

# **The RYERSE-RYERSON FAMILY**

1574-1994

*The Early Generations  
in the  
Netherlands and America*

*And The History of the Brothers*  
***Samuel Ryerse - Joseph Ryerson***  
*And Their Descendants*

**Early Pioneers of Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada**

*A Joint Effort by*  
**Phyllis A. Ryerse  
and  
Thomas A. Ryerson**

**In Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Family in Upper Canada  
1794-1994**

**Copyright © 1994**  
**by Phyllis A. Ryerse & Thomas A. Ryerson**

This publication is protected by copyright law in Canada, and in the United States of America, and internationally.

All rights reserved. You may copy, share, and distribute this document **for personal, educational, or other non-commercial use ONLY**, provided that the content is not modified and full credit is given to the authors. **Commercial use, including resale or distribution for profit in whole or in part, is strictly prohibited** without the express written permission of the copyright holders.

For permission requests, contact: [steven@ryerse.net](mailto:steven@ryerse.net) or [ryerse.ryerson.family@gmail.com](mailto:ryerse.ryerson.family@gmail.com)

*Published By*

Ryerse-Ryerson Family Association

P.O. Box 262  
Ingersol, Ontario  
N5C 3K5 Canada

6620 Turner Cove Road  
Cumming, Georgia 30041  
U.S.A.

Copy No. \_\_\_\_\_

First Printing 1994 : 500 Copies - Second Printing 1996 : 300 Copies

---

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Ryerse, Phyllis A. (Phyllis Ann), 1937 –

The Ryerse-Ryerson Family : the early generation in the Netherlands and America and the history of the brothers Samuel Ryerse & Joseph Ryerson and their descendants, the early pioneers of Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada

“In celebration of the 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the family in Upper Canada, 1794-1994”

Includes bibliographical references and index

ISBN 0-9697429-0-8

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Ryerse family              | 2. Ryerson Family          |
| 3. Canada - Genealogy         | 4. Netherlands - Genealogy |
| I. Ryerson, Thomas A., 1964 - | II. Title                  |

CS90.R94 1994

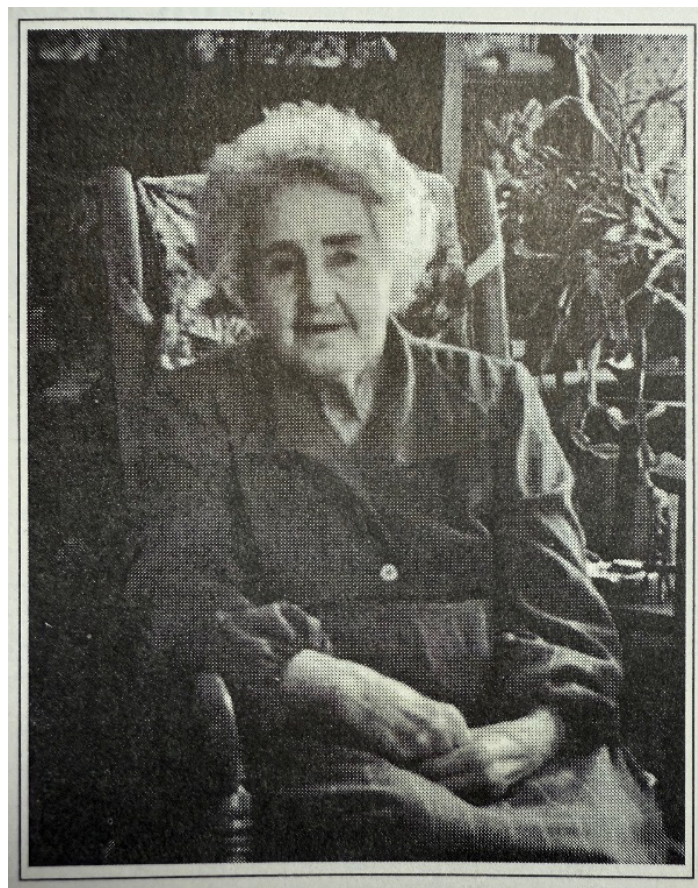
929.2 0971

C94-900380-8

---

Printed in Canada by Second Ave. Printing Ltd., Simcoe, Ontario

Bound in Canada by Bookshelf Bindery Ltd., Ridgetown, Ontario



We dedicate this book to a very **special lady**

For encouraging us to “write it all down”  
For help in sorting out “cousins”, and  
For her keen memory and knowledge of the  
early family history.

*Margaret Drusilla (England) Ryerse*

# Table of Contents

Dedication		i
Table of Contents		i
A Word from the Author - Phyllis Ryerse		ii
A Word from the Author - Thomas Ryerson		iii
Family Coat of Arms		iv
Swan Rousant - Eldon House		vi.
Family Descendancy Chart		vii
Our Earliest Beginnings		viii
Glossary of Symbols		ix
REIJER	1 <sup>st</sup> Generation in Amsterdam, Holland	1
REIJER REIJERSZ	2 <sup>nd</sup> Generation in Amsterdam, Holland	2
MARTEN REIJERSEN	3 <sup>rd</sup> Generation in New Amsterdam	6
JORIS (Martensen) RYERSON	4 <sup>th</sup> Generation in New York & New Jersey	13
LUCAS REYERSE	5 <sup>th</sup> Generation in Pequannock New Jersey	25
SAMUEL RYERSE	6 <sup>th</sup> Generation in New Jersey & Port Ryerse, Ontario	31
	7 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	54
	8 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	67
	9 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	78
	10 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	97
	11 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	124
	12 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	167
	13 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	229
	14 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	273
	15 <sup>th</sup> & 16 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	286
JOSEPH RYERSON	6 <sup>th</sup> Generation in New Jersey & Port Ryerse, Ontario	288
	7 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	295
	8 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	302
	9 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	311
	10 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	322
	11 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	333
	12 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	345
	13 <sup>th</sup> & 14 <sup>th</sup> Generation Descendants	355
Other RYERSONS of Note		357
RYERSE-RYERSON PATENTS		359
Read More About it		361
Index of Names		362



## A WORD FROM THE AUTHOR ..... Phyllis

THE BLACK BOOK - the Ryerse-Ryerson Family History, handwritten and mimeographed on my kitchen table 30 years ago, which would become such an important resource for family information - is now badly out of date. Thirty years is a long time in a family's history. A whole generation has passed, a lot of babies have been born, and much new information has been found.

Research and information gathering have taken giant strides in thirty years. I was astonished to learn of the increased accessibility of records from vast microfilm libraries, the surge of activity by genealogical societies, new census years available, and graves stone and other early records not only recorded but indexed. With the new technologies of the computer and CD-ROM, we have been able to locate and extract new information never before available. One can only wonder what researchers, 30 years hence will be able to discover.



One expert in the field has estimated that the descendants of the earliest Reijersz ancestors are so numerous and widely scattered that they may number in the millions! Considering that ancestors double with every generation and that our early ancestors often had children by the dozen, this number is well within the realm of possibility. While a complete record of every descendant is hardly possible, we have been able to focus on the direct male line from the first Reijer, through his son Reijer Reijersz to Marten Reyerszen who settled in New Amsterdam about 1646. From Marten we have traced through his son Joris, his grandson Lucas, and on to his two great grandsons, **Samuel Ryerse** and **Joseph Ryerson**. From these two young men, we have tried to locate EVERY descendant up to the present time of July 1994.

This book could never have been written by one person. It has been my pleasure to work closely with Thomas Ryerson, a remarkably dedicated young family historian. Our goal was not just the dull recital of statistics but rather an interesting, comprehensive family history. Tom's task was formidable - the gathering of data from hundreds of families and thousands of cousins. His attention to detail and his talent for tracking down lost relatives were outstanding. Only those who failed to respond to his queries will find themselves absent from this work. My task included getting it all into the computer and ready to print and continuing my earlier research. It was my great pleasure to push further into the ancient Dutch records, discovering two more generations to add to our list of "ancestors" and I'm pleased to be able to include more information about many of our **GrandMOTHERS** - who are equally important to our heritage. A special success was to locate the descendants of Elizabeth (Ryerson) Liger. We are now able to welcome a whole new branch of cousins we didn't know we had. I also hope you will enjoy a look at several of the historic homesteads built by these early ancestors.

A book of this size and complexity cannot be without error. We ask that you advise the authors of any corrections or additions. In an effort to keep up to date on continuing research, all corrections will be printed in future issues of the Ryerse-Ryerson Family Association newsletter, *The Port Ryerse Journal*. My sincere appreciation is extended to Eleanor Chithalen and her grandmother, Margaret Ryerse, for their many years of help, to David Avery for his insightful suggestions, to Linn Hendershot for his technical expertise and to Rosie Byard for her special talents and encouragement. I am especially grateful to my daughter, Robin, who provided thoughtful editing help and to my son, Steve, who provided unlimited access to an office full of state-of-the-art computer equipment, and full technical support to help complete this project. Finally, my heartfelt gratitude goes to my favorite "Dutchman" - my husband John who has so many of the best of his ancestral traits.

*" .... and so, may the bones of our noble ancestors rest in peace once again after this flagrant and rude disturbance of their sleep of the ages!" - Black Book 1964*

A WORD FROM THE AUTHOR ..... Thomas



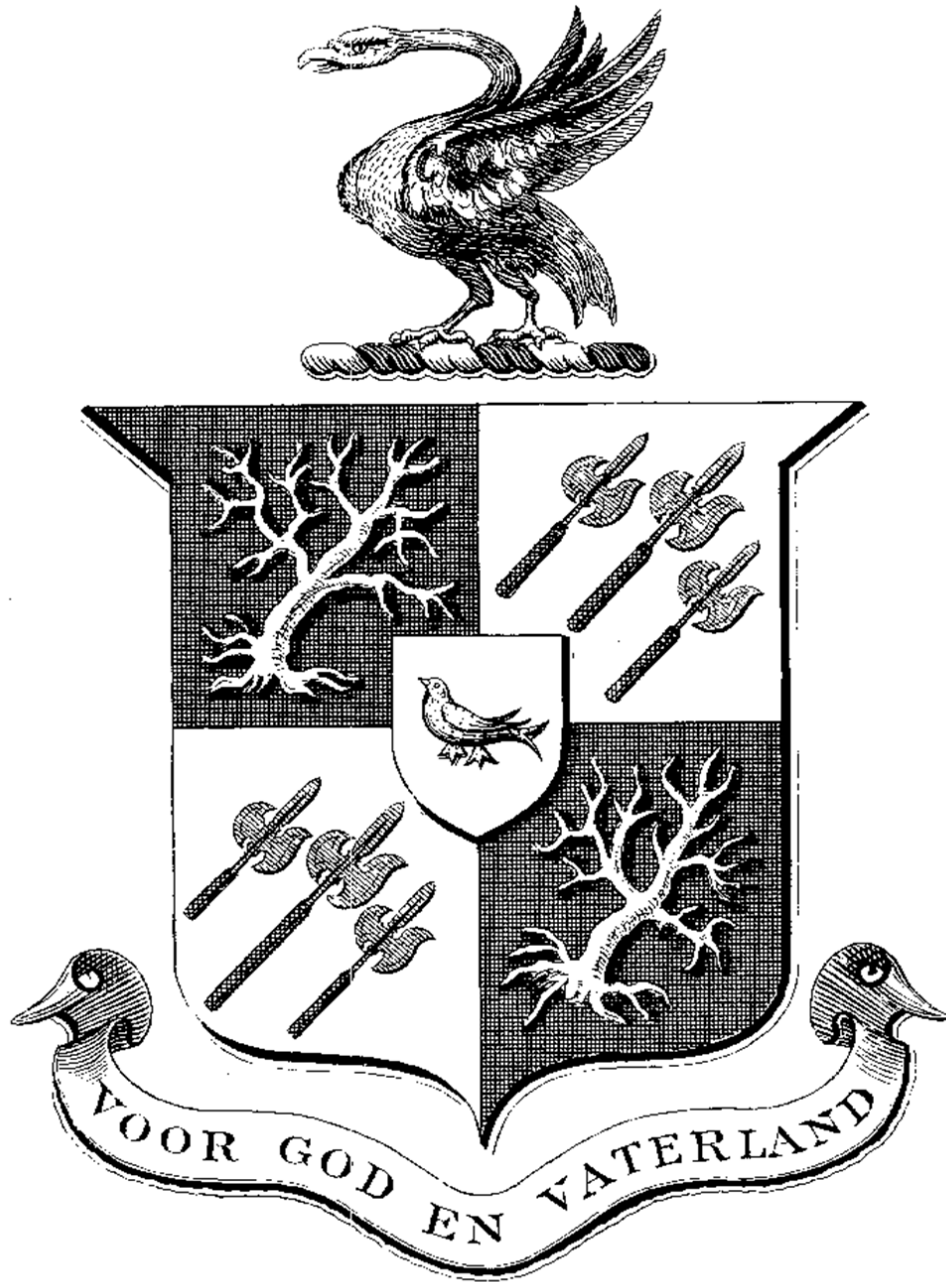
I would like to thank everyone who helped out with the writing of this book. I appreciate everyone's patience with the length of time it has taken with my repeated questioning. Without your support and interest in the family, I could not have completed the job.

For encouraging me to start this project, my thanks goes to  
Belinda Ryerson, my wife  
William E. Ryerse, my father  
Thomas A. Ryerson, my grandfather  
The late Katie Newling, my great aunt  
William E. Ryerson, my great uncle

For special support, my sincere appreciation is extended to  
Margaret Drusilla Ryerse of Port Dover  
Eleanor Chithalen, Lynden  
J.H. Bert Ryerson, Simcoe  
John D. R. Galbraith, Oshawa  
Dr. Robin S. Harris, King City  
The late Egerton B. Ryerson, Stratford  
Bertha Ryerson, Wheatley  
David A. Avery, Simcoe  
The Staff of the National Archives in Ottawa  
The Staff of the Public Archives in Toronto  
The Staff at the Dictionary of Canadian Biography  
Donald L. Cosens, St Thomas  
The Staff at London Room, London Public Library  
Shelia E. Harbron, Etobicoke  
R. Robert Mutrie, Ridgeway  
Della Shafer, Kansas  
Andrew MacDonald, Peterborough Museum & Archives  
Carolyn A. Martin, Michigan  
William R. Yeager, Norfolk Co. Historical Society  
The W. Edgar Cantelon paintings are courtesy of the Eva Brook Donly Museum. Simcoe, Ontario

And lastly, my thanks for her patience and energy goes to:  
Phyllis Ryerse of Gainesville, Georgia





When Philip II of Spain was crowned king of the Netherlands, he established the Inquisition and sent Margaret, Dutchess of Parma as his regent. In her bigoted misrule, she caused many to be put to death for heresy against the Catholic Church. It was natural that the people would rise up against such atrocities and wage a long and bitter war under William, Prince of Orange who ultimately succeeded in expelling the Spaniards from Holland. Many of our Dutch Reijerse ancestors took an active part in these conflicts and suffered greatly in driving these tyrants from the country. History records the sad fate of Albertus Reijerszen who was beheaded on April 12, 1537 for heresy. This Coat of Arms, as registered to one of those brave ancestors, shows that in battle, the family was nearly exterminated.

The battle axes and the uprooted tree tell the story.

## ARMORIAL BEARINGS

Quarterly, one and four Sable, a tree withered and eradicated, Arg. Two and three Arg., three Halberds bend ways, and in bend sinister, the middle one longer than the others, Sable, the blades Vert. Surtout Arg., a Martlet, Or. Crest: A Swan Rousant.

## HERALDIC DEFINITIONS

Sable – Black  
Arg – Silver  
Vert – Green

Halberd - Battle axe  
Surtout - An overall escutcheon of pretense  
Martlet - Type of bird (indicates the arms of 4th son)  
Rousant – Rising



From Rietstap's *Armorial General* we find another coat of arms registered in Amsterdam for the name *Reyerze*. This one is interesting because it also contains a "Swan Rousant" and probably belonged to a cousin.

The Dutch have never been as devoted to using Arms as have the English. In 1795 Holland resumed its war with France and at that time all heraldic signs were forbidden and blotted out or eradicated whenever they were found. Even grave stones were defaced as coats of arms were partly chiseled out by patriot adherents.



In 1994 the Ryerse-Ryerson 1994 Reunion Committee chose this logo for its official use. Conceived and created by Maureen Jones, it depicts again the "Swan Rousant," from the ancient family crest.





An interesting wood inlay can be found at the top of the tall case clock which stands in the back hallway of Eldon House, London, Ont., Canada. This was the home of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris and by virtue of the Last Will and Testament of her father, Col Samuel Ryerse, she inherited this clock, a looking glass and a tea cabinet. The bonnet of the clock bears the form of a stylized bird. Was this the clockmaker's artistic version of "a Swan Rousant?"



Swan Rousant Match Box  
(Mounted Near Fireplace in Parlor)



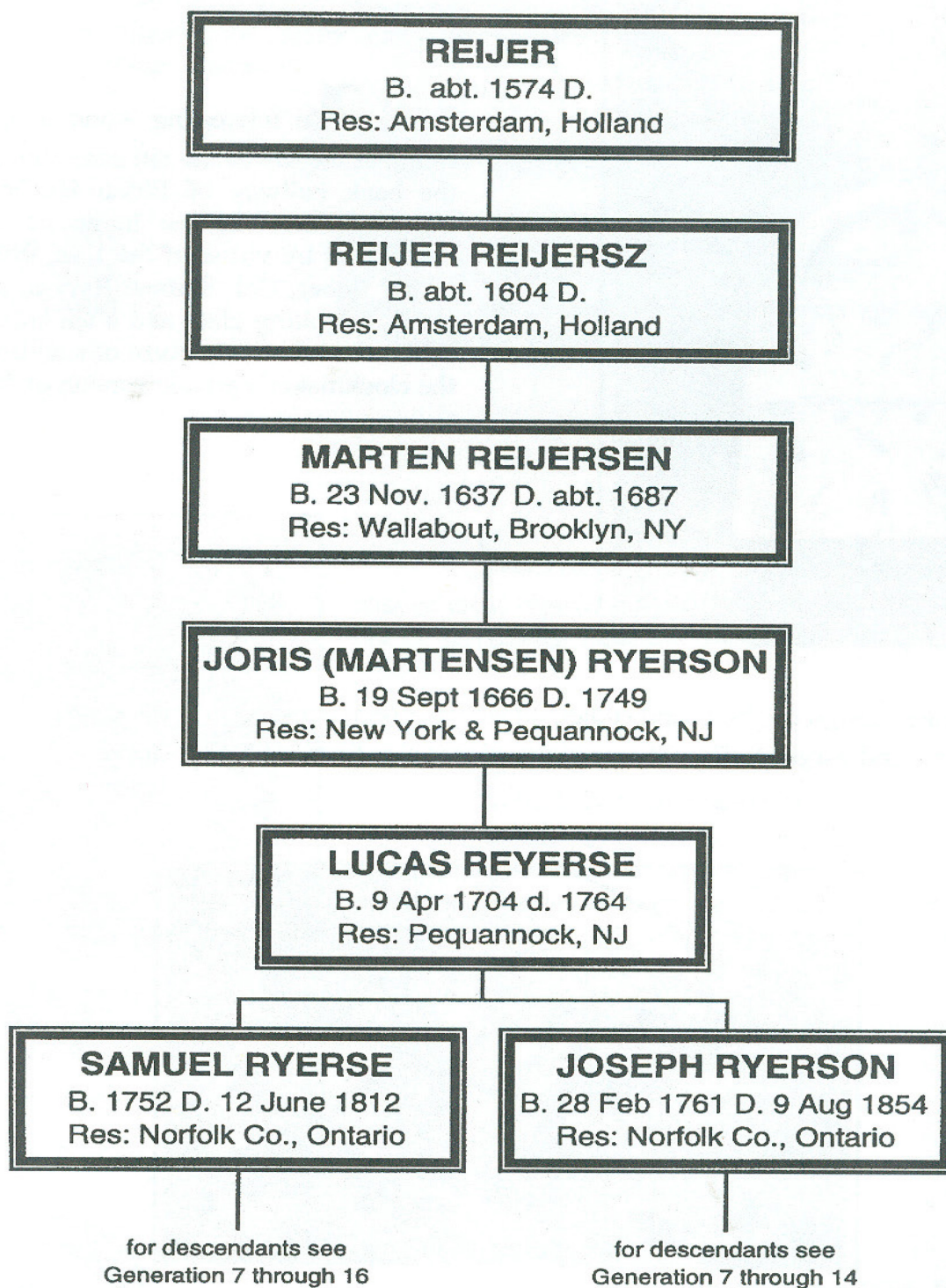
A similar design can be found etched on several glass Compotes and the lids of several sterling silver serving pieces also found at Eldon House.



Swan Rousant Mirror  
(Located in Foyer near Front Door)



# Family Descendancy Chart



# Our Earliest Beginnings

In the introduction to the 1916 Ryerson Genealogy, Albert Winslow Ryerson suggested that the earliest origin of the family was in Norway and that those sturdy Norsemen in their conquests to the south left representatives who eventually settled in Holland. When one discovers the large numbers of Reijerse and Reijersen descendants still living in Norway in 1994, it is easy to agree with him. Many of these contemporary cousins even carry the familiar given names of Reijer, Martin and Joris.



The earliest record of a Dutchman in Holland to carry the name appears to be Wilhelmus Reijerszen who was the Burgomaster, or Mayor of the small village of Amsterdam in 1390. Claes Symon Reijersz held the same office in 1418. The name appears several more times in lists of city officials up through the year 1600. Jacobus Reijers was a member of the prestigious and highly successful Dutch West India Company in the 1660's. From other collections of Dutch history, we find that Jan Reijerszn was the organist at the church at Leiden in 1565 and that Cornelis Reijersz was a captain with the Dutch West India Co. and sailed such ships as the *Gilded Otter* and the *Roseboom* carrying many of the early settlers to New Amsterdam. There was also Aert Reijersse, the smith, who stabbed his neighbor Hendricks to death in 1618. A business deal gone awry? A jealous husband? History does not say.

Two things become clear, REIJER was a common name and - considering the Dutch use of patronymics - **not** everyone who had the name was necessarily related. This became abundantly clear as we researched Gerrit Ryerse, a lawyer who lived in Albany, NY in the late 1600's. He led an eventful life, and we felt sure he was a "cousin" - but instead, we discovered that he was the son of Ryer Elbertsen...of *no relation to us at all*. We are still unsure of any familial connection to Jan Reijersz who came from near Utrecht, Holland to Beverwyck (Albany, NY) in 1637 and took over the lease of an island in the Hudson River near Bethlehem which came to be known as Jan Ryerson's Island .... or to Pieter Ryerson, a skipper of a Dutch yacht carrying goods and sailing between Beverwyck and New Amsterdam during the years 1650-70. Walburg Ryerse and Jacob Reyerson are two other men who made brief appearances in New Amsterdam and then disappeared, their ancestry, unknown.

## What's in a Name or Patronymics Made Easy!

It helps to understand the naming system that was used for centuries, clear back to Bible times when people usually had single names such as Moses or Abraham ... sometimes with the addition of their residence or occupation or a descriptive term. There was Joseph of Arimathea, John the Baptist and Herod the Great. As the population increased and there were several people in a village with the same name, they began to add the father's name to the child's given name. If your first name was John and you named your child David, he would be called David Johnson (or John's son, with the addition of son, sen, se or sometimes sz - all of which mean "son of"). David might call his son William Davidson and William could call his son James Williamson and on through the whole list of given names. To make the game even more fun, Dutch girls always kept their "maiden" names throughout their entire lives and they sometimes (but not always) named their first two sons and two daughters after their grandparents. All of this makes searching for ancient Dutch ancestors a real challenge.



Our Dutch search has been enjoyable. We find the Dutch characteristics unique and their accomplishments fascinating. Their influence is found even today in our language in words such as cookie, sloop, crib (for a child's bed), stoop (a porch) and in folklore that includes Rip Van Winkle and the Legend of Sleepy Hollow. A Dutch dozen means thirteen donuts, to talk like a Dutch Uncle means to speak the truth gently but plainly and to "go Dutch" means to pay your own way. To this day you will hear the old saying, "You can't beat the Dutch," or the more brash, "If ya' ain't Dutch - ya' ain't much!"

If you are of direct male descent from a Dutch settler in New Netherlands under the Dutch rule, you will qualify for membership in New York's prestigious Holland Society and can proudly claim that you belong to an old New York "Knickerbocker Family" (*an aristocratic family of Dutch NY Colonial descent*). Now you know why that basketball team is called the New York Knicks! And finally, yes, there are still Reijerse cousins living in Holland, one of which coincidentally moved to Port Dover, Ont. a few years ago!



---

---

## Glossary of Symbols

---

---

- The use of \* throughout this work indicates that the correct name for that person is unknown.
- The use of + throughout this work indicates that further information for that person is available in the next generation.
- The use of **small super-script numbers** by each name indicates to which generation that person belongs.

# REIJER

## 1st Generation in Amsterdam, Holland

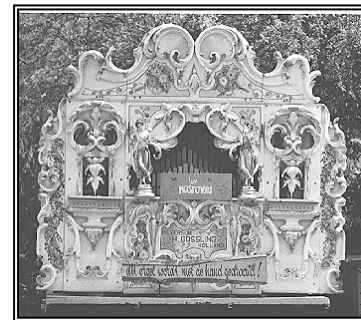


**The City of Amsterdam**

*an etching by Rembrandt*

Amsterdam, the Dutch capital city in the province of North Holland, grew from a straggling fishing village at the confluence of the Amstel and the Y Rivers into a prosperous port and market town. By the year 1600 it had become the world's most important harbor and was home port for more than a thousand ocean-going vessels. While there was wealth and prosperity throughout the city, we cannot claim that our earliest ancestor was a rich merchant with great social status. In fact, just the opposite was probably true!

**1. Reijer<sup>1</sup>** Our earliest ancestor, who we know only by his given name, REIJER, lived in a neighborhood called the Jordaan, a medieval district west of the old city walls. The inhabitants there built their houses where they wanted, and the area had become a maze of narrow streets and alleys lined by small, tumble-down houses. Amsterdam's poorest citizens, unskilled laborers and peddlers, the bottom rung of the economic ladder, lived there. Yet in spite of the poverty, it developed a liveliness and sense of community unique among Amsterdam's neighborhoods. The 17th Century mapmaker, Johan Blaeu, produced exquisite atlases in his Jordaan house on the Bloemgracht and Govert Flinck, one of Rembrandt's best-known pupils, lived nearby. Rembrandt himself would move to the Jordaan in 1660. The street-callers sold oat husks, to fill pillows, and carbolic stone, a primitive disinfectant said to work wonders in ridding a home of fleas and cockroaches! Livelihoods were made at jobs of cleaning out privies, sorting coffee beans, shelling shrimps, repairing pots and pans, peddling goldfish or hiring out as a "knocker-up," - a job that required waking people up at fixed hours by knocking on their windows with a long pole. Push carts sold fresh strawberries and smoked sprat. And always there was a barrel-organ, huge machines encrusted with drums, bells, statues, and colored pictures of famous battles, being cranked by one man to make the music, and another to collect the coins from the citizens passing by.



Here it was that our earliest ancestor lived and raised his family. The streets in the Jordaan all had flower names and Reijer and his wife lived on the Bloemstraat (Flower Street). We know little more about Reijer. The oldest existing records for the Dutch Reformed church in Amsterdam begin in 1578. No baptismal record has been found but we are able to estimate his birth at about 1574, based on the fact that most grooms in that era were between 25 and 30 years of age and that his son was born in 1604. If this child was not his first offspring, then, of course, he would be older still.

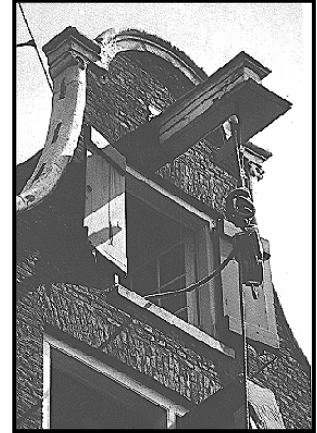
If he had a patronymic, it has not yet been discovered. He could have been Reijer the boat worker - or Reijer who lived near the bridge. He might even have been Reijer, the son of Reijer, to carry on his father's name. After all, that was the name he gave his son, a name which descendants have carried down into the 18th century. All of these are tantalizing possibilities. Future research may provide the answers.

## REIJER REIJERSZ

### 2nd Generation in Amsterdam, Holland

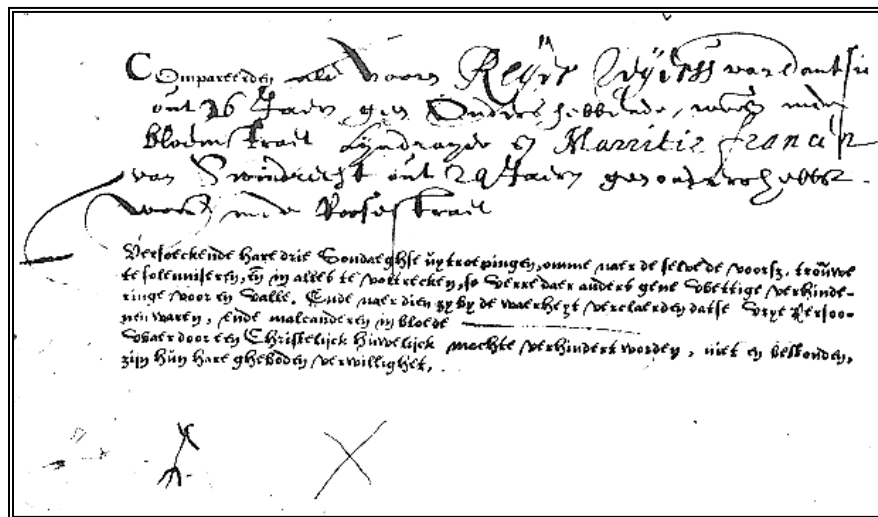
**2. Reijer<sup>2</sup> Reijersz** (1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) In 1604, Reijer and his wife proudly brought their new baby son to the Nieuwe Kerk (the New Church) on Dam Square to be baptised. They called him Reijer, the son of Reijer (or Reijersz). Like most Dutch boys, he grew up happily along the canals and learned his first Bible lessons from the Delft tiles around the fireplace.

When he became a young man, he learned the trade of making rope. There was a great need for rope in those days. The Dutch ships, which carried on the country's trade around the world, used vast quantities of it in rigging their sails. There were more common uses for it as well, for when the good Dutchman of that era wanted to move a heavy chest or a bed to a higher floor of his narrow house, he needed a block and tackle with a good stout rope to hoist it up the outside of his house and in through an upper window.



By the time Reijer was 26 he had taken notice of a pretty girl who lived a few blocks away on Rosenstraat (Rose Street). She was Marritje Francen, the daughter of Frans Van (from) Swindrecht. Attracted by its prosperity, Marritje and her family had moved to Amsterdam from the small village of Swindrecht (today Zwindrecht near Dordrecht).

Young people in Holland married later than we are accustomed to today. She was 29 and he was 26 when on a cold December day just after Christmas in the year 1630, Reijer and Marritje walked to the Nieuwe Kerk to make their "intention to marry" known to the Dominie. The old entry in the registry book is reproduced here, a glimpse across more than 360 years into this family's ancient history.



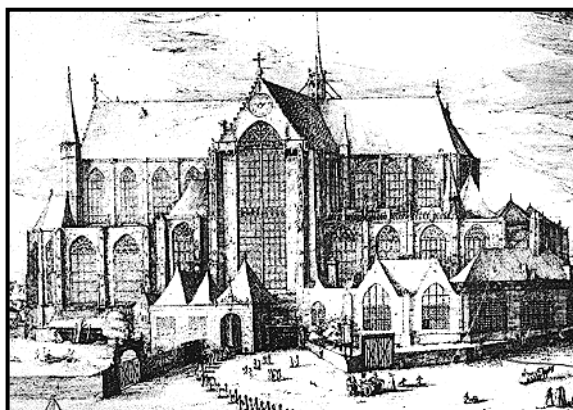
Reijer and Marritje carefully made their marks on this document. (Full translation follows.)

“Appeared before me **Reijer Reijerss** aged 26 years, his parents residing at **Bloem Street, ropemaker**, and **Marritie Francen** from **Swindrecht** aged 29 years, her parents residing on **Rozen Street**.

Requesting their three Sunday’s proclamations and after the same aforementioned, the marriage to be solemnized and in all to be consummated if no lawful prevention takes place. And after which they both in truth declared that they are free persons and not related to each other by blood, which would prevent a Christian marriage and does not exist so their banns are allowed.”

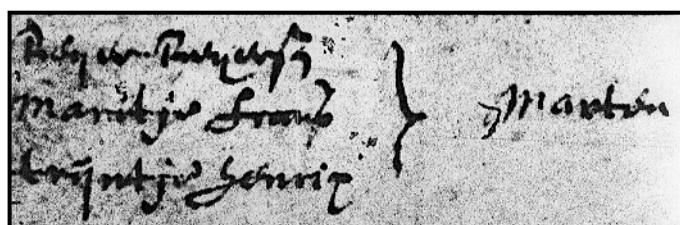
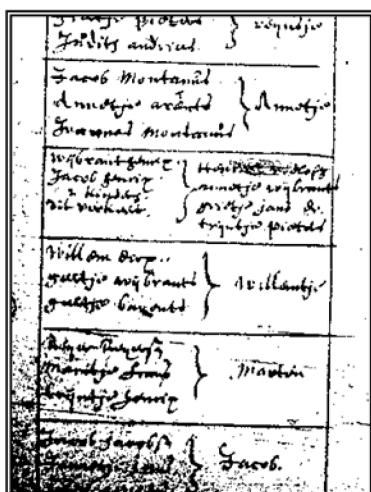
On Sunday January 26, 1631, **Marritje & Reijer** were united in marriage by the **Dominie Badins** at the **Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam, Holland**.

The doctrines of John Calvin were preached in this Dutch Reformed Church.



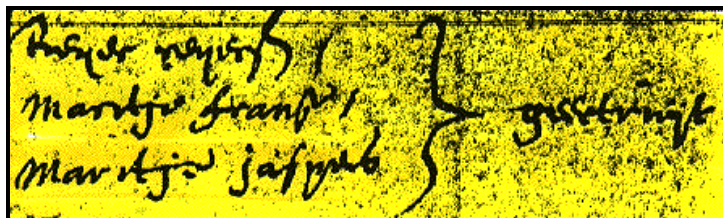
Research back to the beginnings of record-keeping in Amsterdam is a very complicated and difficult process. Besides the language barrier, one must acquire the skill to decipher 17th Century Dutch handwriting. Reijersz and Reijersen were very common names and there was a sizeable number of them living in Amsterdam at the beginning of the 1600’s. There was also another family called Reijniersen living there at the time. The addition of an **n** in the middle of these similar names complicated the search even further!

A look at the baptismal records was a melancholy one. Families had many children, whose funeral notices were duly recorded in the mortuary books. Besides the high incidence of infant death, the plague struck time and time again throughout the 17th Century. We are unsure how many children **Reijer** and **Marritje** had. There is record of at least three unnamed infants born to fathers named **Reijer Reijersz-sen**, who were buried in the graveyard near the church.



From the baptismal record of the Nieuwe Kerk we find the record of the birth of **Marten**, the son of **Reijer** and **Marritje**. The sponsor at this happy event was **Trijntje Henrix**. The entry is dated 23 Nov 1637. **Marten** survived to become the next in our line of ancestors.

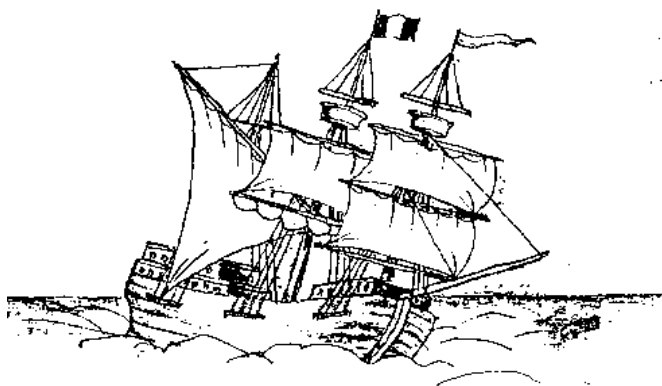
A baby daughter was also born to Reijer and Maritje on 20 Feb 1639. They named her **Geertruid Reijersz**. The sponsor at her baptism was Maritje Jaspers. Unfortunately, there is no further information available about this child and regrettably, we must assume that she did not reach adulthood.



According to the Ryerson Genealogy printed in 1916, there was another, older son named **Adriaen**. A baptismal record for this boy has not been found, however, the available records are by no means complete. A theory put forth by an earlier historian suggests that Adriaen was in fact the son of Ryer Elbertsen who settled in Albany, NY in the 1650's. In fact, upon close investigation, there is much evidence to disprove this idea. With the examination of the early records in the village of Swindrecht, however, another, more convincing possibility emerges.

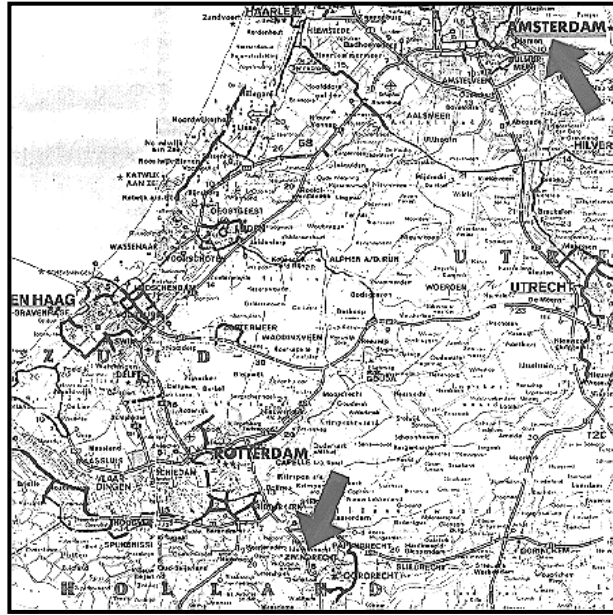
In an effort to find the baptismal record for Marritje Francen, a close examination was made of all the available records from the village of Swindrecht. The family of Frans, Franc, Fransen etc. is well represented in the church membership lists. There is no doubt that this was her hometown and these were her relatives. Curiously, the list also includes the family of Joost Reijersz who had a son, Ariaen, baptised in 1628. It is tempting to consider that Joost Reijersz and Reijer Reijersz might have been brothers and that their sons, (and cousins) Adriaen and Marten, would one day sail to far off New Netherlands together. It is hoped that future historians will explore further in this direction.

Marritje Francen (Frans in some records) died on 28 Apr 1643 and was laid to rest in graveyard of the Nieuwe Kerk on 3 May 1643. The death register of this church shows over 500 burials for that year, surely evidence of the plague or some other epidemic. There were 53 deaths in the month of August alone. The membership of the church was gutted by this awful disease and the record keeping was incomplete. A death record for her husband Reijer Reijersz has not been located but it is possible he died about this same time, leaving their son, six-year-old Marten, an orphan to be cared for by relatives.



According to the Ryerson Genealogy as well as family tradition, Adriaen Reijersz sailed to little settlement at New Netherlands in 1646 when he was in his teens. He brought with him Marten Reijersz, his little brother (or orphaned cousin?) who was not quite 10 years old. Ships passenger lists for that early period do not exist and so we are unable to determine if they were accompanied by any other family members. Three more pieces to this puzzle remain. The first is the identity of Thomas Fransen who was a member of the New Amsterdam Dutch Church in 1663. The second is that Marten Reijersz stood as witness at the baptism of Lysbeth, the daughter of Hendrick Francyn at the New Amsterdam Dutch Church in 1672 - and last, that after Marten's death,

his widow, Annetje Rapalje, married Joost Frans. The repeated connections between these families are fascinating. *(Information on Adriaen is not included in this work. He led a very interesting life and has as many descendants today as Marten. It is hoped that one of them will pick up the story and publish a history of that branch of the family.)*



Road Map of Holland showing Amsterdam & Zwindrecht



The old part of the city of Amsterdam, Holland has changed little in 400 years. If REIJER were to return here today, he would have little trouble finding his way around the city. Notice the great cross shaped roof of the Nieuwe Kerk. The Bloemstraat and Rosenstraat are just off the picture to the left. Today, the Jordaan has become a coveted address, an area of quaint shops, artists, and craftsmen.



---

---

## MARTEN REIJERSEN

### 3rd Generation in New Amsterdam

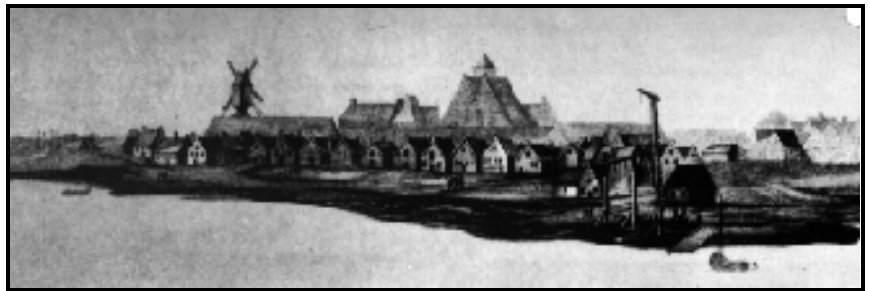
---

---

**3. Marten<sup>3</sup> Reijersen** (2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was baptised as Marten Reijersz on 23 Nov 1637, in the Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam, Holland. He nearly always used the name Reijersen after he came to New Amsterdam. The Dutch did not have a letter for y in their alphabet but instead used ij. Record keepers in New Amsterdam, however, often failed to add the dots over those letters, an oversight which soon caused this Dutch name to look and be spelled as - Reyersen.

Dutch West India ships coming from Holland had a 7- or 8-week journey in those early days. Unfortunately, the earliest passenger lists have either been destroyed by fire or remain undiscovered. Marten might have come across on the *Groote Gerrit*, part of the fleet that carried Pieter Stuyvesant to New Amsterdam or perhaps the *Witte Doffer* which also solicited passengers in that year.

Sometime during 1646, however, one of the company ships from Amsterdam lay anchored in the New York harbor close by Fort Amsterdam while its cargo of supplies and people were unloaded into small boats and rowed to the rough wooden pier. What is now a bewildering mass of towers, skyscrapers and traffic jams was then a village of small farmhouses, a windmill, and a church inside the fort.



The Reijersz boys, Marten and Adriaen, did not remain in New Amsterdam but soon ferried over the East River to Breuckelen (or Brooklyn, NY). Named for a town in Holland, its few houses stood mostly near the ferry and along the Indian trail that headed southeast towards Jamaica Bay, now Flatbush Avenue. Where did they settle? Probably in Flatbush - probably with relatives whose identities we have not yet discovered, but who taught them much that they would need to know in order to prosper in the little settlement. Here they grew to young manhood. By November of 1662, Marten was traveling the rough trail north to the church at Breuckelen every Tuesday afternoon where he attended confirmation class taught by the Dominie Henricus Selijns (later Selyns). On the following Easter Sunday, March 25, 1663, we find in the old Dutch church record:

Marten Reijersen, van Amsterdam, Met Attestatie van't Vlacke-bosch.

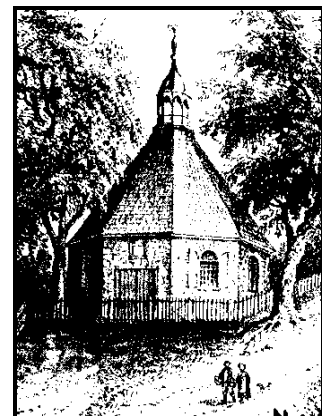
Translation: Today, **Easter**, was confirmed as a member and admitted to the Lord's Supper:

**Marten Reijersen from Amsterdam with letters from the Flatbush church.**

Six weeks later we find another entry in the church records, this time from the old "Trouw Boek" or Marriage Book:

**14 May 1663 were united in marriage Marten Reijerszen from Amsterdam  
and Annetie Joris, from Nieuw Nederlandt**

The bride was Annetie Joris (Rapalje). The couple was married by Dominie Selijns, the witness at this event being Catarina Jeronijmus, the bride's mother. Dominie Selijns' careful accounting of the "wedding money" shows that Marten gave him 6 guilders for performing the ceremony. At the time of their marriage the congregation was meeting temporarily in a barn. The first building, an octagonal shaped building with a thatched roof, was erected for this congregation in 1666 right in the middle of the road which then passed it by on either side - now Fulton Street, Brooklyn, NY. Marten was active in the **Breuckelen Dutch Reformed Church** all of his life and served as a Deacon there for many years.





## The Rapaljes

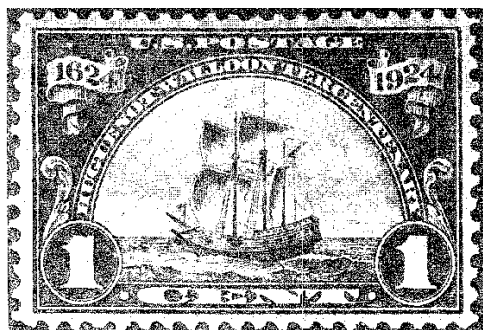
We stop here briefly to learn more about one of our most famous and most interesting ancestors, the family of Marten's wife, Annetje Jorise Rapalje. Annetje was born on 8 Feb and baptised on 11 Feb 1646 in the New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church. The sponsor at her baptism was Sara de Planck, the wife of Pieter Monfoort, a neighbor on the Wallabout. She was the daughter of Joris Jansen Rapalje and his wife Catalina Jeronimus Tricot who were on the first ship of settlers to arrive in New Netherland. How sad that the first passenger lists have not been preserved, for the record of that very first voyage from Holland would certainly be as famous as that of the Mayflower. History records the name of only one family on that first ship - that of our distant ancestors, Joris and Catalina Rapalje.

Belgium was governed at that time by the Catholic rulers of Spain who in their cruel efforts to stop the religious teachings of Luther and Calvin and to wipe out the Great Reformation movement, harshly persecuted the Protestants, causing widespread migrations. Thousands of these Walloons, or French speaking Protestants, fled their homes in Belgium and took refuge in Holland. Joris was baptised as Georges Rapareillet on 28 April 1604 in the Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas at Valenciennes, Belgium. In order to avoid persecution, Protestant parents often took their children to the Catholic priests to be baptised. The Catholic Church sometimes refused to recognize the validity of these Protestant marriages and often recorded children born of such marriages as illegitimate. The early record reads: "Georges, 'illegitimate' son of Jean Rapareillet." His unnamed mother, "la femme Rapareille" died and was buried 23 Feb 1606 at Valenciennes. Members of the Rapareillet family soon took refuge in Holland, perhaps at Leyden.

Early in January 1624, young Georges, who had adopted the Dutch version of his name and was now called Joris, prepared to join a number of other Walloon families to sail with an advance party of colonists - to far off America. Anchored in the Amsterdam harbor in readiness for the voyage was the ship *Endracht*, or Unity. Joris had agreed to join the group on the condition that he could be married before the ship sailed. Normally, a couple would notify the civil authorities of their intent to marry, followed by the proclamation of banns on the next three Sundays. Joris and his bride-to-be registered their intentions on 13 Jan 1624 and were married in the Walloon Church in Amsterdam on 21 Jan, perhaps with a little bending of the rules.

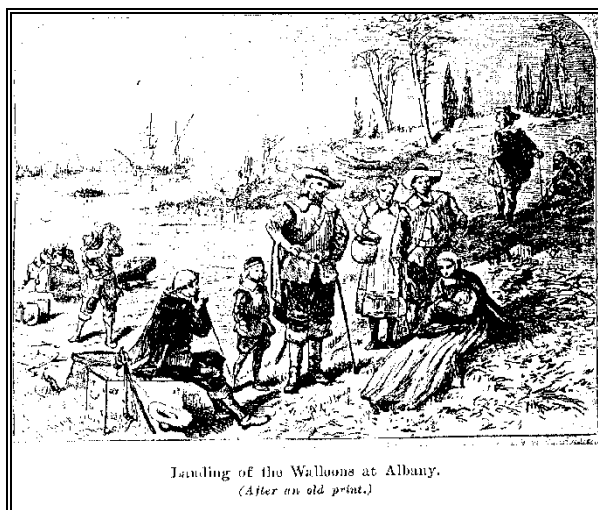
From the old record we learn that Joris was 19 years old and was born in "Valenchie." He was employed as a borat worker (a textile worker or a weaver) and lived at the Wael padt. Catalina was 18 years old and was born in Pris, Walslant - probably Pry, a rural locality near Charleroi in the Hainaut Province of Belgium. The marriage clerk mistakenly wrote Paris, France and then scratched it out - an understandable error with these two phonetically similar names, especially if Catalina rolled her "r's" and pronounced the name, "Par-eee." Catalina was the daughter of Jeronijmus, (Jerome in French) Tricot (which may also have been spelled Tricaud, Tricault or Tricaut). Their marriage record at the Walloon Church in Amsterdam is written in French and is reproduced below.

*Je soussigné Jacques Rapareillet, et Maria Tricot  
Joris Rapareille de Valenciennes, et Catalina Tricot*



In 1924, the United States Government issued a stamp to commemorate the coming of the Walloons to New Netherland in 1624. It pictures the ship on which the settlers sailed.

Four days later - on 25 Jan 1624 - with its sails snapping in the wind, the *Endracht* sailed for the new world. Among the passengers on board were the newlyweds together with the other Walloon families who would plant a colony for the Dutch West India Co. in New Amsterdam. Curiously, the first settlers in this Dutch colony were not Dutch after all but were these French speaking from Belgium - including our direct ancestors, Joris and Catalina. It should be noted that the use of *de* Rapalje is probably in error because the early original records do not show that usage. Following a roundabout course towards the Canary Islands and then westward past the West Indies towards the mainland of Virginia, they came into the Hudson River in about 2 months' time. Stopping briefly on lower Manhattan Island, they proceeded on up the river.



What a fascinating picture - this little band of brave settlers as they disembarked from the ship in the warm sunshine of early spring 1624 and explored the green meadow where their new homes would be and looked at the old uncultivated Indian cornfields where they would soon plant wheat and rye and the vegetable seeds they brought from Holland. Living on the ship for a while longer, they built for their protection a small fort which they named Fort Orange and then constructed crude log huts for themselves on land that would much later become the great city of Albany, NY.

Catalina soon found herself pregnant and on 9 June 1625, she gave birth to a daughter, Sarah who would claim the distinction of being "the first-born Christian daughter" who lived and died in New Netherlands. Joris was occupied with the endless toil of clearing and planting crops during the three growing seasons, (Catalina called them "years") that the family lived at Fort Orange. Soon after the harvest in 1626, the Dutch West India Co. decided to establish the center of their operations on Manhattan Island and so the 8 families at Ft. Orange were relocated down river and probably lived for a time in huts near the East River. Eventually, Joris acquired property just south of the Fort on which he would build two houses at Nos. 17 and 19 Pearl Street just west of Whitehall St. New Amsterdam records show that he soon became prominent as a trader, a part-owner of a privateer, and as a tavernkeeper. New York was much narrower in those days and Pearl St. was near the river, so named because of the mother-of-pearl shells that washed up on the shore. Being close to the docks, the Rapalje's Inn probably attracted many sea-going men. Beer, rum, and brandy were the favorites and if the money flowed freely, then so did the French Burgundy and the Spanish Madeira!

In 1637 Joris purchased land from the Indians located on Long Island along the bend in the East River just opposite New Amsterdam. This area was called the Wallabout and on the Manatus Map, Joris's lots are called "plantations", a term that meant something less than a fully equipped farm. The family did not move there until after 1650. On this land today stands the United States Naval Hospital.

Joris and Catalina had eleven children, 7 daughters and 4 sons, the last five, including Annetje, were baptised in the New Amsterdam Dutch Reformed Church. The lives of all the colonists were greatly influenced by the ever-present Indians who were generally friendly but dangerous when provoked. In 1643, a conflict arose resulting in the massacre of Indians and settlers alike and it was probably during this time that the Rapalje's 4-year-old son Jacob was "slain by the heathens." Joris was one of the Twelve Select Men chosen for the purpose of deliberating on how to deal with the Indian troubles. Records of the Breuckelen Dutch Reformed Church show membership and baptismal records for various members of the family. Joris served as a *schepen* or a magistrate on the Breuckelen Court from 1655-7 and 1660. He died on 21 Feb 1662 and probably was buried on his Wallabout farm.

**Catalina Jeronimus Tricot** - a remarkable lady! We encounter her first when she carefully places her mark on an ancient marriage intention document and then we follow her as an 18 yr. old French speaking bride on a Dutch ship headed for a strange new land. She bore 11 children and helped her husband with his business affairs as we learn from a successful suit at law in which a considerable debt was recovered. The evidence depended upon the books which she kept and which she was required to exhibit before the court.

An interesting reference to Catalina is found in a journal kept by two Labadist travelers who came to New York in 1679 and visited the aging Catalina at her home on the Wallabout. From their account we find that they traveled by boat...

*"...to Wale-bocht, a place situated on Long Island, almost an hour's distance below the city .....we reached the bay in about two hours. This is a bay tolerably wide where the water rises and falls much and is at low water very shallow and much of it dry. The aunt of De la Grange is an old Walloon from Valenciennes, seventy-four years old. She is worldly-minded, living with her whole heart as well as body, among her progeny which now number 145 and will soon reach 150. Nevertheless, she lived alone by herself, a little apart from the others, having her little garden and other conveniences, with which she helped herself."*

In 1685 and again in 1688, Catalina was asked to give depositions concerning her arrival in America, one of which was to assist William Penn in a dispute over the boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, later known as the Mason-Dixon line. For many years, the information she gave was rejected as the babblings of a senile old lady. It is now agreed among historians that the details that she remembered after more than sixty years and when she was over eighty years old, are remarkably accurate. From these documents we learn that...

*"Catelyn Trico aged about 83 years doth Testify and Declare that in ye year 1623 she came into this Country with a Ship called ye Unity whereof was Commander Arien Jorise belonging to ye West India Company being ye first Ship yt came here for ye sd Company...went with ye Ship up as farr as Albany which they then called fort Orangie....there were about 18 families aboard who settled themselves att Albany and made a small fort and as soon as they had built themselves some hutts of Bark: ye Mahikanders or River Indians, ye Maquase: Oneydes: Onnondages Cayougas & Sinnekes, with ye Mahewaya or Ottawawaes Indians came and made Covenants of friendship with ye sd Arien Jorise there Commander Bringing him great Presents of Bever or oyr Peltry & desyred that they might come and have a Constant free Trade with them wch was concluded upon & ye sd nations came dayly with great multitudes of Bever and traded them with ye Christians....ye sd Deponent lived in Albany three years all which time ye sd Indians were all as quiet as Lambs & came & traded with all ye freedom Imaginable, in ye year 1626 came from Albany & settled at N:Yorke where she lived afterwards for many years and then came to Long Island where she now lives. "The sd Catelyn Trico made oath of ye sd Deposition before me at her house on Long Island in ye WaleBought this 17th day of October 1688, signed William Morris, Justice of ye pece."*

The mark of  Joris Rapalje

The mark of  Catalina Trico

Catalina Rapalje died September 11, 1689. She was 84 years old.

Marten Reijersen & Annetje Jorise Rapalje settled at "the Wallabout," that rich winding cove in the East River opposite New York. Around the bay were the lowlands which overflowed by the sea at every tide and which were covered with salt meadow grass, coarse and hard to cut with a common scythe but which the cattle preferred to fresh hay or grass. They lived next to Annetje's parents on part of the land that had originally belonged to Jan and Pieter Monfoort. The location can be seen on the map on the next page as belonging to their later descendants, Jacob and John Ryersen. The early Dutch farmers raised tobacco which was exported to Europe. Some of the very best of it came from these plantations around the Wallabout. A later historian would write, "On Sunday mornings, in their long green (tobacco) wagons, the Ryerson's made their way to the church from their plantation on the Wallabout." They also grew cotton but used it mostly for household use. It is interesting to consider that Annetje probably spoke French, learned from her parents, as well as Dutch, learned from her peers. Their children early learned the Dutch language and probably also some of her French.

Assessment of Real and Personal property of the inhabitants of Breuckelen made this 20th day of August 1675

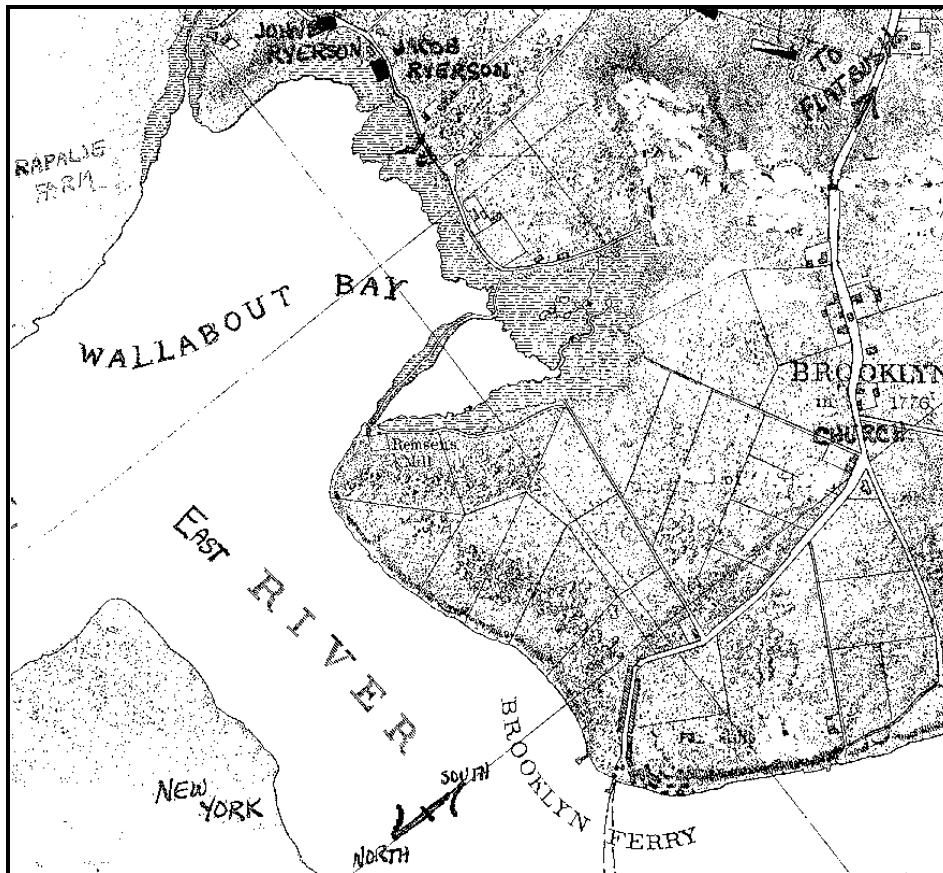
Maerten Ryerse: 1 poll, 4 horses, horse of 3 yrs., 3 horses of 2 yrs., 1 horse of 1 yr., 1 hog  
31-1/2 morgens of land and valley £63. Total £178.10

Assessment roll for 1676 -

Maerte Ryerse: 1 poll, 4 horses, 8 cows of 2 yrs, 3 cows of 1 yr., 2 hogs  
31-1/2 morgens of land and valley £ 63.

Assessment roll for 1683 -

Marten Reisen; 1 poll £18, 2 horses £24, 2 horses 1 yr £6, 5 cows £25, 3 cows 2 yrs £7.10, 1 cow 1 yr. £ 4.  
19 morgens of land £38. Total £122.10



Marten served as an Overseer and there remain records of at least one case of assault and battery that he heard in 1679. The final resolution of that case is not known. Marten acted as the town Constable in 1682. Some of his duties included:

*"raising the hue & cry after a murder, whipping or punishing offenders of robberies etc. and apprehending without warrant such as were overtaken with drink, swearing, Sabbath breaking, vagrancy or night walkers."*

In 1801 the United States Government purchased land on the Wallabout Bay where they erected the world's largest naval shipyard. Adjoining acres were added in later years, including some of the original Marten Reijersen farm. Just prior to V-J Day the Yard employed 70,000 workers building and repairing ships. A record was set in October

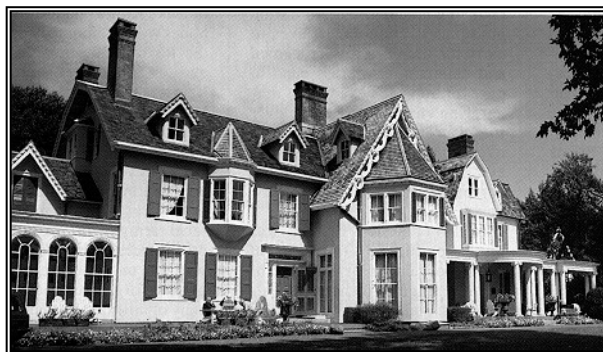
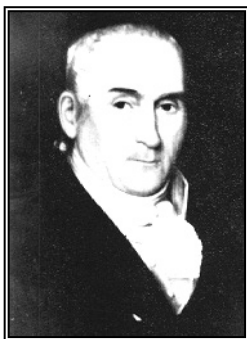
1944 when 40 destroyer escorts, 24 destroyers, 2 cruisers and the Battleship U.S.S. Texas were laid up in its confines. Operations have been curtailed in more recent years. The Reijersen homestead remained in the family until about 1904, each succeeding generation continuing to farm the old homestead and outlying acres. Then the explosive development of modern times broke up the old farms and the land became far too valuable to farm, some property worth an incredible \$10,000 per acre. Alas, the old houses are gone, and the fertile farmlands have been covered over by city streets, parking lots, warehouses, and tenements. Overhead, just a block or so south rises the elevated portions of the Brooklyn-Queens Expressway, a rush-hour nightmare of bumper-to-bumper cars and trucks. The only evidence today of the early history of the Wallabout can be found along Flushing Avenue. Here, the old Dutch families have left their silent marks on the names of the streets. Vanderbilt Ave., Classon Ave., and yes, RYERSON STREET!

If Marten Reijersz could see his farm today, there is no doubt that this old Dutchman would shake his head and smoke his long pipe in silent contemplation of the mysteries of progress.



Marten died shortly before 1687 as his name does not appear among those who took the oath of allegiance to England in that year. After Marten's death, Annetje married again to (2) Joost Franz 30 Jan 1692. She died in Breuckelen, NY. No graves have been found for Annetje or Marten. They were probably buried somewhere on the old homestead. They had eleven children, 73 grandchildren and 181 recorded great-grandchildren. Three of their sons and one daughter would settle across the Hudson River in the "wilds of New Jarsie." The children of Marten and Annetje were:

5. i. Marritje Reyerszen was baptised 16 Nov 1664. She married Paulus Turck Jr. 16 May 1688, in New York, NY. In traditional Dutch fashion, she was named for her paternal grandmother, Marritje Frans. They had 7 children.
- + 6. ii. **Joris Reijerse, baptised in Brooklyn 19 Sept 1666 - See Generation No. 4.**
7. iii. Ryer Reyerszen, was baptised in 1669. He married Rebecca Van Der Schueren Mar 1696. He died in 1751. In traditional Dutch fashion, Ryer was named for his paternal grandfather, Reijer Reijersz. He was the second Ryerson brother to move to New Jersey, purchasing 614 acres between the Ponds and Pompton. Ryer and Rebecca had 10 children. His daughter Annetje married Corymus Bertholf, the son of Rev. Guiliam Bertholf, the Dutch minister who founded so many of the early New Jersey churches. Ryer's granddaughter Christina married Casparus Schuyler and lived in the now famous Schuyler-Colfax house. This house remained in the family until 1993 and is now managed by the Wayne, NJ Hist. Commission which plans to open it to the public. Christina's daughter, Hester Schuyler, married General William Colfax, Staff Officer to Gen. Geo. Washington and her grandson, Schuyler Colfax Jr., was elected Vice President of the United States under U.S. Grant. Another of Ryer's grandsons was **Martin J. Ryerson**, the great iron master of **Ringwood Manor**, Ringwood, NJ.



8. iv. Catalyntje Reyerszen. was baptised 3 Jan 1671, Dutch Church, New Amsterdam. She married (1) Samuel Berry 31 Mar 1690. Catalyntje next married (2) Paulus Vanderbeek Jr. 12 Jun 1703. In traditional Dutch fashion, she was named for her maternal grandmother, Catalyntje Jeronimus Tricot. Samuel Berry was partner with his brother-in-law Joris Ryerson in the purchase of the Pacquanac Patent. Unfortunately, he died soon after he moved to this NJ land. Martin Berry, Catalyntjes son by her second husband, built a house "on the Plains" that stands today, a fine example of 18th century Dutch architecture featuring a gambrel roof and 24-inch-thick stone walls. It is listed on the NJ State Register of Historic Places as well as the National Register and has been lovingly restored and preserved by Mr. & Mrs. Charles Bogert of Pompton Plains. A step into the old center hall is a step into the past and one almost expects an early ancestor to welcome us there with warm Dutch hospitality. Catalyntje was the mother of six children.
9. v. Sarah Reyerszen was baptised 30 May 1673, Dutch Church, New Amsterdam. She married Gerrit Berger 6 Dec 1691. They had 5 children and lived in New York.
10. vi. Geertje Reyerszen, was born in 1675, at the Wallabout, Brooklyn, NY. She married Abraham Van Duyn. It has been said that they moved from Brooklyn, NY to Cecil Co., MD to a religious settlement of Labadists. Sometime after 1706 they settled in Montville, NJ where they lived in a stone house on Change Bridge Road. This house was destroyed by fire many years ago. Abraham held several town offices and was a commissioner for laying out roads. Their descendants are still numerous in that part of New Jersey.
11. vii. Jacobus Reyersze was baptised 27 Dec 1677, Dutch Church, Brooklyn, NY. He married Syntie Lott. Jacobus died about 1749. Jacobus (or James) remained on his father's plantation all of his life. His sons, John and Martin, can be found on the old homestead on the early map of the Wallabout

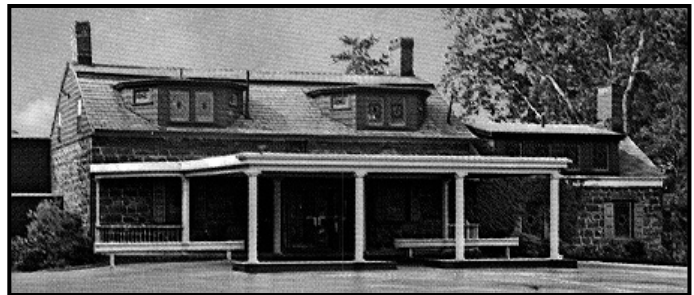
(page 10). He was the Constable of Flatbush in 1698. He and his wife arranged to have a young orphan girl brought from Holland. His contract with "Suzanne" states, "He shall cause her to be instructed in the art of housekeeping and of spinning and knitting. She shall also be instructed to read and write and at the expiration of her term of service, he shall give her a new Bible." Jacobus and Syntje had 7 children.

12. viii. Helena Reyerszen was baptised 1679, Brooklyn, NY. She married Jan Aukese (Van Nuys). The town of Van Nuys, CA is named for descendants of this family. They had two daughters.
13. ix. Lijntje Reyerszen, as she was baptised 2 Apr 1682, Brooklyn, NY.
14. x. Cornelius Reyerszen, born in 1684 at the Wallabout, Brooklyn, NY. He married Sarah Jorise about 1701. They had 8 children and resided in Jamaica, Long Island.
15. xi. Frans Reyerszen, baptised 1685 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam. He married Jannetje Dey in 1707. Frans died about 1749, and was buried in family lot, Wagrow, NJ. Jannetje Dey was one of the three Dey children raised by Frans' brother Joris after his marriage to Anneken (Schouten) Dey. He was the 3rd Ryerson to join his brothers in New Jersey and about 1730 erected his house along Ryerson Lane (now Wagaraw Rd., Hawthorne, NJ). Frans Ryerson died an untimely and tragic death. From an aged and yellowed document, we read of the inquisition into his death and find that

*"Francis Ryason the 24th day of July being in a certain vefsel called a pottiangor in Nysank River under a full gale of wind, catching at a rope his foot slipt and he accidentally fell in the River and was drowned and so the said jurors upon their oath declare that Francis Ryason came by his death accidentally...and not otherwise."*

His plantation was inherited by his son, John Francis Ryerson, an outspoken Loyalist during the Revolution. As a result, all of these lands were confiscated by the State of New Jersey and he and his family were obliged to flee to Nova Scotia. He returned in 1789 and settled at what is now Long Island City, NY while his son Francis remained in Annapolis. His son George also returned to the states with his wife, Elizabeth Ellis. She was the daughter of Samuel Ellis, the owner of Ellis Island. Elizabeth was buried in Trinity Church yard in New York City. Their children were heirs to vast amounts of New York and Albany real estate. After being confiscated by the state, the old Ryerson homestead passed through several hands before it came into the possession of Richard DeGray, the son of Helena Ryerson and Johannis DeGray, who enlarged the house by adding a large wing on the east end. It was occupied by DeGray descendants up until 1966 when Minnie DeGray died at 93.

In 1970 the old house and one acre of land was purchased by the owners



of **Scordatos Restaurant** who turned it into a fine restaurant in the midst of what is now a heavily industrialized area. Frans Ryerson's oldest son was Marten Ryerson. A man of small stature, he was called "Klein Mart" - or Little Marten, was a mason by trade who helped build the Old Dutch Church at Totowa. Frans Ryerson's daughter, Janneke, married John S. Van Winkle. Their grandson, Judge John Van Winkle and his wife were brutally hacked to death in their bedroom by a farmhand who had been reprimanded and fined by the Judge for being drunk. Securing a ladder and a meat cleaver to carry out his foul deed, the fellow climbed through the second story bedroom window where the couple lay sleeping and proceeded to hack them to pieces. Tried and found guilty, he was hung in the yard of the Passaic Co. jail where a gallows had been erected, the first execution ever carried out in that county.

---

---

## JORIS (Martensen) RYERSON

### 4th Generation in New York & New Jersey

---

---

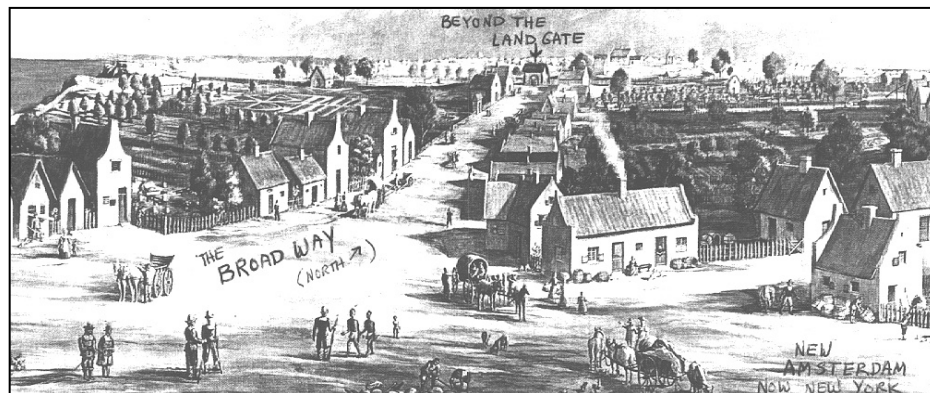
**6. Joris<sup>4</sup> Reijerse** (3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) The leaves were turning to gold on Sunday, September 19, 1666, when Marten Reijersen and Annetje Joris Rapalje ferried across the East River to New York and walked up the Broad Way to the Dutch Reformed Church of St. Nicholas which sat within the walls of the fort. It was here that their second child and first son was to be baptized. The Dominie Samuel Megapolensis wrote the child's name carefully in the old register, **JORIS**...named in the Dutch fashion after his maternal grandfather, Joris Jansen Rapalje. (Joris is not a common Dutch name but rather the Dutch version of *Georges*, that of his Walloon grandfather from Belgium). Witnesses included the baby's grandmother, Catalina Jeronymus and his 20-year-old cousin Michiel Hanszen. Joris would grow up on his father's farm on the Wallabout near many of his cousins as well as his grandmother Rapalje who now lived alone after the death of her husband. After the Dutch gave up Manhattan to the English, we find Joris' name on an Oath of Allegiance dated Sept. 1687. At the age of 24 Joris took as his bride Anneken Schouten, the widow of Theunis Dey. The banns were announced on June 26th, and the marriage was performed at the Dutch Reformed Church in the fort on August 11, 1691, by the Dominie Henricus Selyns, the same Dominie who had earlier married his parents. The old record in Dutch reads:

*Joris Martenszen, j. m. Van de Walebocht, en Anneken Schouten, Wede Van Theunis Dey, d'Eerste wonende in de Walebocht, en twede alhier.*

Translation: Joris Marten's son, young man from the Wallabout, and Anna Schouten, widow of Theunis Dey, the first resides in the Wallabout and the second of this place (NY).

**ANNEKEN SCHOUTEN** was baptised on 17 Mar 1666, the daughter of the shoemaker, Jan Lucaszen Schouten and his wife Sara Jans. They came to New Netherland on February 17, 1659, on the Dutch ship *De Otter* skippered by Cornelis Reijers van der Beets (another cousin?). Residing briefly at New Castle (now Delaware) and then at Bergen, New Jersey, they finally settled behind Pearl Street in New Amsterdam. Jan Schouten operated the sloop *Liberty* carrying wheat and flour and other goods to the settlements along the Hudson. After he died, his wife Sara (Jans) Schouten is found in the records as a butcher.

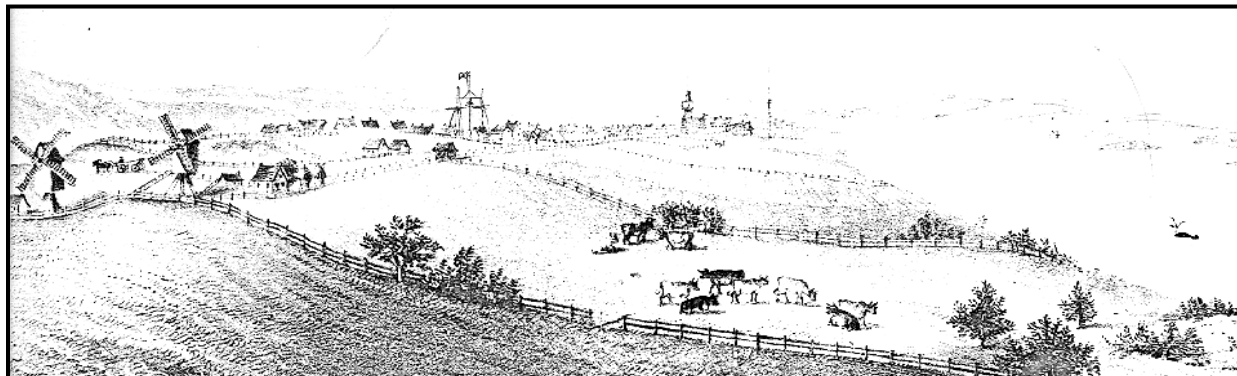
Anneken was married to Theunis Dirkszen Dey, her first husband, when she was 19 years old. Theunis was the son of Dirck Janszen Dey, a soldier in the employ of the Dutch West India Company who came to New Amsterdam in 1641. He lived on the Old Company's Bowerie (farm) paying a yearly rental of 600 guilders payable in Wampum. In 1677 Gov. Andros leased to him for thirty years the Duke's Bowerie on Broadway which would later be known as the Trinity Church farm. At his death, both of these properties, including the old house, apparently passed on to his son Theunis. In 1686 when Dominie Selyns made the rounds of all his parishioners living in New York, he noted in his worn little journal that Anneken Schouten and Theunis Dey lived "Buyten de Landpoort," that is, "Beyond the Land gate" or as we know it today, Broadway above Wall Street. This lot contained five and a half acres, 309 feet along the Broad Way and 800 feet deep to the water's edge, thus giving them frontage on the great Hudson River. Their marriage was a short one for Theunis died prior to December 18, 1688, leaving these properties to his young widow and three small children.



After his marriage to Anneken in 1691, Joris Martense took over the operation of the farm on the Broad Way. A new windmill had been built nearby and now on moonless nights, every seventh house was required to hang out a lantern containing a lighted candle. The population of the little village was nearing 5000 and privateers and pirates freely walked the streets. Capt. Kidd himself lived just a few blocks away. A highly respected citizen, he was several years away from any legal problems. The old wall, its protection against Indians and wild animals no longer needed, was now in a state of disrepair and decay. The



land gate was in ruins. The old names, however, survived for over three centuries and are now found in New York's financial center as Wall Street and the old wagon lane that once ran through Joris' farm a few blocks north on Broadway - now called Dey Street.



**View of New York from the North.** From a drawing by Jaspar Danckaerts, a visitor to New York in 1679.

This is a rare view down the Broadway, a mere country road with fields and farm houses and grazing livestock. The Joris Reyersen farm would lay just past the 3rd fence row. Notice the spouting whale in the Hudson, a common sight at the time.

And so, they settled down and raised Anneken's 3 children along with 11 of their own. Their first 7 children were all baptised in New York as the children of Joris Martensen and Anna Schoute. By then the use of Patronymics had gone out of style. All of the rest of their children were baptised as the children of Joris Ryerse and Ann Schoute. Of all our ancestors, Joris was the most casual about his name. The 1703 census of New York City shows **Jores Riersie** as having a household of 2 adult females, 4 girls, 4 boys, 2 male negro slaves and 1 negro boy. In later years he was known as both George Ryerse and George Ryersen.

If Joris and Anneken could revisit the little farm today, they would despair to find any trace of their home in the midst of lower Manhattan traffic and congestion. They would be pleased, however, at the "Dutch" methods being used to reclaim many blocks of land from the water there along the Hudson. Their greatest shock by far would be to find the great steel World Trade Center Towers soaring 110 stories - a quarter of a mile - into the air above the very bedrock foundation of their little farm! How could we explain to them that this pair of buildings contains over 100 elevators that daily carry nearly 100,000 people up to their jobs and to the business of trading and banking - on the very spot where they once tended their gardens and raised their children?

Of course, this was a historically significant piece of property long before Joris and Anneken came to live there. In November of 1613, just a few years after Henry Hudson discovered the great river that bears his name, the trading ship **Tiger**, skippered by Capt. Adriaen Block rode at anchor just off Manhattan Island. It was loaded with a valuable cargo of beaver, otter and other skins and was ready to sail back to Holland. Unfortunately, a fire broke out on board and was soon out of control. The crew was able to salvage a few spare sails, tools, and fittings before they escaped from the flaming vessel. The **Tiger** burned to the water line, her cargo of pelts a total loss, her charred hull beached at the foot of what would become Joris and Anneken's farm. Undaunted, Capt. Block and his crew wintered nearby, felling sturdy oaks and hickories that lined the shore and set to work laying the keel of a new ship to replace the ruined **Tiger**. By spring they were ready to sail. The flame-charred hull of the **Tiger** lay buried for hundreds of years until 1916 when a workman's shovel revealed several of its timbers. They lay twenty feet below the surface of the street which was being excavated for a subway extension. These fragments are now preserved and on display at the Museum of the City of New York.

Another calamity occurred In September of 1776. A fire broke out in lower Manhattan which destroyed about a quarter of the city, 493 houses, and a path of desolation a mile long - which included the old family farm.

The old family farm has been the site of recent excitement as well. The World Trade Center was the victim of a daredevil stunt when a high-wire aerialist stretched a wire between the top of the two towers and walked across. A few years later an amateur mountain climber scaled the outside of one of the 1350 ft. towers. Crowds gathered quickly to watch this feat, including John E. Ryerse who watched from his 13th floor AT&T office on Broadway. Later, a third daredevil would skydive from the roof, free-falling 600 ft. before opening his chute. Stiff fines and tight security have discouraged any further fool-hardy efforts! In February of 1993, a deadly blast caused by a terrorist bomb ripped through the underground garage of this New York skyscraper. Five people were killed, over 600 injured and thousands were forced to flee down dark, smoke-filled stairwells. **All of this....on what used to be the old family farm!**

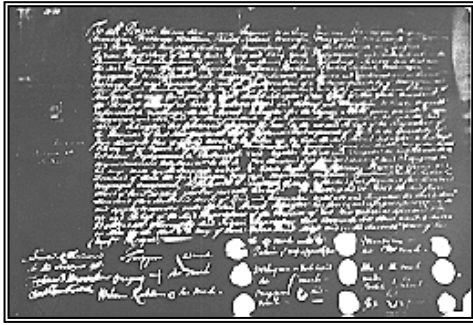
Joris and Anneken continued to farm the tract covered by the 30-year lease which Dirck Dey had received from Gov. Andros. In 1704 Joris would pay £30, the annual rent, to renew the lease one more time. This tract of land, called at various times, the Duke's Farm, the King's Farm and later the Queen's farm, would be caught up in litigation along with the famous Anneke Jans farm for nearly 200 years to come - her descendants trying in vain to reclaim ownership to this now extremely valuable New York real estate. A visit to New York City is not complete without an express elevator ride to the top of the World Trade Center. There is no better way to view what used to be Dutch New Amsterdam - Breuckelen across the East River, New Jersey across the Hudson and of course, the original Ryerson farm there beneath your feet.



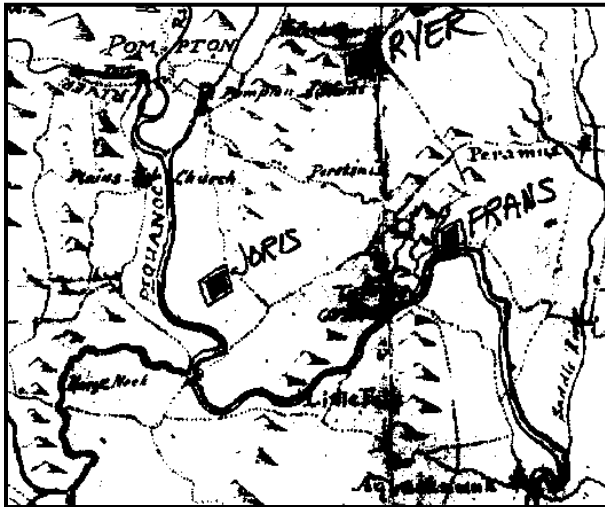
### ***The Move to New Jersey***

Joris farmed in New York for many years, but always with an eye across the Hudson River to the rolling hills and towering forests of New Jersey. One can almost see him, his hands calloused from hard work and his blue eyes under the brim of a shapeless straw hat scanning the shoreline across the river from his neatly plowed fields. He knew that New York land would continue to become scarce and expensive. He knew also that trading in real estate was a certain means of improving his economic position. Yet the purchase of land was an expensive and complicated undertaking for men of ordinary means. And so, he joined a company of eight men to buy some New Jersey land. They were headed up by Arent Schuyler who had traveled through the area along the Indian "Minisink path" and had returned with vivid accounts of a "wondrously beautiful valley." Being able to speak the Indian language, Arent would handle the details of the Indian purchase. Other members of this enterprise included Col. Nicholas Bayard, a rich New York merchant-investor who had served as a member of the City Council as well as Mayor of the City of New York, and his son Samuel who had served a term as Treasurer. With their connections and status, they would conduct negotiations with the New Jersey Proprietors. Major Anthony Brockholst joined the group along with John Mead the weaver, Hendrick and David Mandeville, Samuel Berry and of course, George Ryerse.

On June 6, 1695, a small group of Delaware Indians of the Lenni-Lenape tribe slipped quietly out of the East Jersey wilds and rowed across the Hudson River to New York. There, after putting their marks on a deed, or treaty, it was sealed with drops of hot wax amid great ceremony and the smoking of pipes. As the Indians claimed the whole valley on both sides of the river and were unwilling to sell the limited quantity of 5500 acres, this group of men would obtain the entire Pompton Valley from the Passaic River on the south, along the Pequannock River to the Pompton River on the north and all the area between the hills east and west. The purchase price was a certain quantity of wampum and of goods and merchandise to the value of 250 English pounds. Legal possession from the NJ Proprietors would be established a few months later and this 7000-acre tract would then be divided equitably between the members of the group, some of it remaining in their families through succeeding generations down to the present.

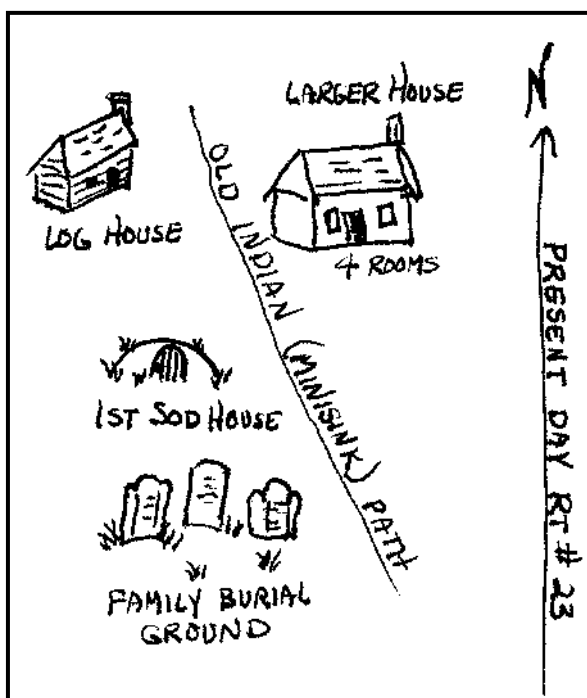


Joris acquired about 1200 acres along with his share of the Pompton Patent, but he was one of the last of the company of men to move to his new lands. It may have been with some reluctance on the part of Anneken to leave the only home she had known since she was a bride to move to the "wilds of New Jarsie." In 1703, first small-pox and then the yellow fever raged through New York killing more than 500 people. It may have been responsible for the death of at least one of their young children, a compelling reason to leave the city for a more healthful area.



For George Reyersen, as his name was written on the 1707 Survey, this was the beginning of the acquisition of many parcels of New Jersey land over the next years. His extensive holdings would provide his family a comfortable home with lands to pass on to his children as well as for speculative purposes. He would also be responsible for encouraging his brothers Ryer and Frans to join him in that part of New Jersey.

George now began to spend part of his time in New York and part of his time on his new land in New Jersey. There he constructed a dugout or sod house in the side of a hill near the old Indian path for temporary shelter while he cut down trees and brush to make a clearing in the deep forest. Fish were plentiful in the nearby Pequannock River, and he soon had a log cabin ready for his family. It was a great undertaking to settle where few white men had ever set foot. There were no roads, only a path through the dense woods made by Indians and wild animals. In the beginning they would have few neighbors, no church, no school, no doctor, and scarce knowledge of what was going on elsewhere. They were dependent on their own efforts to provide every necessity. Friendly Indians taught them fishing, hunting and how to cultivate Indian corn. Relying on handmade plows and spinning wheels, each farm was self-sufficient, and a family's wealth was measured by the number of children in it.



In 1708, George Reyersen moved his family to the lovely Pompton Valley. The tract he had chosen for his homestead contained both high and low ground as well as clear bubbling water from the river and from the little Meadow Brook that ran nearby. The cabin was located on the west side of the Indian path - a road that would come to be known as the Newark and Pompton Turnpike in Wayne, NJ. A second and larger house would be built in later years, which consisted of 4 rooms and a pantry.

George Reyersen became a prominent man in this growing settlement. He was named a deacon in the Acquackanonk Dutch Reformed Church and if there was no preacher, he was sometimes called on to read the service. It is recorded that on at least one occasion, Dominie T.J. Frelinghuysen preached a sermon in the Reyersen home. An interesting item is found in the 10 Oct 1719 minutes of the New Jersey Provincial Council. A "Shew Cause" order was issued on behalf of George Ryerson to the "Persons concerned with laying out a highway" to explain why the road should take seven of his fences, 14 trees of his orchard, his cellar and his well! He won his case, and the Board

issued a reprimand to those involved. Maybe that's why the jog in the road at that point came to be called "killer bend!" In 1715, George was named one of "His Majesty's Judges" for Bergen County, thus beginning nearly 2 centuries of participation in local government by him and several of his descendants. Offices held included Town Clerk, Township Committee, Judge of Appeals, Supt. of Public Schools, and the tax assessorship which was in the Ryerson family for more than 50 years.

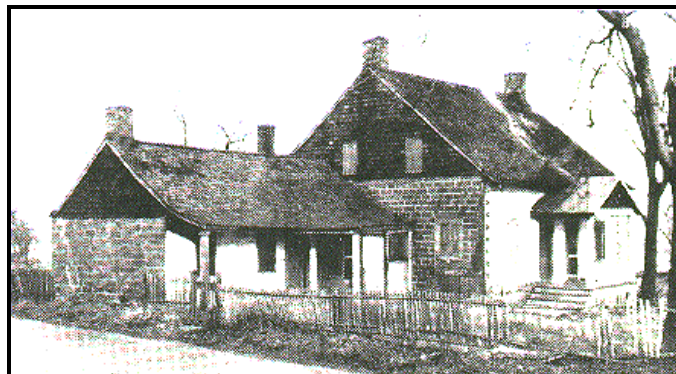
We are fortunate to have copies of George's Last Will and Testament as well as the old Inventory of his Personal Estate taken at the time of his death. Although much too long to include here, they contain several interesting items. The name is spelled RYERSE throughout. He had 4 slaves and owned 23 head of cattle, 18 horses, 24 sheep and 17 hogs, evidence of a well-stocked farm. Tools and farm equipment were in greater abundance than household goods, usually in those early days. There were two auctions held, and nine gallons of rum were consumed on these two occasions. While they were "male-dominated" events, we are happy to report that Charity Jacobus bid £6.4 for a chest of drawers and that Jannitie Mead was bold enough to bid £13.2 for a looking glass! Even the Dominie bought himself a cow! (Historians should note that there are hundreds of old Ryerson family documents of great historical interest located in the New Jersey Room of Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ. They are contained in the Ryerson Collection and the Ryerson section of the Philhower Collection.)

Joris and Anneken raised her 3 children and had 11 children of their own. Joris must have loved children for he stood as sponsor at the baptisms of many of his nieces, nephews, and grandchildren.

16. i. Johanna Ryerson, born 2 Jun 1692 in NY, died before 1744. She married Evert Wessels. He was born 13 Mar 1694 and came from one of the wealthiest families in old New York. They settled in New Jersey in the vicinity of Acquackanonk where all of their children were baptized. Her father remembered all of these children in his will.
17. ii. Martin Ryerson, baptised 17 Sep 1693. Died young.
18. iii. Johannis G. Ryerson, was baptised 8 Aug 1694, in NY, died in 1782. He married Maritje Spier, daughter of John Spier on 27 Oct 1716 and (2nd) Geertje Hesselse, daughter of Peterse Hesselse of New Utrecht, Long Island. Johannis had 2 sons by his first wife and 7 children by his second. He inherited from his father a large plantation lying on the Goffle Brook, part of what was called the Wagaraw Patent - now in Hawthorne, NJ. (Goffle in Dutch means a fork in the river.) There he built a house constructed of rough-cut stone covered by a gable roof extended to form an overhang. It had double Dutch doors and solid shutters. The old house was handed down in the Ryerson family for 5 or 6 generations and sat unoccupied for many years until it was acquired by the Passaic Co. Park Commission. Plans were being made to have it preserved when on the afternoon of Oct. 28, 1950, the old house was consumed by flames of an unknown origin. All that

remained was part of the walls and the burned-out roof which fell in among them. The destruction was so great that it was necessary to tear down what was left. In its place was erected in 1952 a monument using a few of the salvageable stones and a brass plaque located on the site of the house in what is now Goffle Brook Park.

Johannis had 9 children. One daughter, Blandina, married Dr. James Van Buren who administered care to the wounded of both the American and British armies during the early days of the Revolution. Other descendants moved on further west, settling in Sussex Co., NJ, Butler and Darke Counties, Ohio and Kosciusko Co., IN.



**Johannis G. Ryerson Homestead**

Destroyed by fire in 1950

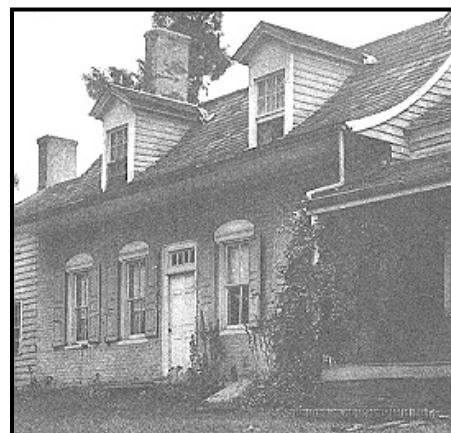
19. iv. Maritje Ryerson, baptised 29 Aug 1696, in NY. Died young.
20. v. Martin Ryerson, baptised 9 Oct 1698, in NY, died in 1767. He married Catherine Coxe who was born 2 Jan 1713. Catherine was a descendant of William Asfordby, in the royal line of the Plantagenet kings of England. Martin was a prominent surveyor and in 1743 was appointed by John Lawrence to assist in running the partition line between East and West Jersey. On many of his surveying expeditions Martin was accompanied by his father and John Reading of Hunterdon Co., another surveyor of note, John Reading married his sister, Mary Ryerson and undoubtedly influenced Martin to settle on a 300 acre tract of land on the north bank of the Raritan River opposite his own.

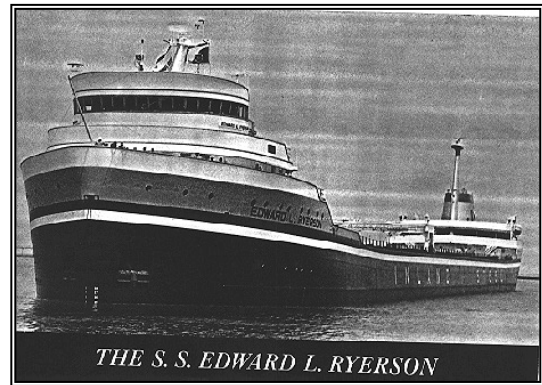
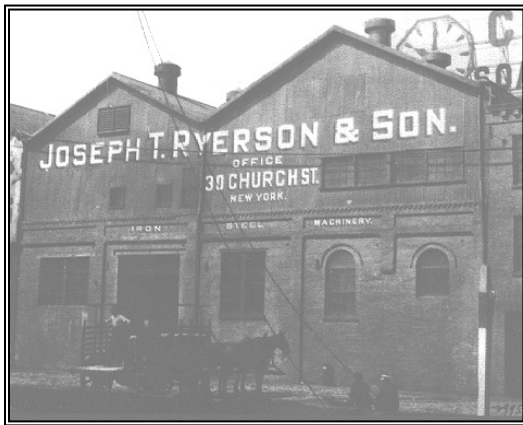
The house Martin built still stands today with its graceful, curving roof and its arched brickwork over twelve-pane windows on the north side. It has a broad central hall and three fireplaces on the first floor. Dormers were added in the late 1800's. The house overlooks a peaceful meadow and is surrounded by 20 or more giant locust trees planted there by Catherine. The original old Dutch barn burned down around 1900 when a coal oil lamp was kicked over.

Martin was active in judicial and military circles and was a strong supporter of the Church. In 1748 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1760 he began the operation of Squire's Point Forge on the banks of the Musconetcong Creek. Unfortunately, the iron industry was destined to fall on bad times and the fortunes of many men including Martin Ryerson, were lost as a consequence. Martin and Catherine had nine children. Their son Thomas

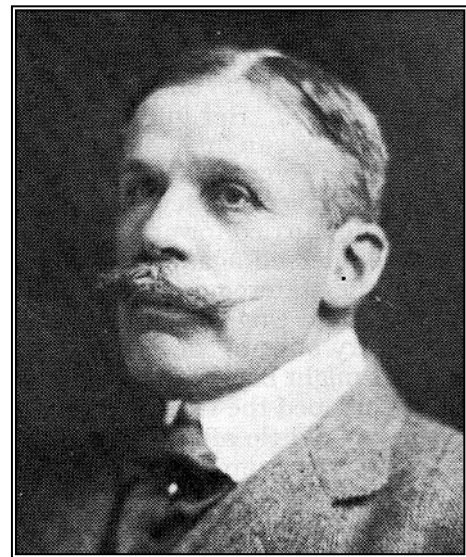
### **Martin Ryerson Homestead**

went to Washington Co. (now Green Co.) Pennsylvania after the Revolution and settled at a place called Ryerson's Station. President Geo. Washington sent a company of soldiers to protect this settlement against the Indians. He was later elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature. His son Thomas operated a drug store on Whitaker Street in Savannah, GA which was one of the first establishments ever to serve Coca Cola. Martin's youngest son, Joseph, went to Chicago in 1842 and established the Joseph T. Ryerson Steel firm, known today as Inland Steel. Shown here is their early New York office and the 730-foot *S.S. Edward L. Ryerson*, the Great Lakes Ore carrier launched in 1960.





Joseph's son, Arthur L. Ryerson, lost his life in the sinking of the *Titanic* in 1912. Placing his wife, three children, a governess and maid into a lifeboat, he bid them farewell, stepped back, and went to his death in the cold waters of the North Atlantic. Another "cousin," William Edwy Ryerson, was also on board the *Titanic*. To read more about the harrowing experiences of these two men, see the Summer 1990 issue of *The Commutator*, the quarterly journal of the *Titanic* Historical Society.



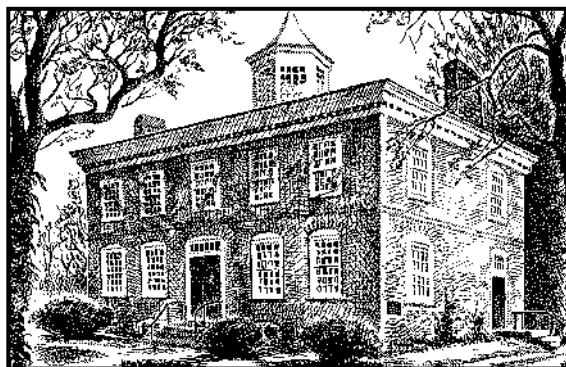
Arthur L. Ryerson  
Lost on the *Titanic*



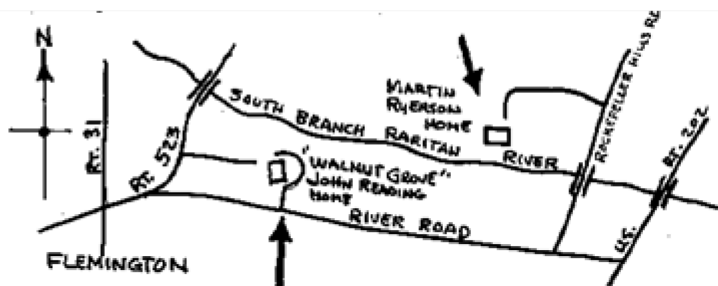
21. vi. Maritje Ryerson, baptised 19 Jul 1699 in NY, died 11 Apr 1744. She married John Reading Esq. 30 Nov 1720. He was born 6 Jun 1686, in Gloucester, NJ. and died 5 Nov 1767, at Walnut Grove, Amwell Twp., NJ. John was an early NJ surveyor. The journal that he kept in the course of his travels has become an important historical document, providing a first glimpse of the early wilderness that was New Jersey. His diary contains many items of family interest as well. He surveyed much land for William Penn. At his father's death in 1717, he inherited his land holdings. These, together with what he would acquire on his own, made him by far the wealthiest man in all of Hunterdon County. He often surveyed in the company of his brother-in-law, Martin Ryerson. He rose to prominence as a member of the Provincial Council of New Jersey. Late in his career, he was twice called on to fill the office of Governor, being the first native-born Jerseyman to govern the province. When Gov. Reading retired to private life, he remembered the impressive mansion he had visited often in Trenton in which Lewis Morris lived during his term as Governor. John would erect a smaller but nearly exact copy of this house on 600 acres of the So. Branch of the Raritan which he had surveyed and purchased as a young man. One end of this brick house has been laid up in a unique tapestry design using black half-bricks. In the opposite end wall, the year 1760 has been bricked into the wall using the same black bricks. The house has two stories with four rooms on a floor, a handsome center hall and nine fireplaces. Gov. Reading and Mary Ryerson had eleven children all baptised in the Dutch Reformed Church at Readington, Hunterdon Co., NJ. The cities of Reading PA, and Reading OH, are named after descendants who were early settlers at these places. One descendant, Pierson Reading traveled by wagon train to California in 1843, received the northernmost land grant of the 27,000-acre Rancho Buena Ventura and made the second major discovery of gold in California. His name is commemorated in a number of historic sites such as Fort Reading, Reading Rock in the Pacific Ocean off the Humboldt Co. coast and Reading Peak in Lassen Volcanic National Park.



**"Walnut Grove"**  
The John and Mary (Ryerson) Reading House  
Flemington, NJ



**The Trent House - Trenton, N.J.**





22. vii. Helena Ryerson, baptised 2 Feb 1701, in NY. Died young.

23 viii. Joris Ryerson Jr., (George) baptised 15 Jan 1703, always signed his name "Yoris." He married Mary, daughter of Abraham DuBoise of Somerset Co. on 6 Jun 1744. She was born in 1721. George Jr. was a surveyor and the Bergen Co. agent for the East Jersey Proprietors. He was appointed the first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen Co. and attended the Pompton Plains Dutch Reformed Church. They had 9 children whose names were all written in Dutch in the old family Bible by the Judge himself. This Bible came into the possession of their daughter, Ann Ryerson, wife of Henry Cook, and is presumably still in the family. After his brother Lucas died, his younger children looked to Uncle George and Aunt Mollie as head of the family. When the family was torn by differing loyalties, Samuel Ryerse kept in contact with his uncle and aunt through the difficult days of the Revolution and had the sad duty of informing them that their son, Lt. Martin Ryerson had died soon after his arrival in Savannah, GA. George and Mary lived on part of his father's homestead farm at Pequannock, NJ, (now Wayne, NJ) first in the old log cabin and then in the larger 4 room dwelling nearby. Both would be dismantled in modern times because of their greatly deteriorated condition. Sometime around 1805, a large and commodious house was erected which served succeeding generations. Raymond Waldeck was the last to reside there until 1970 when the house and all the remaining original Ryerson land was taken over by the State of New Jersey for the construction of a cloverleaf at the intersection of Rt.#23 and the Newark-Pompton Turnpike. Thus ended a very historic era. The land Joris Reyersen bought from the Indians 266 years ago is now covered by an asphalt road and a bridge.



The *Waldeck* home before it was torn down

Sadder still is the fate of the old **Ryerson family burial ground**. Located near the early primitive family homes, it became the last resting place for approximately 50 members of the Ryerson family, close neighbors, and friends, although there were only 35-37 stones to be found there at the start of the 1900's. Of those we have definite records of only 20 graves, including Joris himself who was buried near the center of the yard. At one time it even had a fence around it to keep out the cows. Sometime in the late 1960's, however, while the Waldeck family was vacationing in Maine, a neighbor ordered bulldozers to cut a road back to a V.F.W. hall behind the little graveyard. Unfortunately, the road was cut right through the middle of the cemetery, causing irreparable damage. Police were called and lawsuits threatened but the family, unable to produce a lawful deed, could not prosecute to the fullest extent of the law. An earlier courthouse fire had destroyed all additional proof. About 10 salvageable stones and a bushel basket of bones were collected and placed at the nearby Dey Mansion for safe keeping and reburial. In the late 1980's the stones were carefully repaired, mounted together, and placed in the Dey Family Cemetery located near the Dey Mansion on the grounds of the Passaic County Golf Course, Totowa Road, Wayne, NJ. Two of the oldest stones thus rescued include those of Mary Ryerson who died 8 Apr 1792 and her husband, George Ryerson Jr. who died just a few weeks later on 23 Apr 1792.



The bulldozers and road builders have changed the terrain so completely that the exact location of the old Ryerson cemetery is difficult to find. Even life-long residents of the area are hard-pressed to point out the exact spot. To the best of our knowledge, however, it is somewhere down in the hollow made by the cloverleaf as it crosses over Rt.23 and can be seen looking south from the bridge.



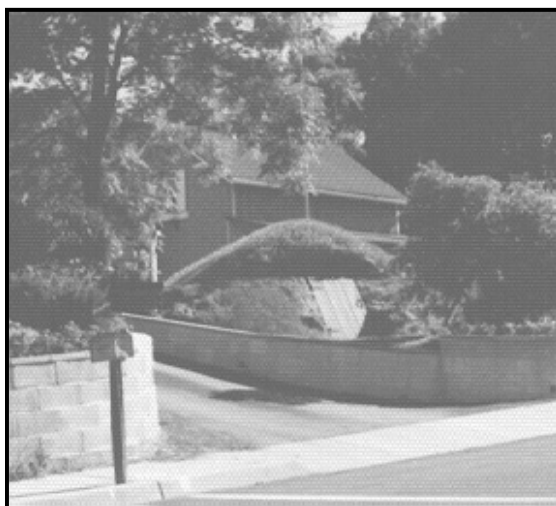
Portraits of Judge Abraham Ryerson and his wife, Sarah Mandeville who inherited the homestead from his father, George Ryerson Jr.

Today the family name is commemorated in the **Ryerson Elementary School**, located just a short distance north of the old homestead.

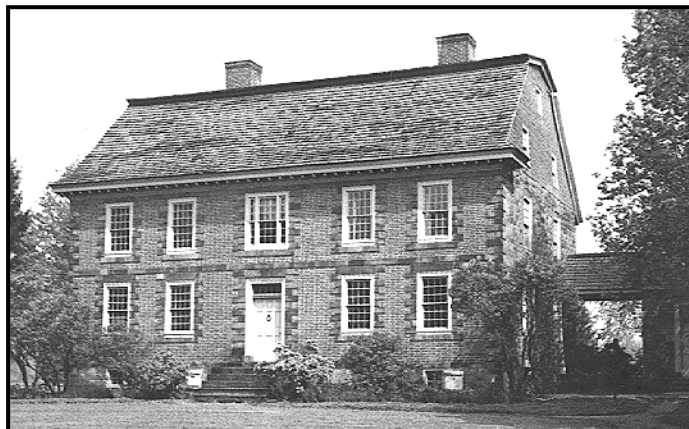


**+ 24. ix. Lucas Reyerse, baptised 9 April 1704 - See Generation No. 5.**

25. x. Blandina Ryerson. was baptised on 8 May 1706. She married George Hall Jr. 26 Jul 1735. He was baptised 2 Sep 1704, in the Dutch Church, Kingston, NY the son of Joris Haal and Oeycke Mauritsste. They settled in Bridgewater Twp., Somerset Co. NJ and had 2 daughters and 4 sons. They attended the North Branch-Readington Dutch Reformed Church where baptisms of several of their children can be found in the old records.
26. xi. Elizabeth Ryerson married William Ryerson 26 Jul 1735. William was the son of Ryer and Rebecca (Van der Scheuren) Ryerson and was Elizabeth's cousin. Their great-grandson, William F. Ryerson built a house in Mountain View (now on Alps Rd., Wayne, NJ). The front yard of this home holds a curious mound of earth constructed of stone and brick over which dirt has been packed. This "root cellar" was used for cooling and storing food grown in the nearby kitchen garden. Vegetables, butter, and summer milk saved for the winter in the form of homemade cheese could be kept for extended periods of time in this early and famous "*family refrigerator*."



The stepchildren of Joris Ryerson by his first marriage to Anneken Schouten (Dey) were (1) Jannetie (Jane) Dey b. 24 Nov.1685 who married Frans Ryerson. (**See No. 15**), (2) Sarah Dey bap 10 Jan.1688 m. Hendrick Janse Spier and (3) Dirck (Richard) Dey b. 27 March ,1687. Dirck Dey was a man of great skill who in 1740 with the help of slaves and artisans, erected an 8 room Georgian Manor House. Because of its strategic location, this house was used by George Washington as his headquarters during July, Oct, and Nov of 1780. Today, **the Dey Mansion** is one of the greatest Colonial houses in the Northeast U.S. Surrounded by the lush setting of the Passaic Co. Golf Course, it seems scarcely changed from the 18th century. Open to the public it has been expertly restored from the gardens to the outbuildings.



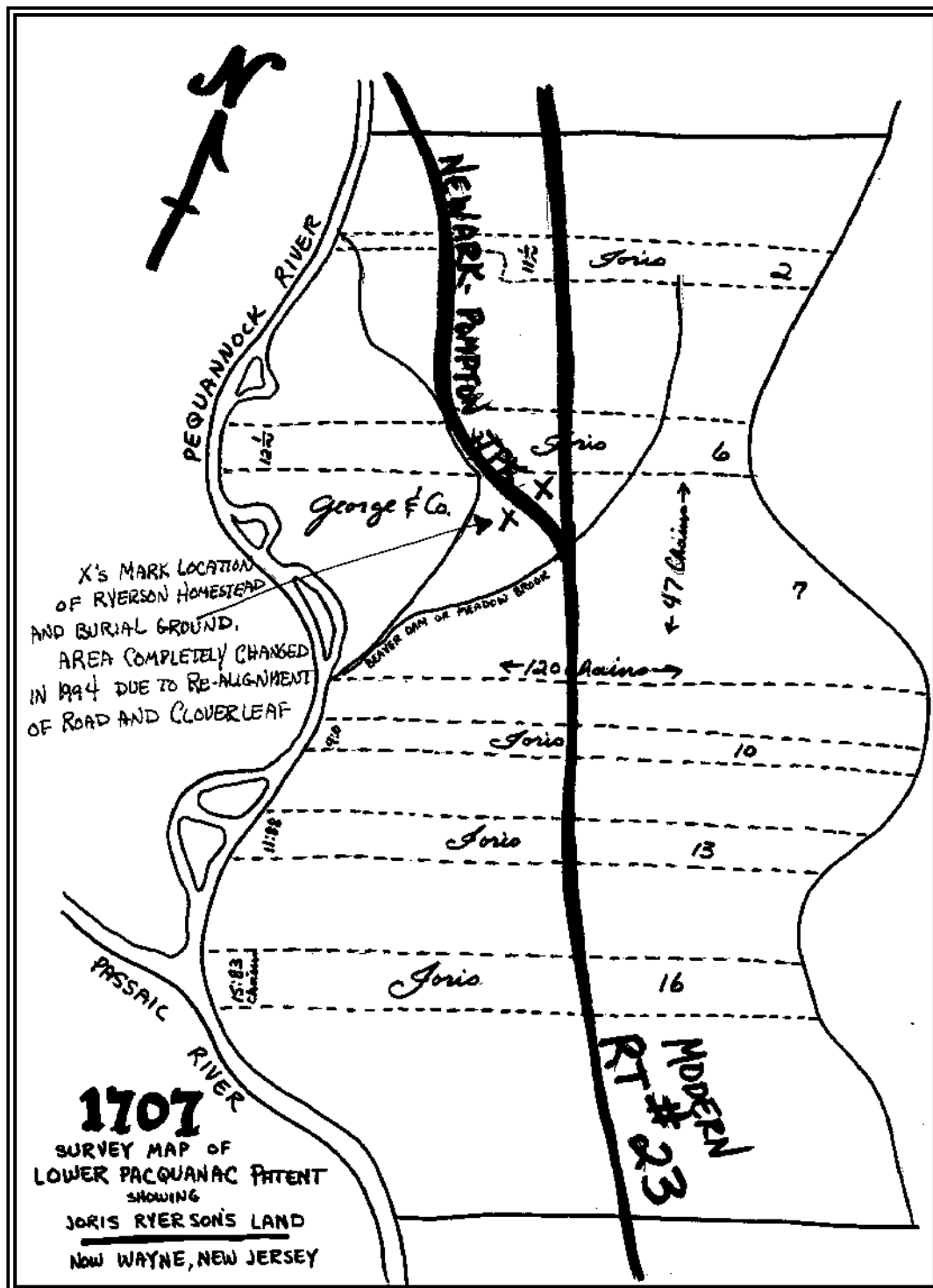
On display at the Dey Mansion, and of special interest to Ryerse-Ryerson descendants are two tall case clocks, a large coin silver serving spoon made by Lucas Ryerson and two important portraits hanging in the center hall. They are of Martin J. Ryerson and his wife, Sophronia, the great ironmaster of Ringwood Manor.



Anna Schouten Dey Reyersen lived to be 77 years old and died 17 May 1743, in Pequannock, NJ. She was buried in the family burial ground next to their home, her grave probably marked by a rough stone.

After her death, Joris married again in his old age to Susannah De Forest, the widow of Abraham (Koning) King of Second River. Susannah had a notable ancestry, being the great grand-daughter of Jesse de Forest through his son Isaac and his grandson, Hendrick. Jesse de Forest was responsible for encouraging and arranging the early Walloon migration to New Netherland. Susannah was also the great grand-daughter of Phillippe Du Trieux and his wife, Susanna du Chesne, who were undoubtedly on the first shipload of settlers to arrive in New Amsterdam along with our other ancestors, Joris Jansen Rapalje and Catalina Tricot. Susannah would outlive Joris and was comfortably cared for in her old age according to the estate papers of her husband, "George Ryerse." Her children by her first husband included, John, Arent, Hendrick and Fametje King.

Joris died in sometime in early 1749, his Last Will and Testament not being recorded until 16 June 1749.



Joris Ryerson's land was drawn by lot and lay in non-adjointing tracts. These were undoubtedly sold or swapped between the purchasers to create larger homesteads.

---

---

## LUCAS REYERSE

### 5th Generation in Pequannock, N.J.

---

---

**24. Lucas<sup>5</sup> Reyerse** (6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was baptised 9 Apr 1704, at the Dutch Reformed Church in New York, the old church book recording him as Luijkas, the son of Joris Reijerse and Antie Schoute. He was named after his maternal grandfather, Jan Lucaszen Schouten. The witnesses at his baptism were Dina Kloppe and his uncle Gerret Burger. Lucas came with his family to New Jersey to the lovely valley along the Pequannock River when he was still a young boy and helped his father clear the land and plant the fields. Family tradition says he grew into a man of giant stature and great strength. He was well known and well liked throughout the neighborhood and seems to have acquired the hobby of buying land like his father before him. He became a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In 1736, he married (1) Elizabeth Howell. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel Howell and Elsie Reading, who was the sister of Gov. John Reading, who married Mary, the sister of Lucas Reyerse. Elizabeth was descended from Thomas Howell who sailed from England in 1682 on the ship *Welcome*. The passenger list for that ship also included William Penn. The Howell family soon acquired large and valuable land interests. Elizabeth's grandfather, Daniel Howell, conveyed to her two hundred acres of land "*in consideration of natural love and affection*," - a generous gift prompted by his approval of her choice of a husband. She also obtained a landed estate under the will of her father and "*a feather bed and other household goods & utensils of housewifery which was her mothers.*"

From the will of his father, Lucas inherited the north part of the home lots..." situate lying at Pacquanack in the County of Bergen and Province of East New Jersey." It is probable that Luke built his house there about the time of his marriage. With help from his brothers and a few neighbors, he erected a simple, unpretentious, one-room dwelling of stone gathered from nearby fields and riverbanks. The walls were nearly two feet thick, and it had a moderately sloped roof. It also had doors both front and back, perhaps Dutch doors, the top half opening separately from the bottom. Inside, the hand-hewn ceiling beams were left exposed, and the walls were thickly plastered. The fireplace and its oven were the center of activity, and a blazing fire was always welcome. From a brief memorandum dated 6 March 1753 we learn that Lucas also owned a "Brewing Copper and the utensils for Brewing as well as a Malt Kiln." The Dutch loved their home-brewed Dutch beer!



A fascinating glimpse inside this old house is found in an inventory taken 20 Feb 1764 of the personal estate of Luke Reyerse. We are able to follow the list maker through the house as he itemized the contents of the old Dutch Kas or cupboard, and around the fireplace with all of its cooking utensils, then out to the tool shed, and finally into the old Dutch barn. A partial list follows. Original spelling is retained.

8 new shirts  
6 old shirts  
hummade Broadcloth coat  
old Buksskin Breeches  
Watchcoat  
Camblet coat  
a Gray jaket &  
flowered waistcoat  
2 old caster hats  
a new looking glass  
a stone pott  
a spitt

Lantharn  
1/2 doz new chairs  
7 old chairs  
a pewter Chamber pot  
3 iron candlesticks  
a brass candlestick  
a Negro man slave  
a Lame Negroe man slave  
a Negroe women slave  
a Negroe Child  
a small trunk  
a Brew Cettle

set of Callico curtains  
Callico gown  
humspun Linnen  
3 Shugor Boxes  
white Mantle piece  
flat bedstead  
Coverlet  
sum New Indian Blankets  
an old blanket  
pillos & a straw bed  
holland tek  
3 pillow w/feathers

4 small pewter platters	3 grind stones	an inch auger
2 pewter bassons	an iron tooth harrow	an adds
an old Pewter tankard	plough & share	a square-a chisel
11 long & round spoons	4 weeding hows	a jack plain
2 puddin pans	a grainfan	a lye tub
3 candlemools	a grobing how	water pails
a skimmer	2 pitching forks	an old washing tub
3 wine decanters	20 geese	a rum cagg
a cruet for Vinnegor	shoemakers pinchers	a woolen wheel
2 pewter gills cups	old corn basket	a fine hitchel
a beer glass	6 bells	a broad ax
a brass pepper box	one dz pewter plates	an old iron bound waggon
2 earthen bowls	bedsted with cords	a pleasure slea
2 tea canesters	a gumwood chest	15 grown cows
blacktin teapott	whitewood chest	2 bulls
7 cups & saucers	an old firkin	5 hiffers & a steer
2 stone jugs	2 pare wool cards	9 yearlin calfs
2 smoothen irons & heaters	a sword	a black steer
4 white flowered earthen dishes	fire tongs	a yallow horse
a black horse	4 trambles	a Ballfast horse
large pacing mare	a large churn	
42 sheep	iron kettles	etc.
8 grown hoggs	large frying pan	
6 pigs	sheep sizers	

Lucas and Elizabeth had five children.

27. i. Mary Ryerson was baptised 12 Nov 1737, in Pequannock, NJ. She married David Brown. They resided in Pequannock and had 2 children.

28. ii. Luke Ryerson Jr. was born 9 Jan 1739, in Pequannock, NJ, died in 1808, in Maine. He was an independent and restless young man who convinced his father to grant him a parcel of land on condition that he would "renounce all subsequent interest in his fathers estate." From an old and yellowed document dated May 1, 1761, we read that Luke Ryerson Jr. borrowed 80 pounds good and lawful money of New York from Jacob Mead, a neighbor...as he "*intended by Gods permission on a certain trading voyage a coasting.*" Together with other borrowed funds, he went into the business of transporting goods along the east coast. Tradition says he was a sea-captain and a vessel owner and probably centered his area of business around New Gloucester. Another old document dated 1764 addressed to his creditors states that "*the said Luke Ryerson....having lately met with a considerable loss which has rendered him incapable of paying and discharging his said debts when the same shall become due,*" requested an extension of time to pay, a request which apparently was granted. We do not know how this situation was resolved but by 1799 he had moved to Buckfield, near what is now Paris, Oxford Co., Maine.



Nancy (Ryerson) Pulsifer, daughter of Luke Ryerson Jr.

Here he built his new bride a log house and became one of the pioneers of that region. This land is located in one of the most beautiful spots in the state of Maine, on the crest of a hill still known locally as "Ryerson Mountain." Luke married twice and was the father of 24 children. Our best count gives him 113 grandchildren. Many of his children also had families of 10 or 12 children and his son Howell had 22 children. Luke's first wife was related to the Hon. William Ellery, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Descendants of his son Nehemiah include Albert Winslow Ryerson, author of The Ryerson Genealogy printed in 1916.

29.      iii.      George Luke Ryerson, born 22 Dec 1742, died 22 Sep 1842, just three months short of 100 years old. He inherited his father's homestead and in 1787 added a large fieldstone addition to the smaller house his father had built. It had a gambrel roof, the typical wide center hallway, fireplaces fitted with cranes to hold great iron pots and Dutch ovens and large enough to roast a whole ox. Inventories give evidence of the family's growing prosperity for the main room boasted of a "carpet" and an 8-day clock, perhaps the handiwork of his son, Lucas who was a tall case clockmaker and silversmith. George Luke lived an eventful life filled with many trials and difficulties. He saw the family torn apart by the Revolution, his two younger half-brothers, Samuel and Joseph, joining the British forces and after the war finding themselves exiles from their native land and unable to return to their home. George Luke tried to remain neutral and after the war was able to remain in his home. He eventually became a much-respected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Overseer of the Poor and one of the Bridge Commissioners, an important post at the time. He was known as being perfectly fearless in the exercise of right and justice. Like his father, he was a man of remarkable athletic build and strength and had a fondness for acquiring land. The house remained in the family's possession for two more generations before it was sold in 1872. After about 1929, the house sat empty and deteriorating. In 1937 it was purchased "as is" by a man and his wife who had all the old stones, 300-year-old timbers and beams numbered and the whole house carefully dismantled, moved, and reconstructed at a new location in Essex Fells, NJ. During the dismantling, an old porch of more recent vintage was removed, uncovering the old hand-wrought iron numerals across the front, **1787**, indicating the year in which the house had been constructed. The numerals are the visible ends of tie rods which added structural strength to the house.



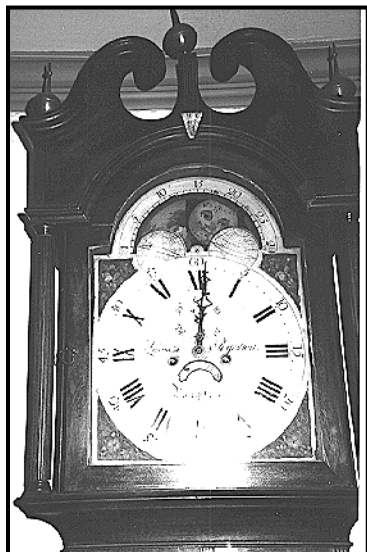
### The 1787 House

Beautifully restored - shown here in 1994

Small Wing Left - Birthplace of  
**Samuel Ryerse & Joseph Ryerson**



One of the finest examples of early Dutch architecture to be found in all of New Jersey and New York. **Note \*** For a complete and detailed history of The 1787 House, see the October 1985 issue of *Antiques Magazine* and *A Patchwork of Family History*, printed in 1976 by Phyllis Ryerse.



George Luke Ryerson and his wife Mary had 10 children. Their son, Lucas Ryerson was a tall case clock maker and a silversmith. His work has gone largely unnoticed for generations while examples of his skilled handiwork are still in daily use. The clock shown on the left is on display at the Dey Mansion in Preakness, NJ along with another of his manufacture shown on page 23. The Ryerson wing of the Manor House at Ringwood State Park holds the third example of his work shown here on the right. The possibility exists and research continues to determine if the fine tallcase clock at Eldon House, London, Ontario, is also his work. Examples of his work as a silversmith are in several private collections and carry the mark shown below.



Lucas Ryerson clock - Dey Mansion

Lucas Ryerson clock - Ringwood Manor



Mark of the silversmith, Lucas Ryerson

- 30. iv. Ann Ryerson. She married (1) John Parriott and (2) Isaac Collier.
- 31. v. Elizabeth Ryerson, baptised 3 Feb 1745, in Readington, NJ. Elizabeth was born in Hunterdon County during the period of time that her parents resided in that area. Information is unclear but it is believed that she died young.

**Lucas** married secondly, at Hackensack, N.J. on 12 June 1745 to (2) Susanna Van der Linden. Baptised June 29, 1712, she was the daughter of Peter, the son of Roeloff, the son of Joost Van der Linden who arrived in New Amsterdam from Wageningen, Gelderland in 1660. Susanna died soon after the birth of a daughter. This child was named for its maternal grandmother, Geesje Westervelt.

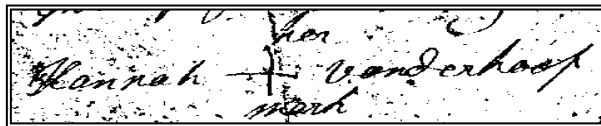
- 32. vi. Geesjen Ryerson, born 15 Mar 1747. Infant deceased.

**Lucas** married next (3) Johanna Van Der Hoff in 1750, in NJ. She was a descendant of Geertje Van Fulpen, widow of Cornelis Van Der Hoeve, who after the death of her husband emigrated to the New World with her six children, arriving in New Amsterdam in 1661 on the good ship "Beaver." After living in Breuckelen for a while the family moved to Albany, NY where her son Jan Cornelise Van Der Hoeve was a Constable and a shoemaker. Jan moved his family to Bergen Co., NJ about 1695 and his son Guysbert later settled in Morris County where he married Margrietje Vreeland, daughter of Michael Vreeland. They had seven children including two daughters who have not been identified by name. We believe Johanna was one of these. The family lived near the Acquackanonk Church where at least one of her brothers was baptised. It was located close by the Ryerson homestead and Joris Ryerson was one of its earliest Deacons. The Vreelands also lived nearby.



She was probably about 25 years of age when she married Lucas Ryerson. She could not write but added her mark on this old document.

her  
Hannah + Vanderhoof  
mark



All of Lucas Ryerse's children by his first wife were baptised at the Pompton Plains and the Readington Dutch Reformed Churches. The baptismal records for all of his children by Johanna Van der Hoff, however, have never been found. We believe this is because after his marriage to Johanna, they more often attended Acquackanonk or its young and growing branch ministry at nearby Ganseget (now Fairfield, NJ) where all of their children were probably baptised. It is unfortunate that this church has had several fires which destroyed most of the records. The original log church burned and was replaced in 1744 by an octagonal log building. Another fire in 1873, allegedly caused by arson committed by an insane pastor, probably destroyed the baptismal records we seek as well as the marriage records of Lucas and Johanna and the marriage record of their son, Samuel Ryerse, and his unidentified wife.

Lucas died in 1764 at age 60 in Pequannock, NJ leaving a wife and eleven children ranging in ages from 3 years to 27 years, seven of them still at home. His will directed that Johanna should have his "cubbert and the weavers loume with all the utencels therunto belonging... and 8 acres of land lying upon the road that leads from Pecquannok to Pompton..." and he also directed that "Johanna shall live with her children in my now dwelling house..." The actual ownership of the "farm or plantation whereon I now dwell," would later go to his son George Luke. Lucas and Johanna were buried in the old Ryerson Family Cemetery near their house. They had 6 children:

**+ 33. vii. Samuel Ryerse was born in 1752 - See Generation No. 6.**

34. viii. John Ryerson, born about 1756, in Pequannock, NJ, died 1 Jan 1814, in Pickaway Co., OH. He married (1st) Hannah S. Waln 28 Oct 1797 in Hunterdon Co., NJ. and (2) to Mrs. Margaret Friend. John Ryerson's early years have been difficult to trace. It is said that he went to Easton, PA with his sister before the Revolution. From a letter written by his brother Capt. Samuel Ryerse from New Brunswick, we read that, "John is coming up here," but we have no evidence that he ever did. His marriage record was found in Hunterdon Co. NJ which places him back in New Jersey in 1797. From the History of Wayne Co., PA we find that in 1798 a John Ryerson (who may have been the same person) was one of four judges commissioned to hold office of the Court of Common Pleas. Although not lawyers, their decisions were based upon the "*principles of natural justice, as it appeared to men of good common sense.*" He left that position in 1803 which may be about the time that he moved his family to the newly formed state of Ohio to what would become Pickaway County. We know that at some point he studied for the ministry and was ordained into the Episcopal Church but we cannot tell if he ever pastored a congregation. His first wife died about 1810, and he remarried and had another son by 1812. Records are few for that early period in Ohio history. The last we hear of John Ryerson is extracted from the records of the Common Pleas Court of Pickaway County. "...*To the Sheriff of said county Greetings. We command you to summon John Ranalls if he be found in your bailiwick to appear before the Judges of the Court forthwith to answer unto John Ryerson of a Plea of Trespass, Assault and Battery Damage \$500.*" John Ranalls was brought before the court....."*whereupon John Ryerson by R. Douglass his attorney complains that the said John Ranalls on the first day of September in 1813 with force and arms, to wit; with fists, clubs and sticks made an assault upon him and then and there beat, wounded, kicked, bruised and evilly entreated him insomuch that of his life it was greatly dispaired and other wrongs and injuries to the great Damage of the said John Ryerson five hundred dollars as he saith and therefore bringeth suit.*"

Further proceedings were postponed until the next term held in February of 1814. At that time, the suit was discontinued by the Attorney for the Plaintiff because John Ryerson had died on January 1st, 1814. One can only wonder if it was from the effects of this assault. He left behind 8 children, the youngest about 2 years of age. Court records show that his oldest son, 15-year-old Samuel, was allowed an extension of time to adjust and settle up the accounts of the

estate of his father and that in September 1816 he was approved as guardian for his younger brother John. The youngest son, Reson, remained in Ohio, some of his descendants still living in the Columbus area. The oldest four sons, who all spelled their names "RYASON" would eventually move on westward. John was one of the earliest settlers of LaGrange, IN. while James and Isaac moved on to Henderson Co. IL and settled near Oquawka. From the Oquawka Spectator: "James RYASON, a veteran of the Black Hawk War, finished up harvesting his crop of hops last week. He has a fine drying house, complete in all its appointments and has succeeded in curing his hops in excellent order. It took him about a week, with about 16 hands to gather and dry the crop from 3 acres." From a later issue: "A Sad Death: The young grandson of Mr. James RYASON got a grain of corn in his windpipe a few days ago from the effects of which he died on Monday night. The sympathies of their friends are extended to the bereaved parents." And finally, "18 August 1881 - Our old friend James RYASON met with an accident last Sunday night while returning from church. He was riding in a buggy with his granddaughter and in the dark hit a stump. As he was thrown out with great force and 3 or 4 of his ribs were broken and part of the shoulder bone. He suffers great pain. Because of age, it is feared he will not get up again."

35. ix. Hitje Ryerson, born in Pequannock, NJ. In a letter written by her nephew Samuel Ryerson addressed to her brother Samuel, mention is made that "Aunt Phoebe" married John Schout. She died in 1803. No further information.
  36. x. Elizabeth Ryerson, born in Pequannock, NJ. She married David Sutphen bap 25 April 1760, a descendant of Dirck Jansen van Sutphen who came from No. Brabant, Holland to New Amsterdam in 1676 and settled at Flatbush. His son Jacob moved to 333 acres in Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co. NJ and his children later settled around Tennent, NJ where they attended Tennent Church. David, like his brothers John and Joseph, served in the Revolution in Captain Walton's Troop of Monmouth Light Dragoons. Family tradition says that the Battle of Monmouth was fought on the three farms belonging to their father, Derick Sutphen and afterwards inherited by these three sons. David and Elizabeth joined Tennent church in 1782 and their daughter Gitty, was baptised there on 2 Oct 1796. The Sutphen Genealogy says they moved to Phelps, NY in 1831. Our limited research has been unable to confirm that fact.
  37. xi. Sarah Ryerson, born in Pequannock, NJ. Sarah moved to Easton, PA. No further trace.
- +3800. xii. Joseph Ryerson born 28 Feb 1761 - For 6th generation descendants, see page**



A fine blue and white coverlet belonging to Mrs. Geo. J. Ryerson.  
George J. and his wife, Jane Garrabrant, were the last of the family to live in the 1787 House.

---

---

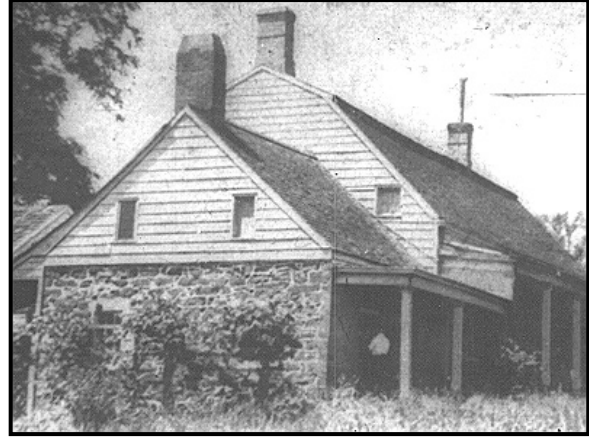
# SAMUEL RYERSE

## 6th Generation in New Jersey & Port Ryerse, Ont.

---

---

SAMUEL RYERSE, or “Colonel Sam,” as he is affectionately known to all of his descendants, the son of Lucas Reyerse and Johanna Van der Hoff, was born in his father’s home in Pequannock, New Jersey in the year of 1752. (Small wing shown in this 1930’s photograph.) His father died when he was 12 years old and his mother died shortly thereafter, leaving his older half-brother, George L. Ryerson as head of the family. From close examination of the many documents and letters Samuel wrote which are still in existence, it is clear that he received an education befitting the son of a prosperous landholder. His boyhood was undoubtedly a pleasant one of fishing along the Pequannock River and looking for Indian arrowheads, many of which turned up in the plowed fields on his father’s land. This was still a Dutch-speaking neighborhood although English was being used more and more. Samuel probably spoke both.



**Birthplace of Samuel Ryerse & Joseph Ryerson**

About 1773, Samuel married a young lady whose identity remains a mystery. An in-depth search of available records, including those of all the colonial churches in northern New Jersey that have survived fire and flood and destruction during the war; birth records, marriage records, wills, and deeds, has failed to produce her name. Even the single clue which at first was thought conclusive proof, is now clouded by some doubt. That clue is found in the baptismal records of New Jersey’s Pompton Plains Dutch Reformed Church. There, recorded on 9 November 1776 is the baptism of Jacob, the son of “Samuel Reyerse and wife.” Standing as witnesses at this happy event were Jacob and Elisabeth Demere (or Demarest). Keeping in mind that Jacob’s older sister was named Elizabeth and that Dutch children of that era were usually named for their grandparents, a strong case can be made that these people were the parents of, or in some way related to, Samuel’s first wife. Corroborating evidence is needed, and the search continues for the identity of this elusive lady.

During the years of his young manhood, the controversy between the colonists and Great Britain was steadily growing. When Samuel was 24 years old, the thirteen colonies revolted and declared themselves independent of British rule. There was never any doubt about young Samuel’s allegiance. His sympathy was with Great Britain, a fact well known among his neighbors. They would give him no peace, and he was soon thrown in prison, a sort of log cave, according to the recollection of his grandson, Geo. J. Ryerse. Watching for an opportunity, he struck the guard at the door a heavy blow, escaped and went back home. Knowing that he could not remain there peacefully any longer, it appears that he quickly gathered his wife and two small children and fled to New York City where many others were also finding safety.

When the rebellion commenced in 1776, the British Government was anxious to raise provincial troops and offered commissions to any young gentleman who could enlist 35 young men. Samuel Ryerse found no difficulty in enlisting more than that number and on presenting himself and his men at the New York headquarters, was made a Captain in the 4th Battalion of New Jersey Volunteers, in which regiment he served with distinction during the 7 years of the war. A list of the 42 men “recruited by Samuel Ryerson” is on file at the New Jersey State Library in Trenton, NJ. Of those 42, five would be taken prisoner, ten deserted and ten were killed in action before the end of the war.

The New Jersey Volunteers, headquartered mostly on Staten Island, made many raids into New Jersey in which both Samuel and his younger brother Joseph played a part. (A retelling of all their war experiences is beyond the scope of this work, however, an in-depth look can be found in *Ryersons in the Revolution*, printed in four parts beginning with the Summer 1977 issue of *The North Jersey Highlander*, (journal of the North Jersey Highlands Historical Society, Ringwood, NJ) This article was also privately reprinted in 1975 under the title of *Captain Samuel Ryerse, Bergen Co. Loyalist* by H. Vernon Ryerse, Port Dover, Ont.)

One of the more bitter consequences of the Revolutionary War was the confiscation of the Loyalist's lands. Samuel lost 30 acres at Pompton which were auctioned off on the green at Morristown, NJ on 5 April 1780. This was probably the land he inherited from his father's will and may have been part of the original lands purchased from the Indians by his grandfather Joris Ryerson. It is interesting to notice that often, the man listed next to Samuel Ryerson on many of the lists of Loyalists whose lands were taken, is that of Jacob Demarest. Research continues to determine if Jacob Demarest could have been Samuel's father-in-law or perhaps even his brother-in-law.

In the fall of 1779 Capt. Samuel Ryerson was chosen by Major Patrick Ferguson to join an elite force for service in the south. It is possible that he was provided with, and instructed in the use of, one of the now famous "Ferguson Rifles." Having worn a green coat through the early part of the war, he was now issued a scarlet coat. Landing first at Savannah, Georgia, he would take part in the Siege of Charleston, and on 7 Oct 1780, participated in the Battle of King's Mountain. A study of this battle is an interesting one. Why Ferguson would choose to position his 1100-man force on top of this mountain is hard to understand. The rebels surrounded him on all sides and advanced steadily up the mountain from tree to tree. The brave Loyalist troops soon found their position shrinking. Each charge drove them together on the crest in an ever-diminishing pocket until after just one hour and five minutes, they were forced to furl their flag down and surrender. The Patriots had killed, wounded, or captured more than 1000 of this all-Loyalist force. Early in the battle, Capt. Ryerson was wounded in his left hand and wrist and as he wrote to his brother, "I lost the ring finger and in a great measure the use of my hand." But in spite of his wound, he quickly tendered his sword to the first American officer he encountered, Lt. Andrew Kincannon. Since the Lieutenant did not regard himself as the proper officer to receive this tender of submission, he courteously invited this Loyalist Captain to be seated. Samuel Ryerson, looking around and seeing no seat, promptly squatted himself upon the ground as Kincannon struck up a conversation with him. At last, Adjutant Franklin of Cleveland's regiment came up and as he received Ryerson's sword, Samuel remarked, "You deserve it, Sir!"

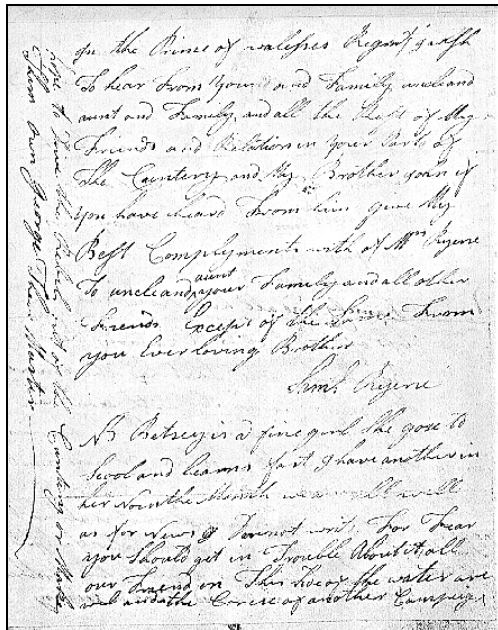


From the Gates Papers (New York Hist. Soc.) we find the following yellowed document:

*"I the subscriber do acknowledge myself as Prisoner to a Detachment of Troops of the United American States under the command of Col. William Campbell; and do solemnly pledge that I will not directly or indirectly act against the troops or citizens of the said United States, either by carrying arms, giving Intelligence or any other Means, until I am fairly exchanged, according to the rules and Customs of War..... signed Sam'l Ryerse Capt. 4th Batt. NJ Volunteers"*

By the following February, Samuel had been paroled and would be exchanged and returned to New York to his old unit which had been reorganized as the 3rd NJ Volunteers. Of his treatment by the rebels he would write,

*"You would hardly believe it possible that any of the human species could be possessed of so much barbarity. If you will call to mind the most horrid cruelties that have ever been affected by savages, you will then in some measure be able to judge what we have seen and suffered."*



From a letter written to his brother in May 1781 he added this postscript,  
*"As for news, don't write for fear you should get in trouble about it all. Our friends on this side of the water are well and in the course of another campaign hope to **drive the Rebels out of the country or make them own George their Master.**"*

It has been found that before the war, Samuel signed his name sometimes Ryerse and sometimes Ryerson. Now however, with the end of the hostilities, he would use only Ryerse, perhaps to distinguish himself from the rebel branch of the family.

From a sad, plaintive letter to his brother George, dated 19 Aug 1783:

*"I embrace this opportunity to inform you...that we are ordered to hold ourselves in readiness to embark at minutes warning. I would be happy to see you before I leave this country as it is doubtful with me whether we shall ever meet after that...  
 Sam'l Ryerse"*

The New Jersey Volunteers left New York City in September 1783 and sailed to what is now the province of New Brunswick, arriving about a month later. Samuel and his battalion had been assigned a block of land, but they soon discovered that it was the most remote spot available on the St. John River. Refusing to settle there, they instead squatted in tents and crude log cabins in the vicinity of St. Anne's Point until June of 1784 while they repeatedly petitioned for land in Sunbury County. It was during this time that Samuel met - and married Sarah Underhill, widow of Captain Davenport, on 22 Jan 1784 after a 3-month courtship. One source says the ceremony took place at the house of the Rev. John Sayre at Maugerville and that Joseph Ryerson stood up for his brother.

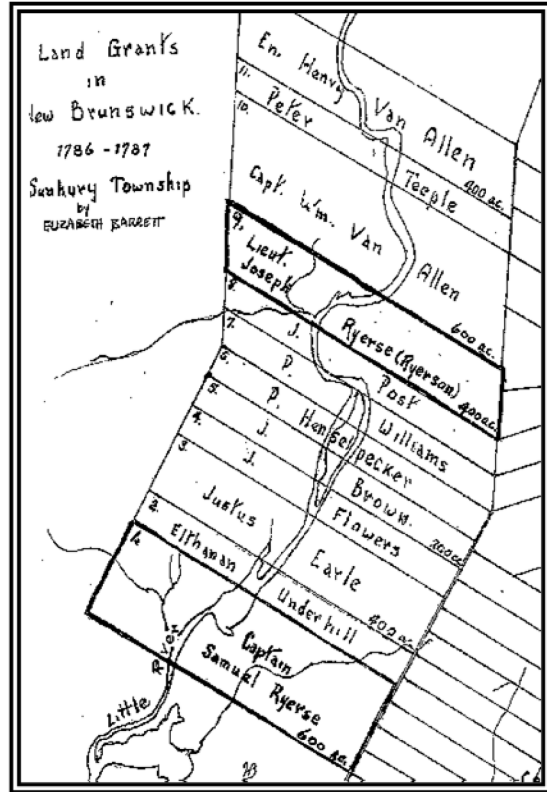


It was not until December 1786 that Samuel was granted 600 acres on lot #1 and his brother Joseph 400 acres of land on lot #9. Samuel's claims for compensation for his wartime losses however, were denied.



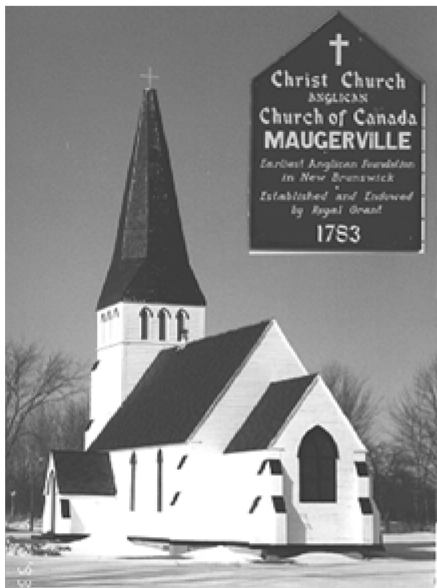


Samuel Ryerse's Land Grant in Sunbury Twp. - 1993



Samuel wrote to his brother in New Jersey:

*"You requested me to give a description of the soil and produce and as to the soil we have different kinds. Mostly on banks of the river is interval lands covered with white and rock maple, white and black ash, elm and butternut, and soil is like your lowland. Our high in some places is covered with beach, black birch and rock maple and in all places pine, spruce and hemlock. Our winter wheat that we have yet tried is better than yours. It yields from twenty to thirty bushels from one and weighs 60 per bushel - and I hope that in a few years we shall be able to supply the States in turn with flour. I have sowed eight bushels of summer wheat which I hope will supply me in bread till I can raise more."*

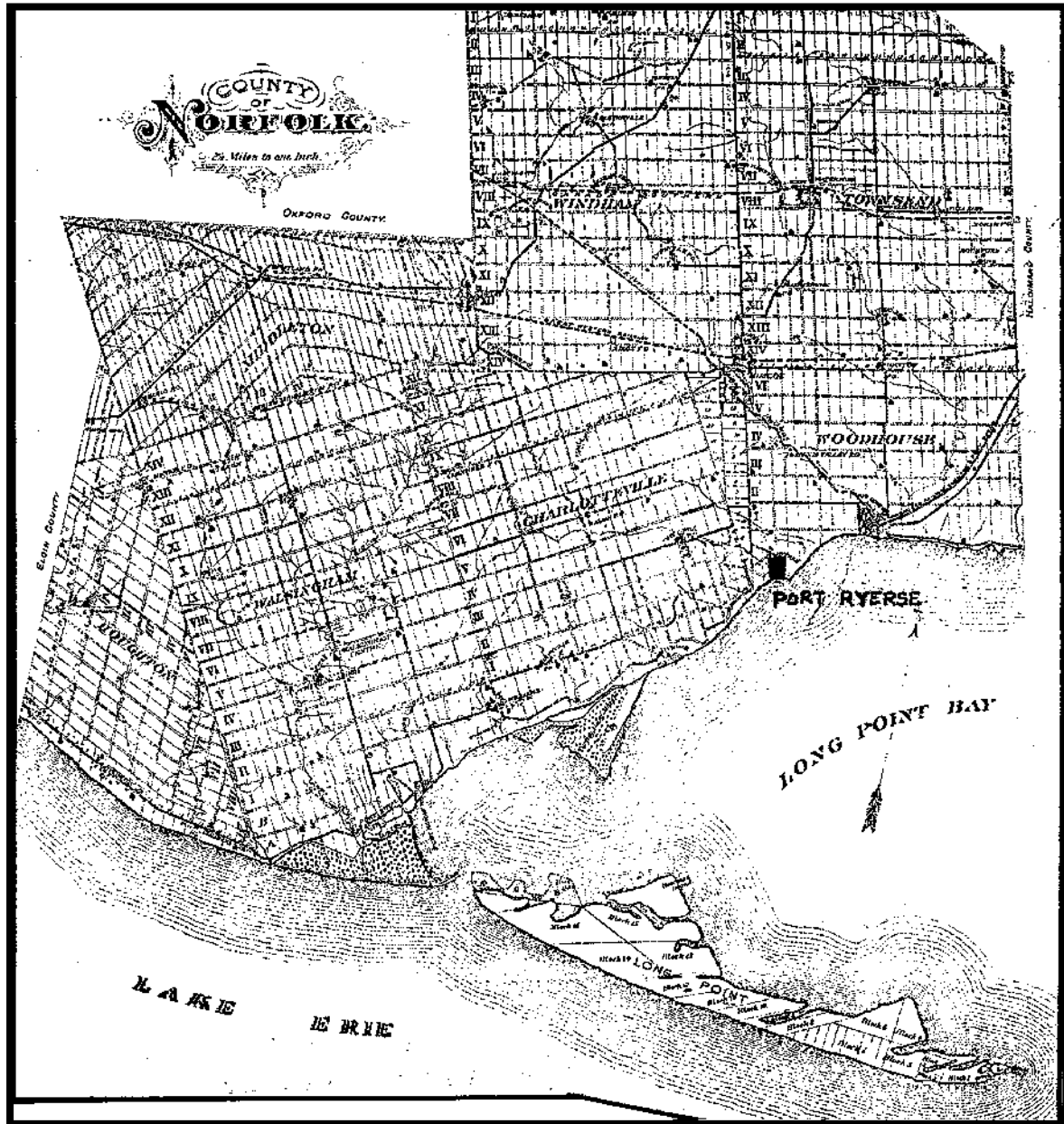


May be original church attended by Samuel Ryerse



In 1994, this gas station is located on road between Samuel and Joseph's land grants.

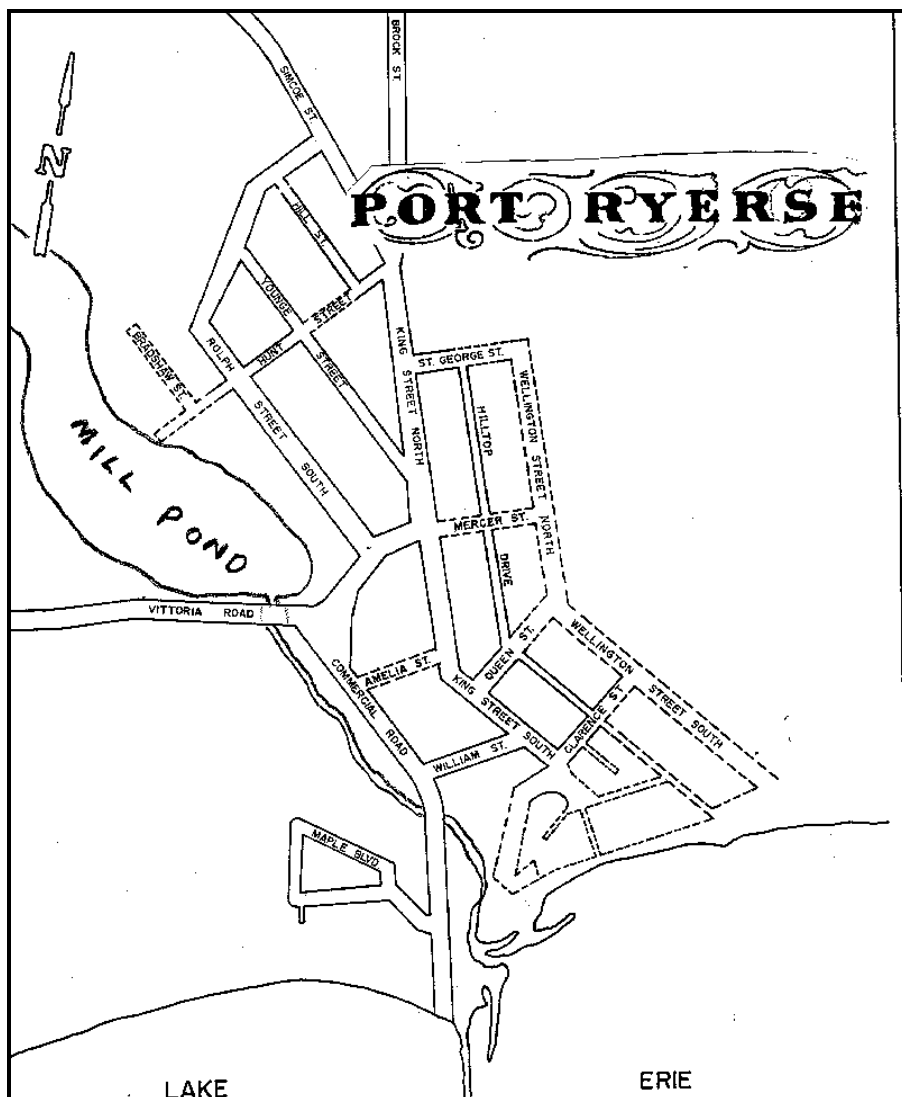
New Brunswick has been described as a place with capricious weather, miserly soil, and geographical loneliness and in spite of Samuel's highest hopes, he would soon become "disappointed in both the soil and the climate" of New Brunswick, finding it to be "sterile and uncongenial." When entreated by his old friends to return home, that "all had been forgiven," the decision to sell his land and return to New York was easily made. It was a decision that was soon regretted. Not only did animosity linger from the Revolution, making his return most uncomfortable, but history tells us that an epidemic of smallpox was raging in New York at the time, introduced there by sailors who carried the disease from port to port. We are told that Samuel and Sarah Ryerse brought from New Brunswick, their four healthy children, all of whom they buried in New York within eight weeks. Sarah gave birth to a son, George Joseph, and she felt sure if they remained there, they might lose him as well. Therefore, she readily consented to her husband's proposal to move to Canada where his old friend, General John Graves Simcoe was at that time Governor and who was promising land in lavish quantities to disbanded officers.







Directions were given to the men to erect the tent for the family. Capt. Ryerse was not long on shore before he had decided that this should be his home. In wandering about, he came to an eminence which would, when the trees were felled, command a nice view of the harbor. He gazed about for a few moments and said, "Here is where I wish to live and die." And there he was laid to rest some 17 years later.



At that time, there were but 8 families residing within 30 miles of the place, except for Indians. There were no roads, and the nearest mill was 100 miles distant by water at Niagara Falls, but for Samuel Ryerse, this was his home and he named the spot "Port Ryerse," thus indelibly stamping his name on the map of the new province. He would build his first log cabin at the mouth of Ryerse Creek and in time built a sawmill and a gristmill which formed the center of the little village.

Samuel Ryerse held a number of important offices in his adopted country. Governor Simcoe early appointed him Colonel of the first Norfolk militia. He was appointed the first district judge and chaired all but one meeting of the Court of Quarter Sessions. Other lesser offices included road commissioner, trustee of the district school and judge of the Court of Requests.

There was as yet no Anglican clergyman in the county of Norfolk, so Col. Sam used to gather his neighbors around him on Sunday mornings and read the appropriate lesson. As a Justice of

the Peace, he was called upon to perform the marriage ceremony. When a neighbor died, it was he who stood by the open grave and conducted the last sad rite. In 1805, Colonel Samuel was a candidate for election as representative of Norfolk in the provincial Legislature. His opponent was Captain Benjamin Mallory of Burford. Col. Ryerse was defeated. Feelings evidently ran high, and Samuel protested the election, not on the usual grounds of bribery or corruption, but because Mallory "was and still is, a teacher and a preacher in the sect called Methodists." The law at that time expressly excluded from membership in the Legislature, ministers of all denominations. The matter was brought to trial in the Legislature. Some of Ryerse's witnesses failed to appear and Mallory was allowed to retain his seat. It was unfortunate, 7 years later, when the war of 1812 broke out, Mallory, still a member of the Legislature, turned traitor, deserted to the enemy, and even commanded a company which made frequent raids into this port.



In the early days of the settlement friends and neighbors who missed the convenience of a local store and the friendly associations of a village tavern, urged Samuel to establish a village on his land at the mouth of the Creek. He already had a saw and grist mill in operation there. He finally complied with the wishes of his friends and had a town site surveyed. To the prospective village, he gave the name "Clarence," but the idea never caught on and he finally abandoned the whole plan.

Colonel Samuel Ryerse died 12 June 1812, a victim of consumption (tuberculosis), in the 60th year of his age. He was laid to rest near the spot where he had stood on his first arrival. He was spared the pain of seeing his mills burned by the Americans in 1812

### 1st Court of Quarter Sessions held here at Monroe Tavern

Samuel's wife, Sarah died Dec 11, 1838, in her 80th year. She was visiting in London at the home of her daughter, Amelia at the time of her death, and her body was brought back to Port Ryerse for burial beside her husband, in deep winter weather. The site of their graves would later become the churchyard of the Anglican Memorial Church.



Colonel Samuel Ryerse



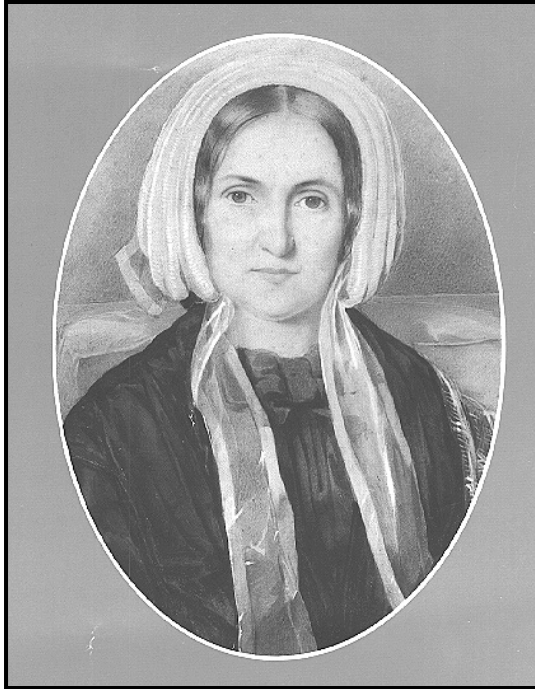
Sarah (Underhill) Ryerse

In his will, written just 24 days before his death, Col. Samuel Ryerse divided all of his land among his 3 sons, Samuel Jr., George, Edward, his daughter, Amelia, and the 3 sons of his daughter, Elizabeth. He left the land and his house to his beloved wife, Sarah. To his oldest son, Samuel Jr. he left his sword and his silver mounted fusee with the stipulation that after Samuel Jr.'s death, they should go to his oldest son, Peter C. Ryerse.



FUSEE: an officer's shoulder weapon, of lighter construction and finer quality than the arms of the enlisted men. They were usually quite ornate. They had a smooth bore and were not very accurate. These arms are highly collectible today.

Col. Sam's fusee has not been located.



Here follows the narrative written by **Amelia Harris**, Col. Ryerse's daughter, at the wish of her children in which she gives a graphic and highly interesting account of her father's early settlement in Canada and the circumstances of the first settlers.

**"Captain Samuel Ryerse**, one of the early settlers in Canada was the descendant of an old Dutch family in New Jersey, and both his father and grandfather held judicial appointments under Kings George II and III. When the rebellion commenced in 1776, and the British Government was anxious to raise provincial troops, they offered commissions to any young gentlemen who could enlist a certain number of young men; sixty, I think, entitled them to a captaincy. My father, Captain Ryerse, being popular in his neighborhood, found no difficulty in enlisting double the number required and on presenting himself and men at headquarters, New York, was gazetted captain in the 4th Battalion New Jersey Volunteers, in which regiment he served with distinction during the seven years of war.

"After the acknowledgment of American Independence by England, and the British troops were about to be disbanded, the British Government offered them a free transport to New Brunswick, and a grant of land. When there, little choice was left to those who had sacrificed all for connection with the mother country. On my father's arrival in New Brunswick he obtained a lot of land in or near Fredericton, the present seat of government; and there he met my mother, who was a refugee also, and they were married.

"After remaining there several years, his friends entreated him to return to New York, holding out great inducements if he would consent to do so. He accepted the offer of his friends and returned, but he soon discovered that the rancorous, bitter feelings which had arisen during the war were

not extinct, and that it was too soon for a British subject to seek

a home in the United States. My mother loved her native city, and might not have been induced again to leave it had it not been for domestic affliction. She brought from the healthy climate of New Brunswick four fine children, all of whom she buried in New York in eight weeks. She gave birth to four more; three of those had died also, and she felt sure if she stayed there she would lose the only remaining one. Therefore she readily consented to my father's proposal to come to Canada where his old friend, General Simcoe was at that time governor. In the summer of 1794 my father and a friend started for Canada. The journey was then a most formidable one, and before commencing it wills were made and farewells given, as if a return was more than doubtful.

"On his arrival at Niagara he was warmly greeted by his old friend, General Simcoe, who advised him by all means to settle in Canada, holding out many inducements for him to do so. He promised my father a grant of 3000 acres of land as a captain in the army, 1200 as a settler, and that my mother and each of her sons should have a grant of 1200 and each of her daughters a grant of 600 acres.

"My father was pleased with what he saw of the country and heard a favorable account of the climate and decided at once to return as early in the ensuing year as possible. On his return to New York, he commenced making arrangements for his move the ensuing spring.

---

**It would be much easier for a family to go from Canada to China now, than it was to come from New York to Canada then.**

---

He had to purchase a boat large enough to hold his family and goods, with supplies of groceries for two or three years, with farming utensils, tools, pots, boilers, etc., and yet the boat must not be too large to get over the portage from the Hudson to the Mohawk. As there were no wagon roads from Albany to the Niagara frontier, families coming to Canada had to come down the Mohawk to Lake Ontario and enter Canada in that way. My father found it a weary journey and was months in accomplishing it.

On my father's arrival at Niagara, at that time the seat of government, he called on his Excellency General Simcoe, who had just returned from a tour through the Province of Canada West, then one vast wilderness. He

asked General Simcoe's advice as to where he should choose his resting-place. He recommended the county of Norfolk (better known for many years as Long Point), which had been recently surveyed.

As it was now drawing towards the close of summer, it would require all their time to get up a shanty and prepare for the winter. Consequently, arrangements were made immediately for continuing their journey. The heavy batteau was transported from Queenston to Chippawa, around the Falls, a distance of twelve miles. Supplies were added to those brought from New York, and they once more started on their journey bidding goodbye to the last vestige of civilization. They were twelve days making 100 miles - not bad traveling in those days, taking the current of the river and lake, adverse winds, and an unknown coast into consideration.

"When my father came within the bay formed by Long Point, he watched the coast for a favorable impression, and, after a scrutiny of many miles, the boat was run into a small creek, the high banks sloping gradually on each side.

"Directions were given to the men to erect the tent for my mother. My father had not been long on shore before he decided that that should be his home. In wandering about, he came to an eminence which would, when the trees were felled, command a view of the harbor.

---

**He gazed around him for a few moments and said, 'Here I will be buried,' and there, after fourteen years' toil, he sleeps in peace.**

---

"The men my father hired in New York all wished to settle in Canada, and were glad to avail themselves of an opportunity of coming, free of expense, and promised to remain with him until he had a log house built and had made himself comfortable. He had paid them a great portion of their wages in advance, to enable them to get necessities in New York. Immediately upon arrival at Niagara, they left him, with one exception, and went in search of localities for themselves, very little regard being paid to engagements and there being no means to enforce them. Consequently he had to hire fresh hands at Niagara who were men, like the former--on the look out for land. After one days rest at Ryerse Creek, they reembarked and went 14 miles further up the bay to the house of a German settler, who had been there two years and had a garden, well stocked with vegetables.

"The appearance of the boat was hailed with delight by those solitary beings, and my mother and child were soon made welcome, and the best that a miserable log cabin or rather hut could afford, was at her service. This kind good family consisted of father, mother, one son and one daughter. Mr. Troyer, the father, was a fine looking old man with a flowing beard and was known for many years throughout Long Point Settlement as Dr. Troyer. He possessed a thorough knowledge of witches,

their ways and doings, and the art of expelling them, and also the use of the divining rod, with which he could not only find water, but could also tell how far beneath the surface of the earth precious metals were concealed, but was never fortunate enough to discover any in the neighborhood of Long Point. Here my father got his goods under shelter and left my mother, and returned to Ryerse Creek, intending to build a log house as soon as possible. Half a dozen active men will build a very comfortable primitive log house in 10 or 12 days; that is, cut and lay up the logs and chink them, put on a bark roof, cut holes for the windows and door, and build a chimney of mud and sticks. Sawing boards by hand for floor and doors, making sash and shingles, is an after and longer process.

"But soon after my father returned, he fell ill with Lake fever. His men erected a shanty, open in the front, like an Indian camp, placed my father in it, and left him with his son, a lad of 15 years, the son of a former wife, as his only attendant. When my father began to recover, my half-brother was taken ill, also, and there they remained almost helpless, alone for three weeks.

"My mother hearing nothing of or from them, became frantic, as some of the party were to have returned in a few days. She prevailed upon Mike Troyer, the son, to launch his bark canoe and take her and my brother, then a year and a half old, in-search of my father. On approaching Ryerse Creek after many days paddling along the coast, they saw blue smoke curling above the trees and very soon my mother stood in front of the shanty, where my father sat with a stick, turning an immense turkey, which hung suspended by a string before a bright fire. The day previous, a large flock of wild turkeys had come very near the camp and commenced fighting. Without moving from the shanty, he killed six at one shot. He afterwards, at single shots, killed eight more and the united strength of him and my brother was scarcely sufficient to bring them into camp. My mother used to look back upon that evening as one of the happiest of her life. She had found her loved ones after torturing her mind with all sorts of horror - Indians, wild beasts, snakes, illness and death had all been imagined. The next day, Mike Troyer's canoe was laden with wild turkeys but returned alone as my mother refused to separate herself again from my father. A few days after, a party of pedestrians arrived, on the lookout for land and they at once set to work and put up the wished for log house or houses, for there were two attached, which gave them a parlor, 2 bedrooms, kitchen and garret. On removing from the shanty to this house, my mother felt as if in a palace. They bought a cow from Mr. Troyer and collected their goods, and when cold weather set in they were comfortable.

"My father found it necessary to return to Niagara to secure the patent for the lands he had selected and also to provide for wants not previously known or understood. The journey was long and tedious, traveling

on foot on the lake shore and by Indian paths through the woods, fording creeks as best he could.

"On my father's application for the lots he had chosen, he was told by the Council that the two he had chosen at Ryerse Creek could only be granted conditionally as they possessed very valuable water privileges, and that whoever took them must build a flour and saw mill. My father accepted the conditions, secured the grant for his own lands, but left my mother's for a future day and at once made arrangements for purchasing the necessary material for his mills - bolting cloths, mill-stones, iron and screws etc. - and then with a back load of twine, provisions for his journey, and his light fussee, he commenced the return home, where he arrived, in good health, after an absence of twelve days. It is only the settlers in a new country that know what pleasure a safe return can give.

"Long Point now boasted 4 inhabitants in 20 miles, all settled on the lake shore. Their nearest neighbor, Peter Walker, at the mouth of Patterson's Creek (now Port Dover) was three miles distant by water and six by land. But from this time on (1795) and for several years to come, there was a constant influx of settlers.

"Few days passed without some foot traveler asking a night's rest. The most of the travelers would set to work cheerfully for a few days, and assist in cutting roads, making a shed, sawing boards, or felling timber. The winter was now fast approaching and much was to be done in preparation for the coming spring. My father succeeded in hiring 5 or 6 men for as many months, the great object was to get some land cleared so that they could plant maize, potatoes, and garden vegetables for the next years consumption. They also had to make preparations for sugar making by hollowing out troughs, one to each tree that was tapped sufficiently, large enough to hold the sap that would run in one day.

"Their evenings were devoted to netting the twine, which my father had purchased at Niagara for that purpose. My mother hired Barbara Troyer as a helper and time passed less heavily than she had imagined. My father had brought with him a sufficient quantity of flour and salt pork to last them a year. For fresh meat he depended upon his gun and spear, and for many years they always had a good supply of both. My father had a couple of deerhounds and he used to go to the woods for a deer as a farmer would go to his fold for a sheep. Wild turkey and partridge were bagged with very little skill or exertion and when the creek and lake were not frozen, he need scarcely leave his own door to shoot ducks. But the great sporting ground - and it is still famous, and the resort of sporting gentlemen from Toronto, London, and indeed all parts of Canada West, is at the head of Long Point Bay. I have known him to return from Long Point Bay with 20 wild geese and 100 ducks, the result of a few days shooting. Pigeons were so plentiful, as late as 1810-1812, that they could be knocked down with poles. Great would have been the sufferings of

the early settlers had not a kind and heavenly Father made this provision for them. But deer were not the only animal that abounded in the woods. Bears and wolves were plentiful and the latter used to keep up a most melancholy howl about the house at night, so near that my mother could scarcely be persuaded that they were not under the window. The cow, for security, was tied to the kitchen door every night. During the day she accompanied the men to the field they were chopping and fed on browse, which kept her fat and in good health--the men making a point of felling a maple tree each morning for her special benefit. Their first sugar-making was not very beautiful, but they made sufficient of a very bad quality for the years consumption.. The potatoes gave a great yield; the maize was eaten and destroyed by the raccoons; the apple and pear pips grew nicely as did the peach, cherry and plum stones, and my mother's balsams and few flowers from the new rich soil, were beautiful.

"The summer of 1796 passed away with few incidents at Ryerse Creek, except the arrival of settlers. This year there was a total failure of the grain crops, not only in the new settlements, but throughout the United States. The Indians alone had preserved the maize from destruction by the raccoons, squirrels, and bears, which had invaded the settlements by thousands in search of food, as there were no nuts in the woods. The settlers had now to depend upon the Indians at the Grand River for their bread, and they continued to sell their maize at the same price as formerly and during the year of scarcity never raised it. My father procured his year's supply, but there were no mills. The nearest ones were south of the Short Hills, seventy miles distant. Lucky was the family that owned a coffee mill in the winter of 1797. My father had a number of hands getting out timber for his mills and clearing land, and when they returned from their work in the evenings they used to grind in the coffee mill, maize for the next day's consumption. They soon learned the exact quantity required, and each man ground he own allowance, dividing that of the rest of the household amongst them.

---

**The meal was made into Johnny-cakes, eaten hot for breakfast, cold for dinner, and the remainder in mush with milk for supper; and upon this fare they enjoyed perfect good health, were always cheerful and apparently happy.**

---

"The greatest good-feeling existed amongst the settlers, although they were of all nations and creeds and no creeds. Many of those families who had remained neutral during the Revolution to save their property, and still retained their preference for the British Government, now sought homes in Canada, or assisted their sons to do so. The Quakers and Yunkers were amongst the best settlers, as they always brought some property with them, and were generally peaceable and industrious.

"Lands were so easily obtained, and so much encouragement was given by Government to settlers, that many of the half-pay officers and soldiers who had gone to New Brunswick found their way here, as well as many of the idle, discontented, dissipated, vicious and worthless of the United States. But at the settler's home, all were made welcome; the meals, victuals and night's lodging were freely given to all. For years after, to my recollection, during the summer season our house was never free from travelers; not that there was any particular merit due to our hospitality, for the man that would have closed his door against a traveler would have been looked upon as worse than a savage.

"My mother had a dreadful alarm in the summer of 1798 which she used to describe to me with great feeling many years after. My little brother George for whose sake she had encountered all of the privations and hardships of an early settler gave rise to numerous fears and anxieties if he was out of her sight a few minutes. Endless misfortunes might befall him - he might be eaten up by wild beasts or be stolen by the Indians (their stealing children not being a very uncommon occurrence in those days and during the summer season there used to be hundreds encamped on the beach), or he might be drowned or wander away and be lost in the woods, and he would steal away and follow the men to the field when not closely watched. One day George was missing and great was the commotion. Search was made everywhere and George's name sounded through the forest in every direction. At last his hat was found in the creek. My mother sat perfectly quiet on the bank, with feelings not easily described, while my father probed the deep holes and thrust his spear under the driftwood, expecting every time he drew it out to see George's red frock rise to the surface, when she heard with delight, a little voice say "Mama," from the opposite side of the creek. And there was George, with his little bare head peeking through the bushes with his pet cat by his side. The reaction was too much for my mother and she fell fainting to the ground. George had lost his hat while walking over a log which the men used for a bridge.

---

**"The settlement was now considered in a most prosperous state; in half-circle of 20 miles, probably there was a population of a hundred. People had ceased to count the families on their fingers, but no census was taken.**

---

The mills were fast advancing towards completion. Some few of the settlers grew wheat sufficient for their own consumption and a little to sell; but the squirrels, raccoons, and pigeons were very destructive to the grain of the early settlers. A dog that was trained for hunting the raccoons, or a 'coon dog' as they were called, was of great value, and the young lads, for many years after used to have coon parties on fine moonlight nights, and go from farm to farm, killing those animals.

"One bitter cold night in Feb. 1798, the household was alarmed by the announcement of my mother's illness. No assistance was to be had nearer than 3 miles, no horses, no roads - only a path through the woods. Mr. Powel, who had just secured a lot near us, volunteered to go in search of Granny McCall, with the ox-team. After some weary hours watching, the "gee haw" was heard on the return in the woods and Mrs. McCall soon stood by my mother, and very soon the birth of a daughter was announced. That daughter is now making this record of the past.

"The settlement was now increasing so fast that the general voice was for a town, and my father was petitioned to lay one out at the mouth of Ryerse Creek, and was at last prevailed upon to do so, and called it Clarence. The first applicant for a lot was a Mr. Corklin, a very good blacksmith, a mechanic that was very much wanted in the settlement. He was a very intelligent young man for his class, and a great favorite with everyone, although he had one fault, that of indulging in strong drinks occasionally. He bargained for a lot and put up a frame for a house. My father bought him a set of blacksmith's tools to commence with, and built him a shop. The next thing was a wife. My mother soon saw that a tender feeling was growing up between the young blacksmith and her nurse, a pretty girl, to whom she was much attached. My mother's advice was against the marriage, on account of his one bad habit; but of course she was not listened to, and they were married.

"A few months after the marriage, Mr. Corklin went in a log canoe to the head of the bay on business and was to return the next day, but day after day passed, and no Mr. Corklin appeared. At last the poor wife's anxiety became so great that a messenger was sent in search of him. He had been at Dr. Troyer's, but left the day he was expected home. The alarm was given, and search commenced along the lake shore. They found his canoe drifted on shore, laden with game, vegetables and a few apples, his hat and an empty bottle that smelt of rum; but he was gone. They supposed that he had fallen overboard without upsetting the canoe. His body they could not find for days after and his wife used to wander along the lake shore, from early dawn until dark, with the hope that she might find his body. One day she saw a number of birds on drift log that was half out of the water. By the side of this log lay the remains of her husband. The eagles had picked his eyes out, but had only commenced their feast. This was the first death in the settlement. My father took back the lot, paid for the frame house, kept his smith's tools, and so ended his town.

"Two years afterward my father built a saw mill and then a grist mill which nearly proved his ruin, not understanding the business and very little to sustain them. They were badly built and proved a bother to him but still a great help to the settlement for a long time. It is said that a dam that Col. Sam built near the mills had a drop of 20 feet.



"Upon more mature reflection, he decided that the neighborhood of a small town would be the reverse of agreeable, as the first inhabitants would be those that were too idle to improve a farm for themselves and bad habits are generally the attendants of idleness, and that he, in place of being the owner of all, would only be proprietor in common with all the idle and dissipated of a new country.

"On my father's arrival in the country he had been sworn in as a Justice of the Peace for the London and Western districts -- a very extensive jurisdiction over wild lands with few inhabitants for those districts embraced all the lands between Lake Erie and Lake Huron, the Grand River and Rivers Detroit and St. Clair. Courts were held at Sandwich, a distance of nearly 200 miles without roads so that magistrates had to settle all disputes as they best could, perform all marriages, bury the dead and prescribe for the sick.

---

**In addition to the medicine chest, my father purchased a pair of tooth-drawers and learned to draw teeth, to the great relief of the suffering,**

---

So popular did he become, that in after years they used to entreat him to draw their teeth in preference to a medical man. The one did it gratuitously, the other, of course, charged. My father put up two or three small log houses which were tenanted by very poor people whose labor he required. From one of these houses my mother hired a nurse, Poll Spragge, who was a merry, laughing, 'who cares' sort of girl. Upon my mother remarking the scantiness of her wardrobe, which was limited to one garment, a woollen slip that reached from the throat to the feet, Poll related a misfortune which had befallen her a short time before. She then, as now, had but the one article of dress and it was made of buckskin, a leather something like chamois; and when it became greasy and dirty, her mother said she must wash it that afternoon, as she was going visiting, and that Poll must have her slip dry to put on before her father and brother returned from the field. During the interval, she must, of necessity, represent Eve before her fall. Poll had seen her mother, in the absence of soap, make a pot of strong ley from wood ashes, and boil her fathers and brothers; coarse linen shirts in it. She subjected her leather slip to the same process. We all know the effect of great heat upon leather. When Poll took her slip from the pot it was a shriveled-up mass, partly decomposed by the strong lye. Poor Poll was in despair. She watched for the return of her family with no enviable feelings, and when she heard them coming she lifted a board and concealed herself in the potato hole under the floor. Her mother soon discovered what had befallen Poll and search was made for her. After a time, a feeble voice was heard from under the floor, and Poll was induced to come forth, and the promise of her mother's second petticoat, which was converted into a slip she then wore.

She ended her recital with a merry laugh and said that now she had got service she would soon get herself clothes. But clothing was one of the things most difficult to obtain then.

"There were very few sheep in the settlement and if a settler owned two or three they had to be protected with the greatest care, watched by the children during the day that they might not stray into the woods, and at night penned near the house in a fold, built very high to secure them from the bears and wolves, which could not always be done. There were instances of wolves climbing into pens that they could not get out of. On these occasions they did not hurt the sheep, but were found lying down in a corner like a dog. It is said that the first thought of a wolf on entering a fold is how he is to get out again and if he finds that difficult, his heart fails him and he makes little effort. Wolves were the pests of the country for many years and even after they were partially expelled by the settlers, they used to make occasional descents upon the settlements and many a farmer that counted his sheep by twenties at night, would be thankful if he could muster half a score in the morning.

"It was flax, the peddler's pack, and buckskins that the early settlers had to depend upon for clothing when their first supply was run out. Deerskins were carefully preserved and dressed and the men had trousers and coats made of them. Though not very becoming, they were said to be very comfortable and strong and suitable to the work they had to do. Chopping, logging, and clearing wild lands required strong clothing.

"One part of the early clearing was always appropriated to flax, and after the seed was in the ground the culture was given up to the women. They had to weed, pull, and thrash out the seeds, and then spread it out to rot. When it was in a proper state for the brake, it was handed over to the men, who crackled and dressed it. It was again returned to the women who spun and wove it, making a strong linen for shirts and plaid for their own dresses. Almost every thrifty farmhouse had a loom and both wife and daughters learnt to weave. The peddler's pack supplied their little finery, the pack generally containing a few pieces of very indifferently printed calicoes at 8 and 10 shillings a yard, and a piece of check for aprons at a corresponding price; some very common shawls and handkerchiefs, white cotton stockings to match, with two or three pieces of ribbon, tape, needles, pins and horn combs. These, with very little variety, used to be the contents of the peddler's pack. Opening the pack caused much more excitement in a family than the opening of a fashionable shopkeeper's show-room does at the present day.

"About this time, 1799, a great number of old soldiers, who had found the way to Long Point served under and with my father found their way to the Long Point Settlement. One of these soldiers had been taken prisoner with my father at Charleston and when they were plundered of everything, he managed to conceal a

doubloon in his hair. With this he supplied the wants of my father's, who was wounded and suffering. My father now exchanged with him one of his choice lots, that he might be in the settlement and near a mill. He took a location far back in the woods. My uncle Joseph Ryerson and several other half-pay officers, came from New Brunswick to visit my father. The pleasure of seeing those loved and familiar faces and again meeting those who had fought the same battles, shared the same dangers, and endured the same hardships, fatigues and privations for seven long years, and had the same hopes and fears, and the bitter mortification of losing their cause was indeed great.

---

**How many slumbering feelings such a reunion awakened! How many long tales of the past they used to tell of both love and war!**

---

Those officers that came from New Brunswick to visit the country, all returned after a few years, as settlers. The climate of Canada was much preferable and as an agricultural country was very superior. The population was now becoming so great that the Government thought it necessary to have all the male population between the ages of sixteen and sixty enrolled in the Militia.

"My father was requested to organize a regiment and to recommend those whom he thought from their intelligence, good conduct, and former service, most entitled to commissions. He was appointed Lt. Colonel of Militia and Lieutenant of the County, a situation that was afterwards done away with. This duty of selecting officers gave rise to the first ill-natured feelings that had been exhibited towards him in the settlement. Every man thought he ought to be a captain at the least, and was indignant that my father did not appreciate his merits. Some threatened to stone him; others to shoot him. The more moderate declared they would not come to his mill, although there was no other within seventy miles. John McCall did not care for my father; he would be a captain without his assistance. He built a large open boat and navigated her for several years, and gloried in the designation of Captain McCall. But, notwithstanding all opposition, the regiment of militia was formed. They used to meet one day in the year for company exercise, and there was a general muster on the 4th of June, the King's birthday, for a general training. These early trainings presented a strange mixture. There were a few old officers with their fine military bearing, with their guns and remains of old uniforms; and the old soldier, from his upright walk and the way he handled his gun, could easily be distinguished, though clothed in home-spun and buckskin, with the coarse straw hat. The early settlers all had guns of some description, except the very juvenile members, who used to carry canes to represent guns. Those trainings used to be looked forward to with intense interest by all the boys of the neighborhood, and afforded subjects of conversation for the ensuing year. It was no

easy thing in that day to find a level piece of ground that was tolerably clear from stumps sufficiently large to serve for their general trainings.

"Amongst the early settlers there were very few who could afford to hire assistance of any kind. Those that could pay found it easy to get men as laborers; but women servants, unless by mere chance, were not to be had. The native American women would not and will not, even at the present day, go out to service, although almost any of the other neighbors daughters would be glad to go as helps, doing the same work and eating at the table with their mistress. My father, for many years, used occasionally to take the head of the table with his laborers, to show them he was not too proud to eat with them. My mother was exempt from this, but the help ate at her table, which was considered a sufficient proof of her humility. Many of those helpers of early days have since become the wives of squires, captains, majors, and colonels of the Militia and are owners of large properties and they and their descendants drive in their own carriages.

"In the summer of 1800, my mother had a very nice help as nurse. Jenny Decow had been apprenticed to a relative and at the age of eighteen. She received her bed, her cow and two or three suits of clothing (those articles it was customary to give to a bound girl), and was considered legally of age, with the right to earn her own living as she best could. My mother soon discovered that Jenny had a wooer. On Sunday afternoon, young Daniel McCall made his appearance, with that peculiar, happy, awkward look that young lads have when they are 'keeping company' as it is called. At that time, when a young man wanted a wife, he looked out for some young girl whom he thought would be a good help-mate and watching his opportunity, with an awkward bow and blush, he would ask her to give him her company the ensuing Sunday evening. Her refusal was called 'giving the mitten' and great was the laugh against any young man if it was known that he had 'got the mitten' as all hopes in that quarter would be at an end. But young McCall had not 'got the mitten,' and it was customary on those occasions, when the family retired to bed, for the young man to get up and quietly put out the candles and cover the fire, if any; then take a seat by the side of his lady-love, and talk as other lovers do, I suppose, until twelve o'clock. Then he would either take his leave and a walk of miles to his home, that he might be early at work, or he would lie down for an hour or two with some of the boys and then be away before daylight. Those weekly visits would sometimes continue for months, until all was ready for marriage. But they did not always end in matrimony. Sometimes those children of the woods were gay Lotharios in their way, as well as in more refined society, and it would be discovered that a favorite Adonis was keeping company with 2 or 3 young girls at the same time, and vice versa with some young coquettes. But such unprincipled conduct would furnish gossip for a whole neighborhood and be discountenanced by all. Nor must

you for a moment imagine that there was anything wrong in this system of wooing. It was the custom of the country in an early day, and I think it is still continued in settlements remote from towns. But the lives of hundreds of estimable wives and mothers have borne testimony to the purity of their conduct.

"When Jenny had been with my mother about six months, young McCall made his appearance in the middle of the week and my father and some visitors commenced bantering him why he did not marry at once. Why did he spend his time and wear out his shoes in the way he was doing? He said he would go and talk to Jenny, and hear what she said. He returned in a few minutes and said they would be married. In an hour afterwards they were man and wife.

---

**They married in their working dresses - he in his buckskin trousers and she in her homespun. She tied up her bundle of clothes, received her wages and away they walked to their log-house in the woods.**

---

Thirty years afterwards they used to show me some little articles that had been purchased with Jenny's wages; and they appeared to look back upon that time with pleasure. They became rich; he was colonel of militia, and some of their descendants are worth thousands.

"During their early struggles, Mrs. McCall was in the field with her husband, pulling flax, when she felt what she thought was a severe blow on her foot. A rattlesnake had bitten her. Her husband killed the snake; vulgar prejudice thought that, by killing the snake, the poison would be less severe. He then put his lips to the wound, sucked it, and, taking her in his arms, carried her to the house. Before he reached it, her foot had swollen and burst. They applied an Indian remedy, a peculiar kind of plantain, which relieved her, but she was years before she perfectly recovered from the effect of the poison. Two children that were born during that time turned spotted, became sore and died; but her third child was strong and healthy and is still living. These reptiles, that are now almost unknown in the country, were then plentiful. They had a den at the mouth of the Grand River and there was another at the Falls. For many years, the boatmen going up and down Lake Erie used to stop at the mouth of the Grand River for an hour or two of sport, killing rattlesnakes. My father and boat's crew, on one of these occasions, killed seventy. The oil of the rattlesnake was thought to possess great medicinal virtues.

"There was a sad want of religious instruction amongst the early settlers. For many years there was no clergyman nearer than Niagara, a distance of 100 miles, without roads. My father used to read the church service every Sunday to his household and any of the laborers who would attend. As the country became more settled, the neighbors used to meet at Mr. Barton's, and Mr. Bostwick, who was the son of a clergyman, used to read the service,

and sometimes a sermon. But there were so few copies of sermons to be obtained, that after reading them over some half dozen times they appeared to lose their interest. But it was for the children that were growing up that this want was most severely felt. When the weekday afforded no amusements, they would seek them on Sunday. Fishing, shooting, bathing, gathering nuts and berries and playing ball, occupied with few exceptions the summer Sundays. In winter they spent them in skating, gliding down the hills on hand sleighs. Crime was unknown in that day as were locks and bolts. Theft was never heard of, and a kindly, brotherly feeling existed amongst all. If a deer was killed, a piece was sent to each neighbor, and they, in turn, gave my father a share of the fish. If anyone was ill, they were cared for by the neighbors and their wants attended to. The emigrant coming to the country in the present day can only form a very poor idea of the hardships endured by the early pioneers of the forest, or the feelings which their isolated situation drew forth. Education and station seemed to be lost sight of in the one

general wish to be useful to each other, to make roads and improve the country.

"My father, on his arrival at Long Point promised my mother that if she would remain contented for six years at Port Ryerse, and give the country a fair trial, if she then disliked it and wished to return to New York, he would go back with her - that party feeling would by that time have greatly subsided. My mother now claimed my father's promise. He at once acquiesced and left it to her to decide when they should go, my father well knowing that however much my mother might wish to return, when left to her to decide, her better judgment would say, not yet as his improvements must all be a sacrifice. To sell his property was impossible. My mother postponed the return for a few years, but could not relinquish the hope of emerging from the woods and being once more within the sound of the church going bell. My father's property was fast improving. He had planted an orchard of apple, peach and cherry trees which he had procured from Dr. Troyer, whose young trees were a year or two in advance of his own. He had procured a few sheep which were pastured in a field immediately in front of the house. But all their watching could not preserve them from the wolves. If they escaped by the greatest care for a year or two and the flock increased to 20 or 30, some unlucky day they would find them reduced to 10 or 12.

"A tree sometimes unobserved would fall cross the fence, and the sheep would stray into the woods, which was fatal to them; or, the fastening to their pen would be left just one unlucky night not secured, and the morning would show a melancholy remainder of the fine flock that had been folded the night before. All of these mishaps were serious vexations to the early settlers. The mill was a constant draw upon my father's purse. A part of his lands had been sold at a very low price (but not low at that time) - one dollar the acre - to assist in building it and now it had

to be kept in repair. The dam breaking, machinery getting out of order, improvements to be made, bolting cloths wanted, and a miller to be paid - to meet all this was the toll, every twelfth bushel that was ground. During the summer season the mill would be for days without a bushel to grind, as farmers got their milling done when they could take their grists to the mill on ox-sleds upon the snow. Few grew more than sufficient for their own consumption and that of the new-coming settler: but had they grown more, there was no market, and the price of wheat, until the War of 1812 was never more than half a dollar a bushel; maize, buckwheat, and rye, two shillings (York) a bushel. The flour mill, pecuniarily speaking, was a great loss to my father. The saw-mill was remunerative; the expense attending it was trifling, its machinery was simple and any commonly intelligent man with a day or twos instruction would attend to it. People brought logs of pine, oak, and walnut from their own farms, and my father had half the lumber for sawing. This when seasoned, found a ready sale, not for cash (cash dealings were almost unknown), but for labor, produce, maple sugar or anything they had to part with which my father might want, or with which he could pay some of his needy laborers. There were some wants which were almost unattainable with poor people, such as nails, glass, tea, and salt. They could only be procured in Niagara, and cash must be paid for them. There was not yet a store at Long Point. Great were the advantages of the half-pay officers and those who had a little money at their command, and yet their descendants appear not to have profited by it. It is a common remark in the country that very many of the sons of half-pay officers were both idle and dissolute; but I am happy to say there are many honorable exceptions. At the head of the list of these stand our present Chief Justice (Sir John Robinson), and Dr. Ryerson, the Superintendent of Education, and many others who deem it an honor to be descended from an United Empire Loyalist. From a multiplicity of care, my father had postponed, from time to time, going to Toronto, or Little York, as it was then called (where the seat of government had been removed), to secure the grant of land which had been promised to his family until after the departure of his friend General Simcoe, who was succeeded as Governor by General Hunter.

“When my father made application to General Hunter, he was told that an order from the Home Government had limited the grants to the wives and children of U.E.L. to 200 acres each, but said that if the Order in Council had passed for the larger grants, then of course my father should have the lands he had selected. But he, not foreseeing the change, had not secured the order and General Simcoe's verbal promise could not be acted upon.

“The autumn of 1804 found us still in the original log house. It had been added to and improved, but the stick chimney had not been replaced by brick. My father had

looked forward from year to year to building a better house in a better situation but he found so many improvements actually necessary and so much to be done each spring and summer, that although a great deal of material had been prepared, the house was not yet commenced.

---

**One fine bright morning as some visitors were taking their departure, there was an alarm of fire and sure enough, the stick chimney had caught fire and communicated it to the garret, and in a few minutes the whole of the upper part of the house was in flames.**

---

Our visitors, who had not gone beyond the threshold, joined with the family and laborers in getting out the furniture as fast as possible. Nearly everything was saved from the lower part of the house but all that was in the garret was lost. It had been used as a storeroom and contained cases which had not been unpacked since they came from New York but were left until a better house could be built. These things--linen, bedding and some nice little articles of furniture and various nicknacks, which were prized beyond their value, were a great loss. But the greatest loss was a box or two of books. These were not to be replaced this side of New York and to a young family, the loss was irreparable. A part of Pope's works, a copy of Milton's *Paradise Lost*, Buchan's *Family Medicine* and a Testament with commentaries were all that were saved. A small quantity of plate also, which had not been unpacked was found in a very unsatisfactory state. The family took shelter in a house built for the miller and his family, sending them to a smaller tenement. The situation was airy and beautiful and with a few alterations, and improvements was more comfortable than the first log house. This my mother rather regretted as discomfort would have hastened the new house. Although allusions were made to New York, no time had yet been named for their return. My father used to assure my mother and friends that he would go as soon as she said the word, yet these remarks were always accompanied by a particularly humorous expression of countenance.

“About this time the London district was separated from the Western, and composed what now forms the counties or districts of Middlesex, Elgin, Huron, Bruce, Oxford, and Norfolk. The necessary appointments were made, and the London district held its own courts and sessions at Turkey Point, six miles above us on the lake shore. The people, in a most patriotic manor had put up a log-house which served the double purpose of court-house and jail. The courts were held in the upper story, which was entered by a very rough stairway, going up on the outside of the building. The jail consisted of one large room on the ground floor, from which any prisoner could release himself in half an hour unless guarded by a sentinel. The juries for some years held their consultations under the shade of a tree. Doubtless it was pleasanter than the close lock-up jury room of the present day. My father,

in addition to his other commissions, was appointed Judge of the District Court and Judge of the Surrogate Court. Turkey Point is a very pretty place; the grounds are high and from them there is a very fine view of the bay and lake. General Simcoe had selected it for the county town and the site of a future city. Now it boasted of one house and an inn kept by Silas Montross. There was also a reservation of land for military purposes. But the town never prospered; it was not in a thoroughfare and did not possess water privileges. Twenty years afterward it contained but the one solitary house. The county town was changed to a more favorable situation, Vittoria. My father's young family now gave him great anxiety. How they were to be educated was a question not easily solved. Schools there were none, nor was it possible to get a tutor. A man of education would not go so far into the woods for the small inducement which a private family could offer.

"Magistrates were not allowed to marry by license nor could the parties be called in church for there were no churches in the country. The law required that the parties should be advertised - that is, that the banns should be written out and placed in some conspicuous place for 3 Sundays. The mill door was the popular place, but the young lads would endeavor to avoid publicity by putting the banns on the inside of the door. Others would take 2 or 3 witnesses and hold it on the door for a few minutes for 3 successive Sundays, allowing no one but their friends to see it.

"The marriages that took place at my fathers used to afford a good deal of amusement. Some very odd couples came to be united. The only fee my father asked was a kiss from the bride, which he always insisted on being paid. If the bride was pretty, with a mischievous look at my mother, would enlarge upon the pleasure that the fee gave him, and would go into great raptures about the bride's youth, beauty and freshness and declare that it was the only public duty he performed that he was properly remunerated for.

"Application had several times been made to the Rev. Mr. Addison, the only clergyman in the country, who was living at Niagara, entreating him to come to Long Point and baptize the children. All who had been born there remained unbaptized. This summer his promised visit was to take place and was looked forward to with intense anxiety by both parents and children. I used to discuss it with my elder brother and wonder what this wonderful ceremony of christening could mean. My mother had explained it as well as she could, but the mystical washing away of sin with water, to me was incomprehensible as was also my being made member of a Church which was to me unknown. I wondered what God's minister could be like and whether he was like my father whom I looked up to as the greatest and best of anyone in my little world. At last Parson Addison arrived and my curiosity was satisfied on one point, and in my estimation my father stood higher than the clergyman.

"The neighborhood was notified and all the children from one month to eight or nine years old were assembled to receive baptism. The house was crowded with people anxious to hear the first sermon preached in the Long Point Settlement by an ordained minister. Upon my own mind I must confess that the surplice and gown made a much more lasting impression than the sermon and I thought Mr. Addison a vastly more important person in them than out of them; but upon the elder part of the community, how many sad and painful feelings did this first sermon awaken and recall times long past, friends departed, ties broken, homes deserted, hardships endured. The cord touched produced many vibrations as Mr. Addison shook hands with every individual and made some kind inquiry about their present or future welfare. The same God-hopeful smile passed over every face and the same

---

---

**'Thank you, sir, we find ourselves every year a little better off and the country is improving.' 'If we only had a church and a clergyman we should have but little to complain of.'**

---

---

but it was a hope deferred for many long years. A Baptist minister, the Rev. Mr. Finch, was the first clergyman who came to the little settlement to reside. His meetings were held in different parts of the settlement each Sunday, so that all might have the opportunity of hearing him if they chose to attend. He preached in houses and barns without any reward, laboring on his farm for his support. He, like all the early Dissenting ministers who came to the province, was uneducated, but possessed and sincerely believed a saving knowledge of the Gospel and in his humble sphere labored to do all the good in his power. Many of the young people joined his Church. He was soon followed by the Methodists. Too much cannot be said in praise of the early ministers of these denominations; they bore every privation and fatigue, praying and preaching in every house where the doors were not closed against them - receiving the smallest pittance for their labor. A married man received \$200 a year and a log-house for his family; an unmarried man had half that sum, the greater portion of which was paid in home-made cloth and produce. Their sermons and prayers were very loud, forcible, and energetic, and if they had been printed *verbatim* would have looked a sad jumble of words. They encouraged an open demonstration of feeling amongst their hearers - the louder the more satisfactory. But notwithstanding the criticisms cast upon these early preachers, were they not the class of men who suited their hearers? They shared their poverty and entered into all their feelings; and although unlearned, they taught the one true doctrine - to serve God in spirit and in truth - and their lives bore testimony to their sincerity. In this world they looked forward to neither preferment nor reward; all they expected or could hope for was a miserable subsistence.



Nor was it surprising that in twenty years afterwards, when the path was made smooth, the church built, and the first clergyman, the Rev. Mr. Evans, came, that he found a small congregation. Every township had one or two Methodist and Baptist chapels. I do not recollect one Roman Catholic family in the neighborhood. Although the Long Point Settlement was in existence thirty years before we had a resident clergyman of the Church of England, yet I cannot recollect one member who had seceded from the Church. Many had died, and many communed with the Methodists, who did not belong to them.

---

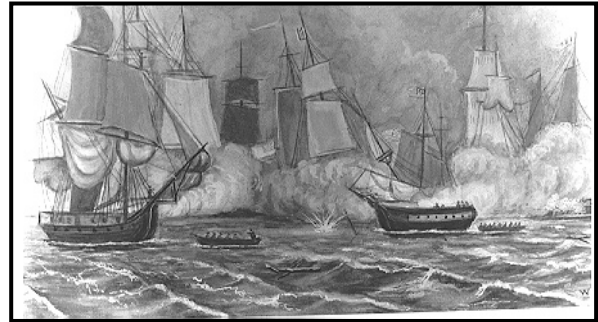
**POSTSCRIPT - At the request of Egerton Ryerson, Mrs. Harris, in June 1879, brought down her recollections to the close of the war of 1812-15. The following is the result - written by Mrs. Harris, twenty years after writing the previous memoranda, in the eighty-first year of her age. It was written in a clear, bold hand.**

---

"In 1810, my father showed signs of failing health. A life of hardship and great exertion was telling upon a naturally strong constitution. He decided upon resigning all his offices and his resignation was accepted upon this assurance, that from ill-health he could no longer fulfill the duties they involved. The Hon. Thomas Talbot was appointed his successor as colonel commandant of the militia, and the late Judge Mitchell succeeded him as Judge of the District and Surrogate Courts. At this time there were strong rumors of war between America and England and the militia anticipated being called into active service. At the close of 1811, a large body of the militia which my father had organized, waited upon him, and urged him to resume the command as in him they had confidence. Colonel Talbot was a stranger among them, and lived at a distance. My father, at that time, was in the last stage of consumption, and died in the following June of 1812, aged 60 years. In 6 days after his death, war was declared and then came troubles to my widowed mother in various shapes. My father in seventeen years had seen a lonely wilderness changed into a fruitful country. Most of the original log-houses had given place to good-frame buildings, and the inhabitants generally seemed prosperous and content. Immediately after the declaration of war, the militia had to do military duty and neglect their farms. British troops passed through Port Ryerse on their way to Amherstburg and Sandwich.

"In May of 1814, we had several days of heavy fog. On the morning of the 13th, as the fog lifted, we saw 7 or 8 ships under American flags anchored off Ryerse, with a number of small boats floating by the side of each ship. As the fog cleared away they hoisted sail and dropped down 3 miles below us, opposite Port Dover. Invasion was anticipated, Colonel Talbot was then in Norfolk and he ordered all the militia to assemble the next day at

Brantford, a distance of 30 miles, which they did with great reluctance, as many of both officers and men thought that an effort should have been made to prevent the Americans landing, but no resistance was offered. On the 14th the Americans burnt the village and the mills of Dover.



*The War of 1812 Cantelon*

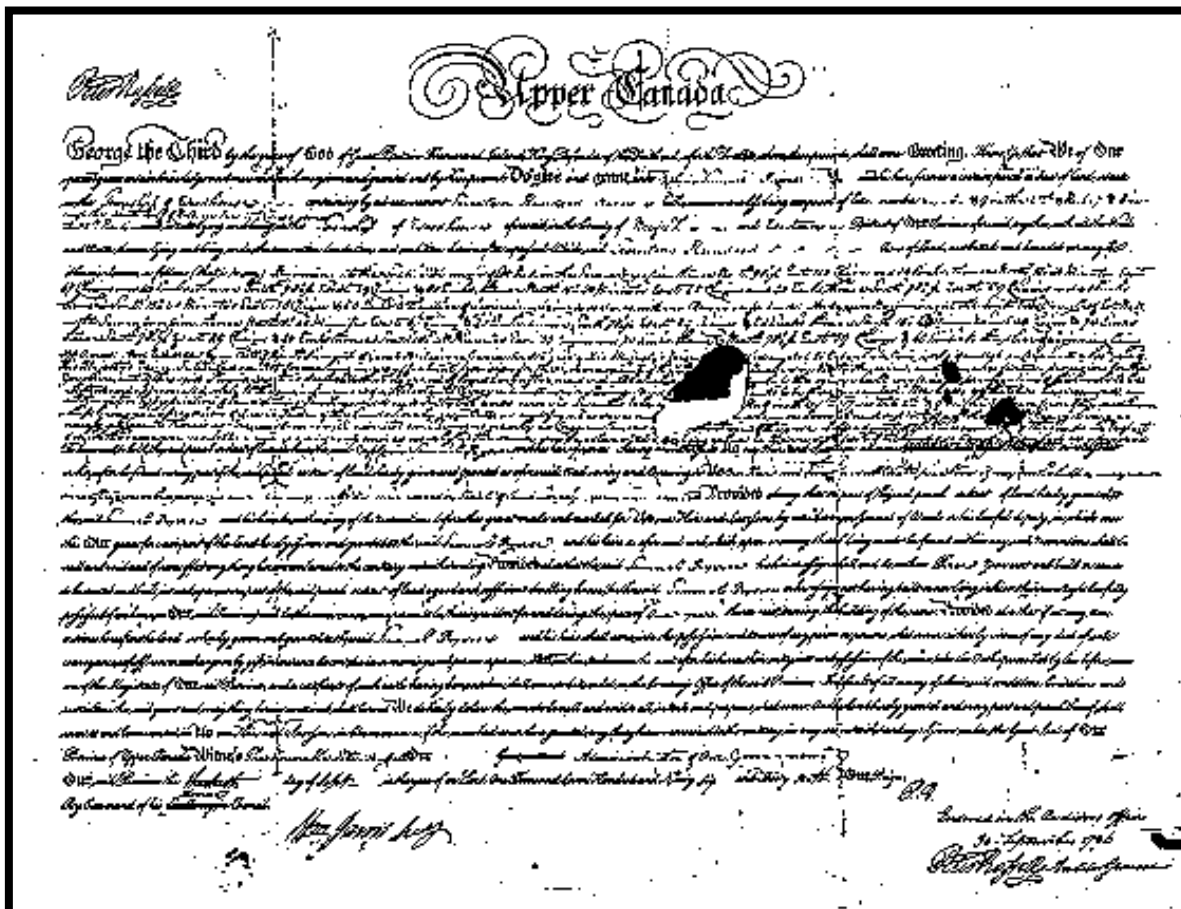
"On the 15th, as my mother and myself were sitting at breakfast, the dogs kept up a very unusual barking. I went to the door to discover the cause. When I looked up I saw the hillside and fields, as far as the eye could reach, covered with American soldiers. They had landed at Patterson's Creek and had burned the mills and village of Port Dover and then marched to Ryerse. Two men stepped from the ranks, selected some large chips, came into the room where we were standing and took the coals from the hearth, without speaking.

My mother knew instinctively what they were going to do. She went out and asked to see the commanding officer. A gentleman rode up to her and said he was the person she asked for. She entreated him to spare her property and said that she was a widow with a young family. He answered her civilly and respectfully and regretted that his orders were to burn, but that he would spare the house which he did, and said in justification that the buildings were used for barracks and the mill furnished flour for British troops. Very soon we saw a column of dark smoke arise from every building and, of what at early morn had been a prosperous homestead, at noon there remained only smoldering ruins.

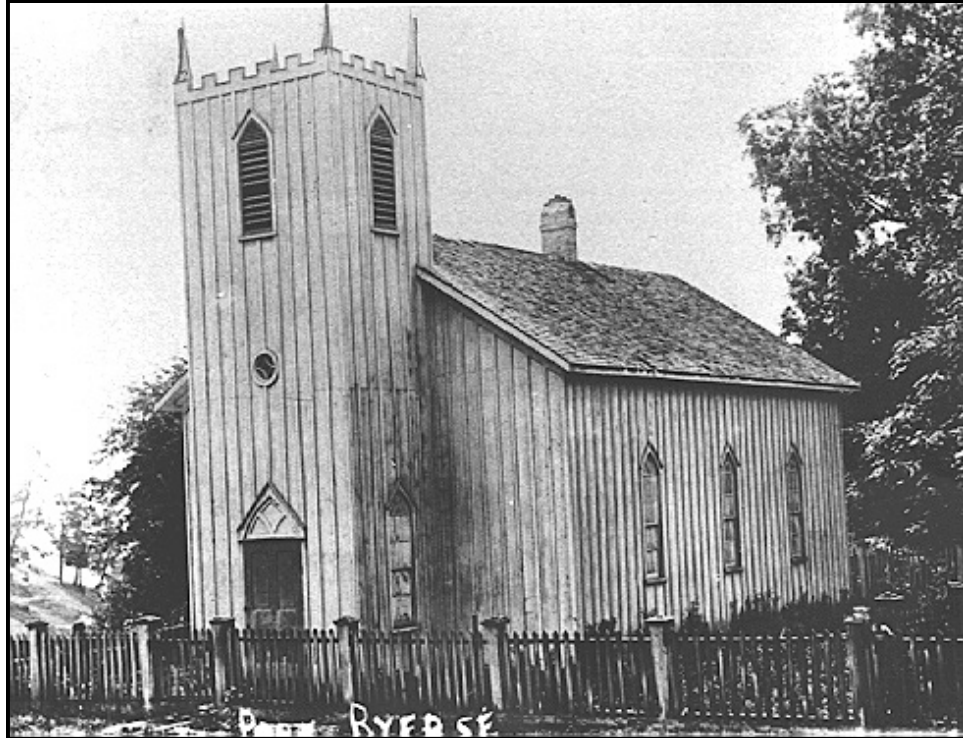
My father had been dead less than 2 years. Now little remained of all his labors excepting the orchard and cultivated fields. It would not be easy to describe my mother's feelings as she looked at the desolation around her, and thought upon the past and the present. There was no longer a wish to return to New York. My father's grave was there, and she looked to it as her own resting place. Not many years since a small church was built on a plot of ground which my father had reserved for that purpose. In the graveyard attached, are buried two of the early settlers--my father and my mother.

"A. H."

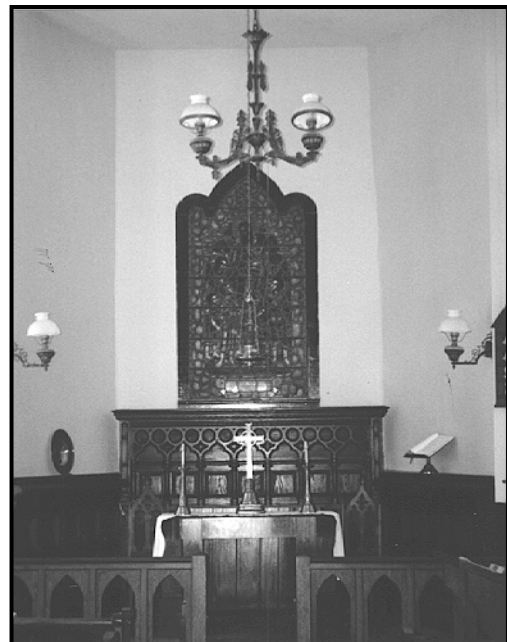
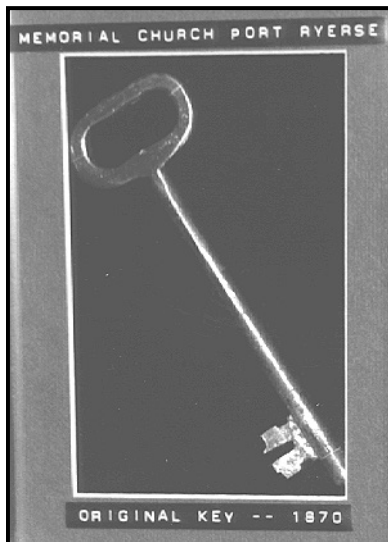
# Original Crown Grant to SAMUEL RYERSE for land that would become Port Ryerse, Ontario



He received the following land patents on 30 Sept 1796  
 400 acres at Lot 23 & 24, Con 2, Charlotteville  
 900 acres at Lot 2 & 3 BF, Woodhouse  
 150 acres at Lot 1 & 2 Gore, Woodhouse  
 800 acres at Lot 6 to 9 Con 2, Walsingham  
 900 acres at Lot 6 to 8 Con 3, Walsingham  
 Lot 14 & South half of Lot 3, Con 2, Walsingham



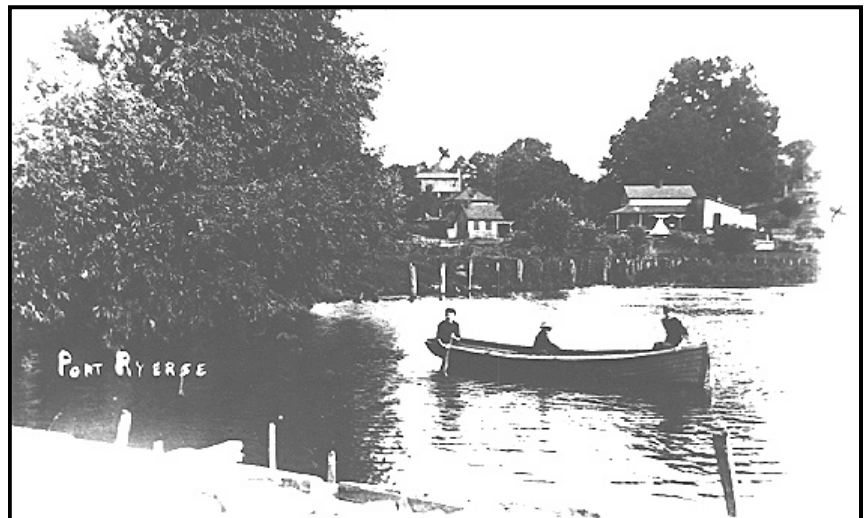
**Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ontario**





**SCENIC PORT  
RYERSE**

*CIRCA 1910*



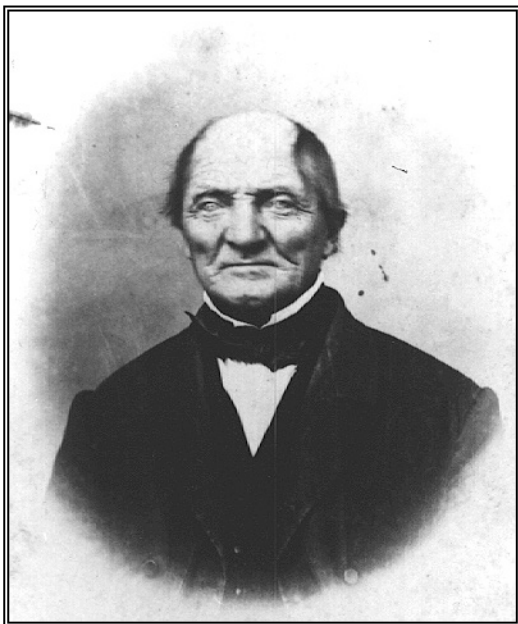
**33. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Ryerse** (24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1752, in Bergen Co., NJ. He married (1) a lady whose name is still to be discovered. They had 4 children:

- + 39. i. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ryerse, born in 1774, died 6 Mar 1856.
- 40. ii. Jacob Ryerse, born in 1776, died in 1779. From the early baptismal records of the Pompton Plains, NJ Dutch Reformed Church, we find that the witnesses at Jacob's baptism were Jacob and Elizabeth Demere. Keeping in mind that Jacob's older sister was named Elizabeth and that Dutch children of that era were usually named for their grandparents, a strong case can be made that these people were the parents of, or in some way related to, Samuel's first wife. In a letter dated Sept 24, 1779, Samuel Ryerse wrote to his brother George L., *"I have lost my youngest Child lately, after a very painful and Severe illness."* Jacob was probably that child.
- 41. iii. infant Ryerse, born about Aug 1780. This child was alive in May of 1781 when she was mentioned in a letter written by Samuel to his brother George L. in which he wrote, *"I have another in her ninth month."* There is no further information, and we must assume that she died young.
- + 42. iv. Samuel Ryerse Jr., born 23 Oct 1782, died 30 Aug 1844.

Samuel's first wife died about 1782, in NY. Samuel next married (2) Sarah Underhill 22 Jan 1784, in Maugerville, N.B. She was born on 28 Aug 1758. They had 9 children:

- 43. v. infant Ryerse, born about 1784, in Sunbury Co., N.B. We include this child based on the account of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris. It undoubtedly died young in New Brunswick.
- 44. vi. infant Ryerse, born about 1786, in Sunbury Co., N.B. This is probably one of the four children who died young in New York City according to the account of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris.
- 45. vii. Rebeckah Ryerse, born about 1787, in Sunbury Co., N.B. This is probably one of the four children who died young in New York City according to the account of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris. Rebeckah was baptised in the Anglican Church in Maugerville on Feb 1788 as Rebeckah Ryesser.
- 46. viii. Sarah Ellison Ryerse, born about 1789, in Sunbury Co., N.B., died 23 Jan 1790, in Sunbury Co., N.B.
- 47. ix. Sarah Clowe Ryerse, born in 1790, in Sunbury Co., N.B. This child is probably one of the four children who died in New York City according to the account of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris.
- 48. x. George Ryerse, born about 1791, in Sunbury Co., N.B. This is probably one of the four children who died in New York City according to the account of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris. The information on the preceding children was found in the Maugerville and Burton baptismal register kept by Rev. John Beardsley of New Brunswick.
- + 49. xi. George Joseph Ryerse, born 27 Apr 1794, died 1 Feb 1876.
- + 50. xii. Amelia Ryerse, born 19 Feb 1798, died 24 Mar 1882.
- + 51. xiii. Edward Powers Ryerse, born 14 Nov 1800, died 27 Mar 1882.

Sarah died 11 Oct 1838, in London, Ont. while visiting her daughter Amelia. Her body was returned for burial in Port Ryerse. Samuel died 12 Jun 1812 and was buried in Port Ryerse, Ont.

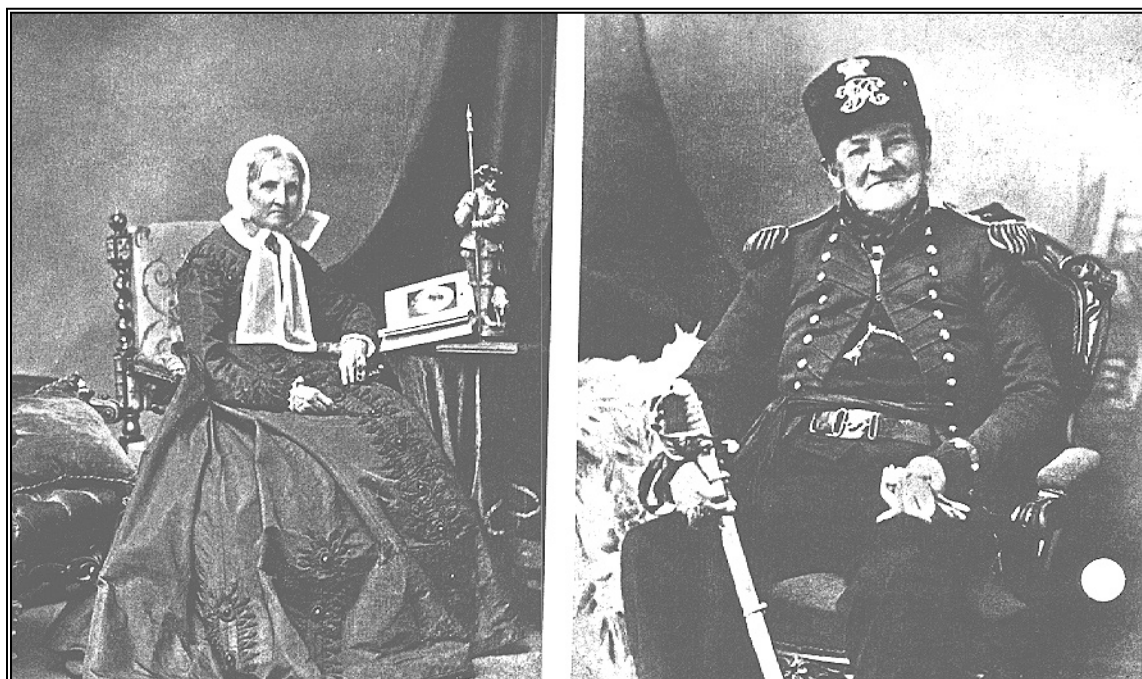


Rare photographs of the 3 youngest children of **Col. Samuel Ryerse** and his wife Sarah Underhill.

**Rev. George Joseph Ryerse** (1794-1876)

**Amelia (Harris) Ryerse** (1798-1882)

**Major Edward Powers Ryerse** (1800-1882)





---

---

## 7th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

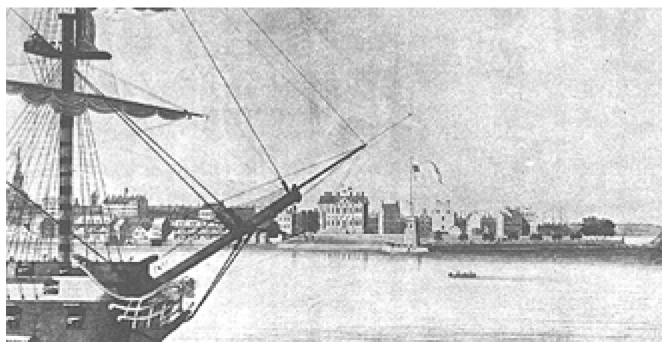
**39. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> "Betsy" Ryerse** (33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1774. She married (1) Gatien S. Liger. He was born in 1760. Elizabeth was the oldest child of Samuel Ryerse and his wife, whose identity remains a mystery. Her maternal grandparents may have been Jacob and Elizabeth Demere (or Demarest). In a postscript to a letter written by her father, Samuel Ryerse, to his brother, George L. dated New York, 19th May 1781, we read,

*"Betsey is a fine girl. She goes to school and learns fast."*

Unfortunately for little Betsey, her young life would be disrupted due to the chaos and confusion of the Revolutionary War. After her father escaped from being thrown in jail for taking a stand for the British, she and her baby brother and her mother were hastily packed off to New York where they would take temporary shelter while her father went about recruiting soldiers. The events that occurred during the next few years were unsettling for this child. Her father, dashing though he was in his military uniform, was gone most of the time. When he came home after one long absence, his hand was bandaged up and he looked tired. Her little brother Jacob, as well as another new baby, died and then - even her mother died. By the time she was nine years old, her father had left the country, and she would not see him again until she was 17 or 18 years old. It is probable that she and her brother Samuel Jr. were left in the care of their maternal grandparents but there is no information of any kind about those intervening years. When her father finally returned to New York, he had a new wife and four young children - Elizabeth's new little half brothers and sisters. Sadly, even these children would die in a matter week, a tragedy that must have affected them all deeply.

But now her story shifts to Santo Domingo (now Haiti) in the West Indies, where extensive sugar and coffee plantations had created enormous prosperity. This prosperity was based on slave labor, and inspired by the French Revolution, the slaves in this colony rebelled, unleashing a reign of terror and destruction in the towns and on the plantations. Overcome by the horrors of the situation, thousands of wealthy, white planters, leaving behind their land and all their possessions, were forced to crowd onto warships, merchant craft, anything that would float, that would take them to safety - on the American continent. Boatloads of these French refugees landed at seaport towns all along the American coast. Beginning in 1793, it is estimated that some 4000 of these bewildered, now destitute refugees, poured into New York City alone. Among them was 33-year-old Gatien Liger who styled himself as a French-born Loyalist.

By the spring of 1794, Gatien's name can be found in the New York City Directory at No. 49 Chatham Street where he is described as a house-carpenter. This may have been a boarding house as Mr. Laurence Heyer, the baker also resided there. (Perhaps it is more than coincidence that a Jacob Demarest lived nearby on Warren St. We have been unable to make a connection, but it is tempting to wonder if Elizabeth and her brother Samuel Jr. lived there with their grandparents.)



### New York in 1793

When Samuel Ryerse made the decision to move his family to Canada, Elizabeth did not go along. She had already met and perhaps, even married, Gatien Liger. By the spring of 1795, the Liger's were living on Cross Street, near the Collect (a pond of fresh water) and he was listed again as a house carpenter and joiner. Their neighbors included other craftsmen such as masons, painters, a shoemaker, and Mr. Godley who was a carver and a gilder. By 1796 they had moved to 29 Rutger Street and in 1799, they had settled at a house on Pump Street where Gatien is listed as a French teacher.

In those days, water was supplied to the public by wells and pumps at street corners throughout New York City. It was usually brackish and very hard, sufficient only for washing and cleaning. The water, however, from the well at the corner of Pump Street was of unusual purity and became the favorite of the inhabitants for their favorite beverage - thus becoming known as the Tea Water Pump. It was near here that Gatien and Elizabeth lived and raised their four sons.

Gatien Liger is found on a list of alien residents who were granted the right to buy and sell land by a special act of the legislature, but it appears that he did not take advantage of this right. We find Gatien and Elizabeth Liger listed in the 1800 New York City census, living in the 7th Ward with four boys under 10 years of age, a female between ten and sixteen years of age (identity unknown) and two slaves. The total population of New York at that time was just over 60,000.

From the New York Land and Property Records dated 18 DEC 1804 we find the following entry:

*"Recorded for and at the request of Mr. John Baptist this 22nd day of December 1804. Know all men by these presents that I, Gatien Liger of the City of New York do by these presents for good and valuable considerations fully and absolutely manumit, make free and set at liberty my Male Slave, named John Baptist, hereby willing and declaring that the said John shall and may at all times and times hereafter exercise, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, rights, privileges and immunities of a free man as fully to all intents and purposes as if he had been born free. And I do hereby for myself absolutely relinquish and release all my Right, title, and property whatsoever in and to the said John as a Slave. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of December 1804. signed..... G. Liger"*

At first it was believed that Gatien brought this slave with him from St. Domingo, but John Baptist is found in the City Directory before Gatien arrived. He is listed as a ship carpenter, a caulker of ships and a ship builder who lived on the Pump Street.

If Gatien had ever cherished hopes of returning to his lands in the West Indies, he apparently gave them up with the decision to take his family to Upper Canada. In May of 1802, he petitioned Peter Hunter, Lt. Governor of the Province of Upper Canada as follows:

*"The petition of Garsion Liger, humbly sheweth that your petitioner is a French loyalist from the Island of St. Domingo and in consequence of the troubles in that Island, has lost all his property there. He has since married the daughter of Samuel Ryerse Esq. Lieut. of the County of Norfolk and has moved with his family consisting of his wife and four sons, into this province. Your petitioner therefore most humbly prays your excellency would please to grant him so much of the waste lands of the Crown as your excellency may think consistant and your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray, .....dated at Woodhouse by Sam'l Ryerse, Agent."*

Elizabeth would make a similar petition on the same day. These petitions were both approved and in February of 1806, Gatien received 200 acres at Lot 11, Con 6, Walpole Twp., Norfolk County and Elizabeth received 200 acres at Lot 8, Con 1, No. Div. of North Dorchester Twp., Middlesex County. They settled on the Walpole tract and remained there until April 1820 when they sold the farm to James Cummings of Lincoln Co. and along with their sons Edmund and Alexis, moved to Springville, NY, a town about 20 miles southeast of Buffalo. Gatien was apparently connected with the purchase of land from the Holland Land Co. in partnership with Joseph Herrick. On 14 Nov 1827 their son, Edmund R. S. Liger died in Springville, NY at the age of 28. Sadly, a year later, on 7 Nov 1828, Gatien Liger also passed away.

We next find Elizabeth on a passenger list of the **Brig Maryann** which arrived in the Port of Philadelphia on 20 Oct 1828 from 'LaGuayra,' Venezuela. She is listed there as E. Rouillet. In a curious move between 1837 and 1840, Elizabeth bought back all 100 acres of her father's Crown Grant land that had previously been sold by her sons. From the old records, she is listed as Madam Elizabeth Roulliet of Havana, Cuba. Cuban records have not been readily available for research for a number of years, but it was discovered that in 1841, Elizabeth Roulliet was living at No. 24 Amistad Street near the corner of Virtudes St. in Havana. This was close by the Church of the Santo Angel. The identity of her second husband, Mr. Roulliet, remains a mystery.

On 18 May 1840 we find Elizabeth arriving in New York on a ship from Havana, Cuba. Again, on 17 July 1847 she arrived in Philadelphia on the **Louisa** from Havana. There were 24 passengers listed on this Bark that was captained by John Gallagher. She is listed as E. Rouillet, gentlewoman, aged 72 years.

The 1840 census found Elizabeth living at 352 So. 4th St., Southwark Ward No. 4 in Philadelphia, PA. Included in her household were the following ladies: Hannah Byrne, age 30, born in PA., Amelia Barlow, age 22, born in Cuba, Teresa Melman, age 14, born in Germany and Elizabeth Brown, age 40, born in PA. The Philadelphia City Directories for the next several years list Elizabeth at the same address. She was joined there in 1852 by her son, John Liger who is listed as a carpenter.

From Philadelphia's newspaper, the Public Ledger, we find Elizabeth's obituary:

*Died on Thursday 6 March 1856, Mrs. Elizabeth Roulliet in the 82nd year of her age. Her friends are invited to attend the funeral from her late residence at 352 So. 4th St. on Sunday afternoon at 12 o'clock.*

From the Register of Deaths, we find that she was attended by Dr. H.T. Childs who attributed her death to an inflammation of the bladder. She was buried at Old Swedes Church at the corner of Christian and Swanson Streets. The inscription on her tombstone recorded in the church book many years ago but now worn nearly smooth on the stone itself, reads as follows:

*"Rest! Thou weary pilgrim Rest,  
In the Mansions of the blest,  
In those supernal bowers,  
Where bloom eternal flowers,*

*Now life's trials all are o'er,  
And landed on Canaan's Shore,  
Thou canst look back again to earth  
And bless death - Thy heavenly birth."*



352 So. 4th St.  
Philadelphia, PA



Old Swedes Church



Head & Foot Stone

Elizabeth left a sizable estate at her death. It included 9 thousand dollars' worth of bank stock, silver flatware, a writing desk, a knife case, a gold watch and chain (to her brother Edward Powers in Canada), a traveling trunk, her wearing apparel, (six dresses to Hannah Byrne if she should stay with Elizabeth. until her death), cash and a red lounge to her valued friend and physician Dr. Childs, other furniture including a large mahogany bedstead, her gold spectacles, and several white counterpanes. Cash bequests included \$200 to each of the children of "my brother Samuel Ryerse, late of Canada West," \$100 to the Swedish Church, Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) for the poor, \$300 to the Temporary House Assoc. at 22 Prune St., Phila. to promote the object of their Society, and another \$2500 to be divided among several of her grandchildren. She left \$300 to "Ellen, wife of Thaddeus Irish, merchant in the town of Garland in the state of Maine, for the use of her daughter, *Elizabeth Roulliet Irish*, named after me." Bequests of land included 50 acres to her grandson Edmund Liger and two lots of land in the town of La Guaira, South America to her grandson Francis Edgar Liger.

It is true that we have been able to discover much new information never before known about Elizabeth and her family, but we have also been left with many more unanswered questions. One of those is the recurring statement that Edgar Liger was assassinated in La Guaira, So. America. We believe this reference should be to her grandson Francis Edgar who inherited the land in that town. Inquiries to the authorities have gone unanswered. There has been much political unrest in that beautiful country.

Elizabeth and Gatien Liger had 4 sons:

- + 52. i. John B.S.F. Gatien Liger, born in 1795, died 8 May 1872.
- 53. ii. Alexis Liger, born about 1797 in New York City, died 1835. Alexis moved with his parents to Upper Canada at a young age. He grew up on Lot 11, Con 6, Walpole Twp., about 13 miles from his grandparents in Port Ryerse. When his grandfather, Col. Samuel Ryerse died in 1812, he bequeathed to 15-year-old Alexis the east half of Lot 20, Con 3 in Woodhouse Twp. It appears that Alexis moved to Springville, N.Y. with his parents and his brother Edmund in 1820. We know very little about him during these years and know only that he had died by 1835 when his brother John B.S.F., acting as his heir-at-law, sold his Woodhouse Twp. land to John Kirkpatrick.

54.     iii. Edmund R. Samuel Liger, born in 1799, in New York City, died 14 Nov 1827, in Springville, NY. Edmund moved with his parents to Upper Canada at an early age. He grew up at his parents' home at Lot 11 Con 6 in Walpole Twp. From the will of his grandfather, Col. Samuel Ryerse, 13-year-old Edmund inherited one hundred acres of land on the northern part of Lot 2, Con 1 of Woodhouse Twp. with all of its appurtenances. He also received three cows and six sheep. In 1820 he moved to Springville, N.Y. with his parents. Very little information has been found about Edmund, but we know that he died there on 14 November 1827 at the age of 28. On 2 March 1829, John B.S.F. Gatien Liger, acting as his brother's heir-at-law, sold the land at Lot 2, Con 1 BF to his youngest brother, John Henry Y. Liger.
- + 55.     iv. John Henry Yaitinthe Liger, born in 1800.

**42. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Ryerse Jr.** (33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1782, in NY. He married Sarah Cyphor 12 May 1804, in Bergen Co., NJ. She was born 28 Dec 1786, in Westchester, NY., died 19 May 1852, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Samuel died 30 Aug 1844, in Norfolk Co., Ont., and both are buried at Woodhouse Church Cemetery. On his tombstone his name is spelled Samuel Ryerssee. Tradition says that Samuel was born in New York, his mother probably dying at the time of his birth. It appears that neither Samuel Jr. nor his older sister Elizabeth went with their father to New Brunswick in Sept. of 1783. It has been suggested that they remained with their maternal grandparents in New York or New Jersey after that time. If this is so, he would not see his father again until Samuel Ryerse returned to New York at the end of 1792. Samuel Jr., being just an infant when his father left, must have welcomed him home with great curiosity. In 1794, when Samuel made the decision to move his family to Upper Canada, his daughter Elizabeth was about to be married and would remain in New York. Twelve-year-old Samuel, however, accompanied his father on the long trek from New York to the mouth of Ryerse Creek. After leaving his step-mother and his half-brother, one year old George Joseph, with a German settler further up the bay, Sam Jr. and his father returned to Ryerse Creek intending to build a log house as soon as possible. Instead, they both fell ill with Lake Fever (probably malaria), taking temporary shelter in a shanty, open in front like an Indian camp. There they remained almost helpless and alone for three weeks.

On 25 Feb 1806 Sam Jr. was made a Lieutenant in the Norfolk Co. Militia by his father Col. Samuel Ryerse. The original commission, signed by his father still survives. On 12 Feb 1812 he was promoted to the rank of captain in the 2nd Regiment of Norfolk Militia, serving under Robert Nichol until 1814. Several miles to the east of Port Ryerse, the shoreline is broken by a second water way, namely Black Creek. It was here in 1808, on land given to him by his father that Sam Jr. erected a log cabin at the point where Mud Creek joins the Black Creek. He cleared the land, raised grain, made maple syrup and caught fish from the creek to feed his growing family. It was by horseback that he carried grist to the mill at Port Ryerse, wheat to Newark (Niagara Falls) for white flour, and yarn to the German settlement at Sandusk for weaving and dyeing. With a warning to his wife to keep the children within the cabin and carefully barring the windows against prowling wild animals, Sam Jr. would throw a sack of grain across his horse and set out through the forest, often to be gone for several days. His son, George Collin often retold how he and his brothers stood peeping between the wooden bars over the windows to see the wolves howling along the creek banks.

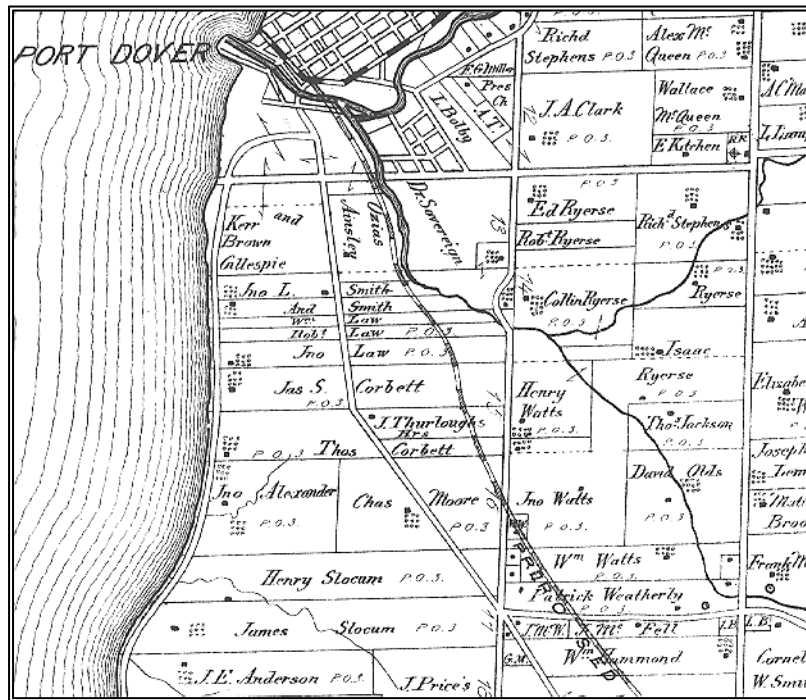
As each of his sons married, Sam Jr. gave them sections of the farm for their homes, usually located along a section of Black Creek. It was only many years later that the township was surveyed, leaving these homes far back from concession roads. A much-used forest trail led past the Ryerse farm and their barns became a sort of unofficial halfway stop for travelers. Arriving at the farm late at night, a rider would, without waking the Ryerse family, exchange his weary mount for one of the Ryerse horses and proceed on to London. Meanwhile Sam Jr. would use the strange animal in his team. When the traveler returned, he would place the Ryerse horse back in its own stable and, reclaiming his own mount, be well on his way before the family was up.

No story of this generation of the Ryerse family would be complete without mention of the Black Creek with which their lives were so closely linked. Flowing through the pastures of each farm it provided ever present water for the livestock and a veritable paradise for succeeding generations of Ryerse children. It provided fishing and skating in season and picturesque picnic and swimming spots. Its only disadvantage was the spring floods which annually inundated the flats and bridge approaches, often for days at a time. Their homes, therefore, were wisely perched high on the hills above it. Until the law was passed against taking fish by net and jack light, the Ryerse's and friends had many a night's sport during spring run-off of pike and sucker. Now, while the fish are running, anglers from near and far line the banks of the

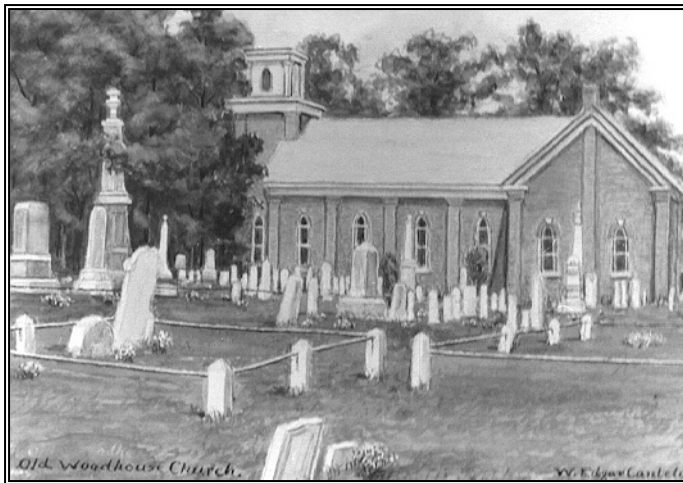
creek to spend a quiet hour with nature along Ryerse's flats. Some of the Ryerse offspring have even been lucky enough to catch a "big fellow" with their bare hands.

Samuel Jr.'s wife, **Sarah Sypher** was the great-granddaughter of Johannis Syffer who came from Germany, probably from the vicinity of the town of Mehren in the Rhineland. There is a hamlet nearby - a cluster of perhaps a dozen houses - called Seifen. Johannis joined the Old Dutch Church at Sleepy Hollow, Tarrytown, NY on 15 Oct 1726 and settled a farm on Philipse Manor a few miles east of the old church. He married Lea Buys. Sarah Sypher was the granddaughter of Peter Syffer who enlisted in the Westchester Co. Militia during the Rev. War. From an inventory of his possessions taken after his death we find a curious collection of unfamiliar items such as 3 knot bowls, 2 trammels, a wifle tree chain, 3 Cleveses and a wash tub. Sarah Sypher was the daughter of Peter Sypher and Tamar Underhill and grew up on her father's farm which was located on the Upper Mill River in the No. Tarrytown/New Castle area today. Peter served as a drummer in the militia during the Revolution and was taken prisoner and held by the British in the city of New York until he was exchanged. Tamar was a younger sister to Sarah Underhill (who married Col. Samuel Ryerse) and Elnathan Underhill (whose daughter married Edward Powers Ryerse). Samuel Jr. and Sarah's first two children were born in Port Ryerse and the rest at Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co. They had eleven children:

- 56. i. Charles Ryerse, born 9 Jul 1805, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 27 Oct 1805. Infant deceased.
- + 57. ii. Peter C. Ryerse, born 16 Apr 1807, died 16 Oct 1898.
- + 58. iii. Robert Nichol Ryerse, born 23 Oct 1810, died 16 Dec 1893.
- + 59. iv. Eleanor Augusta Ryerse, born 11 Jun 1812.
- + 60. v. Harriet Amelia Ryerse, born 24 Mar 1814, died 27 Feb 1844.
- + 61. vi. Samuel Harris Ryerse, born 8 Nov 1815, died 29 Dec 1890.
- + 62. vii. Sarah Ann "Sally" Ryerse, born 8 Aug 1817, died 23 Mar 1876.
- + 63. viii. Hannah Maria Ryerse, born 3 May 1819, died 25 Jan 1847.
- + 64. ix. Edward Hall Ryerse, born 27 Mar 1821, died 20 Jan 1891.
- + 65. x. Arthur Wesley Ryerse, born 24 Jan 1823, died in 1866.
- + 66. xi. Isaac Swayze Freeman Ryerse, born 4 Apr 1825, died 7 May 1909.
- 67. xii. Susan Ryerse, born 6 Mar 1827, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., died 9 Sep 1827.
- + 68. xiii. George Collin Ryerse, born 5 May 1830, died 28 Dec 1900.



**Samuel Ryerse Jr. and his descendants settled along the Black Creek,  
Woodhouse Twp.**



**Old Woodhouse Church**  
Burial Site for many members of the family.



Gravesite of  
**Samuel Ryerse Jr. & his wife  
Sarah Cypher**

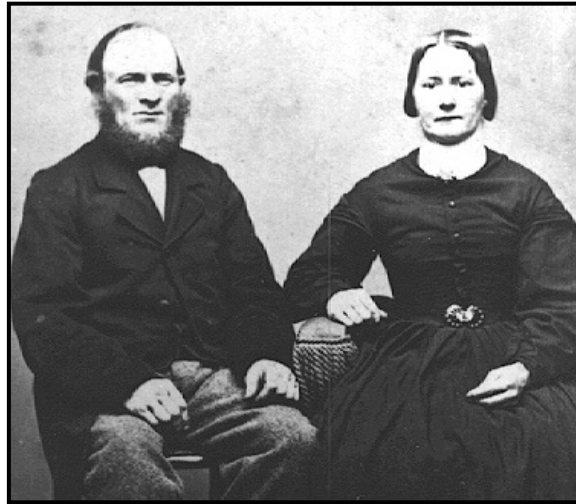


**49. Rev. George<sup>7</sup> Joseph Ryerse** (33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1794, in NY. He married (1) Elizabeth Vail 25 Dec 1816, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She was born on 15 Nov 1800, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. George Joseph was the last child born to Samuel and Sarah Ryerse in New York. There may have been other infants who died young, however Amelia Harris's account that her mother lost four more children who were born in New York seems unlikely given the length of time they stayed there. George came with his parents and older half-brother to Norfolk Co. when he was only 1 year old. Then an unbroken forest, Port Ryerse would be his home for the next 82 years. His father died when George was 18 and he then took his place as head of the family. He spent his younger days like all pioneers, clearing land and building a substantial home on the hill just west of the old dam. It was here that both his first and second families resided. (This farm is the location for the annual Ryerse-Ryerson Family Reunion.) He was ordained in the Baptist church and, having studied medicine, spent most of his lifetime preaching and serving the sick. He was called "Elder George" and often mounted his horse on a Sunday morning to conduct services and expound the scriptures in nearby neighborhoods. They had 8 children:

- + 69. i. William Henry Ryerse, born 30 Sep 1818, died 24 Dec 1908.
- 70. ii. John Ryerse, born 17 Aug 1820, died 3 Sep 1820, buried at Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.
- 71. iii. Charles Ryerse, born 10 Sep 1821, died 9 Nov 1824, buried at Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.  
This little boy drowned at the age of 3.
- + 72. iv. James Ryerse, born 26 Feb 1824, died 30 Mar 1876.
- + 73. v. Francis Ryerse, born 23 Mar 1826, died 8 Dec 1907.
- + 74. vi. Maria Ryerse, born 25 May 1828, died 12 Feb 1899.
- + 75. vii. Sarah Ryerse, born 17 Dec 1830, died 18 Mar 1905.
- 76. viii. Joseph Ryerse, born 12 Jan 1832, died 16 Jan 1832, buried at Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.

Elizabeth died 19 Feb 1834, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and was buried at Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont. George next married (2) Nancy Schoff 13 Jan 1835, in Middlesex Co., Ont. She was born 4 Jun 1814. Nancy was the daughter of Dennis and Sophia (Loder) Shaw and the widow of Mr. Schoff. She died 3 Sep 1894, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried at Vittoria Bapt. Church, Vittoria, Ont. Nancy made a sampler about 1850 which lists all of her children. The old sampler has been passed down through the descendants of her daughter Maria. George died 1 Feb 1876, in Norfolk Co., Ont., and was buried in Vittoria Baptist Cemetery. They had 9 children:

- + 77. ix. Capt. Lewis Ryerse, born 17 Nov 1835, died 20 Jun 1903.
- + 78. x. Amelia Ryerse, born 22 Apr 1838, died Mar 1927.
- 79. xi. Elizabeth Ryerse, born 15 Oct 1840, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 17 May 1841, in Port Ryerse, Ont.,  
and was buried in Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.
- 80. xii. Matilda Fisher Ryerse, born 19 May 1842, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 11 Aug 1846, and was  
buried in Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.
- + 81. xiii. "Ida" Eliza Jane Ryerse, born 22 May 1844, died 26 Feb 1872.
- 82. xiv. Edwin Ryerse, born 1 Feb 1847, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 22 Sep 1854, and was buried in Memorial  
Church, Port Ryerse, Ont.
- + 83. xv. Martha Elizabeth Ryerse, born 31 Jan 1849, died 6 Mar 1891.
- + 84. xvi. George Joseph Ryerse, born 21 Aug 1851, died 16 Apr 1925.
- + 85. xvii. Helen Edith Ryerse, born 10 Oct 1855, died 27 Jun 1949.



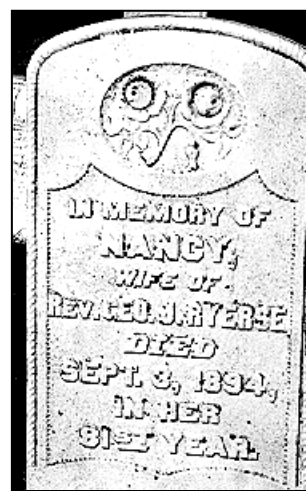
**Rev. George J. Ryerse & His Wife Nancy**



**George J. Ryerse Farm - Now Site of Annual  
RYERSE-RYERSON Family Reunion**



**George J.**

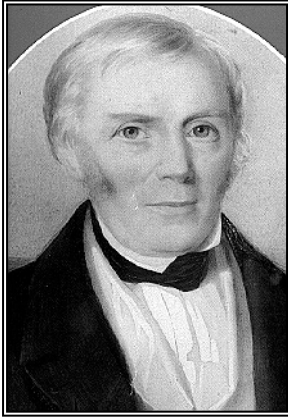


**Nancy**

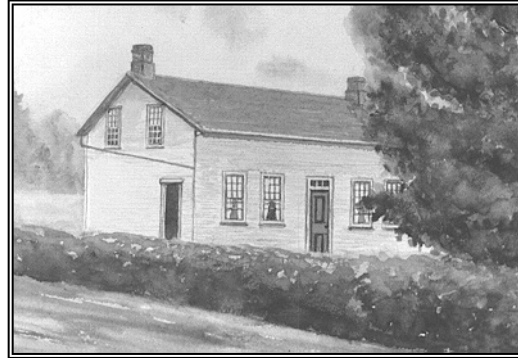
**50. Amelia<sup>7</sup> Ryerse** (33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1798, in the first log house her father built in Port Ryerse, Ont. When this house burned, the family moved into the nearby miller's house. Where Amelia received her education is not known but she had a keen mind and wrote with a very good hand. Family tradition says that when she was about 17, she saw Capt. John Harris arriving at the dock in Port Ryerse, just off a boat doing naval reconnaissance survey of the harbor between Long Point and Turkey Point. Amelia pointed to him and said, "There is the man I shall marry." Less than six weeks later she married Capt. John Harris on 27 Jun 1815, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born 21 Jun 1782, in Devonshire, England. They were married by her Uncle Joseph Ryerson. John enlisted in the merchant navy in England in 1799, entering the Royal Navy two years later. In 1807 he was made a Master R.N. and fought in the war of 1812. After the war he assisted in charting the Great Lakes. He was stationed in Kingston. After his retirement in 1817 he returned to Port Ryerse and became the treasurer of the London District in 1821. Their Port Ryerse home is depicted in a Cantelon painting.

In 1832 he bought property in London, Ont., and in Sept 1834 the family left Port Ryerse and settled in Eldon House which he had built there on a handsome piece of ground elevated above the banks of the River Thames. Once a center of social and cultural activities in 19th century London, Eldon House was the residence of the Harris family for four successive generations through more than 125 years, from 1834 to 1960. Family diaries recount the many fashionable activities and the visits by various distinguished figures. All of Amelias daughters were well married and her 3 sons became lawyers. Amelia was a prolific diary and journal writer. Her account of her father's early days in Port Ryerse is fascinating reading. Amelia died 24 Mar 1882 at Raleigh House, the residence of her son George in London, just 5 days before the death of her youngest brother, Edward Powers Ryerse. John died 25 Aug 1850, at Eldon House, London, Ont., and he and Amelia are both buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. They had 12 children:

86. i. William Edward Owen Harris, born 17 Aug 1817, in Kingston, Ont., died 29 Jun 1822, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont. He died of a tragic fall from a horse driven cart when just a child. In July of 1862, 40 years after his death, his coffin was removed to Woodland Cemetery in London, Ont.
87. ii. Amelia Ellen Harris, born 8 Jul 1819, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died in 1822, buried in Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ont. Amelia died of croup just after her second birthday. In July 1862, 40 years after her death, her coffin was removed to Woodland Cemetery in London, Ont.
- + 88. iii. Sarah Bushby Harris, born 7 Oct 1821, died 29 May 1916.
- + 89. iv. Amelia Andrina Harris, born 10 Oct 1824, died 20 Jan 1918.
- + 90. v. Eliza Bayfield Harris, born 4 Oct 1825, died in 1910.
- + 91. vi. Mary Henvey Harris, born 4 Oct 1825, died 1 Jan 1898.
- + 92. vii. Charlotte Owen Harris, born 22 Jan 1828, died 24 Apr 1854.
- + 93. viii. John Fitzjohn Harris, born 15 Mar 1830, died 14 Jun 1861.
- + 94. ix. Edward William Harris, born 16 Mar 1832, died 1 Oct 1925.
- + 95. x. Helen Vidal Harris, born 25 Jul 1834, died 30 Mar 1860.
- + 96. xi. George Becher Harris, born 29 Jul 1836, died 16 Nov 1923.
- + 97. xii. Theresa Newcomen Julia Eveleigh Harris, born 12 Aug 1839, died in 1928.

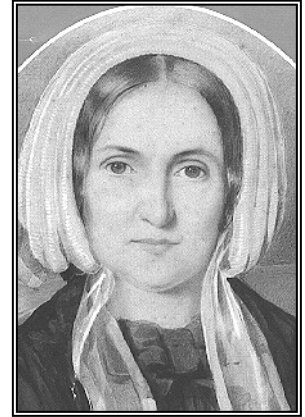


**Capt. John Harris**



*by Cantelon*

**Amelia's House - Port Ryerse**



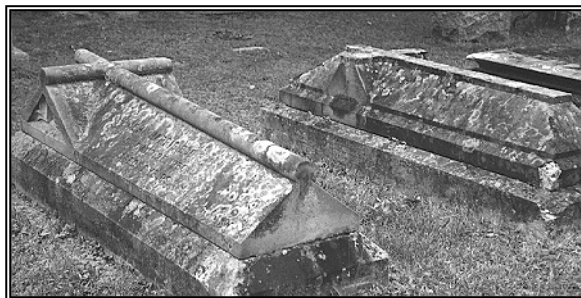
**Amelia  
(Ryerse) Harris**

*(My brother) "Edward drove us past my old house which is in a very tumbled-down state.....in this old house I had spent many happy years and nine of my children were born here.....glad to see the old place once more and to get a glimpse of the beautiful lake.....I have taken my last look at my old home and have no wish ever to go there again."*

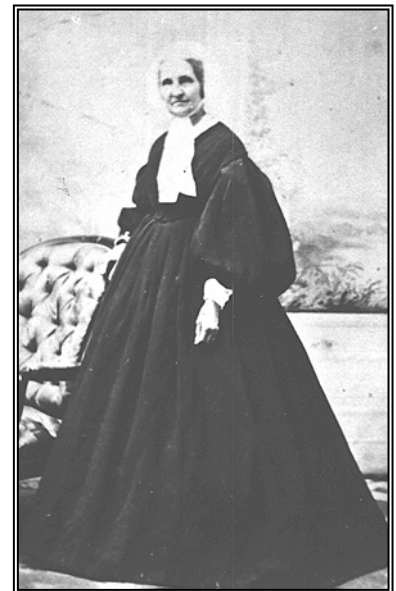
**Amelia Harris - 1875**



**Eldon House, London, Ontario**



**Graves of Amelia (Ryerse) Harris and her Husband  
John Harris, Woodland Cemetery, London, Ontario**

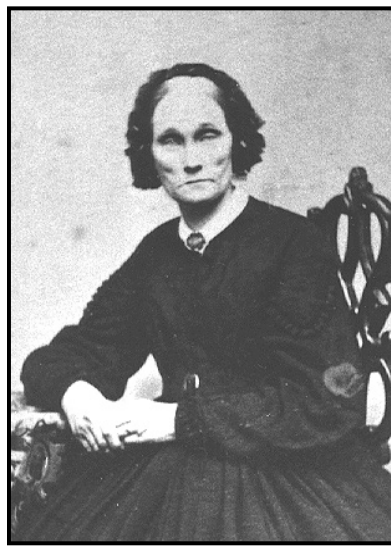


**Amelia Harris**

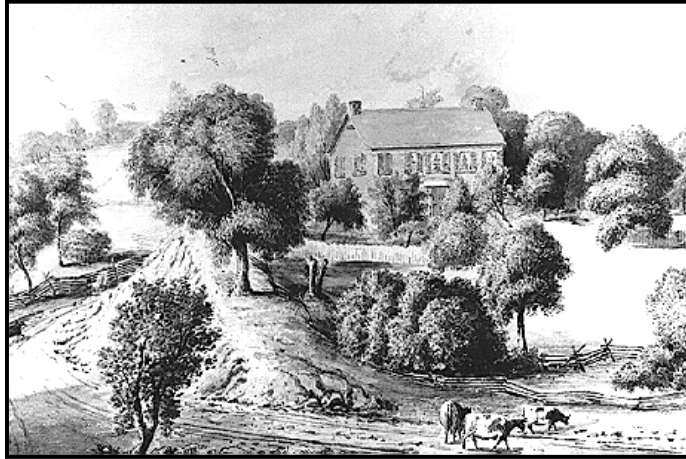
**51. Major Edward<sup>7</sup> Powers Ryerse** (33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1800, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Martha Underhill. She was born on 20 Nov 1806, in New Brunswick. Martha was the daughter of Elnathan Underhill whose sister Sarah Underhill married Col. Samuel Ryerse. Edward was born in the first log cabin that his father erected in Port Ryerse. His early education was obtained at the fireside where he learned to write with a good hand. He did a lot of pioneering in his early manhood, clearing land, erecting buildings, and other early day work. Edward and Martha were married by his uncle Joseph Ryerson. About the time of his marriage, Edward built a small frame house on the top of the east hill in Port Ryerse. Here he lived until 1835 when the small house was moved, and a larger brick house was constructed using brick from the brick yard he had opened nearby. This fine old residence is a monument to his taste and ability. It is said that in the building of this house; provisions were made for the placement of canons in the event of any sort of invasion by the Americans in the future. So strong was his determination to be ready in case of attack, it is said that every July 1 he would bring out a small canon and shoot it off over Lake Erie at "those Yanks!"

Edward was the first to finance and encourage harbor improvements, erecting a pier and warehouses. A large volume of trade was conducted with the United States from the 1850's through the late 1860's. There was also a great lumber trade from the port. In 1863 he entered into partnership with Edward Harris in a plan to build a tram road to Simcoe, Ont., a plan which never succeeded. About this time Edward hosted open air Anglican Church services until the construction of Memorial Church in 1870. He was made a Lieutenant of the Militia during the rebellion of 1837 and then earned the rank of Major by which he was always known. Shortly before his death, the Dominion Government conferred on him the title of Lt. Colonel of the South Norfolk Regiment for his sterling worth and unswerving loyalty through all the days of his life. Edward served the public for many years as License Inspector, Inland Revenue and Magistrate for Norfolk Co. He was a fine English-type gentleman, and it was always a pleasure to meet him at his own fireside. He made friends so welcome in his home with his cordiality and fine manners that it was a joy to go there for his home and all its surroundings were always an attractive place.

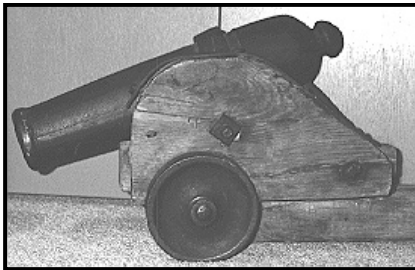
Although Edward and Patty never had children, they raised John Wesley Ryerson, the son of Rev. Seth Ryerson, from 1853 until John's marriage in 1875. John Wesley Ryerson was the executor of Edwards will in which Edward bequeathed to him the following: "...my sword, my sword belt and sash, spy glass, all my books in the bookcase, my illustrated London News that are bound, my best sofa, six chairs, two silver candlesticks with snuffers, a small writing desk, one leather framed picture of the Queen, one gilt framed picture of the Prince of Wales, one picture of British officers and soldiers, a table of my own manufacture and one hair bottomed arm chair." His wife Martha was a most worthy companion, a lady highly esteemed by everyone and affectionately known as "Aunt Patty." They were adherents of the Church of England. Martha died 31 Mar 1878 and Edward died 27 Mar 1882. They are buried beside each other at Memorial Church in Port Ryerse. How pleasant are the memories of such people.



**Major Edward Powers Ryerse and his Wife Martha "Aunt Patty" Underhill**



**The Major Edward Powers Ryerse Home in Port Ryerse**  
*by Cantelon*

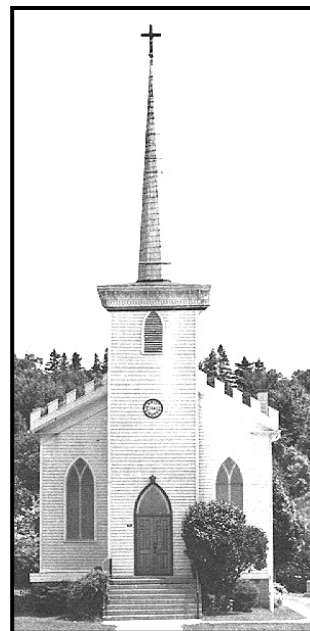
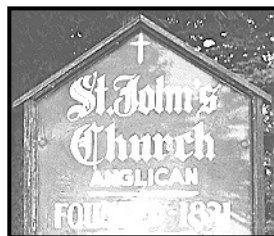
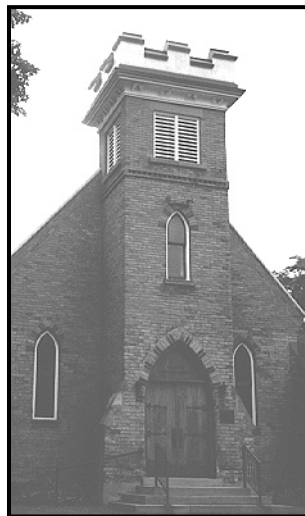
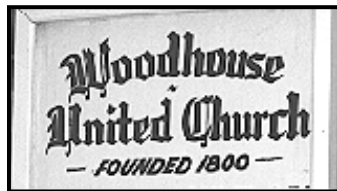
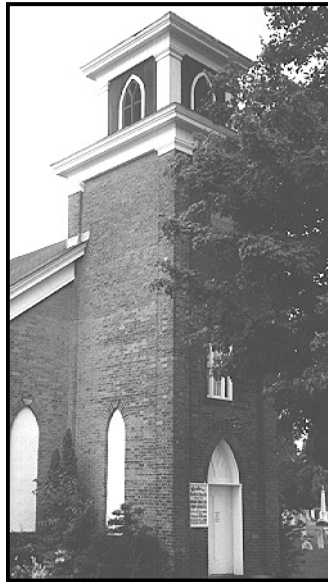


**“The Cannon”**



**Edward & “Aunt Patty”**  
Gravesite - Memorial Church, Port Ryerse, Ontario





Christ Church (Anglican)

---

---

## 8th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**52. John<sup>8</sup> B.S.F. Gatien Liger** (39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795, in New York City and died 8 May 1872. He married (1) Elizabeth Liger\*. The authors have been unable to discover what all of his initials stood for but note that in the early years he usually went by the name of Gatien while later on he used John. He came to Upper Canada with his parents when he was very young. His grandfather, Col. Samuel Ryerse died when he was about 17 years old and left to him in his will, 100 acres of land - the west half of Lot 20, Con 3, Woodhouse Twp. On 10 Nov 1820 he sold this land to his uncle, John Harris. By August of 1824 Gatien was living in Bertie Twp., Welland Co. and in 1829 in Sandwich, 2 miles south of Windsor, Ont. He styled himself as a house carpenter and joiner. During these years he can be found in many records selling various pieces of land. By 1852 he was a widower and can be found in the Philadelphia, Pa. census records residing with his mother, Elizabeth Roulliet on South 4th Street. He remained with her until her death in 1856. From her Last Will and Testament he inherited the dividends from \$5000 worth of bank stock held in trust for his children, her gold spectacles, her writing desk, 6 silver teaspoons, 6 silver tablespoons, a white counterpane and was instructed to share all of her household furniture with his brother Henry. John and Elizabeth had 2 children:

+ 98. i. Ruth Ann Liger, born in 1825, died about 1861.

+ 99. ii. William C.Z.T. Liger, born in 1833.

On 23 March 1860 in Port Ryerse, Gatien married his second wife, Susanna Lynn Squires, the widow of Seneca Squires, at a ceremony performed by Gatien's uncle Rev. George J. Ryerse. She was born in 1826. The family lived in Port Ryerse until Gatien's death in Port Ryerse. They were Anglicans and it is possible that he is buried at Memorial Church in Port Ryerse although there is no stone. His widow moved to a one-acre lot at Con 3, Lot 7 in Charlotteville near the village of Forestville. From the 1903 records of the Pinegrove Baptist Church, nine miles west of Simcoe, we find notice of the death of Susanna Liger in her 77th year. Her grave has not been located. They had 3 children:

+ 100. iii. Samuel Adrian Liger, born in 1861.

+ 101. iv. George Gatien Liger, born 17 Oct 1862, died 5 Mar 1942.

+ 102. v. Susannah Liger, born in 1864.

**55. John<sup>8</sup> Henry Yaitinthe Liger** (39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800, in New York City. He married (1) Christianna Russell Barnum U.E. She was born on 21 May 1807. Henry came to Upper Canada with his parents when very young. He grew up on Lot 11, Con 6, in Walpole Twp. about 13 miles from his grandparents in Port Ryerse. Henry was only about 12 years old when his grandfather died and is the only one of the Liger boys not specifically remembered in his grandfathers will. In 1820 when his parents sold the Walpole farm and moved to Springville, N.Y., it appears that Henry may have stayed behind in Woodhouse Twp. with his brother Gatien. They settled on their brother Edmund's land, Lot 2, BF and began to cultivate this 100-acre tract. At Edmunds death, this tract was inherited by Gatien who then sold it to Henry. On 24 Dec 1828 Henry Liger is listed as a member of the 1st Norfolk Militia and later on we find him in the 4th Co. 1st Battalion, Norfolk Militia. On March 24, 1832, Henry's wife, Christianna (Barnum) petitioned for Crown land as the daughter of a United Empire Loyalist and the petition was granted in February of 1833. Between 1830 and 1833, Henry sold his land, Lot 2, BF in two separate parcels. In a curious move, his mother, Elizabeth Roulliet, between 1837 and 1840, bought back all 100 acres, thus restoring to the family, that portion of her father's original Crown Grant land. After 1840 Henry left Ontario for New York City where he carried on an importing business. He was back and forth between New York and Ontario several times until about 1870 when he left for good, probably dying in New York. They had 4 children:

+ 103. i. Alexis Gatien Liger, born in 1828.

+ 104. ii. Edward Edmund Liger, born in 1830.

105. iii. Samantha Liger, born about 1835, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She was remembered in the will of her grandmother, Elizabeth Roulliet in which she received \$1000 to be invested

for her education, a gold watch chain, several silver tea spoons, a white counterpane, a traveling trunk and most of her grandmothers dresses and wearing apparel. She was named for her mother's sister, Samantha Moor Barnum b. 1801 who was married to James Clark ca. 1820. We have no further information on Samantha.

- + 106. iv. Francis Edgar Liger, born in 1840.  
John next married (2) Leah Liger\* about 1851. They had 1 child:
- + 107. v. John Schuyler Liger, born in 1852.  
John next married (3) Jessica Liger\*. They had 2 children:
- + 108. vi. George Liger, born in 1858.
- + 109. vii. Ann Christie Liger, born in 1860, died 23 Nov 1883.

**57. Peter<sup>8</sup> C. Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1807, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married (1) Mariah Kniffen 26 Aug 1829, in Marburg, Norfolk Co., Ont. She was born 13 Nov 1813, in New York state. Peter's first wife Mariah had a brother George Kniffen who married Peter's sister Eleanor. In 1832 he settled on a farm in Marburg, Ont. The deed from the Crown is dated 1848. Peter was a grand old man and helped build the Marburg Church. If there was no minister available, he would preach the sermon. The old church building is now used as a Community Hall. They had 6 children:

- + 110. i. William Henry Ryerse, born 12 Nov 1830, died 5 Aug 1899.
- 111. ii. Patty Ann Ryerse, born 18 Feb 1835, in Marburg, Ont., died about 1840.
- + 112. iii. Elizabeth Ryerse, born 6 Apr 1838.
- + 113. iv. John Ryerse, born 5 Apr 1840, died 28 Feb 1927.
- + 114. v. Thomas Ryerse, born 10 Jul 1842, died 4 Jun 1900.
- + 115. vi. George Collin Ryerse, born 10 Mar 1845, died 15 Jun 1902.

Mariah died 17 Sep 1845. Peter next married (2) Elizabeth Starks 4 Jan 1846. She was born 23 Apr 1826. They had 3 children:

- + 116. vii. Loria Ryerse, born in 1846.
- + 117. viii. Emma Ryerse, born in 1847.
- 118. ix. Ermina A. Ryerse, born 19 Mar 1850, died 26 Jun 1850, buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.

Elizabeth died 26 Mar 1850, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery, Norfolk Co., Ont. Peter next married (3) Mary Hewson Butler 12 Oct 1850, in Vittoria, Ont. She was born in 1812, in Walpole Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. died 16 Oct 1898, in Marburg, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Mary Hewson, Peter's third wife, was the widow of Richard Butler and had two children.



**Peter C. Ryerse Home – Marburg**



**Marburg Hall, Marburg, Ont.**

**58. Robert<sup>8</sup> Nichol Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1810, Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Eliza Ann Underhill Mar 1836, in Windham Twp., Ont. She was born in 1813, in New Brunswick, and died 31 Oct 1896, in Woodhouse Twp. Robert died 16 Dec 1893, in Woodhouse Twp., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. Robert was a farmer, settling on 50 acres of the old homestead at Con 2, Lot 13. He was a serious man who loved books. Eliza was a very genial lady, friendly, fun-loving, and jovial. They had 9 children:

- + 119. i. Sarah Theresa Ryerse, born in 1836.
- + 120. ii. Cynthia C. Ryerse, born in 1837.

- + 121.   iii. Helen Ryerse, born in 1840.
- + 122.   iv. Robert Philander Ryerse, born in 1841.
- + 123.   v. Melissa Ryerse, born in 1843, died in 1899.
- + 124.   vi. Alfred Edward Ryerse, born 30 May 1845, died in 1922.
- 125.   vii. James G. Ryerse, born in 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., and resided in Neosho, MO
- 126.   viii. Alice Ryerse, born in 1850, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Died young.
- 127.   ix. Erie Alice Ryerse, born 3 Mar 1856, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 23 Nov 1945, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Unmarried.

**59. Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Augusta Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1812, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married George Kniffen 9 Apr 1832, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born in 1812, in New York state. Eleanor and George lived at Con 2 Lot 15 in Woodhouse Twp. until they sold their farm in May 1852 and left for the U.S. It has been said that they settled first in Iowa and then Kansas. Unfortunately, we have lost track of their descendants. The only child who remained in Ontario was Ellen. They had 10 children:

- + 128.   i. Tamar Ellen Kniffen, born 14 Feb 1833, died 19 Feb 1915.
- 129.   ii. Sarah Kniffen, born in 1834, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She probably left with her family for Iowa in 1852 and may have married in Iowa or Kansas.
- + 130.   iii. Harriet Amelia Kniffen, born 25 Mar 1837, died 25 Apr 1926.
- + 131.   iv. Hannah Kniffen, born 19 Mar 1839.
- 132.   v. Euphemia Jane Kniffen, born 21 Jul 1841, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Euphemia may have married in either Iowa or Kansas.
- 133.   vi. Margaret Ann Kniffen, born 26 Oct 1843, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Margaret may have married in either Iowa or Kansas.
- + 134.   vii. E. Cecilia Kniffen, born in 1848.
- + 135.   viii. Lemuel James Kniffen Sr., born Sep 1849, died in 1933.
- + 136.   ix. George W. Kniffen, born 4 Mar 1852, died 16 Mar 1890.
- + 137.   x. Annie B. Kniffen, born in 1855.

**60. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Amelia Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1814, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp. She married John Birdsell 31 May 1835, in St. Johns, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born in 1795, in Gagetown, N.B. John died 29 Mar 1873, in Townsend Twp., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Harriet died 27 Feb 1844. Their two little girls died just a few days after their mother's death. After Amelia died, John Birdsell married Margaret S. Floyer (1805-1892). They had 4 children:

- + 138.   i. John Yeomans Birdsell, born 3 Aug 1837, died 30 Oct 1917.
- + 139.   ii. Edward Ryerse Birdsell, born 17 May 1842, died 13 Apr 1923.
- 140.   iii. infant Birdsell, died in 1844. Died young.
- 141.   iv. infant Birdsell, died Mar 1844. Died young.

**61. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Harris Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1815, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Elizabeth Mandeville 15 Oct 1839, in St. Johns, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She was born in 1820, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., died 29 Mar 1899, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. He was known as "Harris" and was a farmer owning a large part of the homestead near Pt. Dover, Ont. He chose the north side of the "Brook" as his share of the original grant and settled on Lot 14 Con 2. He placed his house on the stumps of the forest giants he had to fell, which probably accounts for its fine state of preservation today. It is rare, indeed, to find the carriage house attached, even remotely, to the house, but Harris found this convenient in attending to his "patients" at all hours, in all kinds of weather. For many years, his daughter, Harriett, her husband, and little girls, lived with him to care for her aging parents. Today a large stone quarry is operating along the valley of the "Brook" on the farm of Isaac and Harris Ryerse. He died 29 Dec 1890, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. They had 7 children:

- + 142.   i. Samuel H. Ryerse Jr., born 25 Aug 1840, died 9 Dec 1871.
- 143.   ii. Margaret Ryerse, born 3 Sep 1843, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 26 Oct 1846.
- 144.   iii. Sarah Ann Ryerse, born 9 Aug 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 20 Nov 1874.
- + 145.   iv. Harriet Amelia "Rose" Ryerse, born 27 Jun 1850, died 10 May 1910.
- 146.   v. Eliza Ryerse, born in 1854, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died in 1855.
- + 147.   vi. Rosalie Ryerse, born 29 Jan 1861.
- + 148.   vii. Martha R. Ryerse, born 9 May 1865.

**62. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Ann "Sally" Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1817, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married Frederick Becker Fick 25 Feb 1836. He was born 8 Mar 1813, in Walsingham Twp., Ont., died 22 Jan 1890, in Houghton Twp. Sarah died 23 Mar 1876, in Houghton Twp., Ont., and both are buried in Port Royal Cemetery, Walsingham Twp., Ont. Fred Fick was the son of Frederick Fick (1778-1857) and Elizabeth Becker (1784-1869) of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Fred settled on a land grant in Houghton Twp. near Clear Creek in 1839. After Sarah died Fred married Mrs. Teeple of Vittoria. He was a Constable for 10 years and was appointed Bailiff for the 7th Division Court of Norfolk Co., a position he held for fifteen years. The picture shown here is from the 1877 Norfolk Co. Atlas along with a sketch of his life. They had 9 children:



- + 149. i. John Collin Fick, born 19 Nov 1839, died before 1924.
- + 150. ii. Cecelia Elizabeth Fick, born 28 Jul 1841, died about 1924.
- + 151. iii. Lewis Wesley Fick, born 8 Sep 1843, died 24 Dec 1877.
- + 152. iv. Clinton Welsey Fick, born 12 Apr 1846, died about 1924.
- + 153. v. Catherine Amelia Fick, born 26 Jun 1848, died 13 Jun 1924.
- 154. vi. Sarah Laurine Fick, born 15 May 1850, died 13 Mar 1851. She died of the croup.
- + 155. vii. Martha Valdora Fick, born 12 Oct 1852.
- + 156. viii. Eliza Naomi Fick, born 5 Feb 1855.
- + 157. ix. Edward W. Fick, born 10 Feb 1858.

**63. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Maria Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1819, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married Samuel Chamberlain 4 Apr 1843, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. He was born 8 May 1805, in MA., died 2 Aug 1867, in Plainwell, MI, and was buried in Plainwell, MI. Hannah died 25 Jan 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Sam Chamberlain came to Canada in 1823 and was a widower when he married Hannah. After Hannah died, he married Dora Devininie. In 1865 he moved from Vittoria to Plainswell, MI., where his sons grew up. They had 2 children:

- 158. i. Samuel Chamberlain Jr., born in 1843, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
  - 159. ii. Harvey Chamberlain, born in 1845, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
- Samuel and Harvey both resided in Michigan.

**64. Edward<sup>8</sup> Hall Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1821, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Elizabeth Bishoprick. She was born in 1820 and died 27 Jan 1891 in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Edward died 20 Jan 1891, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover, Ont. Edward resided on the homestead farm living at Con 2 Lot 13 Woodhouse, Ont. He and Elizabeth never had children but raised Edward's niece, Sarah Ann Ryerse.

**65. Wesley Arthur<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 24 Jan 1823, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. and died in 1866 in IL. He married (1) Ann Donly about 1845. She was born about 1830. They had 1 child:

- + 160. i. Sarah Ann Ryerse, born in 1846.

Ann died about 1846, and was buried in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Arthur next married (2) Julia Ann Marks 7 Jan 1851, in Baptist Church, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She was born in 1830. They had 3 children:

- 161. ii. Linnie Ryerse, born about 1852. Died young.
- 162. iii. Martha Ryerse, born about 1854. Died young.
- 163. iv. infant Ryerse, born in 1856, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Died young.

Arthur next married (3) widow\* Ryerse\*. They had 1 child:

- 164. v. child Ryerse. This little boy was burned to death when 3 years old.

**Wesley Arthur Ryerse**

**66. Isaac<sup>8</sup> Swayze Freeman Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 4 Apr 1825, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Mary Beamer Chamberlain 5 Aug 1846, in Bapt Church, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She was born 14 Dec 1828, and died 22 Nov 1897, in Port Dover, Ont. Isaac died 7 May 1909, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and was buried in Port Dover, Ont. Mary's family had a secret recipe for the famous Chamberlin Salve, a valuable remedy in pioneer times. Isaac was a farmer on Black Creek, settling part of the homestead near Port Dover, Ont. A mile above the paternal home there is a depression in the pasture field that marks the site of his cabin. His farm contained an extensive maple bush along the Black Creek. Here, in the spring, an Indian squaw brought her family to make maple sugar in the creek that was named for her - "Peggy's Hole." They had 7 children:

- + 165. i. Anna Ryerse, born 21 Oct 1847, died in 1927.
- 166. ii. Luther Ryerse, born 9 Sep 1850, died 29 May 1853, buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- + 167. iii. Emma Ryerse, born 12 Feb 1853, died 26 Oct 1919.
- + 168. iv. Elma Ryerse, born 24 Nov 1855, died in 1919.
- + 169. v. Eugene LaFayette Ryerse, born 20 Jul 1858.
- + 170. vi. Frank Chamberlain Ryerse, born 2 May 1863, died 18 Oct 1938.
- 171. vii. Ida Ryerse, born 6 Feb 1866, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 10 Jun 1873.



**68. George<sup>8</sup> Collin Ryerse** (42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1830, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Sarah Jane Orr 17 Feb 1852, in Carlisle, E. Flamboro Twp, Ont. She was born 28 Nov 1832, in Carlisle, Ont. Sarah died 1 Aug 1891, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. George died 28 Dec 1900, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., and was buried in Port Dover. He built a frame cottage on land his father gave him on the top of the hill between the two creeks. A home was built at the foot of the hill for Collin's father-in-law, Ireland Orr, and the barns remained in the flats for many years.

With the passing of his parents as well as his wife's parents, the farm buildings were all moved to the hilltop. The log cabin did duty for some years as a pig pen. The house at the foot of the hill, being frequently inundated with water when Black Creek overflowed due to the clearing of the forests, was no longer satisfactory and a two-story house was erected on the hill west of Mud Creek. Here, his son William Arthur moved his family after having lived in the frame cottage with his father until the latter's death. Shown here is an old wedding photo of George Collin and Sarah Jane curiously photographed on a piece of glass. Their first two children both died young and were buried at the edge of a clearing near the frame cottage. To mark their graves, Sarah Jane planted two honeysuckle bushes which still thrive there today. (1855-1994) They had 8 children.

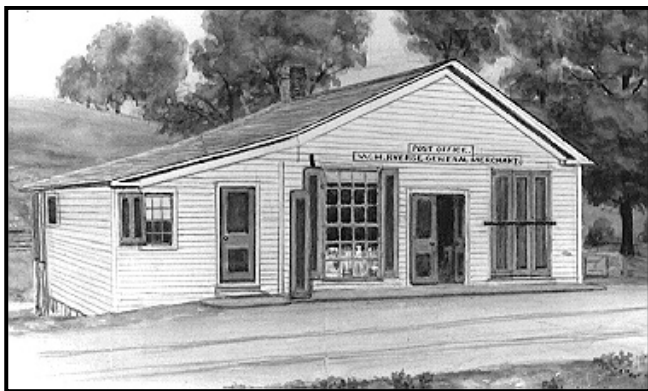


- 172. i. Leslie Ryerse, born 8 Jan 1853, Ont., died 1 Oct 1853, and was buried on Con 2 Lot 14, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Her name is spelled Lesly Ryerssee in the family Bible.
- 173. ii. Egerton Ryerse, born 18 Jun 1854, died 18 Jun 1855.
- + 174. iii. Drusilla Ryerse, born 6 Jun 1855, died in 1936.

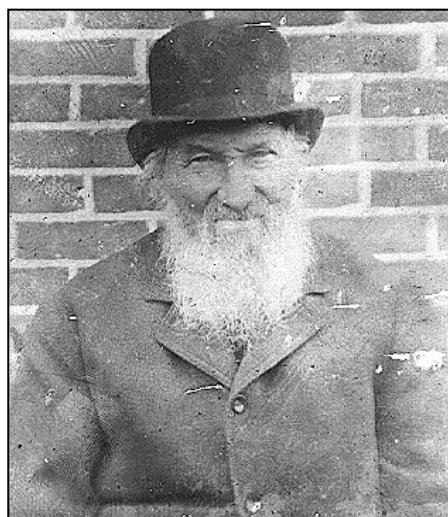
- 175. iv. Norman Ryerse, born 8 Jun 1858, in Con 2 Lot 14, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. In 1904 Norman was living in LaMoore, ND using the name Ryerson. He never married.
- 176. v. infant Ryerse, born in 1860, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont.
- + 177. vi. Elmer Ryerse, born 17 Dec 1861, died in 1931.
- + 178. vii. William Arthur Ryerse, born 5 Feb 1863, died 20 Feb 1942.
- + 179. viii. Laura Ryerse, born 7 Mar 1868, died 23 Mar 1953.

**69. William<sup>8</sup> Henry Ryerse** (<sup>49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup></sup>) was born 30 Sep 1818, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married (1) Mary Graham Gilbert 13 Feb 1840, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co. She was born 24 Jul 1822, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Mary died 4 Feb 1859, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery, Woodhouse Twp. William next married (2) Tabitha Maria Carrier 2 Nov 1859, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 29 Nov 1828, in New York state. Tabitha died 8 Aug 1904, in Port Ryerse, Ont. William died 24 Dec 1908, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and both are buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. He attended the Chadwick Academy southwest of Vittoria in 1830. He was then 12 years old and his well-written copy books of that date are still in existence. At age 18 William began his career as a clerk in his father's office in Port Ryerse. At age 25 he was appointed postmaster at Port Ryerse and held that office until he was 85, a period of continuous government service of more than 60 years. At one time he was the oldest postmaster in all of Ontario. He also ran the general store. He was also one of the veterans of the 1839. His history is practically the history of Port Ryerse, for he was the central figure in all of its enterprises and industries. About 1851 he was engaged in barrel making. Along with David M. Foster, William built two schooners, the "*Brittania*" and the "*E. P. Ryerse*." This was during the golden age of shipbuilding in Port Ryerse, 1860-64. Robert E. Gunton, the husband of Annie Perry Austin, recalled seeing many of the old timers sitting in pews in the old Baptist Church. Many of the men, including William H. Ryerse, ".....wore shawls over their topcoats, pinned up close under their chins." William lived to be almost 90 years old. All of his children were by his first wife.

- 180. i. Issac Gilbert Ryerse, born 10 Jun 1843, died 9 Apr 1847 and buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- + 181. ii. Orrin Sutton Ryerse, born 18 Dec 1845.
- + 182. iii. Benona Ryerse, born in 1846.
- + 183. iv. Ellen Ryerse, born 7 Nov 1847.
- + 184. v. Elizabeth Ryerse, born 6 Apr 1851.



The Port Ryerse General Store Cantelon



William attended the  
**Chatwick Academy**  
Cantelon

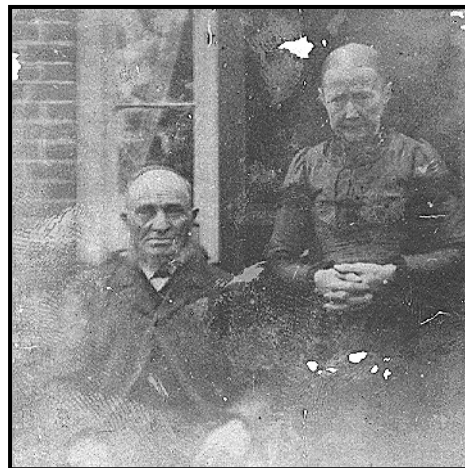


**72. James<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1824, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Sarah Ann Winter 1847. She was born 6 Oct 1828, and died 20 Feb 1867, in Port Ryerse, Ont. James died 30 Mar 1876, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and both are buried in Vittoria Bapt. Cemetery. James was a farmer and resided in Port Ryerse. He was also a vessel owner and the customs agent in that village. There remains a humorous story concerning James and the popular (if illegal) rum running of those days. One evening, such a boat load approached the port and as it was his job, he rowed out and boarded the vessel. At that point he was kidnapped and after the "cargo" was unloaded, his captors took him to Buffalo, N.Y. where he and his boat were put ashore. Whereupon, he had to row all the way back to Port Ryerse. His brother Wm. Henry was the executor of his will in 1876. All of his surviving children moved to the States and raised their families there. Sarah was the daughter of Emanuel Winter.

- + 185. i. George Emanuel Ryerse, born 11 Feb 1848, died 31 Oct 1920.
- 186. ii. Thomas Cross Ryerse, born 6 Oct 1849, died 30 Nov 1855, buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery.
- + 187. iii. Amy Calista Ryerse, born 1 Oct 1851, died in 1923.
- + 188. iv. Tryphena Rebecca Ryerse, born 1 Mar 1853, died 23 Nov 1881.
- 189. v. Moriah S. Ryerse, born 15 Jan 1855, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died before 1861.
- 190. vi. Mary Ellen S. Ryerse, born 3 May 1858, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 27 Apr 1873, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She was a twin sister to Ann.
- + 191. vii. Annie Adelia A "Birdie" Ryerse, born 3 May 1858.

**73. Francis<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1826, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Elizabeth Ann Potts 1857. She was born 5 May 1832, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Elizabeth died 28 Aug 1911, in Port Ryerse, Ont. Francis died 8 Dec 1907, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and both are buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery, Ont. Francis was a farmer and an active member of the Vittoria Baptist Church. They resided in Port Ryerse. His obituary says that he had four children and survived them all. They had 5 children:

- 192. i. infant Ryerse, born about 1858, died in 1860.
- 193. ii. Edward J. Ryerse, born in 1860, He died young.
- + 194. iii. Alfred Ernest Ryerse, born 1861, died 26 Apr 1891.
- 195. iv. William Francis Ryerse, born in 1862, died 16 Dec 1883 in Port Ryerse.
- 196. v. Esther "Ettie" Cynthia Ryerse, born 13 Jun 1870, died 16 Nov 1883, and was buried in Vittoria Bapt. Cemetery. She was 13 years old.



Francis and Elizabeth

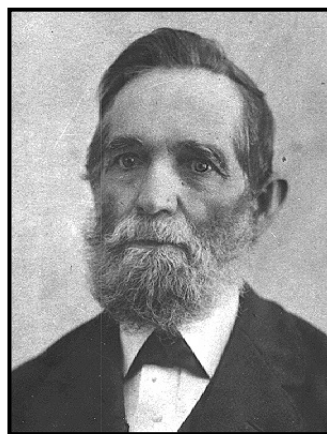
**74. Maria<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1828, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married John Slaght Austin 8 Mar 1849, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He was born 3 Feb 1817, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. John died 27 Mar 1894, in Simcoe, Ont. Maria died 12 Feb 1899, in Simcoe, Ont., and both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. John Slaght Austin developed a large blacksmith operation in Lynn Valley. Later it was moved to Simcoe and converted into a very successful carriage making industry. Perhaps because of his wife Maria, he became interested in Port Ryerse. He built and operated a large schooner, the *J.S. Austin*, which was captained by his brother-in-law Lewis Ryerse. During this period, he was appointed harbour master of Port Ryerse. John was descended from a Loyalist family. His grandfather Solomon Austin was a settler in North Carolina who fought for the British during the Revolution and was taken prisoner. To escape further persecution, he and his family fled by wagon to Upper Canada in 1794. There he was remembered by Governor John Graves Simcoe for his bravery in battle, allowed to stay temporarily in the executive mansion in Newark, and given his choice of 600 acres. Solomon selected land in the attractive and fertile Lynn Valley, a few miles north of Port Ryerse. They had 9 children:

- + 197. i. Phoebe Ann Austin, born 22 Dec 1849, died 11 Feb 1933.
- 198. ii. Francis Albert Austin, born 6 Nov 1851, died 16 Sep 1852. Died in infancy.
- + 199. iii. Elizabeth Alice Austin, born 2 Sep 1853, died 3 Feb 1908.
- + 200. iv. George Ryerse Austin, born 18 Jan 1856, died 1 Jul 1905.
- 201. v. Fannie Austin, born 17 Jul 1859, in Simcoe, Ont., died 5 Aug 1859. Twins - died young.
- 202. vi. Flora Austin, born 17 Jul 1859, in Simcoe, Ont., died 1 Aug 1859. Twins - died young.
- + 203. vii. Emma Maria Austin, born 1 Aug 1860, died May 1925.

- + 204. viii. Annie Perry Austin, born 8 Aug 1863, died 8 May 1948.
- + 205. ix. John Edward Austin, born 12 Apr 1868, died 25 Mar 1934.



**Maria (Ryerse) Austin**



**John Slaght Austin**

**75. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1830, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Charles H. Mabee 1852. He was born in 1832, in New Brunswick. Charles died in Waterford, Ont. Sarah died 18 Mar 1905, in New York, NY, and was buried in St. Michaels, Elmhurst, NY. Before her marriage Sarah was a schoolteacher. She and Charles settled near Teeterville, Ont. The couple separated after 34 years of marriage, Charles remaining in Waterford and Sarah going to live with her son Charles. They had 6 children:

- + 206. i. Tryphosa Florence Mabee, born in 1853.
- + 207. ii. Mary Elizabeth Mabee, born in 1857, died in 1917.
- + 208. iii. Martha M. Mabee, born in 1859.
- + 209. iv. Emma Alberta Theresa Mabee, born Jan 1862, died 23 Nov 1953.
- + 210. v. Charles William Mabee, born 26 Nov 1864, died 24 Nov 1928.
- + 211. vi. Caroline Adelia Mabee, born in 1868, died 11 Oct 1945.

**77. Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1835, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Catherine Kelly 5 Jan 1859, in Vittoria, Ont. She was born 10 Jan 1838, in Limerick, Ireland. Catherine died 11 Aug 1902, in St. Ignace, MI. Capt. Lewis died 20 Jun 1903, in Bay City, MI, and both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI. Catherine Kelly was the daughter of Dennis and Mary Kelly. After having seven sons, Lewis and Kate adopted a daughter they named Marie. Lewis was an expert sailor. He built the *Emily Ellen* and refitted the *Kate Kelly*, both Schooners. In 1863 he partnered with John S. Austin and built the *J.S. Austin*. They resided at the old Ryerse home at Port Ryerse until 1865 when they moved to Buffalo, N.Y. In 1875 they settled at St. Ignace. Lewis may have encouraged his nephew, Geo. E. Ryerse to settle in the St. Ignace area also. In 1902 Capt. Ryerse was the able Commodore and shore manager of the large Perry Fleet of tugs and steamers at the "Soo." They had 8 children:

- + 212. i. Louis Eugene Ryerse, born 4 Nov 1859, died 28 Nov 1940.
- + 213. ii. George Herbert Ryerse, born 20 Apr 1861, died 7 Oct 1935.
- 214. iii. Charles William Coverton Ryerse, born 27 Jan 1863, died 6 May 1869 and Died young.
- + 215. iv. Harry Hamilton Ryerse, born 3 Nov 1864, died 6 Jun 1954.
- + 216. v. Fred Graeme Ryerse, born 16 Apr 1867, died 22 Apr 1951.
- + 217. vi. Frank Harris Ryerse, born 16 Nov 1868, died 19 Jul 1941.
- + 218. vii. Charles Coverton Ryerse, born 29 Jun 1872, died 3 Jan 1900.
- + 219. viii. Marie A. Ryerse.

**78. Amelia<sup>8</sup> Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1838, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married William Carey Barrett 17 Dec 1857. William was a dentist and died in Buffalo, NY. Amelia died Mar 1927, in Buffalo, NY.

- 81. "Ida"<sup>8</sup> Eliza Jane Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1844, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Capt. John Wesley Hazen 22 Feb 1871, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He was born 4 Feb 1840, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He died 31 Dec 1890, in Cleveland, OH. "Ida" died 26 Feb 1872, in Bay City, MI. By 1865 Ida was a governess in Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. She then became a teacher in Buffalo, N.Y. and later in Bay City, MI. John Hazen was captain of the Lake Schooner "*Belle*" and the "*Kate Kelly*" which was owned by Lewis Ryerse. After Ida died John married Veldora Sovereign. Ida and John had 1 child:  
+ 220. i. Charles Ryerse Hazen, born 15 Feb 1872.



- 83. Martha<sup>8</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1849, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Henry Jackson 1870, in Saginaw, MI. Martha died in childbirth 6 Mar 1891 in Windsor, Ont. They had 1 child:  
"Ida"  
221. i. infant Jackson, born in 1891. Infant deceased.

- 84. George<sup>8</sup> Joseph Ryerse Jr.** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1851, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Caroline Alfred Lea 13 Feb 1878, in Vittoria. She was born 2 Sep 1853, in Simcoe, Ont., died 8 Dec 1935. George died 16 Apr 1925, in Simcoe, Ont. They are both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. The family lived in Port Ryerse until their house burned down on 24 May 1893 during their family celebration of Victoria Day. After this tragedy, they moved to Simcoe, Ont. where they kept cows and sold milk door to door. They later became the founders of Ryerse Bros. Florist Shop. George was a public-spirited man and devoted much time to civic matters. He was a magistrate and served on the town council. He was author of the booklet, "Early Days in Port Ryerse." They had 7 children:  
+ 222. i. Ida J. Ryerse, born 21 Jan 1879, died 13 Aug 1936.  
+ 223. ii. Arthur Cookman Ryerse, born 14 Nov 1880, died 21 Nov 1960.  
+ 224. iii. Bertha M. Ryerse, born 20 May 1884, died 5 Jan 1906.  
+ 225. iv. Carl Stanley Ryerse, born 2 Nov 1887, died 7 Dec 1981.  
+ 226. v. Harvey Howard Ryerse, born 18 Apr 1890, died 21 Jan 1924.  
227. vi. Clarence Lea Ryerse, born 20 Dec 1892, died 31 Mar 1900, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.  
+ 228. vii. Francis Harold Ryerse, born 9 May 1895, died 31 Aug 1982.

- 85. Helen<sup>8</sup> Edith Ryerse** (49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1855, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married (1) John Bottomley 25 Aug 1881, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1819 and died 19 May 1893, in Charlotteville, Ont. Helen next married (2) David Halliday. She died 27 Jun 1949, in Lindock, Ont. John was a widower with children by his first wife when he married Helen.

- 88. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Bushby Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1821, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Col. the Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell C.B. 27 Aug 1846, in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. He was born on 19 Aug 1816, in Sand House, Wedmore, Somerset, England. Robert died 19 Oct 1878, in Somerset, England. Sarah died 29 May 1916, in Watnall Hall, Nottingham, England, and was buried in Nottinghamshire, England. Sarah met Robert while he was stationed with his regiment in London, Ont. He was the 4th son of the 7th Earl of Carnwath. Their eldest son would become the 12th Earl of Carnwath. They had 5 children:  
+ 229. i. Robert Harris Carnwath Dalzell, born 1 Jul 1847, died 8 Mar 1910.  
230. ii. Amelia Andalusia Dalzell, born in 1848, died 15 Aug 1850.  
+ 231. iii. Mary Isabella Dalzell, born 22 Jul 1850, died 5 Feb 1936.  
+ 232. iv. Arthur Edward Dalzell C.B., born 25 Dec 1851, died 9 Mar 1941.  
+ 233. v. Charlotte Emma Maude Dalzell, born in 1859, died in 1949.

- 89. Amelia<sup>8</sup> Andrina Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1824, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Hon. Gilbert Elliot Griffin 27 Jun 1855 in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. He was born 20 Aug 1821 in Corfu, Ionian Islands. Gilbert died 17 Feb 1892, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. Gilbert came to Canada as a very young man and entered the Post Office Dept. at Quebec City in 1837 on recommendation of the Postmaster General in England. In Sept 1854 he took up the position of Postal Inspector in London and later in Kingston, Ont. and continued there until his retirement. Amelia Harris was his second

wife. He had two sons by his first marriage, Gilbert Wakefield Griffen born in 1847 and Charles Graham Griffen born in 1849. Amelia died 20 Jan 1918, in Kirkfield, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

They had 4 children:

- 234. i. George Griffen, born 6 Jan 1864, infant deceased, buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.
- + 235. ii. Edward Scott Griffen, born 4 Jul 1866, died 9 Jan 1943.
- 236. iii. Helen Teresa Amelia Griffen, born 4 Jul 1866, died 3 Jan 1869, buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. She died of scarlet fever.
- 237. iv. Teresa Helen Griffen, born 12 Mar 1869, died 18 Oct 1874, buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. She died of scarlet fever.

**90. Eliza<sup>8</sup> Bayfield Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1825, in Port Ryerse, Ont. Eliza and her sister Mary were twins born at 3 and 3:30 pm respectively. She married Gen. George Charles Crutchley 16 Oct 1851, in St. Paul's, London, Ont. He was born in 1818, in England and died in 1898. He was in the British Army, a member of the 23rd Reg. Welsh Fusiliers. Eliza died in 1910, in Baden, Germany. Charles was the son of Capt. Percy Critchley, R.N. Charles won the Victoria Cross in the war for blocking Ostend Harbor. About 1853 Charles and Eliza settled in England. They had 6 children.

- 238. i. Julia Crutchley, born 11 Aug 1852, in Toronto, Ont., died 3 Feb 1932.
- 239. ii. Caroline Crutchley, born 13 Apr 1854, in Inglefield Green, Surrey, England, died 15 Jan 1929.
- + 240. iii. Percy Edward Crutchley, born 24 Jul 1855, died 16 Oct 1940.
- + 241. iv. Charles Crutchley, born 10 Dec 1856, died in 1920.
- + 242. v. Helen Crutchley, born 4 Oct 1858, died 30 Jun 1923.
- + 243. vi. Alice Crutchley, born 20 May 1860, died 15 Oct 1942.

**91. Mary<sup>8</sup> Henvey Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1825, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Capt. George Shuldham Peard Esq 22 Aug 1850, in Eldon House, London, Ont. He was born 29 Jun 1829. George died 5 Dec 1918. Mary and her sister Eliza were twins. George was in Her Majesty's 20th Regiment of Foot. Mary died 1 Jan 1898, and was buried in Anglican Church, E. Hampstead, Birks, England. They had 3 children:

- + 244. i. George Charles Peard, born in 1857, died in 1911.
- 245. ii. Arthur Shuldham Peard, born 23 Dec 1859, died 9 Feb 1861.
- 246. iii. Helen Peard, died in 1949.

**92. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Owen Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1828, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Capt. Edward Lewis Knight 12 Jun 1851, in London, Ont. He was born in Worcester Co., England and died in 1880. Charlotte died along with her two small children in the sinking of the *Ercolano*. She was on her way to join her husband Capt. Knight, a member of the British Army who was fighting in the Crimean War. The ship sank in the Mediterranean Sea off Nice at 10 minutes to 12 noon on April 24, 1854. After her death Edward remarried. He died in 1880.

- 247. i. Edward John Allanson Knight, born in 1852, died 24 Apr 1854. Edward was only 26 months old when he was lost in the sinking of the *Ercolano*.
- 248. ii. Robert Winn Knight, born in 1853, died 24 Apr 1854. Robert was only 9 months old when he was lost in the sinking of the *Ercolano*.

**93. John<sup>8</sup> Fitzjohn Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1830, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He died 14 Jun 1861, in Norwood, England, and was buried in East Hampstead, Birks, England. He married Elizabeth Loring 9 Nov 1859, in Toronto, Ont. John studied law in the office of H.C.R. Beecher. In May 1852 John served as a witness for the London mortgage of his aunt Elizabeth Roulliet. His wife was the daughter of Col. Robert Loring of Toronto, Ont. After John died Elizabeth married Edward O'Brien who was also a barrister.

**94. Edward<sup>8</sup> William Harris** (50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1832, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Sophia Howard Ryerson 7 Jul 1860, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 29 Dec 1836, in Kingston, Ont., the daughter of Adolphus Egerton Ryerson D.D., LLD and Mary Armstrong. Sophia died 20 Mar 1898, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1856, Sophia was presented to the Queen of England by Lady Elgin. Her grandniece, Win Gray owns a portrait of Sophia. Edward died 1 Oct 1925, in Eldon House, London, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. Edward took an active interest in the development of Port Ryerse during the 1860's. He reestablished the Port Ryerse brick yard in 1871 hoping to export the

manufactured bricks. He also bought the mill privileges from George J. Ryerse and built a mill, replacing the one that burnt in 1860. This mill was leased to John Shaw. It was the last mill in Port Ryerse and burnt in August of 1890. Edward planned to build a tram road from Port Ryerse to Simcoe, but this never came to be. Although he never lived in Port Ryerse on a full-time basis, Edward's influence there was considerable. Sophia and her father were very close and carried on a long and interesting correspondence over the years. These can be found in the book "Dearest Sophia" edited by C. D. Sissons.

**95. Helen<sup>8</sup> Vidal Harris** (*50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1834, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman 4 Jun 1856, in London, Ont. He was born 1833 in Dorset, England and died 1888, the 3rd son of Baron (afterwards) Viscount Portman. Helen was the family beauty. Her death during childbirth was blamed on the doctor who lived next door. She died 30 Mar 1860 in Eldon House, London, Ont. and was buried in Woodland Cemetery., London, Ont. A 20-foot wall was placed between the two properties after she died. Maurice was an author of note. After Helen's death he married his cousin Evelyn Portman. Helen and Maurice had 3 children.

- + 249. i. Berkeley Portman, born 8 Apr 1857, died 7 Aug 1918.
- + 250. ii. Maurice William Portman, born 10 Oct 1858, died 15 May 1915.
- 251. iii. Maurice Vidal Portman, born 21 Mar 1860, died 14 Feb 1935.

**96. George<sup>8</sup> Becher Harris** (*50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Jul 1836, in Eldon House, London, Ont. He married Mary Elizabeth Lucy Ronalds 5 Sep 1867, in Windsor, Ont. She was the only child of Henry Ronald, a descendant of Clan Ronald of Raleigh Plains, Kent, England. She was born 17 Nov 1845, and died 16 Aug 1901, at Eldon House. George died 16 Nov 1923. They were both buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. George lived at Eldon House in London, Ont. on the property which he had inherited from his brother Edward in 1889. After George's death, the house went to his children, Amelia and Ronald. In 1960 the house and land were presented to the city of London by Prof. Robin S. Harris, G. R. Harris, and Lucy Little, Ronald's children. Geo. and Mary Elizabeth had 5 children:

- 252. i. Amelia Archange "Milly" Harris, born 15 Jun 1868, in Raleigh House, London, Ont., died 21 Dec 1959, in Eldon House., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.
- 253. ii. Charlotte Adelaide Harris, born 28 Jun 1870, in Raleigh House, London, Ont., died 1 Aug 1886, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.
- + 254. iii. George Henry Ronalds Harris, born 11 Jun 1873, died 24 Mar 1942.
- 255. iv. George Edward Harris, born 24 Feb 1877, in London, Ont., died 26 Feb 1877, in London, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.
- + 256. v. Edward Montgomery "Ted" Harris, born 18 Sep 1880, died 15 May 1952.

**97. Theresa<sup>8</sup> Newcomen Julia Eveleigh Harris** (*50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1839 in Eldon House, London, Ont. and died in 1928 in Bracknell, Herefordshire, England. She married (1) William John Scott 18 Aug 1859, in London, Ont. He was born in 1825, in Teviot Bank, Scotland and died in 1875. Theresa next married (2) Lieut. St. George Littledale in 1876., a famous explorer. Theresa was the first female to ever enter the forbidden Tibet City monastery of Lhasa. It is said that she was smuggled in, wrapped in a rug. No issue.

---

---

## 9th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**98. Ruth<sup>9</sup> Ann Liger** (52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1825. She married John Bulmer 17 Jul 1848. He was born in 1814 in England and died before 1901. John and Ruth Ann lived at Lot 6, Gore, Woodhouse. John was a member of the 4th Co., 1st Battalion of Norfolk Militia from 1848 to 1852. Ruth died about 1861, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. After her death, he married again. He and his second wife Charlotte had a daughter Sarah Ida. In 1901 Charlotte Bulmer was a widow living in Port Ryerse. Ruth and John had 3 children:

- + 257. i. John Bulmer, born 24 Jun 1849, died in 1921.
- 258. ii. Margaret Bulmer, born in 1857, on Lot 6 Gore, Woodhouse Twp., Ont.
- 259. iii. George Bulmer, born in 1858, on Lot 6 Gore, Woodhouse Twp., Ont.

**99. William<sup>9</sup> C.Z.T. Liger** (52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Anna Foster 2 Nov 1861, in Welland County, Ont. She was born in 1842 in Germany. By 1861 they were living in Humberstone Twp, Welland Co., Ont. They may have moved across the border to Buffalo sometime after their marriage.

**100. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Adrian Liger** (52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861 in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married (1) Elizabeth Balmer 2 Nov 1884. She was born Sep 1865, in Charlotteville, Norfolk Co., Ont., died 24 Jul 1889, in Garnet Village, Walpole, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Samuel next married (2) Mary Bailey Charters 4 Dec 1900, in Trinity Anglican, Simcoe, Ont. She was born in 1879, in Ellaton, Ont. Adrian and his brother Gatien were married at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Vittoria in a double ceremony to the sisters, Elizabeth and Margaret Balmer. Their brother Joseph Balmer and his wife, Susanna (Liger) who was a sister to both grooms, were undoubtedly in attendance. Adrian bought Lot 7 Con 2 Charlotteville in July of 1882 and sold it again in October of 1883. He may have lived with his brother George until 1887 when he moved to Walpole. After his wife died in 1889 Adrian left Walpole and eventually settled in Simcoe by 1900. It is not known if he had any children by his second wife. Adrian and Elizabeth had 2 children:

- 260. i. Gatien Liger, born 30 Sep 1886, died 4 Oct 1886, buried in Port Dover Cemetery.
- + 261. ii. Jessie Liger, born 22 Aug 1887, died Feb 1919.

**101. George<sup>9</sup> Gatien Liger** (52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1862, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Margaret "Maggie" Balmer 2 Nov 1884. She was born 10 Dec 1867, died 28 Dec 1931, and was buried in Rose Cemetery, San Gabriel, CA. George died 5 Mar 1942, and was buried beside his wife. George and his brother Adrian were married at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Vittoria, in a double ceremony to the sisters Elizabeth and Margaret Balmer. At the time of his marriage, George was a farmer in Townsend. In Aug 1885 he bought Lot 6, Con 2, Woodhouse Twp. but had problems keeping up with the mortgage payments. The land was sold in November of 1887. The family then lived in Simcoe and about 1898 removed to Sturgeon, PA. He raised his niece Jesse as well as two grand-nephews. In 1921 he moved his family to El Monte, CA where his son John already lived. George and Maggie had 2 children:

- + 262. i. John Leo Liger, born 18 Nov 1885, died May 1979.
- + 263. ii. Bert Liger, born 21 Jan 1891, died Apr 1973.

**102. Susannah<sup>9</sup> Liger** (52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1864, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Joseph E. Balmer 26 Dec 1881, in Vittoria Baptist Church. He was born 1860 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Joseph helped his brother-in-law George Liger out of his financial difficulties. In 1892 Joseph and Susannah moved to Sturgeon, Penna. where they were joined by George about 6 years later. They had 3 children:

- 264. i. William Balmer, born 26 May 1882, in Charlotteville, Ont., died 16 Sep 1882.
- + 265. ii. Celina Belle Balmer, born 9 Apr 1884, died in 1931.
- + 266. iii. Maggie May Balmer, born 7 Nov 1885.

**103. Alexis<sup>9</sup> Gatian Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Elizabeth Smith who was born 1828, in Kerkhill, Scotland. Elizabeth died 26 Jan 1889. She was the daughter of John & Jane (Flack) Smith. In 1848 he was a private with the 4th Co., 1st Batt. of Norfolk Co Militia. They resided on Lot 2, Con 1, Woodhouse Twp. but by 1850 had moved to Lewiston, N.Y. where he was a laborer. They had 5 children:

- 267. i. Rosy Liger, born in 1859, in Niagara Co., NY.
- + 268. ii. Henry E. Liger, born 23 Jan 1861, died 5 Oct 1903.
- + 269. iii. Alexander Liger, born 9 Mar 1864, died 25 May 1943.
- + 270. iv. William Frank Liger, born 15 Apr 1868, died 15 Aug 1939.
- 271. v. John Albert Liger, born Jan 1870, in Niagara Co., NY. He was unmarried the 1900 census.

**104. Edward<sup>9</sup> Edmund Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Ann Liger\*. She was born in 1835. He was raised on the home farm at Lot 2, BF, Woodhouse which he inherited from his grandmother's will in March of 1861. He sold this land to his brother Francis and probably moved to New York State around Lewiston. From 1848 to 1851 he is listed with the 4th Co, 1st Batt, Norfolk Co. Militia. They had 3 children:

- 272. i. Samantha Liger, born in 1855, on Lot 2, BF, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
- 273. ii. Edward Liger Jr., born in 1856, on Lot 2, BF, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
- 274. iii. infant Liger, died in 1860, in Woodhouse Twp. This child died young.

**106. Francis<sup>9</sup> Edgar Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Permillia Catherine Cline 20 Nov 1859, in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY. She was born in 1842. He moved to Lewiston, N.Y. about 1850 with his parents. After his marriage, on 5 March 1861 he bought 100 acres of Lot 2 in Woodhouse Twp which he sold on 13 May 1863 to Festus A. Culver, who appears in the 1876 Atlas. He was remembered in the will of his grandmother, Elizabeth Roulliet in which he was to receive two lots of land in LaGuaira, Venezuela. It was probably this Edgar who was mentioned erroneously in the 1916 RYERSON GENEALOGY as having been assassinated in So. America. Inquiries to authorities in that town brought no response. It is unclear whether Francis Edgar ever went to that country. They had 1 child:

- 275. i. Rachel Liger, born in 1860, in Port Ryerse, Ont.

**107. John<sup>9</sup> Schuyler Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852, in N.Y. State. He married Elizabeth Ellis 27 Aug 1870, in the Commercial Hotel, Aylmer, Ont. She was born 1846, in Port Rowan, Ont. In 1873 they bought two lots in Brownstown north of Port Rowan but fell on hard times. Their house was sold at a public auction in Jan. 1878 after which they removed to Chesaning, Mich. They had 3 children:

- 276. i. James Stanley Liger, born 10 Feb 1872, in S. Walsingham Twp.
- 277. ii. infant Liger, born 12 Feb 1874, in S. Walsingham Twp, Ont., died 12 Feb 1874.
- 278. iii. John Roy Liger, born 6 Jun 1876, in Brownstown, Walsingham Twp.

**108. George<sup>9</sup> Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858, in Port Ryerse, Ont. and died in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married Bessie Anna Young 5 Nov 1879, in Ft. Wayne, IN. After the death of George Liger, Bessie married Will Zimmerman. She is buried beside her son, Walpole Liger in Ft. Wayne, IN. It is probable that George moved to Michigan like his brother John, and then on to Indiana. They had 3 children:

- + 279. i. Walpole Henry Liger, born 16 Aug 1880, died about 1920.
- 280. ii. Dorothy Liger, born in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 281. iii. Bessie Liger, born in Ft. Wayne, IN.

**109. Ann<sup>9</sup> Christie Liger** (55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Thomas Cronk 28 Dec 1876, in St. Williams, Ont. He was born in 1845. They were Baptists and farmed in Walsingham Twp, Norfolk Co. Ont. In 1880 they bought a village lot in Port Rowan but sold it in 1882. Ann died 23 Nov 1883, in Port Rowan, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 282. i. Ruth Sophia Cronk, born 12 May 1878, in Walsingham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
- 283. ii. Alexander Cronk, born 4 Nov 1880, in Port Rowan, Ont.

**110. William<sup>9</sup> Henry Ryerse** (57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1830, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. William attended public school until the building and



school books were burned during the Fenian raids. He married (1) Marilla Boulby 12 Dec 1850. She was born in 1832. They had 4 children:

- + 284. i. John Wesley Ryerse, born 24 Nov 1852, died in 1928.
- + 285. ii. Ursula Ryerse, born 10 Oct 1854, died 12 Dec 1897.
- 286. iii. infant Ryerse, born in 1860.
- + 287. iv. Peter Watson Ryerson, born in 1860, died 23 Dec 1929.

Marilla died about 1862 of tuberculosis. William next married (2) Esther Amanda Stinchcombe 22 Feb 1863, at the residence of Rev. James Harris, Port Dover, Ont. She was born 14 Apr 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was a carpenter, and they attended the Methodist church. They lived in Woodhouse Con 5 Lot 21 and later Con 4 Lot 17 before moving into Norwich Twp. and then on to Port Dover, Ont. Amanda, a tall lady, was often called upon to act as midwife in the neighborhood. It is said that she was of Irish extraction and was kindly remembered by her children as a saintly woman. She diligently cared for her husband until his death of tuberculosis on 5 Aug 1899. After he died, she lived with her daughter Eva. Amanda died 5 Dec 1924, in Hamilton, Ont. and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 8 children:

- + 288. v. John Frank Ryerse, born in 1864, died 26 Apr 1954.
- + 289. vi. William George Ryerse, born 7 Jan 1866, died 16 Jan 1927.
- + 290. vii. Mary Jane Ryerse, born 5 Mar 1868, died 13 Nov 1948.
- + 291. viii. J. Judson Ryerse, born Jan 1871, died 26 Feb 1941.
- + 292. ix. Samuel Harris Ryerse, born 8 Dec 1875, died 4 Feb 1967.
- 293. x. Robert Lloyd Ryerse, born in 1880, died unmarried.
- 294. xi. Clara Ryerse, born in 1888, died about 1890.
- + 295. xii. Eva Mae Ryerse, born 5 Oct 1889, died 24 Jul 1955.



Amanda Stinchcomb

**112. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (*57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 6 Apr 1838, in Marburg, Ont. She married John Snively 21 Sep 1856, in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Simcoe, Ont. He was born in Waterford, Ont. No further trace.

**113. John<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (*57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 5 Apr 1840, in Marburg, Ont. John was a harness maker and lived in Port Dover, Ont. He married three times, had children by all of his wives and out lived them all, living to age 86. His first wife, Emma Edsall was of the same family as the lady who married Henry Ford I, of Detroit, MI. The Edsel automobile, no doubt, owes its name to this family. He married (1) Emma Edsall 21 Oct 1863, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 3 May 1846, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 296. i. Eva Ryerse, born in 1864, died Nov 1952.
- + 297. ii. Ervin Ryerson, born in 1867, died in 1949.
- 298. iii. Larned Alonzo Ryerse, born in 1868, in Port Dover, Ont., died 10 Jun 1889, in E. Saginaw, MI, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. He died of typhoid fever in Michigan at age 21. His brother Arthur had his body brought back to Port Dover for burial.
- + 299. iv. Arthur A. Ryerson, born May 1870, died Apr 1959.

Emma died 9 May 1875, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. John next married (2) Harriet Elizabeth Kniffen 22 Jun 1876, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born Feb 1848, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. They had 2 children:

- 300. v. Lillian E. M. Ryerse, born 22 Oct 1877, in Port Dover, Ont., died about 1885. She died young.
- + 301. vi. John Henry Vixley Ryerse, born 26 Oct 1879, died 7 Apr 1943.

Harriet died 30 May 1881, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. John next married (3) Theresa Alberta Stringer 9 Oct 1883, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 10 Sep 1863. They had 10 children:

- 302. vii. Alice May Ryerse, born in Port Dover, Ont., died about 1890. Infant deceased.
- 303. viii. Ethel Lucy Ryerse, born 30 Mar 1885, in Port Dover, Ont., died about 1890. Infant deceased.
- + 304. ix. Edna Alberta Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1886, died 25 Feb 1959.
- 305. x. Lee Everton Ryerse, born 19 Dec 1888, died 24 Dec 1899, in Port Dover, Ont.
- + 306. xi. Charles Percy Ryerse, born 16 Jan 1890, died 24 Apr 1979.
- 307. xii. Bruce Ryerse, born 7 Apr 1891, in Port Dover, Ont., died 29 Jul 1900, in Port Dover, Ont.
- 308. xiii. Violet Ryerse, born 25 Mar 1892, in Port Dover, Ont., died 26 Mar 1892. Died young.
- + 309. xiv. Stuart Milton Ryerson, born 6 Jan 1897, died 11 Jun 1943.

- + 310. xv. Beatrice Pearl Ryerse, born 2 Oct 1898.
  - + 311. xvi. Louise Winnifred Ryerse, born 4 Nov 1900, died 28 Jan 1984.
- Theresa died 13 Apr 1903, in Port Dover, Ont. John died 28 Feb 1927.

**114. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1842, in Marburg, Ont. He resided in Port Dover, Ont. and was a photographer. Few, indeed, are the homes that are without at least one "tintype" done by Tom Ryerse. He married (1) Perdilla Boulby. She was born in 1841. They had 1 child:

- + 312. i. Frank Deloss Ryerse, born 18 Feb 1866, died 6 Sep 1953.  
Perdilla died about 1870. Thomas next married (2) Mary Wilhelmina Sidway 11 Jan 1871. She was born 20 Dec 1851. They had 2 children:
  - + 313. ii. Colleen Jane Estella Ryerse, born 7 Aug 1874, died in 1960.
  - + 314. iii. Maria Bell Elizabeth Ryerse, born 28 May 1877, died in 1915.
- Mary died in 1914 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Thomas died 4 Jun 1900, in Port Dover, Ont.

**115. George<sup>9</sup> Collin Ryerse** (57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1845, in Marburg, Ont. He married Jane Juston. She was born on 24 Aug 1848. George was a farmer near Marburg and was a believer in the Messiah Faith. He was probably named for his uncle George Collin who was 13 when George was born. George died 15 Jun 1902, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. They had 7 children:

- + 315. i. Ella Ryerse, born in 1869.
- + 316. ii. Mary Elsie Ryerse, born 26 May 1872.
- 317. iii. Minerva Jane Ryerse, born 19 Jun 1874, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died in 1921, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery, Woodhouse Twp. Unmarried.
- + 318. iv. Homer Cameron Ryerson, born 29 Oct 1878, died in 1954.
- + 319. v. Oscar Garfield Ryerse, born 30 May 1882, died 27 Feb 1953.
- + 320. vi. Gertrude L. Ryerse, born 6 Aug 1888, died 20 Apr 1943.
- 321. vii. Alva Ryerse, born 28 Feb 1891, died 2 May 1891,

**116. Loria<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846, in Marburg, Ont. She married Mr.\* Zuren.

**117. Emma<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847, in Marburg, Ont. She married Cyrenius Bagley 19 Nov 1867. Emma died in Saginaw, MI. There was a second marriage before Emma moved to Saginaw, MI.

**119. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Theresa Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Edward Kniffen the son of John and Mary (Walker) Kniffen on 24 Dec 1863, in Brantford, Ont. He was born in 1833, in Norfolk Co., Ont. Edward died 11 Jan 1911. It is believed that they moved to Tyndall, South Dakota sometime in early 1871. They had 5 children:

- 322. i. Erie Florence Kniffen, born 21 Dec 1864, died 1 Dec 1870.
- 323. ii. Rolfe Kniffen, born in 1866.
- 324. iii. Ernest Kniffen, born in 1868.
- 325. iv. William Kniffen, born in 1870.
- 326. v. Elma Kniffen.

**120. Cynthia<sup>9</sup> C. Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married James Deane and they lived in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 327. i. Leslie O. Ryerse, born in 1860, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Leslie was born on Lot 13, Con 2 Woodhouse Twp. and was raised by his grandparents, Robert Nichol and Eliza Ryerse.
- 328. ii. Ann Deane.

**121. Helen<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Lewis Stringer Jan 1867, in St. James Methodist Church., Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1842, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the son of Aaron and Mary Stringer. Both Lewis and Helen were

residents of Woodhouse when they married. It is believed that they moved to Michigan sometime after their marriage. They had 2 children:

- 329. i. Dexter Stringer. Dexter was married but had no children.
- 330. ii. Ada Stringer, born on 1 Jun 1875.

- 122. Robert<sup>9</sup> Philander Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1841, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Mrs.\* Ryerse\*. He had a large family, of which Erie was the eldest. They resided in Kansas on a 7500-acre farm.
- 331.i. Erie Ryerse.

- 123. Melissa<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Samuel Petheram 7 Jan 1865. He was born in 1839, in Somerset, England and died in 1896. Samuel met Melissa Ryerse at her home in Woodhouse when he was fitting her and her brothers for boots. After they were married, they lived just south of Rockford. About 1870 they left Ontario and settled in Saugatuck, Michigan. Melissa died in 1899. They had 6 children:
- 332. i. Alice May Petheram, born 29 Sep 1865, in Rockford, Ont., died 29 Sep 1865, in Rockford, Ont.
  - 333. ii. Edward Petheram, born in MI.
  - 334. iii. twin boy Petheram.
  - 335. iv. twin boy Petheram.
  - 336. v. Erie Alice Petherman, born in 1874, in Saugatuck, MI, died in 1942. Unmarried.
  - 337. vi. Minnie Petherman, born in Saugatuck, MI.

- 124. Alfred<sup>9</sup> Edward Ryerse** (58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1845, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Nancy Hubbard 30 Oct 1877, in Trinity Anglican, Simcoe, Ont. She was born 17 Mar 1856, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He farmed part of the homestead on Black Creek which he purchased from George Collin Ryerse. Nancy died 10 Mar 1942, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., Alfred died 1922, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 2 children:
- + 338. i. Elva May Ryerse, born 25 Feb 1879, died 17 Mar 1982.
  - 339. ii. Dr. Lulu Maud Ryerse, born 27 May 1881, on Lot 13 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., died in 1957, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. Dr. Lulu was a Toronto dentist.

- 128. Tamar<sup>9</sup> Ellen Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1833, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William Furlong. He was born 19 Dec 1819, in Co. Wexford, Ireland. William died 7 Nov 1910, Ont. and Tamar died 19 Feb 1915, both in Walpole Twp., Ont. William is said to have settled on the south half of Lot 7 Con 4 Walpole about 1848. He was a cooper by trade and a practicing Catholic. They had 7 children:
- + 340. i. Moses H. Furlong, born 15 Jan 1854, died 6 Jul 1928.
  - + 341. ii. Margaret Furlong, born 24 May 1855, died 14 Jul 1917.
  - 342. iii. Mary Cecilia Furlong, born 26 Mar 1858, died 3 Jan 1879. Unmarried.
  - 343. iv. Michael J. Furlong, born 8 Nov 1860, died 1 Mar 1954, and was buried in Jarvis Cemetery, Jarvis, Ont. Michael never married and died at the age of 94.
  - + 344. v. Sarah Elizabeth Furlong, born 19 Jul 1862, died 20 May 1945.
  - + 345. vi. William J. Furlong, born 12 Oct 1870, died 9 Mar 1896.
  - + 346. vii. Annie A. Furlong, born 5 Feb 1875.

- 130. Harriet<sup>9</sup> Amelia Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1837, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Samuel Gruver 1855. He was born on 25 Feb 1836, in OH. Samuel died 21 Dec 1920, and was buried in Monterey, CA. Harriet died 25 Apr 1926, in Campbell, CA. Samuel was a stock rancher. According to the 1850 census, he lived in Ashland Co. Ohio. He is not found there in 1860. It is believed that he married Harriet in Iowa and left for California in 1856. They had 4 children:
- + 347. i. Emma Jane Gruver, born 2 Sep 1858, died 21 Sep 1943.
  - + 348. ii. Benjamin Franklin Gruver, born 24 Jan 1864, died 4 Sep 1954.
  - + 349. iii. George Washington Gruver, born 29 Dec 1872, died 14 Nov 1960.
  - + 350. iv. James Walter Gruver, born 31 Oct 1874, died 11 May 1956.

**131. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1839, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married James Bolster in Iowa. He was born in Aug 1833, in Keene, NH. James was a carpenter by trade. They moved to Kansas, settling in Abilene. They had 3 children:

- + 351. i. Carrie A. Bolster, born Oct 1859.
- 352. ii. Fred Bolster. Fred lived to be over 100 years old.
- + 353. iii. Estelle Pearl Bolster, born Nov 1884.

**134. E.<sup>9</sup> Cecilia Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1848, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Charles J. Slagle whom who was born in 1845, in Virginia. Cecilia may have gone to Iowa with her parents and later on to Kansas. Charles was an Elk City, Kansas carpenter.

- 354. i. Bert Slagle, born in 1874, in KS.
- 355. ii. Jesse Slagle, born in 1876, in Elk City, KS.
- 356. iii. Clide Slagle, born in 1880, in Elk City, KS.

**135. Lemuel<sup>9</sup> James Kniffen Sr.** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1849, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Mary Alice Kniffen\* 1872. She was born Jan 1854, in IN. and died in 1924. Lemuel died 1933, in Elk City, KS, and both are buried in the Elk City Cemetery. Lemuel was a blacksmith. They had 8 children:

- + 357. i. Flora M. Kniffen, born in 1874.
- + 358. ii. Samuel L. Kniffen, born Oct 1875.
- + 359. iii. Lemuel James Kniffen, born 19 Mar 1877, died 19 Oct 1957.
- + 360. iv. George W. Kniffen, born 18 Oct 1880, died 5 Apr 1926.
- 361. v. Charles S. Kniffen, born Jan 1883, in Elk City, KS.
- + 362. vi. Francis "Fern" Kniffen, born Apr 1892, died in 1916.
- 363. vii. Gordon Kniffen, born Jan 1894, in Elk City, KS.
- 364. viii. infant Kniffen, born in Elk City, KS.

**136. George<sup>9</sup> W. Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1852, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Flavilla McGee. She was born Jul 1859, in Iowa. George died 16 Mar 1890, in Elk City, KS, and was buried in Elk City Cemetery. They had 1 child:

- + 365. i. Nellie E. Kniffen, born Aug 1888.

**137. Annie<sup>9</sup> B. Kniffen** (59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Robert Moat in KS. He was born in 1843, in Scotland. Robert was a blacksmith. In 1880 they lived in Leroy and by 1885 in Elk City, KS. They had 3 children:

- 366. i. Walter A. Moat, born May 1873.
- 368. iii. Robert L. Moat, born in 1880, in Leroy, KS.

**138. John<sup>9</sup> Yeomans Birdsell** (60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1837, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was a farmer in Townsend and married Margaret L. Shipman in 1861. She was born 18 Aug 1844 and died 3 Feb 1925. John died 30 Oct 1917. They had 3 children:

- + 369. i. Elmer Shipman Birdsell, born 22 Nov 1862, died 25 Aug 1942.
- + 370. ii. Martha Birdsell, born 5 Apr 1866, died 8 Apr 1924.
- + 371. iii. Aquilla Walsh Birdsell, born 4 Jul 1867, died 28 Sep 1941.

**139. Edward<sup>9</sup> Ryerse Birdsell** (60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1842, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Edward was a farmer, of Methodist faith, and lived at Lot 5-6, Con 5, Townsend Twp. He married Phedora Glover who. was born 20 Apr 1855 and died 1934. Edward died 13 Apr 1923. They had 2 children:

- + 372. i. Austin Lionel Birdsell, born 30 Mar 1877, died 18 Dec 1959.
- + 373. ii. Mary Alma Birdsell, born 2 Jan 1887, died 3 Jan 1962.

**142. Samuel<sup>9</sup> H. Ryerse Jr.** (61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1840, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Charity Sidway 24 Nov 1864. She was born 15 Feb 1845 and

died in 1918. Samuel died 9 Dec 1871, in Woodhouse, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They owned the hotel in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 374. i. Etta Vida Orinda Ryerse, born 18 Jul 1866, died 12 Jul 1941.
- 375. ii. Margaret Ryerse, born 15 Jul 1870, died 16 Aug 1870, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.
- + 376. iii. Samuella Charity Ryerse, born 13 Jun 1872, died 25 Jan 1944.

**145. Harriet<sup>9</sup> Amelia "Rose" Ryerse** (61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1850, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married (1) Robert Lampkin 23 Aug 1876. He was born 28 Dec 1849, died 9 Feb 1890, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Harriet next married (2) William H. DeCoe 6 Jan 1899. He was born in 1848 in Simcoe, Ont. and died in 1921. Harriet died 10 May 1910, and both were buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Harriet and Robert had 5 children:

- + 377. i. Cora Ethel Lampkin, born 1 Jul 1877.
- + 378. ii. Emma Josephine Lampkin, born 29 Dec 1878, died 16 Mar 1952.
- + 379. iii. Linnie Myrtle Lampkin, born 24 Jul 1880, died Oct 1961.
- + 380. iv. Olive Lampkin, born 3 Oct 1882, died 29 Apr 1943.
- + 381. v. Lillie May Lampkin, born 13 Mar 1886, died in 1937.

**147. Rosalie<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1861, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Thomas Z. Jackson in Hagersville, Ont. He was born on 29 Jan 1861, in the US. Thomas immigrated to Canada in 1865. He was a Black Creek farmer. They had 2 children:

- 382. i. Claire Jackson, born 28 Jul 1888. Unmarried.
- + 383. ii. Lorne L. Jackson, born 29 Oct 1892.

**148. Martha<sup>9</sup> R. Ryerse** (61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1865, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married (1) Hon. Oliver Blake 8 Oct 1884, at the residence of Samuel Harris Ryerse, Woodhouse Twp. He was born in Waterford. Martha next married (2) M. Edson. Martha and Oliver had 3 children:

- 384. i. Warren Harris Blake, born in 1885.
- 385. ii. Oliver P. Blake, born in 1886.
- 386. iii. Edith Lyle Blake, born in 1887.

**149. John<sup>9</sup> Collin Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1839, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Barbara C. Bowen 10 Jun 1860, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She was born in 1840. John died before 1924.

**150. Cecelia<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1841, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Edgar DeWitt 27 Oct 1863, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born in 1839, in Walsingham Twp. Cecelia died about 1924.

**151. Lewis<sup>9</sup> Wesley Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1843, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Emma Fick\* 24 Sep 1869, in Chicago, IL. Emma was from Saxony, Germany. Lewis died 24 Dec 1877, in Walsingham Twp, Norfolk Co., Ont. They had 2 children:

- 387. i. Dolly Fick.
- 388. ii. Bruno Fick.

**152. Clinton<sup>9</sup> Welsey Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1846, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Maggie Fick\* 27 Jan 1869, in Walsingham Twp, Norfolk Co., Ont. The 1877 Atlas of Norfolk Co. shows that Clinton resided just a few lots east of his father's lot in Houghton Twp. He later settled in Nebraska. They had 4 children:

- 389. i. Sadie Fick, born in Walsingham Twp.
- 390. ii. Grace Fick, born in Walsingham Twp.
- 391. iii. Bessie Fick, born in Walsingham Twp.
- 392. iv. Hazel Fick, born in Walsingham Twp.

**153. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Amelia Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1848, in Clear Creek, Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Jones Doane 22 Mar 1871. He was born 23 Jul 1845, in S. Yarmouth Twp, Middlesex, Ont. Their honeymoon was spent traveling all day by horse and cutter to the new house the groom had built on the east half of his father's farm on the 4th Con of Yarmouth Twp. In 1902 they sold part of the farm and moved to St. Thomas where John was employed in the M.C.R.R. shops until his retirement. John was the grandson of Jonathan Doan, the founder of the Quaker Settlement at Sparta, Ont. In her old age, Catherine Doan was badly crippled by arthritis and spent her last years in a wheelchair. John died 19 Dec 1928, in St. Thomas, Ont. Catherine died 13 Jun 1924. They are both buried in Union Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- 393. i. Dr. Herbert Clifton Doane, born 26 Jun 1873, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., died 16 May 1901, in Booneville, Iowa, and was buried in Union Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. He was unmarried and was a medical doctor and practicing in Des Moines, Iowa. During an outbreak of influenza, he continued to look after his patients. As a result, he contracted the disease which took his life. He is buried with his parents.
- + 394. ii. Myrtle Viola Doane, born 16 Nov 1877, died 27 Jul 1922.
- + 395. iii. Lulu Blanche Doane, born 25 Jun 1887, died 5 Feb 1974.

**155. Martha<sup>9</sup> Valdora Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1852, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married James Ansley Becker 3 Jan 1877, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. They lived at 802 Kilbourne St., Seattle, Wash. James was the son of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Foster) Becker. They had 2 children:

- 396. i. Logan C. Becker.
- 397. ii. Meta Valdora Becker.

**156. Eliza<sup>9</sup> Naomi Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1855, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married J. Cameron 26 Jul 1876. They resided in Barberton, Ohio and by June of 1924 had moved to Chicago, IL. They had 3 children:

- 398. i. Harvey Cameron.
- 399. ii. daughter Cameron.
- 400. iii. daughter Cameron.

**157. Edward<sup>9</sup> W. Fick** (62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1858, in Houghton Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Catherine Fick\* 4 Mar 1884. Catherine died about 1940, in Chicago, IL. They had 1 child:

- 401. i. Stella Fick, born in Walsingham Twp., Ont.

**160. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Ann Ryerse** (65.Arthur<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married (1) William Rose 27 Jun 1867, at the residence of Edw. Ryerse, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Sarah next married (2) Wallace McQueen D.V.S.. Sarah was raised by her uncle Edward Hall Ryerse who also raised her son Willis.

- 402. i. Willis W. Ryerse, born in 1864, in Con 2 Lot 13, Woodhouse Twp., Ont., died 12 Feb 1883, in Woodhouse Twp., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Willis, like his mother, was raised by Edward Hall Ryerse. He was a painter by trade.

**165. Anna<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Christopher Fairchild 18 Dec 1873, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1843 and died in 1915. Anna died in 1927, and both were buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Christopher was a prominent citizen of Port Dover, being a carriage maker. There were no children.

**167. Emma<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1853, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Samuel Lorenzo McPherson 31 Dec 1877, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 31 Jul 1854, in N. Walsingham Twp., died 25 Dec 1937, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was the son of Samuel McPherson and Mary Ann Piper. Emma died 26 Oct 1919, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 403. i. Georgianne McPherson, born 26 Sep 1878, died 10 Sep 1963.
- + 404. ii. Mary Edith McPherson, born 7 Sep 1880, died 12 Dec 1930.

- + 405.           iii. Lorenzo Lorne McPherson, born 13 Mar 1886, died 5 Jun 1962.

**168. Elma<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1855, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Edway David Kitchen 1 Oct 1876, in Waterford Bapt. Church. He was born 18 Nov 1854, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. and died in 1933, in Delhi, Ont. Elma died in 1919 and was buried in Delhi Cemetery. They were married by Rev. Aaron Slaght. Edway was a Windham farmer. They had 2 children:

- + 406.           i. Clendon Kitchen, born 17 Mar 1878, died Jan 1950.  
+ 407.           ii. Lula Kitchen, born 23 Jun 1884, died 23 Apr 1959.

**169. Eugene<sup>9</sup> LaFayette Ryerse** (66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1858, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Jessie Electa Bailey 21 Jan 1879, in Tetterville, Ont. She was born on 4 Sep 1862. They lived on the plantation of Col. Breaux in Louisiana where Eugene was employed. They returned to Port Dover, Ont. and in 1906 they removed to Portland, Ore. They had 8 children:

- + 408.           i. Isaac Freeman Ryerse, born 8 Jul 1880, died 21 Aug 1917.  
+ 409.           ii. Mayme Mary Ryerse, born 11 Jun 1882, died 27 Jun 1960.  
+ 410.           iii. Arley Electa Ryerse, born 13 Feb 1885.  
411.           iv. Florence Ryerse, born 17 Apr 1887, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., died 20 Apr 1887.  
+ 412.           v. Harry Theodore Ryerse, born 20 Jun 1888, died 22 Dec 1963.  
+ 413.           vi. Hazel Ryerse, born 23 Mar 1892, died in 1920.  
+ 414.           vii. Josephine Breaux Ryerse, born 16 Apr 1895, died in 1958.  
+ 415.           viii. Ada R. Ryerse, born 2 Dec 1897.

**170. Frank<sup>9</sup> Chamberlain Ryerse** (66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1863, in N. Walsingham Twp, Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Ada Lemon 24 Dec 1889, in Woodhouse Twp. She was born 29 Sep 1865, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Ada died 19 Jan 1933, Frank died 18 Oct 1938, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Frank was a farmer and kept an extensive diary which is still in the family. His home, above the junction of the brook and Black Creek has been torn down. They had 3 children:

- + 416.           i. Leda May Ryerse, born 29 Sep 1890, died 24 Feb 1987.  
+ 417.           ii. Wilbur Harley Ryerse, born 21 Oct 1894, died 2 Mar 1985.  
+ 418.           iii. Della Alexandra Ryerse, born 29 Jul 1902, died 23 Oct 1982.

**174. Drusilla<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1855, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Robert Jefferson Stringer 21 Sep 1870, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born 21 Sep 1847, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. and died 30 May 1930, in Woodhouse Twp. Robert was the son of Aaron Stringer who homesteaded Lot 14, Con 3 west of Pt. Dover. He was of U.E.L. descent. They were married by Rev. H. Howie. About 1891 Robert moved his family to West Bay City, Mich. He was a carpenter but after a hand injury he became a cook on the Michigan Central R.R. out of Bay City, Mich. At retirement, Robert and Drucilla returned to Port Dover. Drusilla died in 1936, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 419.           i. Laura Jane Stringer, born 9 Mar 1872.  
+ 420.           ii. Mary Maybell Stringer, born 4 Jun 1875, died Aug 1950.  
+ 421.           iii. Arthur Roy Stringer, born 11 Apr 1877, died 3 Oct 1971.  
422.           iv. Bruce R. Collin Stringer, born 21 Jan 1886, died 3 Sep 1898, in West Bay City, MI.  
+ 423.           v. Bertha Daisy Stringer, born 19 Jan 1888, died 12 Jan 1944.

**177. Elmer<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1861, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Ruth Agnes Pritchard 13 Sep 1882, in Walsh, Ont. She was born 28 Nov 1863, in Townsend Twp., Norfolk Co., Ontario and died 25 Aug 1917, in Port Dover, Ont. Elmer died in 1931, and they are both buried in Port Dover Cemetery. He was a dyer for Pennman's Woolen Co. They had 5 children:

- + 424.           i. Ruth Grace Ryerse, born 22 Apr 1883, died 6 Apr 1921.  
+ 425.           ii. Clarence Glen Ryerse, born 1 May 1885, died 27 May 1954.  
+ 426.           iii. Edna Jane Ryerse, born 30 Dec 1888, died 18 Aug 1962.  
+ 427.           iv. Elmer Boyd Ryerse, born 27 May 1891, died 11 Nov 1964.  
+ 428.           v. Clinton George Ryerse, born 2 Nov 1897, died 18 Jul 1970.



**178. William<sup>9</sup> Arthur Ryerse** (68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1863, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Lydia Leancy Fry 6 May 1896, in Lynn Valley, Ont. She was born 20 Apr 1872, in Lynn Valley, Ont. Lydia died 29 Apr 1948, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Lydia was the daughter of Richard and Mary Olive (Frishette) Fry. She was a member of St. Paul's Anglican and a Past Noble Grand of Silver Lake, Rebekah Lodge of Pt. Dover. William was a farmer and lived on the homestead farm. He had the old family Bible belonging to Samuel Ryerse Jr., several original commission certificates signed by Col. Sam and other interesting items including the old wedding photo of Geo. Collin and Sarah Jane Ryerse on glass. These were all handed down to his son, Collin. Most of his descendants still dwell in homes along the Black Creek. When he was a child, he often ran away to the woods to play with the Indian children who came with their parents each spring to the family wood lot to cut willow and ash with which to weave their baskets. He remembers that one year the Indian children brought a cousin with them. He was called "Billy Henhawk" and was a Mohawk, a different tribe. One memorable day in 1896 while camped in the woods, the Indians accidentally set fire to some of the big trees. Mrs. Arthur Ryerse saw the smoke and hurriedly sent her husband and his father, Geo. Collin to put it out. The result was a cleared area in the center of a good wood lot which is still there today. William Arthur was captain of the Port Dover football team about the year 1890. The team often crossed the lake to play the team at Erie, PA. It is said that when the lake was rough, the Canadians didn't play so well! A picture of this team still exists. Arthur was an excellent skater on old-fashioned spring type skates. He celebrated his 70th birthday by cutting figure eights on the ice at the Port Dover arena, thereby winning the prize of a woolen scarf for being the oldest person on skates. William died on 20 Feb 1942 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 6 children:

- + 429. i. Olga Adella Ryerse, born 28 Mar 1897, died 20 Nov 1982.
- + 430. ii. Collin Arthur Ryerse, born 16 Feb 1899, died 2 Nov 1987.
- + 431. iii. Ernest Lloyd Richard Ryerse, born 2 Sep 1900, died 22 Jan 1945.
- + 432. iv. Olive Jane Ryerse, born 18 Apr 1902, died 9 Oct 1982.
- 433. v. George Norman Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1904, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 4 Aug 1985, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. George was a farmer and carpenter and resided on part of the homestead formerly belonging to his great uncle, Robert Ryerse. His hobby was horticulture. He was a past President of the Ryerse-Ryerson Family Reunion.
- + 434. vi. Marie Leota Ryerse, born 8 Aug 1906, died 26 Oct 1989.

**179. Laura<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1868, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Jefferson Levington Austin 14 Jan 1892, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 11 Nov 1871, in Port Dover, Ont. Jefferson died 23 Dec 1942, in Provost, Alberta, and was buried in Provost Cemetery, Alberta. They lived in North Dakota where he was a rancher. Laura died 23 Mar 1953, in Ponoka, Alberta, and was buried in Ponoka Cemetery, Alberta. They had 4 children:

- + 435. i. Pearl Austin, born 27 Jan 1892, died 20 Oct 1947.
- + 436. ii. Edwin Earl Austin, born 7 Oct 1893, died 7 May 1976.
- + 437. iii. Olive Mae Austin, born in 1894, died 7 Jun 1925.
- 438. iv. Ovid Austin, born in Oakes, ND. Lived in Oakes, N. Dakota.

**181. Orrin<sup>9</sup> Sutton Ryerse** (69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1845, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Emily Jane Green who was born in 1849. Orrin died in Minneapolis, MN. He was the captain of the schooner "*Saucy Jack*" in the early 1870's. He also ran a soap and potash manufactory at the upper end of Rolph Street in Port Ryerse. After he removed to St. Paul, Mn. around 1877, he worked at Maendler Bros. They had 5 children:

- 439. i. Mary Graham Ryerse, born 6 Sep 1870, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 440. ii. William Henry Ryerse, born 5 Jul 1872, died 31 Jul 1943.
- 441. iii. Floretta Louise Ryerse, born in 1874, died in 1879, in Minnesota. She was 5 years old.
- + 442. iv. Grace Viola Ryerse, born 23 Jul 1876, died 15 Sep 1937.
- 443. v. Lotta Louise Ryerse.

**182. Benona<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846, in Port Ryerse, Ont. His wife's name is not known. Benona is found in the 1871 census living with William Ryerse as a 25-year-old clerk and listed as family member. He may have been adopted at age 15. His daughter Nettie was raised by William and Tabitha Ryerse. They had 1 child:

444. i. Annetta Graham "Nettie" Ryerse, born Jul 1867, in Woodhouse Twp., died 14 Feb 1877, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Annetta was adopted and raised by her grandparents, William and Tabatha Ryerse.

**183. Ellen<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1847, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married George Britton 13 Oct 1870, at the residence of W.H. Ryerse, Port Ryerse, Ont. They resided in Detroit, Michigan.

**184. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ryerse** (69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1851, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married (1) Frederick Tompkins. Elizabeth next married (2) A. T. Chatterson, a Detroit, Mich. contractor and builder. They had 3 children:

445. i. Minnie Tompkins, born in Townsend Twp., Ont.  
446. ii. Winnifred Graham Tompkins, born 8 Aug 1877, in Townsend Twp., Ont.  
+ 447. iii. Caroline Tompkins.

**185. George<sup>9</sup> Emanuel Ryerse** (72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1848, in Port Ryerse, Ont. George died 31 Oct 1920 and was buried in Rexton, MI About 1879 George left Ontario and homesteaded a farm in Mackinac Co. near Rexton, Michigan. His uncle Lewis Ryerse lived nearby in St. Ignace. George became the unofficial Doctor in the area and sailed on the great lakes. In the 1871 census he's called a mariner. He married (1) Sarah Ann Duncan who was. born 19 Mar 1842, in Vittoria, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 448. i. Lillian May Ryerse, born 14 Apr 1871, died 18 Dec 1902.  
449. ii. Elgin Montague Ryerse, born 8 Dec 1872, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died 9 Mar 1873.  
+ 450. iii. James Louis Ryerse, born 27 Aug 1875, died 24 Nov 1958.  
+ 451. iv. Anna Elizabeth Ryerse, born 25 Jun 1878, died 2 Jan 1967.  
+ 452. v. Joseph Franklin Ryerse, born 26 Aug 1881, died 29 Jun 1945.  
+ 453. vi. Erie Adella Ryerse, born 2 Jan 1884, died 24 Sep 1915.

Sarah died 24 Aug 1906, and was buried in Rexton, MI. George next married (2) Lillian Proctor McCullough 15 Aug 1913, in Rexton, MI. She was born in 1873, in Pentagon, Ont. and was the widow of Alexander McCullough. Lillian died 14 Apr 1930. They had 1 child:

- + 454. vii. Lillian Rose McCullough Ryerse, born in 1909.

**187. Amy<sup>9</sup> Calista Ryerse** (72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1851, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married John V. Clark 1 Dec 1877, in Simcoe, Ont. Amy died in 1923, in Gladstone, MI. John was a sailor on a vessel possibly owned by his father-in-law. After their marriage they moved to Gladstone, Michigan where he was a dispatcher on the "Soo" Line R.R. They had 3 children:

- + 455. i. Alma Francis Clark, born in 1879, died in 1951.  
456. ii. Katherine Estella Clark, born in 1881, in Gladstone, MI, died 18 Jan 1900 of tuberculosis.  
457. iii. Pearl Viola Clark, born in 1883, in Gladstone, MI, died in 1901 of tuberculosis.

**188. Tryphena<sup>9</sup> Rebecca Ryerse** (72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1853, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married William Samuel Locke 6 Jul 1874, in Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born 17 Aug 1850, in Haldimand Co., Ont. William died 16 Mar 1929, and was buried in McMillan, MI. William sailed on the Great Lakes until 1879 when the family settled in Black River, Mich. and he became a bookkeeper for a logging operation. When Tryphena died, he moved to McMillan, MI. where he married Sarah Gordon. William was a township supervisor and the Postmaster in McMillan from 1889 to 1895. He was a director of the Upper Peninsula Development Bureau and founded a county park (Locke Park) in 1927. He was the son of Josiah and Mary Ann (Doan) Locke. Tryphena died 23 Nov 1881, in Black River, MI. They had 4 children:

- + 458. i. Cora Alma Locke, born 23 Feb 1875, died 26 Aug 1912.  
+ 459. ii. Lula Maude Locke, born 26 Nov 1876, died in 1964.  
+ 460. iii. Amy Violet Locke, born 20 Apr 1879, died 29 Mar 1967.  
+ 461. iv. Frank Garfield Locke, born 30 Aug 1881, died Aug 1981.

**191. Annie<sup>9</sup> Adelia A "Birdie" Ryerse** (72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1858, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married (1) James Henry Cutting 26 Feb 1878, at the residence of Joseph Chadwick, Simcoe, Ont. He was born 23 Aug 1854, in St. Louis, MO, died 13 Dec 1930, in Hamilton, Ont., and was

buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. James Cutting helped his father James Cutting Sr. in the cooperage business, manufacturing barrels. They also ran the Cutting Hotel in Port Ryerse. They divorced. They had 2 children: Annie married (2) Senator John "Henry" Shoppach 20 Aug 1896 and lived in St. Louis.

- + 462. i. Ada Renetta Cutting, born 28 Aug 1880, died 11 Jun 1968.
- 463. ii. James Harold Cutting, born 28 Nov 1882, in Port Ryerse, Ont.

**194. Alfred<sup>9</sup> Ernest Ryerse** (73.Francis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1861, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Fergus Emily "Minnie" Wallace 28 Oct 1889, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She was born in 1863, in Townsend Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Alfred died 26 Apr 1891, in Denver, CO, and was buried in Vittoria Baptist Cemetery. Alfred and his father owned 280 acres in Calcasien Co., Louisiana worth about \$800 in 1893. Alfred went to Denver for his health but had been there only a short time when he died. They had 1 child:

- 464. i. Bruce Wallace Ryerse, born Jul 1890, in Port Ryerse, Ont. On Sept 8, 1893, Minnie Ryerse was granted guardianship for her son, Bruce, aged 3. He inherited land in Louisiana and the sum of \$1980 to be his when he reached the age of 21.

**197. Phoebe<sup>9</sup> Ann Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1849, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Thomas Alonzo Little 12 Jun 1878, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 8 Apr 1844, in Bright, Peel Co., Ont., died 8 Sep 1922, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. He was the Asst. Goaler & Turnkey for Norfolk Co. and later farmed near Forestville, Ont. Phoebe died 11 Feb 1933, in Paris, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe. They had 4 children:

- + 465. i. Harry Edward Arthur Little, born 6 Mar 1879, died 3 Apr 1949.
- + 466. ii. Leota Ann Maria Little, born 23 Oct 1881, died 7 Dec 1956.
- + 467. iii. John Austin Barrett Little, born 18 Jul 1886, died 24 Feb 1946.
- 468. iv. Muriel Edith Little, born 10 Jun 1893, died 23 Aug 1958 buried in Oakwood Cemetery



**199. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alice Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1853, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Newton Challen 8 Jul 1873, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 17 Oct 1850, in Midhurst, West Sussex, England, died 4 Feb 1937, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. After Elizabeth's death, Newton married Cynthia Winter Anderson and also Mary Louise Baxter. There were no children by these wives. Elizabeth died 3 Feb 1908, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. (Pictures of this family on page 92.) They had 8 children:

- + 469. i. Clarence Austin Challen, born 10 Sep 1875, died 22 Feb 1950.
- 470. ii. Arthur Pewtress Challen, born 8 Aug 1877, died 7 Apr 1879, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.
- + 471. iii. John Wilfred Challen, born 16 Oct 1879, died 10 May 1969.
- + 472. iv. George Challen, born 25 Aug 1881, died 1 Oct 1969.
- + 473. v. Newton Eugene Challen, born 21 Nov 1884, died 1 Nov 1950.
- 474. vi. Edward Challen, born 31 Oct 1888, died 4 Sep 1953, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.
- 475. vii. Frank Ryerse Challen, born 25 Apr 1891, died 20 Sep 1891, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.
- 476. viii. Alice Challen, born 20 Feb 1892, died 20 Sep 1896, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Died young from Diphtheria.

**200. George<sup>9</sup> Ryerse Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1856, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Louise Ellen "Doll" Misner. She was born 10 Apr 1862, died 21 Nov 1948. George died 1 Jul 1905, and both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

**203. Emma<sup>9</sup> Maria Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1860, in Simcoe, Ont. She married William Nettleton 5 Jan 1887, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 12 Jul 1854, in Strathroy, Ont. William died Sep 1931. Emma died May 1925, and both are buried in Strathroy, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 477. i. Frederick Austin Nettleton, born 3 Jul 1887, died 3 Dec 1918.
- + 478. ii. Mary Dibb "Mamie" Nettleton, born 7 Nov 1891, died 10 Mar 1973.
- + 479. iii. William Ryerson Nettleton, born 25 May 1894, died 9 Sep 1981.
- 480. iv. Alice Annie Nettleton, born in 1898, in Adelaide, Ont., died 20 Nov 1919, in Cereal, Alberta, and was buried in Strathroy, Ont. Alice served as organist in the local church. She trained as a

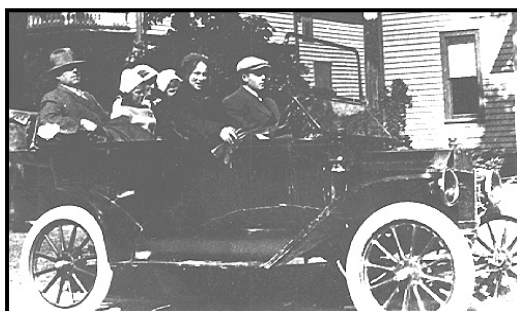
teacher and was sent to Oyen, Alta. to replace male teachers gone to fight in World War II. When her school was closed because of the influenza epidemic, she presented herself at the emergency ward of the hospital to help nurse the patients. Unfortunately, she contracted the disease and died after three days of illness. She was only 20 years old. An Ontario religious newspaper headed her obituary, "Untimely yet glorious ending."



**The William Nettleton Family**  
Emma Maria (Austin) & William with Frederick, Mary (Mamie) & William

**204. Annie<sup>9</sup> Perry Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1863, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Robert Edwin Gunton 29 Mar 1893, at the residence of John Austin, Simcoe, Ont. He was born 22 Jun 1863, in Vittoria, Norfolk Co., Ont. and died 25 Jan 1935. Annie died 8 May 1948, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery Simcoe, Ont. Robert and his brothers were building contractors in Simcoe. Robert was Mayor of the town for several years and then was appointed the Norfolk Co. Magistrate and Family Court judge. His father, John Russell Gunton helped build the Port Ryerse Memorial Church. Annie was very involved in community projects, particularly the establishment of the hospital. She was also very interested in local history. They had 5 children:

- + 481. i. Dr. John Aberdeen Gunton, born 11 Sep 1894, died 8 Jan 1973.
- + 482. ii. George Edwin Gunton, born 20 Mar 1896, died 25 Jun 1965.
- + 483. iii. Annie Elizabeth "Beth" Gunton, born 15 Nov 1897, died 18 Jun 1988.
- 484. iv. Margaret Helen Gunton, born 19 Dec 1904, in Simcoe, Ont. Margaret received her master's degree in Home Economics at the University of Toronto and taught in the Simcoe High School. She was unmarried.
- 485. v. Alice Mildred Gunton, born 27 Dec 1906, died 19 Sep 1986, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. She graduated from the University of Western Ontario with a degree in Library Science. Unmarried.



**Annie Perry (Austin) Gunton Family**  
Front seat: Annie & George, back: Robert, Alice, Annie, Margaret



**Annie Perry (Austin)**



**Elizabeth Alice Austin (Challen)**

**Newton Challen**



**Eugene, Edward, Wilfred, George, Clarence**

*sons of Elizabeth and Newton Challen*

**205. John<sup>9</sup> Edward Austin** (74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1868, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Minnie Adele Stennett 17 Sep 1906, in Rockford, IL. She was born in Rockford, IL. John died 25 Mar 1934, in Chicago, IL, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They resided in Chicago, IL. They had 1 child:

- + 486.
  - i. Phebe Adele Austin, born 9 Nov 1907.

**Annie Perry Austin**

**George and John Edward Austin**



**206. Tryphosa<sup>9</sup> Florence Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Benona O. Franklin 23 May 1889, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He was born in Muskegon, MI. Tryphosa died, and was buried in Muskegon, MI. No children.

**207. Mary<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857, in Port Ryerse, Ont., died in 1917, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. She married Charles G. Murray Dec 1879, in Delhi, Ont. He was born in 1849, died in 1936, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Charles Murray also had two sons by his first wife. Charles and Mary had 1 son.

- + 487.
  - i. Clarence Leslie Murray, born 11 Apr 1881.

**208. Martha<sup>9</sup> M. Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married James J. Marsan 8 Nov 1881, in Scotland, Ont. He was born in Thessalon, Ont. Martha died in Little Currant, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 488.
  - i. S. Isabella Marsan, born 20 Mar 1884, in Windham Twp., Ont. This daughter was crippled and never married. She received an inheritance from her Aunt Carrie.

**209. Emma<sup>9</sup> Alberta Theresa Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1862, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Charles Lorenzo Robertson 7 Jan 1880, in Delhi, Ont. He was born in 1856, in Vanessa, Ont. and died 6 Nov 1927, in Welland, Ont. Emma died 23 Nov 1953, in Fenwick, Ont., and both are buried in Windham Centre Cemetery. Emma taught school for a short time and Charles was a farmer and owned a grocery store in St. Thomas. In 1918 they moved to Fenwick and bought a farm that is still in the family. By the late 1940's the farm was planted with Christmas trees, an endeavor which continues to the present. They had 3 children:

- + 489. i. James Percival Robertson, born 21 Mar 1881, died 9 Mar 1963.
- + 490. ii. Ilma Viola Robertson, born 7 Sep 1885, died 25 May 1961.
- + 491. iii. Ida Leota Robertson, born 16 Nov 1887, died 1 Oct 1975.

**210. Charles<sup>9</sup> William Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1864, in Simcoe, Ont. He moved to New York City in 1886. He married Mary Ellen Wilson 1892, in Brooklyn, NY. She was born 1870, in Albany, NY and died 23 May 1927, in Brooklyn, NY. Charles died 24 Nov 1928, in Brooklyn, NY, and they are both buried in St. Peters Cemetery, Long Island, NY. They had 3 children:

- 492. i. Charles E. Mabee, born Feb 1893, died Sep 1937, in Brooklyn, NY. Charles never married.
- 493. ii. Percy Bartholomew Mabee, born 5 Apr 1897, died Mar 1931, in Brooklyn, NY. Percy was married and may have had two children.
- + 494. iii. Gertrude Marie Mabee, born 12 May 1900.

**211. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Adelia Mabee** (75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868, in Delhi, Ont. She married John Herbert Bartholomew 24 Mar 1886, in Waterford, Ont. He was born in 1864, in Windham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Caroline died 11 Oct 1945, in Burnaby, B.C., and was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, Burnaby, B.C. There were two infants deceased.

**212. Louis<sup>9</sup> Eugene Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1859, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Lillian Ann Plain Biddle 28 Aug 1889, in Grand Rapids, MI. She was born 16 Jan 1862, in Pontiac, MI and died 24 Oct 1912, in Detroit, MI. Louis died 28 Nov 1940, in Roseville, MI, and they are both buried in St. Ignace Cemetery. Louis was a sailor until 1915 when he retired from the lakes and opened a hotel in St. Ignace, Michigan. He enjoyed a wide circle of friends. They had 3 children:

- + 495. i. Catherine Lillian Ryerse, born 22 May 1895, died Aug 1971.
- + 496. ii. Theodore Plain Ryerse, born 7 Jun 1898, died 25 Jul 1967.
- 497. iii. Elma Louise Ryerse, born 12 Aug 1900, died 3 Sep 1900, buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI.

**213. George<sup>9</sup> Herbert Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1861, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married (1) Laura Catherine Emerson 27 May 1891, in Marquette, MI. She was born Feb 1868, in MI, died 16 Apr 1906, in Superior, WS, and was buried in Marquette, MI. George next married (2) Matilda J. Ryerse\*. She was born 23 Oct 1860 and died 11 Feb 1911. George died 7 Oct 1935, in West Superior, WI, and both are buried in Marquette Cemetery, MI. He was a Railroad Engineer and lived in Duluth, MN. They had 1 child:

- + 498. i. George Herbert Ryerse Jr., born May 1892.

**215. Harry<sup>9</sup> Hamilton Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1864, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Loretta Harris 3 Nov 1886, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 24 Dec 1869, in Ont. and died 17 Oct 1954, in Newbury, MI. Harry died 6 Jun 1954, in Brevort Lake, MI, and both are buried in St. Ignace Cemetery. Harry ran the Lakeview Hotel at Brevort Lake until 1939. He also farmed and was a fisherman. They had 4 children:

- + 499. i. Louis Harry Ryerse, born May 1887, died 14 Jan 1955.
- + 500. ii. Ida Jane Ryerse, born 18 Feb 1889, died 17 Dec 1975.
- 501. iii. Grace L. Ryerse, born Jun 1893, in St. Ignace, MI, died 9 Apr 1947, in Newberry, MI, and was buried in St. Ignace Cemetery. Grace was unmarried and headed the area Campfire Girls for many years. She was an artist and some of her paintings are still owned by the family.
- 502. iv. Charles Ryerse, born in 1894, died in 1921, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI.

**216. Fred<sup>9</sup> Graeme Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1867, in Buffalo, NY. He married Edna Elizabeth Martin 19 Dec 1900, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 14 Mar 1878, in Allenville, MI. and died 7 Oct 1960, in Columbia City, IN. Fred died 22 Apr 1951, in St. Ignace, MI, and both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI. Fred was a steamship master on the great lakes. In August of 1902 he was engaged with the Perry Fleet as commander of the "*Sampson*." He retired from the lakes in 1937 and lived the rest of his life in St. Ignace, MI. They had 2 children:

- 503. i. Alice Catherine Ryerse, born 10 Jun 1903, died 28 Nov 1920, buried in St. Ignace Cemetery. Alice died as the result of an accident.
- + 504. ii. Helen Marian Ryerse, born 12 Jan 1914.

**217. Frank<sup>9</sup> Harris Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1868, in Buffalo, NY. He married Lovina Margaret Martin 14 Mar 1906, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 5 Jan 1885, in Allenville, MI. and died 10 Mar 1974, in St. Ignace, MI. Frank died 19 Jul 1941, in St. Ignace, MI, and both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI. Frank began his career as a fresh water sailor at the age of 14 and became a steamship master. In August 1902 he was engaged with the Perry fleet as commander of the steamer "*Niagara*." After an accident aboard ship in 1922 he had to have a limb amputated and retired in 1926. He was a Royal Arch Mason. They had 4 children:

- + 505. i. Margaret May Ryerse, born 18 Apr 1908, died 6 Feb 1991.
- + 506. ii. Charles Martin Ryerse, born 30 Oct 1911.
- + 507. iii. Fred Harris Ryerse, born 27 Sep 1914.
- + 508. iv. John Walton Ryerse, born 11 Dec 1918.

**218. Charles<sup>9</sup> Coverton Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1872, in Kenosha, WI. He married Bertha Mildred Grimm 15 Dec 1895, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 29 Aug 1875, in Inverness, Cheboygan, MI. and died 4 Jul 1967, in Detroit, MI. Charles died 3 Jan 1900, in St. Ignace, MI, and they are both buried in Escanaba, MI. The family settled in St. Ignace, MI in 1876 where Charles became a grocer. After Charles' death at age 27, Bertha married Fred Lavigne and they lived in Newberry, Mich. They had 2 children:

- + 509. i. Bernice Louise Ryerse, born 29 Sep 1897, died 6 Mar 1985.
- + 510. ii. Coverton Kelly Ryerse, born 23 Feb 1899, died 24 Apr 1982.

**219. Marie<sup>9</sup> A. Ryerse** (77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Dennis Kelly 19 Apr 1899. Marie was adopted and married her stepmother's younger brother.

**220. Charles<sup>9</sup> Ryerse Hazen** (81."Ida"<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1872, in Bay City, MI. He married (1) Laura Corneillia Brown 30 Oct 1903, in Canton, OH. She was born 19 Oct 1872, and died 13 Feb 1914, in Montreal, Quebec. Charles next married (2) Ellen Marian Lang 7 Jun 1916, in Montreal, Quebec. She was born 12 Oct 1888, in Montreal. Charles received a B.S. from the Case School of Applied Science. By 1918 he was the Vice-President of the Milton-Hershey Co. in Montreal. They had 1 child:

- 511. i. Frederick Brown Hazen, born 20 Jun 1906, in Montreal, Quebec.

**222. Ida<sup>9</sup> J. Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1879, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Dr. Herbert J. Wall 1 Jan 1914. Ida died 13 Aug 1936, in Pasadena, CA. They both attended the University in London, Ont. and became Baptist Missionaries, serving in Red Deer, Alberta, India, and later Mexico. They retired to California where Herbert was the official doctor for the NBC Radio Studios in Los Angeles, Cal. There were two sons who died in infancy of spinal meningitis in Alberta.

**223. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Cookman Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1880, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Jessie May Smith 27 Dec 1914, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 27 Sep 1887, in Carnduff, Sask. and died 7 Nov 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. Arthur died 21 Nov 1960, in Simcoe, Ont., and they are both buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Arthur was a market gardener and helped found Ryerse Bros. Florists in 1912 along with his brother Harvey and their father. They had 7 children:

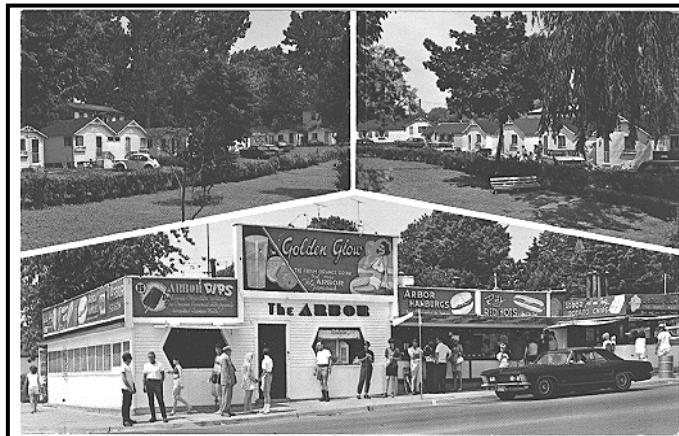
- 512. i. Ada May Ryerse, born 20 Jul 1915, died 3 Nov 1915, buried in Oakwood Cemetery.
- + 513. ii. Margaret Abel Ryerse, born 13 Feb 1916.
- + 514. iii. Bertha Jean Ryerse, born 13 Nov 1917.
- + 515. iv. Mary Edna Elizabeth Ryerse, born 28 Apr 1919.



- + 516. v. Ruth Grenfell Ryerse, born 11 Jun 1921.
- 517. vi. Donald Arthur Ryerse, born 17 Nov 1923, in Simcoe, Ont., died 31 Aug 1944, in North Sea. The 27 Sept 1944 issue of the Simcoe Reformer carries a story about Donald who enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in 1942. He became a Pilot Officer in 1943 and a Flying Officer in 1944, flying Lancaster Bombers from a base in England. There is a plaque in the Carillion Tower in Simcoe commemorating the loss of Donald's plane over the North Sea in 1944.
- + 518. vii. Robert Egerton Ryerse, born 6 May 1930.

**224. Bertha<sup>9</sup> M. Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1884, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Frank E. L. Coombs 26 Dec 1904, in Ottawa, Ont. He was born in Harrisburg, PA. Frank was a noted writer of nature stories for boys. Bertha died 5 Jan 1906, in Ottawa, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

**225. Carl<sup>9</sup> Stanley Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1887, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married (1) Annie Alberta Laing 27 Jan 1914, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 2 Oct 1888 and died 16 Jul 1968, in Simcoe, Ont. Carl next married (2) Pauline Jeanette McCray 19 Nov 1949, in Tampa, FL. She was born 24 Jul 1898, in Corry, PA. and died 18 Oct 1976, in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Carl died 7 Dec 1981, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. In May 1920, Carl purchased the northwest corner of Main and Walker Streets in Port Dover, Ont. Lower Main St. was then only half the width that it is today. There was a long drop into a marsh on both sides of the street. Walker St. was impassable. Gradually business increased and both sides of Main St. between Walker and Clinton were acquired, filled, and landscaped. The famous "**Arbor**" was established on this property as well as a string of cottages surrounding a beautiful park on the opposite side of the street. Carl was joined in this business by his two sons and his grandchildren who helped out during their summer vacations, serving 4 generations of customers who motored there from great distances. Carl was very interested in the family history and had many old documents written by Col. Samuel Ryerse. These have been carefully preserved and are of great historical interest.



- 519. i. infant boy Ryerse, born 31 Oct 1914, died 31 Oct 1914, in Simcoe, Ont.
- + 520. ii. Victor Carl Ryerse, born 1 Feb 1916.
- + 521. iii. Harry Vernon Ryerse, born 26 Jul 1917.

**226. Harvey<sup>9</sup> Howard Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1890, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Ella Mae Wilson 4 Aug 1914, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 28 Aug 1893, died 6 Jan 1975, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Harvey died 21 Jan 1924, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Before his death, Harvey helped operate Ryerse Bros. Florists. They had 1 child:

- + 522. i. Wilfred Wallace Ryerse, born 29 Apr 1917.

**228. Francis<sup>9</sup> Harold Ryerse** (84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1895, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Laura Moore 13 Jan 1916, in Detroit, MI. She was born in 1890, in Waterford, Ont., died in 1971, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Laura worked for Ryerse Bros. Florists until 1939 when she and Francis opened a flower shop in Simcoe called "Laura's Flowers." It was located at the corner of Robinson and Norfolk St. in the same building as the theater. Francis also kept a radio repair shop in the lobby of the old Norfolk Theater. They sold their store to Fernlea Flowers in 1962, a company which is still in operation in Simcoe, Ont. They retired to Lynnwood in April of 1964. Frank, as he was called, was a Mason and an active member of the Vittoria Baptist Church. Laura was Immediate Past Worthy Mistress of Mercer Chapter, Order of Eastern Star. Frank died 31 Aug 1982, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. There were no children.

**229. Robert Harris<sup>9</sup> Carnwath Dalzell** (88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1847, in Toronto, Ont. He married Emily Sullivan Hippisley 19 Aug 1873. She was born in 1853, in Lamborne Place, Berks. Emily died 7 May 1889. Robert Harris died 8 Mar 1910. In 1887, at age 40. He was made the 14th Earl of Carnwath. The Hippisley family had several estates including Lamborne Place, Berkshire Co. and Cote House in Oxfordshire Co. Emily was the granddaughter of the second Lord Palmerston, who was the father of the Prime Minister. Her mother was the daughter of Laurence Sullivan, chairman of the East India Co. which was overthrown by Lord Clive. They lived at Carnwath House, Wedmore, Somerset, England. They had 4 children:

- + 523. i. Ida Elizabeth Dalzell, born 9 Jun 1876, died 11 Apr 1924.
- 524. ii. Robert Hippisley Dalzell B.A., born 30 Sep 1877, in Wedmore, Somerset, died 2 Aug 1904. Robert attended Trinity College, Cambridge, England.
- + 525. iii. Violet Charlotte Dalzell, born in 1879, died in 1956.
- + 526. iv. Ronald Arthur Dalzell, born 3 Jun 1883, died 11 Jul 1931.

**231. Mary<sup>9</sup> Isabella Dalzell** (88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1850. She married Major Thomas Leith J.P., D.L. on 30 Jul 1874. He was born 2 Sep 1830, in Freefield, Aberdeen, Ireland. Thomas died 30 Jan 1920, in Petmathen House, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, and was buried in Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Scotland. Mary was known as Lady Mary Dalzell. Thomas Leith was a Major late of Bombay Staff Corps. He served in Mooltan in 1848-9, in Persia in 1857 and in the Indian Mutiny 1858. He was the son of Gen. Sir Alexander Leith and Maria Thord of Co. Aberdeen. Mary died 5 Feb 1936, in Charlton, Musgrave, Somerset, England, and was buried in Leith Hall, Kennethmont. They had 4 children:

- + 527. i. Evelyn Mary Amelia Leith, born in 1876, died Jan 1969.
- + 528. ii. Alexander Robert Leith O.B.E., born 22 Feb 1878, died 13 May 1950.
- + 529. iii. Marjorie Edith Leith, born in 1880, died Oct 1957.
- + 530. iv. Thomas Geoffry Leith O.B.E., born 7 Nov 1883, died 24 Sep 1969.

**232. Sir Arthur<sup>9</sup> Edward Dalzell C.B.** (88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1851. In 1931 Arthur became the 16th and last Earl of Carnwath. The title died with him. He received his C.B. in 1900. He fought in the Boer War and World War I. He married Muriel Wyndham Knatchbull 4 Dec 1902. Muriel died July 1958. Muriel was the daughter of Col. Norton Knatchbull of Brabourne. They lived at Sand House, Wedmore, Somerset, England. Arthur died 9 Mar 1941. They had 2 children:

- + 531. i. Muriel Marjorie "Pearl" Dalzell, born 22 Sep 1903.
- 532. ii. Arthur Robert Lancelot Dalzell, born 11 Mar 1907, in Sand House, Wedmore, Somerset, died 28 Feb 1909.

**233. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Emma Maude Dalzell** (88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859. She married Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston 25 Feb 1882. He was born in 1847, in Watnall Hall, Co. Nottingham, England. Charlotte was made a C.B.E. in 1919. Her husband carried the titles of K.C.B. and D.S.O. They are listed in Burkes Landed Gentry. Charlotte died in 1949. There were no children.

**235. Edward<sup>9</sup> Scott Griffin** (89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1866, in London, Ont. He married Mabel Hannora MacKenzie 9 Oct 1901. She was born 27 Sep 1874, in Kirkfield, Ont. and died 30 Sep 1963, in Galt, Ont. Edward died 9 Jan 1943, and they both were buried in Kirkfield Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Mabel was the daughter of Sir William and Lady Margaret MacKenzie. Scott was the manager of Canadian Northern Steamships for MacKenzie Mann and was a Barrister at Law in Toronto where they resided. They had 5 children:

- + 533. i. Gilbert MacKenzie Griffin, born 21 Dec 1902, died 14 Oct 1979.
- + 534. ii. Margaret Amelia Griffin, born 22 Dec 1905.
- 535. iii. William MacKenzie Roderick Griffin, born 9 Nov 1909, in Toronto, Ont., died 26 Nov 1942. He was in the RAF and was killed on a mission over Holland. He was decorated posthumously. Peter and Margaret went to Buckingham Palace to receive the decoration.
- + 536. iv. Anthony George Scott Griffin, born 15 Aug 1911.
- + 537. v. Peter Ryerse Griffin, born 12 Sep 1914, died 10 Jan 1989.

**240. Percy<sup>9</sup> Edward Crutchley** (90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1855, in Birr, Ireland. He married Frederica Louisa Fitzroy. She was born in 1864 and died 1932. Frederica was the

daughter of the 3rd Lord Southampton and was Maid of Honour to the Queen. Capt. Percy Crutchley R.N. won the Victoria Cross in World War I for blocking Ostend Harbour in Belgium. They had 2 children:

- + 538. i. Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, born in 1893, died in 1986.
- + 539. ii. Ismay Victoria Crutchley, born in 1896.

**241. Charles<sup>9</sup> Crutchley** (90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1856, in Birr, Ireland. He married Sybil Coke, the daughter of Henry & Katherine Coke. Charles died in 1920. They had 1 child:

- 540. i. Gerald Edward Crutchley. Gerald is married and has 3 children.

**242. Helen<sup>9</sup> Crutchley** (90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1858, in Belfast, Ireland. She married John Hamilton in 1883. He was born in Linstead, Kent, England. Helen died 30 Jun 1923. There were three other children in this family.

- 541. i. John Hamilton Jr., born in 1884, in England.
- 542. ii. Mary Hamilton.

**243. Alice<sup>9</sup> Crutchley** (90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1860, in Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea, England. She married Harry Gibbs 17 Aug 1887. Harry was the son of Lord Alldrenham. Alice died 15 Oct 1942. They had 2 children:

- 543. i. Ronald Gibbs.
- + 544. ii. Helen Gibbs.

**244. George<sup>9</sup> Charles Peard** (91.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857. He married Edith Boulter. George died in 1911. There were no children.

**249. Berkeley<sup>9</sup> Portman** (95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1857, in London, Ont. He married Jesse Campbell Douglas in 1883. Berkeley died 7 Aug 1918. They had 1 child:

- + 545. i. Maurice Portman, born in 1884, died in 1928.

**250. Maurice<sup>9</sup> William Portman** (95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1858, in London, Ont. He married Mary Colvin in 1889. Mary died in 1929. She was the widow of Herbert W. Colvin. Maurice died 15 May 1915. They had 1 child:

- + 546. i. Guy Maurice Berkeley Portman, born in 1890, died in 1961.

**254. George<sup>9</sup> Henry Ronalds Harris** (96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1873, in Raleigh House, London, Ont. He married Lorna Craig Gibbons 8 Oct 1908, in London, Ont. Lorna died 19 Sep 1954, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. George died 24 Mar 1942, in Eldon House, London, Ont. Ronald was educated in England and was a mining engineer in Rossland, B.C. He was also associated with other mining activities in Quebec, Northern Ontario, and Alaska. He was the director of the London City Gas Co. and was a London graduate of the Royal Military College. Ronald and his sister Amelia took over Eldon House in 1923. When Amelia died in 1959, the property went to the City of London, Ont. and is today maintained by the London Regional Art and Historical Museums. Open to the public, a visit to Eldon House is highly recommended. They had 3 children:

- + 547. i. George Gibbons Ronalds Harris, born in 1910.
- + 548. ii. Amelia Lucy Ronalds Harris, born in 1913.
- + 549. iii. Ronald Sutton Harris, born 27 Oct 1919.

**256. Edward<sup>9</sup> Montgomery "Ted" Harris** (96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1880, in London, Ont. He married Nancy Breakey. She was born in Quebec City, Quebec. Edward died 15 May 1952, in Bridgetown, Barbados, and was buried in Barbados, B.W.I.

---

---

## 10th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**257. John<sup>10</sup> Bulmer** (98.Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1849, on Lot 6 Gore in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Isadora Bulmer\* about 1875. She was born 24 Jan 1857 and died in 1929. John died in 1921, and both are buried in Johnson Cemetery, Charlotteville, Ont. He lived in Woodhouse and later in the St. Williams area where he farmed Lot 23 Con 1, Walsingham Twp. They had 6 children:

- + 550. i. Lorenzo Ansley Bulmer, born 12 Apr 1876, died in 1949.
- 551. ii. Lillian May Bulmer, born in 1878, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont.
- + 552. iii. Charles Bulmer, born 3 Jun 1881, died in 1968.
- 553. iv. John Bulmer, born 1 Mar 1886, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont.
- 554. v. Pearl Bulmer, born 16 Jun 1888, died in 1990, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Pearl lived to be 102 years old.
- + 555. vi. Frank Bulmer, born 10 Oct 1891, died 10 Mar 1958.

**261. Jessie<sup>10</sup> Liger** (100.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1887, in Garnet Village, Walpole Twp. She married Frank McGinnis. Jessie died Feb 1919. She was raised by her Aunt Sarah Leedham up to 1901 and afterwards by her Uncle George Liger. She left Port Rowan and moved with her grandfather, John Balmer, to Sturgeon, Penna. about 1902. Jesse and her husband Frank died of influenza just 6 hours apart in February of 1919. Her two sons were adopted and raised as Ligers by her Uncle George

- + 556. i. Frank Adrian Liger, born 4 Jun 1913, died 3 Oct 1988.
- + 557. ii. Delbert Roy Liger, born 14 Aug 1917.

**262. John<sup>10</sup> Leo Liger** (101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1885, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married (1) Aimee Lee Bennett Jan 1924, in San Gabriel, CA. She was born 6 May 1895, in Dardanelle, AR. Aimee died 26 Jan 1943, and was buried in Long Beach, CA. John next married a lady whose name is unknown. John married (3) Gladys Smith 1952, in Beaumont, CA. She was born 21 Jul 1907 and died Feb 1978, in Beaumont, CA. John died May 1979, in Long Beach, CA, and was buried in Riverside, CA. He was raised in Simcoe. In 1898 his parents moved to Sturgeon, Penna. where his mother's brother was already living. About 1906, John returned to Simcoe but eventually moved to Spokane, WA where he operated a city bus. By 1921 he was living in El Monte, CA with his father. They had 3 children:

- + 558. i. Betty Jean Liger, born 21 Aug 1925.
- + 559. ii. Robert Bennett Liger, born 14 Sep 1927.
- 560. iii. Everett Ray Liger, born 26 Oct 1929. Everett is a widower and has four children.

**263. Bert<sup>10</sup> Liger** (101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1891, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Hilda May Case. She was born in 1890, in England. Hilda died 22 Mar 1929, and was buried in Robinson Run Cemetery, Sturgeon, PA. Bert next married (2) Pearl Liger\*. Bert died Apr 1973, in Huntington Beach, CA, and both are buried in Rose Hills, Whittier, CA. Bert lived in Sturgeon, PA. until after his first wife's death, then moved to Temple City, CA. His children are by his first wife. They had 4 children:

- + 561. i. Willard John Liger.
- 562. ii. George Liger, born in 1918, in Sturgeon, PA, died 8 Sep 1920, buried in Robinson Run Cemetery.
- + 563. iii. Audley James Liger, born 8 Sep 1921, died Oct 1979.
- 564. iv. Loretta M. Liger, born in 1923, in Sturgeon, PA, died 7 Dec 1925, Robinson Run Cemetery.

**265. Celina<sup>10</sup> Belle Balmer** (102.Susannah<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1884, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Bert Corn. They lived at Temple City, CA. Celina died there in 1931.

**266. Maggie<sup>10</sup> May Balmer** (102.Susannah<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1885, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married Mr. \* Rafter. Maggie was raised in Sturgeon, PA but lived most of her life in Spokane, WA. They had 1 child:

- 565. i. Dorothy Rafter, born in Spokane, WA.

**268. Henry<sup>10</sup> E. Liger** (103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1861, in Niagara Co., NY. He married Millie "Nellie" Simpson. Henry died 5 Oct 1903. They had 5 children:

- 566. i. Marian Liger, born May 1890, in Lewiston, NY, died 4 Sep 1891.
- 567. ii. Katherine Irene Liger, born 17 Jul 1893.
- + 568. iii. Edna Liger.
- 569. iv. Howard Andrews Liger.
- + 570. v. Frank Russell Liger, born in 1898, died 23 Apr 1960.

**269. Alexander<sup>10</sup> Liger** (103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1864, in Niagara Co., NY. He married Katherine Simpson about 1885. She was born in 1867 and died in 1951. Alexander died 25 May 1943, and both are buried in Lewiston Village, Cemetery, Lewiston, NY. Alex was a fisherman on the Niagara River. They had 5 children:

- + 571. i. Amanda Liger, born Oct 1885.
- + 572. ii. Mary E. Liger, born Aug 1887.
- 573. iii. infant Liger, born about 1889.
- + 574. iv. Janet Liger, born Jul 1891.
- + 575. v. Gatien Liger, born 26 Aug 1894, died Dec 1970.

**270. William<sup>10</sup> Frank Liger** (103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1868, in Niagara Co., NY. He married Fredericka Ertel, the daughter of George and Kathryn (Wolfgruber) Ertel. She was born 5 Aug 1877 and died 3 Jun 1957. William died 15 Aug 1939, and they are both buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. He was a motorman for the electric railroad.

**279. Walpole<sup>10</sup> Henry Liger** (108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1880, in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married Julia Loretta Carr 3 Jul 1909, in Chicago, IL. She was born 25 Mar 1880, in Ireland and died 24 Mar 1961, in Wyandotte, MI. Walpole died about 1920, and was buried in Ft. Wayne, IN. He was a traveling salesman. After he died, his widow settled in Grand Rapids, MI. They had 1 child:

- + 576. i. Andrew Walpole Liger, born 22 Aug 1915, died 22 Aug 1981.

**284. John<sup>10</sup> Wesley Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1852, in Con 5 Lot 21, Woodhouse Twp., Marburg, Ont. He married Anne M. Horton 24 Nov 1875, in Otterville, Ont. She was born on 3 May 1856. Wesley settled at Lot 7 Con 2 Woodhouse; an area known Doan's Hollow where he was a market gardener. John died in 1928, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. Anne died in 1939. They had 2 children:

- + 577. i. Charles Edward Ryerse, born 24 Feb 1876, died 1 Oct 1945.
- 578. ii. Isabell Ryerse, born 8 Apr 1890.

**285. Ursula<sup>10</sup> Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1854, on Con 5 Lot 21, Woodhouse Twp., Marburg, Ont. She married Wellington Wesley Watts 20 Oct 1870, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born on 28 May 1852. Wellington was a farmer and market gardener in Port Dover. Ursula died 12 Dec 1897, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 579. i. George Arthur Watts, born 4 Aug 1871.
- + 580. ii. William Edgar Watts, born 3 Aug 1873, died 11 Nov 1918.
- + 581. iii. Nelson Watts, born 15 Jun 1874.
- + 582. iv. Minnie Watts, born 29 Dec 1879, died 8 Oct 1974.
- + 583. v. John Wesley Watts, born 23 Apr 1883.

**287. Peter<sup>10</sup> Watson Ryerson** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860, on Con 5 Lot 21, Woodhouse Twp., Marburg, Ont. He married Annie Jane "Fannie" Cornealius 10 Feb 1884, in Waterford, Ont. She was born in 1867 and died 16 Jun 1925, in Hamilton, Ont. She was the daughter of Peter and Jane Cornelius of Waterford, Ont. Peter was a foundry worker and painter. He was a diabetic. When Peter married, he signed his name with two E's (Ryersee) but eventually settled on Ryerson as a surname. He died 23 Dec 1929, in Hamilton, Ont. of tuberculosis, and both of them are buried in Hamilton Cemetery. They had 8 children:

- + 584. i. Cora Alena Ryerson, born 7 Sep 1884, died 12 Oct 1956.
- + 585. ii. Clarence C. Ryerson, born in 1885, died 15 Jun 1914.

- 586.     iii. Maud Alberta Ryerse, born 9 Jun 1888, in Hamilton, Ont., died 16 Jul 1889, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 587.     iv. Ethel May Ryerson, born 30 Apr 1890, died 20 Apr 1924.
- + 588.     v. Frederick William Ryerson, born 23 Nov 1891, died 8 Feb 1925.
- + 589.     vi. Harry Earl Ryerson, born 17 Sep 1893, died 23 Aug 1921.
- 590.     vii. Richard Ryerse, born 11 Sep 1896, in Hamilton, Ont., died 18 Sep 1896, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 591.     viii. Charles Cecil Ryerson, born 5 Feb 1898, died 22 Mar 1964.

**288. John<sup>10</sup> Frank Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864, on Lot 21 Con 5, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married (1) Hattie Jones 18 Oct 1890, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born in 1867, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. Hattie died 12 Mar 1896. John next married (2) Nora Cushion 28 Jun 1898, in Jarvis, Ont. Nora died 5 Nov 1914, in Hamilton, Ont. John next married (3) Mary Gallagher. John died 26 Apr 1954, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. He had 1 child:

- + 592.     i. Nelson Ryerse, born 13 Feb 1892, died 15 May 1978.

**289. William<sup>10</sup> George Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1866, on Lot 11 Con 10, So. Norwich Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Johannah M. Stringer. She was born 6 Jan 1865, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. Johannah died 26 Dec 1940, in Woodhouse Twp., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. Johannah was the daughter of Edward Stringer and Eliza Sheler. Johannah's sister, Therus Alberta Stringer was married to William's uncle John Ryerse. William was a farmer in the Marburg area. He died 16 Jan 1927. They had 2 children:

- + 593.     i. Ellis Ryerse, born 7 Jul 1889, died 3 May 1956.
- + 594.     ii. James Edward Ryerse, born 23 Jun 1896, died 12 Jan 1956.

**290. Mary<sup>10</sup> Jane Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1868, on Lot 11 Con 10, So. Norwich Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married George Mitchell Jr. 26 Dec 1888, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 15 Oct 1867, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. and died 31 Dec 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. George farmed in Woodhouse and moved to Port Dover in 1916 when Leo took over the home farm. George began to work for the Lake Erie & Northern Railway as a switch operator. He was a foreman with the Works Dept in Port Dover until he retired. Mary died 13 Nov 1948, in Port Dover, Ont., and they are both buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 595.     i. Leo McDonald Mitchell, born 16 Dec 1889, died 17 May 1967.
- 596.     ii. Edith Pearl Mitchell, born 3 Oct 1891, died 9 Sep 1908, buried in Port Dover Cemetery.
- + 597.     iii. Minerva Evelyn Mitchell, born 21 Apr 1894, died 26 Jul 1981.
- + 598.     iv. Ora "Millis" Mitchell, born 22 Sep 1902, died 19 Dec 1985.
- + 599.     v. Ester Marie Mitchell, born 25 Jan 1908.

**291. J.<sup>10</sup> Judson Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1871, on Lot 11 Con 10, So. Norwich Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. He married Sarah "Sadie" Ottley. She was born 6 Dec 1869, in Vittoria, Ont. and died 17 Dec 1954, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. Judson died 26 Feb 1941, in Hamilton, Ont., and they are both buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. It is said that Judson was a whiskey bootlegger during World War I. His occupation, given at the time of his marriage, was that of a barber. They had 5 children:

- 600.     i. Lottie Ryerse, born 30 Nov 1889, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont., died in 1890.
- + 601.     ii. Lena May Ryerse, born 10 Feb 1891.
- + 602.     iii. Pearl Ryerse, born in 1893, died 11 Jul 1917.
- + 603.     iv. Judson Harold Ryerse, born 3 Jul 1905, died Sep 1960.
- 604.     v. infant Ryerse, born 2 Dec 1908, in Hamilton, Ont., died 2 Dec 1908, in Hamilton, Ont.

**292. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Harris Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1875, on Lot 16 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Samuel helped with the farming and attended grade school., He married (1) **Ora Hahn** about 1900. Ora died in childbirth on 29 Mar 1902, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont.

- 605.     i. infant son Ryerse, born 28 Mar 1902, died 28 Mar 1902.



Samuel next married (2) Myra Alberta Hardman 2 Jun 1904. She was born 31 Jan 1882, in Talbot, Ont. Samuel and Myra went to housekeeping in Port Dover, Ont. where he was employed as a waiter in a hotel. Myra was only 4 feet 11 inches tall but was a vivacious lady who was loved by all who knew her. Samuel was later employed by the Canadian National R.R., as a conductor for the Hamilton Streetcar Co. and a locomotive engineer at the Dominion Steel plant in Hamilton. He retired in 1950. Myra died of complications of sugar diabetes. Samuel, a tall, jovial man, lived to be 91 years of age, strong and vigorous to the end. He liked to tend his garden and was an interesting conversationalist, contrary to his claim that "this old head won't think anymore!" Myra died 17 Oct 1958, in Hamilton, Ont., Samuel died 4 Feb 1967, in Kitchener, Ont., and both are buried in Hamilton, Ont. They had 8 children:



- + 606. ii. Rev. Robert Lloyd Ryerse, born 24 Dec 1904, died 30 Jun 1968.
- + 607. iii. Roy Howard Ryerse, born 6 Oct 1906, died 1 Jul 1989.
- + 608. iv. Harold Russell Ryerse, born 9 Feb 1908, died 8 Jan 1977.
- + 609. v. Elsie Alberta Ryerse, born 28 Jul 1910, died 5 Mar 1992.
- + 610. vi. Vera May Ryerse, born 9 May 1913, died Jul 1991.
- + 611. vii. Charles Kenneth Ryerse, born 16 Mar 1915.
- 612. viii. infant Ryerse, born 15 Dec 1920, in Hamilton, Ont., died 15 Dec 1920.
- 613. ix. infant Ryerse, born 10 Aug 1925, in Hamilton, Ont., died 10 Aug 1925, in Hamilton, Ont.

*l. to r.* Harold, Myra, Samuel, Charles



Roy, Elsie, Vera, Bob

**295. Eva<sup>10</sup> Mae Ryerse** (110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1889, on Lot 16 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married David Richard Leckie 1913. He was born 12 Sep 1891, and died 14 Nov 1971, in Hamilton, Ont. Eva died 24 Jul 1955, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton. David was a clerk at the Steel Co. in Hamilton. They had 2 children:

- + 614. i. Audrey Gwendolyn Leckie, born 23 Aug 1914, died 6 Jun 1991.
- 615. ii. Donald Richard Leckie, born 19 Sep 1919, in Hamilton, Ont., died 6 Aug 1955, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. Donald was married twice, first to Josephine and secondly to Blanche. There were no children from either marriage.

**296. Eva<sup>10</sup> Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1864, in Port Dover, Ont. She married George Gibbs 14 Jan 1891, in Jarvis, Ont. George died in 1952. Eva died Nov 1952, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:

- 616. i. Earl Gibbs.

**297. Ervin<sup>10</sup> Ryerson** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Mae Gee 4 Nov 1893, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in 1871, in England and died in 1945, in Stratford, Ont. Ervin died in 1949, in Stratford, Ont., and they are both buried in Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont. Ervin changed the name from Ryerse to Ryerson about the time of his marriage. He lived in Stratford, Ont. where he continued the leather business of his father. Often, while reminiscing about old Col. Sam. Ryerse, Ervin would say,



"Well, he just backed the wrong horse," using a familiar racing term with which he was familiar from his work as a harness maker. They had 2 children:

- + 617. i. William Ervin Ryerson, born 5 Jun 1897, died 10 Jul 1970.
- + 618. ii. Florence Mae Ryerson, born in 1899, died in 1988.

**299. Arthur<sup>10</sup> A. Ryerson** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1870, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Annie Delaney 1 Oct 1894, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in 1872, in Copetown, Ont. and died 26 Apr 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. Arthur died Apr 1959, in Hamilton, Ont., and they are both buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 619. i. Gladys I Ryerson, born in 1897, died 19 Dec 1941.

**301. John Henry<sup>10</sup> Vixley Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1879, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Iona Schram 16 Jan 1901; they divorced. She was born 11 Apr 1876, died 27 Apr 1953, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. John Henry died 7 Apr 1943, and was buried in Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. John's maternal grandfather was Henry Kniffen. It is possible that when John's father died in 1881, he and his sister Lillian were raised by Henry and his wife. John was a carpenter and settled in Buffalo about 1900. After their divorce, Iona married Joseph Veidenheimer. John and Iona had 11 children:

- 620. i. Everett Ryerse, born 13 Nov 1901, in Buffalo, NY. He drowned in Buffalo Creek Aug 1912.
- + 621. ii. Floyd Earl Ryerse, born 28 Jun 1904, died 7 Oct 1974.
- + 622. iii. Herman Ryerse, born in 1906.
- + 623. iv. Irving Henry Ryerse, born 7 Sep 1907, died 7 Sep 1984.
- + 624. v. Lillian Ryerse, born in 1908, died 18 Apr 1965.
- + 625. vi. Edna Ryerse, born 6 Jan 1910.
- + 626. vii. Donald Elmdorf Ryerse, born 8 Jun 1911, died 12 Jun 1972.
- + 627. viii. Marguerite Ryerse, born in 1915, died 4 Jan 1992.
- + 628. ix. Helen Iona Ryerse.
- + 629. x. Regina L. Ryerse, died in 1977.
- 630. xi. John Ryerse, born Nov 1916, infant deceased with meningitis.

**304. Edna<sup>10</sup> Alberta Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1886, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Donald McLeod Davidson 28 Sep 1904, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 30 Mar 1881 and died 29 Mar 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. He was a locomotive engineer and lived in Hamilton. Edna died 25 Feb 1959, in Hamilton and they are both buried in White Chapel, Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 631. i. Margaret Edna "Marnie" Davidson, born 31 Oct 1906.
- + 632. ii. Melva June Davidson, born 7 Jun 1916.
- + 633. iii. Betty Donald Davidson, born 19 Aug 1920.

**306. Charles<sup>10</sup> Percy Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1890, in Port Dover, Ont. He married (1) Maude May Glenn 10 Apr, in Blayney, Ont. She was born 4 Jan 1893, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 634. M i. Percy Glen Ryerse, born 18 Mar 1911, died 27 Jul 1966.
- + 635. M ii. Donald Stuart Ryerse, born 11 Aug 1918, died 1 Sep 1983.

Maude died 19 Apr 1944, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Charles next married (2) Mary Matilda Slack 14 Jul 1945. She was born 22 Jun 1903, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 636. M iii. Charles Peter Ryerse, born 30 Sep 1949.

Mary died 13 Sep 1980. Charles died 24 Apr 1979, in Port Dover, Ont., and they are both buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Percy built houses all of his life. He and his wife Mary were the driving force behind the organization of the Ryerse-Ryerson Family Reunions and many of the early gatherings were held on their property in Port Dover.

**309. Stuart<sup>10</sup> Milton Ryerson** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1897, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Audrey Olive Will in 1923. She was born 22 Jun 1901 and died 20 Sep 1976, in Hamilton, Ont. Stuart died 11 Jun 1943, in Hamilton, Ont., and they are both buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. About the time of his marriage, Stuart took the name of Ryerson. He was a millright. They had 2 children:

- + 637. i. Ross Milton Ryerson, born 30 Jun 1930.
- + 638. ii. Joyce Louise Ryerson, born 21 Aug 1931.

**310. Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Pearl Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1898, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Arlo Dow Earle in 1917. Beatrice and Arlo moved to Michigan about 1925 but returned to the home farm in Charlotteville in 1926. He served in both World Wars. He was born 2 Dec 1884, in Simcoe, Ont. and died 22 Oct 1979 in Tillsonburg, Ont. They divorced. They had 1 child:

+ 639. M i. Stuart Edward Earle, born 27 Jun 1920, died 25 Apr 1991.

Beatrice next married (2) Robert Henry Reiter 25 Aug 1928, in Lucas Co., OH. He was born 28 Apr 1893, in Iron Mountain, MI. Robert died 3 Dec 1961. They had 1 child:

+ 640. ii. Beverley Joan Reiter, born 14 Oct 1933.

**311. Louise<sup>10</sup> Winnifred Ryerse** (113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1900, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Thomas Roy Baker 11 May 1920, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1900, in Hamilton, Ont. and died 14 Nov 1942. Louise died 28 Jan 1984, and both are buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. Ray was a brakeman and they lived in Hamilton, Ont.

**312. Frank<sup>10</sup> Deloss Ryerse** (114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1866, in Port Dover, Ont. He married (1) Hettie Belle Swayze 1 Dec 1889, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born 16 Aug 1870 and died 15 Jun 1896, in Daggett, CA. Frank next married (2) Annie Fonger 4 Oct 1905, in Townsend Twp., Ont. Frank died 6 Sep 1953, and was buried in Daggett Pioneer, CA. "Little Frank," as he was called, learned telegraphy and worked for the railroad. In 1887 he moved to Prescott Junction in what was then the Arizona Territory where he worked as telegraph operator for the Atlantic and Pacific railroad. After a telegrapher's strike cost him his job, the family moved to Daggett in 1893 where Frank took a job in the Pioneer Meat Market, a business which he eventually bought. Besides local trade, he supplied meat to Calico and Mule Canyon mining camps, making deliveries by buckboard two or three times a week before dawn in order to be back in time for the day's business. In 1903 when the railway extended from Daggett to Salt Lake City, his market was the only source of meat supply to construction crews in the area. In 1926 the Pioneer Meat Market burned, and Frank became a partner in a Barstow business known at the Pendleton and Ryerse Market. He also kept bees and sold honey for many years. They had 4 children:

641. i. Ernest Earl Ryerse, born 17 Dec 1890, in Waterford, Ont., died 11 Feb 1891, in Hackberry, CA.

+ 642. ii. Myrtle Ryerse, born 31 Jan 1892, died 4 Apr 1967.

+ 643. iii. Hazel Ryerse, born 19 Aug 1893, died 22 Jan 1975.

644. iv. Clarence Deloss Ryerse, born 16 Jun 1895, died 26 Feb 1896, and was buried in Daggett, CA.

**313. Colleen<sup>10</sup> Jane Estella Ryerse** (114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1874, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Alexander Edward MacQueen 20 Dec 1892, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1873, on Lot 10 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Alexander died in 1937, and was buried in McQueen Cemetery, Woodhouse Twp. They farmed on the old MacQueen homestead at Lots 10 and 11, Con 2 Woodhouse, Ont. He was a blacksmith and a direct descendant of the MacQueen who served with the Scottish Highlanders led by Gen. James Wolfe when he captured Quebec from France. Colleen died in 1960. They had 2 children:

+ 645. i. Harold E. MacQueen, born 3 Feb 1894.

+ 646. ii. E. Vivian MacQueen, born 18 Feb 1896, died in 1954.

**314. Maria<sup>10</sup> Bell Elizabeth Ryerse** (114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1877, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Albert Knisley Greenbury 25 Dec 1901, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1875, in Cheapside, Ont., died 18 Jul 1941, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Albert was a Port Dover blacksmith. He was from Buffalo at the time of his marriage. When Maria died Albert remarried to Sadie Anderson. Maria died in 1915. They had 2 children:

+ 647. i. Mary Orissa Winnifred Greenbury, born 21 Jan 1903.

+ 648. ii. Beverly Arnold Grant Greenbury, born 17 Jun 1910, died 29 Jun 1939.

**315. Ella<sup>10</sup> Ryerse** (115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Frank Lemmon 27 Dec 1893, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. and was a farmer near Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:

649.M i. Carl Lemmon, born in Port Dover, Ont. Carl was married with no children.

**316. Mary<sup>10</sup> Elsie Ryerse** (115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1872, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Messecar 28 Aug 1901, in Marburg, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 650. i. Dr. Clive Messecar
- + 651. ii. Louise Messecar.

**318. Homer<sup>10</sup> Cameron Ryerson** (115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1878, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Mabel Claire Scott 1906. She was born in 1879, in Townsend Twp., Ont. About the time of his marriage Homer began using the Ryerson surname. In 1907 Homer and his new bride left Marburg and went to Daggett, Ca. where his uncle Frank Ryerse set him up in a general store which Homer bought in 1914. In the 1940's Ryerson's General Store was supplied with meat from Frank Ryerse's cattle. Homer's niece Hazel Ryerse helped with the bookkeeping for the store. Mabel died in 1955, and was buried in San Bernardino, CA, (Ryerson Crypt). Homer died in 1954, in Daggett, CA, and was buried with his wife. They had 3 children:

- 652. i. Ralph Egerton Ryerson, born in 1908, died 1910, buried in Daggett Pioneer Cemetery.
- + 653. ii. Claude Scott Ryerson MS, born 28 Jun 1909, died 17 Sep 1944.
- + 654. iii. Rowena Elaine Ryerson BS, MS, born 4 Mar 1914, died Dec 1959.

**319. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Garfield Ryerse** (115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1882, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Bertha H. Courtade. She was born 25 Apr 1881, died 2 Jul 1954, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. Oscar was a dentist in Buffalo, N.Y. He died 27 Feb 1953, in Buffalo, NY, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery Ont. He remodeled the old homestead and made it a show-piece in the community.

**320. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> L. Ryerse** (115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1888, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Leo McDonald Mitchell (**See number 595**) 27 Mar 1916, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 16 Dec 1889, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the son of George Mitchell Jr. and Mary Jane Ryerse. Leo also married Stella Jamison. Leo was a farmer. He died 17 May 1967, in Vittoria. Gertrude died 20 Apr 1943, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:

- + 655. i. Lola Jane Mitchell, born 28 Jun 1917, died 31 Jul 1986.

**338. Elva<sup>10</sup> May Ryerse** (124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1879, on Lot 13 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp. She married Henry Wing Jul 1906, in Banff, Alberta. He was born 20 Nov 1874, in Rodney, Ont. and died Aug 1956, in St. Thomas, Ont. They settled in Norwich where Henry taught high school. About 1908 they came to St. Thomas where Henry taught at St. Thomas Collegiate, spending 49-1/2 years at his profession. Elva was also a teacher. She died at the age of 103 on 17 Mar 1982, in St. Thomas, Ont., and both are buried in Elmdale Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 656. i. Alfred Ryerson Wing, born 21 Apr 1907, died 15 Oct 1985.
- + 657. ii. William Byron Wing, born 31 Oct 1909.
- + 658. iii. Mary Eileen Wing, born 28 Feb 1915.

**340. Moses<sup>10</sup> H. Furlong** (128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1854, in Dog's Nest, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was a chartered accountant by trade. He married Louisa Mary Owen. She was born on 17 Feb 1868, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. Louisa's brother Joseph married Sarah Furlong, the sister of Louisa's husband Moses. Louisa died 16 May 1953, Moses died 6 Jul 1928, and they are both buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 659. i. William Henry Furlong K.C., born 12 Nov 1889.
- + 660. ii. Francis Jerome Furlong, born in 1892.
- + 661. iii. Flora Ellen Furlong, born 15 Nov 1894, died 8 May 1965.
- + 662. iv. Helena Furlong, born 16 May 1896.
- + 663. v. Bernard Furlong K.C., born 24 Aug 1898, died 11 May 1951.

**341. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Furlong** (128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1855. She married Jack Cunningham. Margaret died 14 Jul 1917. No children.

**344. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth Furlong** (128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1862, in Dog's Nest, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Joseph Owen 24 Sep 1888, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 7 Nov 1866, in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England and died 6 Aug 1952, in Jarvis, Ont. Sarah died 20 May 1945, in Jarvis, Ont., where they are both buried. They had 6 children:

- + 664. i. Ellen Cecelia Owen, born 6 Nov 1890.
- 665. ii. Egbert Maurice Owen, born 24 Aug 1892, died in 1893, buried in Jarvis Cemetery, Jarvis, Ont.
- 666. iii. Joseph Owen, born 27 Jan 1895, died 12 Jul 1895, buried in Jarvis Cemetery, Jarvis, Ont.
- + 667. iv. Mary Frances Owen, born 10 Oct 1900.
- + 668. v. Douglas Henry Owen, born 6 Jan 1903, died 14 Mar 1982.
- + 669. vi. William Leonard Owen, born 14 Sep 1904, died 8 Jun 1962.

**345. William<sup>10</sup> J. Furlong** (128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1870, in Dog's Nest, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Esther McCarty. William was a farmer. He died 9 Mar 1896. They had 2 children:

- + 670. i. John William Furlong, born 8 Feb 1893, died in 1976.
- + 671. ii. Lawrence Furlong, born 23 Dec 1894, died Apr 1981.

**346. Annie<sup>10</sup> A. Furlong** (128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1875, in Dog's Nest, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Barry.

**347. Emma<sup>10</sup> Jane Gruver** (130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1858, in Stanislaus Co., CA. She married Claudius Frazer Rubell 22 Jun 1880, in Salinas, CA. He was born 15 Dec 1853 and died 2 Aug 1930. Claudius was a teacher. Emma was a dressmaker and a homemaker. She died 21 Sep 1943, in Campbell Co., CA. They had 4 children:

- + 672. i. William Henry Rubell, born 25 Aug 1881, died 21 Oct 1941.
- + 673. ii. Gruver Samuel Rubell, born 30 Nov 1884, died 2 Feb 1928.
- + 674. iii. Harriet Amelia Rubell, born 16 Jan 1887, died 5 Jan 1981.
- + 675. iv. Claudine Emma Rubell, born 8 Jul 1893, died 8 Jan 1971.

**348. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Franklin Gruver** (130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1864, in CA. He married Amy V. Fletcher 1904. Benjamin died 4 Sep 1954, in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was a farmer.

**349. George<sup>10</sup> Washington Gruver** (130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1872, in Watsonville, CA. He married Lillis M. Gruver\* in 1895. George died 14 Nov 1960. George was a blacksmith and a farmer.

**350. James<sup>10</sup> Walter Gruver** (130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1874, in Watsonville, CA. He married Ina G. Gruver\* in 1897. James was a farmer living on the Gruver ranch, San Benito, Ca. He died 11 May 1956, in San Benito Co., CA.

**351. Carrie<sup>10</sup> A. Bolster** (131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1859, in Iowa. She married George F. Worley 1880, in KS. He was born Dec 1858, in PA.

- 676. i. James F. Worley, born in 1882, in KS.
- 677. ii. infant Worley, born in KS.
- 678. iii. Gilbert L. Worley, born in 1887, in Topeka, KS.
- 679. iv. Ethel V. Worley, born in 1890, in Topeka, KS.
- 680. v. Frederick M. Worley, born in 1897, in Topeka, KS.

**353. Estelle<sup>10</sup> Pearl Bolster** (131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1884, in KS. She married Henry Nellis. They had 4 children:

- + 681. i. Verna Elizabeth Nellis.
- + 682. ii. James Nellis.
- + 683. iii. Gilbert Nellis.
- + 684. iv. Mary Louise Nellis.

**357. Flora<sup>10</sup> M. Kniffen** (135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874, in Elk City, KS. She married Charles C. Main 1898. He was born in 1864. Flora died in Elk City, KS.

**358. Samuel<sup>10</sup> L. Kniffen** (135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1875, in Elk City, KS. He married Katie May. She was born on 19 May 1883. Katie died 11 Nov 1905 and was buried in Elk City Cemetery. Samuel died in CA. They had 1 child:

- 685. i. Idol Kniffen, born in 1903, in Elk City, KS.

**359. Lemuel<sup>10</sup> James Kniffen** (135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1877, in Elk City, KS. He married Edna Pearl Bingley 25 Mar 1915, in Sedan, KS. She was born 18 Jun 1892 and died 3 Jun 1961. Lemuel died 19 Oct 1957, and both are buried in Elk City Cemetery. Known as "Jinks," he was a farmer, and Pearl was his second wife. They had 4 children:

- 686. i. Ivan James Kniffen, born 29 Nov 1915, in Elk City, KS, died 20 Apr 1944. Ivan died in World War II aboard the John Paul Jones.
- 687. ii. Thelma Kniffen, born 25 Nov 1917, died 4 Apr 1918, was buried in Elk City Cemetery.
- + 688. iii. Merle Alford Kniffen, born 20 Apr 1919.
- 689. iv. Max Leroy Kniffen, born 22 Jul 1933, in Elk City, KS.

**360. George<sup>10</sup> W. Kniffen** (135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1880, in Elk City, KS. He married Myrtle V. Kniffen\* in 1908. She was born in 1886. George died 5 Apr 1926, in Washington, DC. He was a blacksmith and operated a restaurant in Elk City, KS.

**362. Francis<sup>10</sup> "Fern" Kniffen** (135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1892. He married Rose Elizabeth Gore. She was born 12 Mar 1895, in Lafountain, KS, died 7 Oct 1987, and was buried in Roseburg, OR. Francis died in 1916, and was buried in Santa Ana, CA. He was a blacksmith. They had 3 children:

- + 690. i. Elena Fern Kniffen, born 17 May 1912, died in 1983.
- + 691. ii. Cecil Glen Kniffen, born 27 Oct 1913.
- + 692. iii. LaVelle Lavon Kniffen, born 17 Nov 1914, died 4 Aug 1989.

**365. Nellie<sup>10</sup> E. Kniffen** (136.George<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1888, in Elk City, KS. She married John Slocum. He was born in 1885.

**369. Elmer<sup>10</sup> Shipman Birdsell** (138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1862, on Lot 8 Con 6, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Helen "Nell" Dean 25 May 1885. She was born 25 May 1865, in Round Plains, Townsend Twp., Ont. and died 22 May 1947, in Waterford, Ont. Elmer died 25 Aug 1942, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 693. i. Clara Leona Birdsell, born 9 Apr 1886, died 15 Jul 1949.
- + 694. ii. Clarence Lionel Birdsell, born 9 Apr 1886, died 19 Feb 1974.
- + 695. iii. Margaret Ann Birdsell, born 21 Feb 1888, died 12 Apr 1970.
- + 696. iv. Grace Lillian Birdsell, born 27 Sep 1889, died 6 Aug 1959.

**370. Martha<sup>10</sup> Birdsell** (138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1866, on Lot 8 Con 6, Townsend Twp., Ont. She married John B. Haviland about 1887. Martha died 8 Apr 1924. They had 5 children:

- + 697. i. Pearl Haviland, born 9 Jul 1889.
- + 698. ii. Raymond W. Haviland, born 27 Jun 1894.
- + 699. iii. Mildred V. Haviland, born 4 Jan 1897.
- + 700. iv. Ralph D. Haviland, born 20 Dec 1898.
- 701. v. John Haviland, born 3 Apr 1901. Infant died young.

**371. Aquilla<sup>10</sup> Walsh Birdsell** (138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1867, on Lot 8 Con 6, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Elizabeth Irwin 1900. She was born 3 Mar 1874 and died 24 Nov 1964, in Brantford, Ont. Aquilla died 28 Sep 1941, in Round Plains, Ont., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 702. i. John Whitney Birdsell, born 15 Nov 1901, died 8 Jul 1976.
- + 703. ii. Helen M. Birdsell, born 7 Oct 1904.

**372. Austin<sup>10</sup> Lionel Birdsell** (139.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1877, on Lot 5 Con 5, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Jessie Henry 25 Dec 1945. Jesse was married first to an Overholt, then to John Myerscough (brother of Marquis) and was the second wife of Austin Birdsell. Austin died 18 Dec 1959, in Waterford, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont.

**373. Mary<sup>10</sup> Alma Birdsell** (139.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1887, on Lot 5 Con 5, Townsend Twp., Ont. She married (1) George Knox 1 Jan 1937. George died Feb 1944. Mary next married (2) James Ferris. Mary died 3 Jan 1962.

**374. Etta<sup>10</sup> Vida Orinda Ryerse** (142.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1866, in Port Dover, Ont. She married William Frederick Speich 5 Apr 1899, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1874, died in 1913, in Buffalo, NY, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Fred was a trainman. After their marriage they moved to Buffalo, NY. When Fred died, Etta moved to Hagersville where she operated a variety store. In 1925 she returned to Port Dover and bought the "E.R. Waddle" block. Etta died 12 Jul 1941, in Woodhouse Twp., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**376. Samuella<sup>10</sup> Charity Ryerse** (142.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1872, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Frank J. Cullen. Samuella next married (2) Frederick Kirkwood. Samuella died 25 Jan 1944, in Buffalo, NY, and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery Woodhouse Twp. After Frederick and Samuella were married, they settled in Buffalo, NY where they lived until she died.

**377. Cora<sup>10</sup> Ethel Lampkin** (145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1877, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Charles C. Butler 20 Feb 1895. He was born 31 Oct 1873 and died 31 Mar 1948. They resided on the farm which her grandfather, Samuel Harris Ryerse had owned. The farm was sold in Feb. of 1949. They raised driving horses which they showed at the Simcoe, Ont. fair.

**378. Emma<sup>10</sup> Josephine Lampkin** (145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1878, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Archibald Elmore Piette. He was born 22 Jun 1877, in Simcoe, Ont. and died 30 May 1957, in Delhi, Ont. Emma died 16 Mar 1952, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Archie was a butcher. They lived briefly in Detroit, MI., returning to Simcoe where he worked for West and Peache, the company that built the famous alligator tug. They had 5 children:

- + 704. i. Gladys Viola (Gaye) Piette, born 19 Mar 1902.
- + 705. ii. Adelaide Evelyn Piette, born 1 Jul 1906, died 16 Jan 1991.
- 706. iii. Elmore Stanley Piette, born 31 Jan 1910, in Detroit, MI, died 14 Apr 1910. Twins.
- 707. iv. Alma Bell Piette, born 31 Jan 1910, in Detroit, MI, died 17 Apr 1910. Twins.
- + 708. v. Lois Bernice Piette, born 13 May 1913.

**379. Linnie<sup>10</sup> Myrtle Lampkin** (145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1880, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Fredric Mattice 22 Nov 1899, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1872 and died 22 Nov 1961. Fred was a barber. They had 3 children:

- 709. i. Hazel Mattice, born in 1900, died in 1979.
- + 710. ii. Fred Mattice, born in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Unmarried.
- + 711. iii. Harold Joseph Mattice, born 6 Mar 1908, died 29 Dec 1986.

**380. Olive<sup>10</sup> Lampkin** (145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1882, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William Ansley Lambert 28 Dec 1897. He was born 5 Nov 1877 and died 14 Oct 1946. Olive died 29 Apr 1943. No children.

**381. Lillie<sup>10</sup> May Lampkin** (145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1886, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Mr.\* Hutchinson. Lillie died in 1937.

**383. Lorne<sup>10</sup> L. Jackson** (147.Rosalie<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1892. He married Dolorus Smith. They lived in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

**394. Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Viola Doane** (153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1877, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co. She married Charles Norman 24 Nov 1898, in Yarmouth Twp. By 1910 Myrtle and Charles settled in Detroit where Charles was an accountant. Myrtle died 27 Jul 1922, in Detroit, MI.

+ 712. i. Clifton Norman, born 11 Jan 1902, died 12 Mar 1956.

+ 713. ii. May Norman, born in 1910.

+ 714. iii. Donald Norman, born 7 Aug 1913.

**395. Lulu<sup>10</sup> Blanche Doane** (153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1887, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co. She married Dayton A. Davis 17 Sep 1912, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 22 May 1891. In 1912 Dayton was with the Merchant Bank in Brantford, Ont. In 1921 after Dayton's father died, they settled on the old home farm in St. Thomas. Dayton died 29 Jun 1971 and Lulu died 5 Feb 1974, in St. Thomas, Ont. Both are buried in St. Thomas Cemetery. They had 3 children:

+ 715. i. Harold Ryerse Davis, born 14 Aug 1913, died Jul 1990.

716. ii. Colin Howard Davis, born 26 Oct 1917, in Lyn, Ont., died 31 Mar 1930, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery. He was active with the Boy Scouts and when he died of meningitis, he was given a Boy Scout funeral.

+ 717. iii. Vernon Keith Davis, born 5 Aug 1929.

**403. Georgianne<sup>10</sup> McPherson** (167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1878, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married George William Davis 17 Dec 1902, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 8 Jul 1865, in York Co., Ont. George first farmed in Wilkesport, Ont. and after his marriage they settled down in Wallaceburg where he sold farm equipment. Later he worked for Dominion Glass Co. and as a Government inspector for the Wallaceburg Beer store. George died 22 Aug 1950, in Wallaceburg, Ont. Georgianne died 10 Sep 1963, in Wallaceburg, Ont., and both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg. They had 2 children:

718. i. Edith Ayleen Davis, born 10 Mar 1909, died 17 Sep 1992, buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg. Edith was employed by Dominion Glass Co.

719. ii. Evalyn Gertrude Davis, born 9 Mar 1911, in Wallaceburg, Ont. Evalyn was employed by Dominion Glass Co.

**404. Mary<sup>10</sup> Edith McPherson** (167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1880, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Robert McMichael 28 Dec 1904. Robert was a farmer in Townsend Twp., Ont. Mary died 12 Dec 1930, in Townsend Twp., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford. They had 1 child:

720. i. Kenneth Robert McMichael, born 9 May 1906, in Townsend Twp., Ont., died 1 Feb 1908, in Townsend Twp., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford.

**405. Lorenzo<sup>10</sup> Lorne McPherson** (167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1886, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Florence Fleming 12 May 1914, in Simcoe, Ont. Lorenzo was a farmer in Woodhouse Twp. Ont. Florence died 9 Feb 1963, in London, Ont. Lorenzo died 5 Jun 1962, in Woodhouse Twp., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

+ 721. i. Mildred Margaretta McPherson, born 12 Jan 1917.

722. ii. Lorne Adley McPherson, born 7 Oct 1919, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 23 May 1992, in Tillsonburg, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. He was a farmer.

+ 723. iii. Harvey Wilson McPherson, born 4 May 1921.



- 724. iv. Edith Viola McPherson, born 21 Apr 1923, died 15 Nov 1983, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Edith was a saleslady with Walker Stores in Simcoe. Unmarried.
- 725. v. John Robert McPherson, born 11 Aug 1925, died 11 Aug 1925. Infant deceased.
- 726. vi. Edna Permilla McPherson, born 24 Oct 1926, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Edna was a member of the Victorian Order of Nurses, Preston and Hespler Branch and was unmarried.
- 727. vii. Mary Lydia McPherson, born 7 Jul 1928, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Mary was a Department head for Holstein-Friesian Assoc. and was unmarried.

**406. Clendon<sup>10</sup> Kitchen** (168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1878, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Etta May Hutchinson. She was born in 1872, in Windham Twp., Ont. He farmed near Delhi, Ont. Etta died in 1964, in Hamilton, Ont.

Clendon died Jan 1950, in Windham Twp., and both are buried in Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 728. i. Dorothy Mabel Kitchen, born 17 Feb 1906, on Lot 20 Con 12, Windham Twp., Ont. She was a schoolteacher.
- + 729. ii. Clendon Stuart Kitchen, born 1 Nov 1908, died 21 Mar 1978.

**407. Lula<sup>10</sup> Kitchen** (168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1884, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Robert Frank Quance. He was born in 1883, in Windham Twp., Ont. Lula was a schoolteacher, and Robert was the owner of the Quance Lumber Co. and Sawmill in Delhi. They had twin sons who died in infancy. Robert died in 1970. Lula died 23 Apr 1959, in Delhi, Ont., and both are buried in Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Ont.

**408. Isaac<sup>10</sup> Freeman Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1880, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Mary Elizabeth Hickman 15 Sep 1909, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 26 Oct 1880, in Lynn Valley, Ont. When Freeman's father Eugene left Port Dover for Oregon in 1906, Freeman chose to stay behind, working as a laborer on various farms. He enlisted in the Infantry during World War I and was killed in the Battle of Somme in France 21 Aug 1917. Freeman was posthumously awarded the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. He is buried at Vimy Memorial in France. There is a plaque in his memory at the Simcoe Carillion Tower. After his death Mary married Charles Axford and lived in Brantford. Mary died in 1977 and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 730. i. Eva Ryerse, born 27 Oct 1909, died in 1985.
- + 731. ii. Wilbur Stanley Ryerse, born 10 Sep 1911.
- + 732. iii. Annie Rhoda Ryerse, born in 1913, died in 1991.
- 733. iv. Ada Ryerse, born in 1914, infant deceased.
- + 734. v. Harry Arthur Ryerse, born 17 Aug 1915, died in 1982.

**409. Mayme<sup>10</sup> Mary Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1882, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Harold Hill 24 Oct 1900. He was born in Salem, OR. Harry worked for the steel company in Buffalo, N.Y. Harold died 30 Sep 1935 and Mayme died 27 Jun 1960, in Buffalo, NY. They had 3 children:

- + 735. i. Eugene LaFayette Hill, born 24 Mar 1902.
- + 736. ii. Jessie Mae Hill, born 16 Apr 1904.
- + 737. iii. Milton Harold Hill, born 28 Sep 1908.

**410. Arley<sup>10</sup> Electa Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1885, in Woodhouse, Ont. She married Eusebius Yoe 5 Sep 1904, in Hamilton, Ont. Eusebius was a blacksmith, and they resided in Woodstock, Ont. She was a singer. No children.

**412. Harry<sup>10</sup> Theodore Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1888, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Anita Talbert 29 Dec 1914, in Portland, OR. She was born 30 May 1892, in Kinderhook, IL. Harry was a mechanic with Portland Traction Co. and Anita was a schoolteacher. Anita died 31 Mar 1978, and Harry died 22 Dec 1963, in Portland, OR. They had 5 children:

- + 738. i. Talbert Eugene Ryerse, born 8 Nov 1915, died 4 Apr 1955.
- + 739. ii. Howard La Verne Ryerse, born 5 May 1917.
- + 740. iii. Lyle Coe Ryerse, born 18 Nov 1918.

- + 741. iv. Dorothy Elaine Ryerse, born 20 Nov 1920.
- + 742. v. Jay T. Ryerse, born 21 Jan 1925, died Jan 1979.

**413. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1892, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married George Vahl. He was a sign-painter. Hazel died in 1920. They had 2 children:

- 743. i. Arley Vahl, born in 1908, drowned at age 6.
- + 744. ii. Frederick Vahl, born in 1910.

**414. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Breaux Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1895, in Louisiana. She married (1) Roy Mayson in 1912; they divorced. Josephine next married (2) Michael Donahue in Portland, OR. Josephine died in 1958, in Portland, OR. They had 2 children:

- + 745. i. Ozella Mayson, born about 1913.
- + 746. ii. Jean Breaux Mayson, born 28 Feb 1916.

**415. Ada<sup>10</sup> R. Ryerse** (169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1897, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Ed Montague. He was in the mercantile business. After their divorce, Ada married Chance Rogers of Walla Walla, WA. He was in the cannery business. After his death, Ada married her third husband, Kenneth McHaley who operated a variety store in Portland where they lived. Her two children were by her first husband. Ada died in Portland, OR

- + 747. i. Melba Montague, born 19 Aug 1919.
- + 748. ii. Clarence Montague, born 16 Dec 1920.

**416. Leda<sup>10</sup> May Ryerse** (170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1890, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Clarence Glen Ryerse (**See number 425**) 15 Dec 1909, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 1 May 1885, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the son of Elmer Ryerse and Ruth Agnes Pritchard. Glen was a blacksmith, thrasher and sawmill operator and sometime carpenter of Woodhouse. Clarence died 27 May 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. Leda died 24 Feb 1987, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 749. i. Gordon Clarence Ryerse, born 11 Jun 1911, died 22 Mar 1986.
- + 750. ii. Lee Wilfred Ryerse, born 29 Oct 1913.
- + 751. iii. Grace Ileta Ryerse, born 9 Nov 1928.

**417. Wilbur<sup>10</sup> Harley Ryerse** (170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1894, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Orpha Jane Flemming 12 Oct 1913. She was born 30 Jun 1895, in Port Dover, Ont. Wilbur was a farmer. He inherited part of the Black Creek homestead and lived in the large frame house on the creek bank near the Sulphur Spring. Sulphur water is found in most drilled wells in the area where it bubbles to the surface in a never-ending stream. Orpha died 10 Jan 1978. Wilbur died 2 Mar 1985, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. They had 9 children:

- + 752. i. Zeitha Marguerite Ryerse, born 5 May 1914.
- 753. ii. Kenneth Donald Ryerse, born 25 May 1916. Kenneth died at age 14.
- 754. iii. Clarence Richard Ryerse, born 4 Apr 1918, died 5 Feb 1987. Clarence was a sawyer.
- + 755. iv. Clayton Robert Ryerse, born 28 Apr 1920, died 4 Aug 1981.
- + 756. v. Phyllis Genevieve Ryerse, born 14 Aug 1922.
- 757. vi. John Wilbur Ryerse, born 13 Aug 1925. John farms the homestead.
- 758. vii. Cameron Lawrence Ryerse, born 3 Apr 1928, died 15 Nov 1978, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Cameron was employed at the Hagerville Quarry.
- + 759. viii. Muriel Yvonne Ryerse, born 3 Feb 1931.
- + 760. ix. Vera Joyce Ryerse, born 11 May 1936.

**418. Della<sup>10</sup> Alexandra Ryerse** (170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1902, in Port Dover, Ont. She married William Eldon Crosbie 27 Nov 1921, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1901, in Marburg, Ont. They owned a summer resort, sugar bush, and sawmill on Horn Lake near Burke's Falls, Ont. Eldon ran the Massey-Harris machine shop at Port Dover, Ont. Della had the old yearly journals kept by her father.

William died 29 Mar 1972, in Burks Falls, Ont. Della died 23 Oct 1982, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**419. Laura<sup>10</sup> Jane Stringer** (174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1872, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Richard W. Waddle 8 Jan 1894, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 13 Jul 1867, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Richard was a farmer and carpenter in Norfolk and Hamilton, Ont.

**420. Mary<sup>10</sup> Maybell Stringer** (174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1875, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Thomas Edmon England in 1894. He was born in 1873, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Thomas Edmon was a farmer and assessor for Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co. He played football for the Port Dover High School and on the Port Dover team captained by Arthur Ryerse from 1890 to 1895. Thomas died 20 Aug 1925, in Woodhouse Twp., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Mary next married (2) Arthur Jones. Arthur died in 1933, in Woodhouse Twp. Mary died Aug 1950, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 761. i. Bertha England, born 17 May 1895, died 9 Dec 1978.
- 762. ii. Edith England, born in 1897, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died in 1897.
- + 763. iii. Margaret Drusilla England, born 13 Aug 1899.
- + 764. iv. Robert Alexander England, born 12 May 1903, died 28 Jul 1981.
- 765. v. Orin Edmon England, born 23 Apr 1906, died Apr 1917. Orin was killed by a falling brick wall at school.

**421. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Roy Stringer** (174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1877, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Iva May Gowing 8 Feb 1913, in Lansing, MI. She was born 19 Jun 1892, in DeFord, MI. They lived in Detroit, Michigan. Iva died 29 Nov 1971, in Detroit, MI. Arthur died 3 Oct 1971, in Southfield, MI, and both are buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkeley, MI. They had 5 children:

- + 766. i. Naomi Ruth Stringer, born 19 Jun 1914, died 30 Apr 1985.
- + 767. ii. Donald Robert Stringer, born 14 Nov 1916.
- + 768. iii. Mervin Arthur Stringer, born 4 Jun 1918.
- + 769. iv. Harold Alexander Stringer, born 26 Sep 1919.
- + 770. v. Walter Hugh Stringer, born 28 Mar 1921.

**423. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Daisy Stringer** (174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1888, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Floyd Ward Trickey 21 Sep 1909, in West Bay City, MI. Bertha died 12 Jan 1944, in Bay City, MI. They had 3 children:

- + 771. i. Iulus Julia Trickey, born in 1910.
- + 772. ii. Eola Myrtle Trickey, born in 1915.
- 773. iii. Veda Beatrice Trickey, born 25 Aug 1918, in West Bay City, MI.

**424. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Grace Ryerse** (177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1883, in Port Dover, Ont. She married David Binkley Best 14 Jun 1905, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1880, in No. Cayuga Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. David was a blacksmith and they lived in Winona, Ont. David died in 1935, in Port Dover, Ont. Ruth died 6 Apr 1921, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 774. i. Helen Mildred Best, born 25 Mar 1906.
- + 775. ii. Martin Ryerse Best, born 3 Nov 1907.
- + 776. iii. Ruth Cordelia Best, born 8 Jan 1912.

**425. Clarence<sup>10</sup> Glen Ryerse** (177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1885, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Leda May Ryerse (See number 416) 15 Dec 1909, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 29 Sep 1890, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the daughter of Frank Chamberlain Ryerse and Ada Lemon. See number 416 for descendants of this marriage. Clarence died 27 May 1954, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**426. Edna<sup>10</sup> Jane Ryerse** (177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1888, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Arthur Quanberry 30 Aug 1924, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 6 Jan 1887, in England. He was a farmer and carpenter. Arthur died 17 May 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. Edna died 18 Aug 1962, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
+ 777. i. Edith Eileen Quanberry, born 17 Dec 1929.

**427. Elmer<sup>10</sup> Boyd Ryerse** (177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1891, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Lucy Victoria Harding 1 Jan 1920, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 15 Jun 1897, in Hamilton. Elmer was employed at the 1920 stove foundry in Toronto, Ont. In 1926, he went to work for the Customs and Excise Dept. in Hamilton, Ontario, retiring in 1956. It is interesting to note that his cousin, William Edwy Ryerson was employed at the same Dept. from 1926 to 1939. William Edwy had earlier been employed by the White Star Line and was on the Titanic on its fatal maiden voyage.

**428. Clinton<sup>10</sup> George Ryerse** (177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1897, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Pansy May Fischer 6 Sep 1919, in Galt, Ont. She was born 16 May 1897, in Lakefield, Ont. Clinton was a trainman. He died 18 Jul 1970, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- 778. i. Clinton Richard Ryerse, born 13 Apr 1920, in Port Dover, Ont., died 19 Sep 1943. Clinton enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1940 and was commissioned a Pilot Officer in 1941, based in England and Scotland. His plane was lost over northern Italy while he was flying blood plasma to the wounded behind the lines. He is buried in Italy.
- + 779. ii. Ruth Ann Ryerse, born 23 Jun 1923, died 24 Nov 1969.
- + 780. iii. Barbara Lilly May Ryerse, born 4 Mar 1927.

**429. Olga<sup>10</sup> Adella Ryerse** (178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1897, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Kenneth Quinton Church 6 Oct 1920. He was born 11 Feb 1901, in Port Rowan, Ont. They lived on a farm on a branch of the Black Creek. Kenneth died 13 Mar 1971, in Hagersville, Ont. Olga died 20 Nov 1982, in Hagersville, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 781. i. Douglas Arthur Church, born 16 Jun 1921, died 18 Jun 1985.
- + 782. ii. Myrtle Anne Church, born 21 Apr 1923.
- + 783. iii. Kenneth Leonard Church, born 8 Aug 1924.

**430. Collin<sup>10</sup> Arthur Ryerse** (178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1899, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Margaret Drusilla England (See number 763) 22 Aug 1923, in Woodhouse Twp. She was born 13 Aug 1899, on Lot 10E Con 3, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the daughter of Thomas Edmon England and Mary Maybell Stringer. Collin was a farmer on the Black Creek homestead. He and Margaret were married by Rev. Holland at St. John's Church in Woodhouse Twp. Collin died 2 Nov 1987, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. This book is dedicated to Margaret who has been so helpful in gathering information. They had 6 children:

- + 784. i. Edmon Arthur Ryerse, born 25 May 1924.
- + 785. ii. Robert Collin Ryerse, born 2 Sep 1926.
- + 786. iii. Drusilla Lydia Ryerse, born 29 Mar 1928.
- + 787. iv. Orin Egerton Ryerse, born 12 Oct 1929.
- + 788. v. Etta Maybell Ryerse, born 5 Jun 1931.
- + 789. vi. Laura Jane Ryerse, born 4 Nov 1932.

**431. Ernest<sup>10</sup> Lloyd Richard Ryerse** (178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1900, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Ada Donald. She was born 22 Apr 1905, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. They lived on a farm on a branch of the Black Creek. He was active in the Community Church where he helped with the Sunday School and choir. He was called "the Mayor of Marburg." Ada died 4 Aug 1987, in Simcoe, Ont. Ernest died 22 Jan 1945, in Marburg, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:

- + 790. i. Inez Ferne Ryerse, born 3 Apr 1927.

- 432. Olive<sup>10</sup> Jane Ryerse** (178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1902, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William James Watson. William died in 1969. Olive died 9 Oct 1982, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. He was a farmer in Woodhouse Twp. There were no children.
- 434. Marie<sup>10</sup> Leota Ryerse** (178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1906, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp. She married John Whitney Birdsell (See number 702) 22 Apr 1944, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 15 Nov 1901, on Lot 6 Con 8, Townsend Twp., the son of Aquilla Walsh Birdsell and Elizabeth Irwin. John was a carpenter. Marie was able to purchase at an auction a lowboy that once belonged to Major Edward Powers Ryerse. John died 8 Jul 1976, in Hamilton, Ont. Marie died 26 Oct 1989, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. No children.
- 435. Pearl<sup>10</sup> Austin** (179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1892, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Ernest W. Robinson. Ernest died 1943 and Pearl died 20 Oct 1947, in Oakes, ND.
- 436. Edwin<sup>10</sup> Earl Austin** (179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1893, in Oakes, ND. He married Margaret Oliver Kells 17 Dec 1924, in Provost, Alberta. She was born in 1890, in Reading, England. Margaret had a daughter from a former marriage. Earl and Margaret also adopted his sister Olives' daughter, Dorothy Read. Margaret died May 1983, in Ponoka, Alberta. Edwin died 7 May 1976 and both are buried in Ponoka Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
+ 791. i. Margaret Jean Kells, born 7 Aug 1916.
- 437. Olive<sup>10</sup> Mae Austin** (179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894, in Oakes, ND. She married Edward Read 2 Nov 1910, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 2 Aug 1886, in Sparta, Ont. Olive originally went with her family to North Dakota but returned to Port Dover. She later went out to Alberta to live. Ted was a rancher in Provost. Olive died 7 Jun 1925, in Provost, Alberta, and was buried in Provost Cemetery, Provost, Alta. After Olive died, he married Nonie Smith. Edward died 22 Apr 1958, in Provost, Alberta, and was buried in Provost Cemetery. Edward and Olive had 4 children:  
+ 792. i. Laura Isabel Read, born 7 Dec 1914, died 23 Feb 1982.  
+ 793. ii. William Edward Read, born 31 Jul 1917, died 25 Oct 1991.  
+ 794. iii. Lila Read, born 4 Jan 1919.  
+ 795. iv. Dorothy May Read, born 21 Apr 1924.
- 440. William<sup>10</sup> Henry Ryerse** (181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul 1872, in Windham Twp., Ont. He married Elizabeth Davis 1900. She was born in 1877. William Henry moved with his parents from Port Ryerse, Ont. to Minneapolis about 1877. He became involved in his brother-in-law, Arthur R. Thompson's lumber company, eventually taking it over. The lumber company was founded in 1892. Elizabeth died 4 Mar 1957. William died 31 Jul 1943, in Minneapolis, MN, and both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery. They had 2 children:  
+ 796. i. Dorance David Ryerse, born 30 Apr 1901, died 10 Dec 1980.  
+ 797. ii. Elizabeth Ryerse, born in 1905, died 4 May 1979.
- 442. Grace<sup>10</sup> Viola Ryerse** (181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1876, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Arthur R. Thompson 1903. He was born in 1877. They lived in Minneapolis. Arthur was the founder of Thompson Lumber Company in 1892. Arthur died 4 Jan 1964. Grace died 15 Sep 1937, and both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. They had 2 children:  
+ 798. i. Marjorie Thompson, born in 1904.  
+ 799. ii. daughter Thompson.
- 447. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Tompkins** (184.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married John Waterman. Resided in Detroit, Mich.

**448. Lillian<sup>10</sup> May Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1871, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married John R. Fergus 11 Sep 1890, in St. Ignace, MI. He was born in 1864, in Indiana. Lillian died 18 Dec 1902, in Gladstone, MI. They had 6 children:

- 800. i. Charles Fergus.
- 801. ii. Gordon Fergus.
- 802. iii. Ellis Fergus.
- 803. iv. Olive Fergus.
- 804. v. Fergus Fergus.
- 805. vi. Mabel Fergus.

**450. James<sup>10</sup> Louis Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1875, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He married Alice Mary Struble 16 Mar 1897, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 18 May 1874, in Danby, NY. James was a farmer and a lumberjack. Alice died 26 Jun 1941, in Rexton, MI. James died 24 Nov 1958, and both are buried in Caffey Cemetery, Rexton, MI. They had 5 children:

- + 806. i. Bertha Alice Ryerse, born 16 Mar 1898, died Feb 1984.
- + 807. ii. Albert James Ryerse, born 10 Sep 1900, died Jul 1974.
- + 808. iii. Anna Adella Ryerse, born 15 Feb 1905, died in 1970.
- + 809. iv. George Warren Ryerse, born 21 Dec 1906, died 28 Feb 1981.
- + 810. v. Sadie May Ryerse, born 25 May 1910.

**451. Anna<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1878, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married (1) Robert Beattie. Robert died at the age of 40 from tuberculosis. Anna next married (2) Michael Joseph Behe 1 Nov 1917, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He was born 25 Sep 1877, in Wildwood Springs, PA. Michael was a lineman for Michigan Bell and enjoyed boating. He died 22 May 1961. Anna died 2 Jan 1967, and both are buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, MT. Clemens, MI. They had 1 child:

- + 811. i. Paul Andrew Behe, born 19 May 1919.

**452. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Franklin Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1881. He married Irma M. Hyde 9 Aug 1907, in Luddington, MI. She was born 11 Jan 1885, in Freesoil, MI. Joseph was a farmer and a logger and worked in a lumber camp. Irma died 28 Jun 1947, in Newbury, MI. Joseph died 29 Jun 1945, in St. Ignace, and both are buried in Caffey Cemetery, Rexton, MI. They had 3 children:

- + 812. i. Erie Melissa "Arlene" Ryerse, born 5 Jul 1911, died 2 Jun 1988.
- + 813. ii. Mabel Margaret Ryerse, born 2 Aug 1913.
- + 814. iii. Franklin James Ryerse, born 27 Jun 1915.

**453. Erie<sup>10</sup> Adella Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1884. She married (1) Frank Bemts. Erie next married (2) James Garvey. Erie died 24 Sep 1915, and was buried in Caffey Cemetery, Rexton, MI. No children.

**454. Lillian<sup>10</sup> Rose McCullough Ryerse** (185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1909, in Mackinac Co., MI. She married Mr.\* Frechette. He was born in 1903. Rose and her husband ran a tavern in Rudyard, MI before moving to Oregon. They had 3 children:

- 815. i. Alfred Frechette.
- 816. ii. Gene Frechette.
- 817. iii. Gregg Frechette.

**455. Alma<sup>10</sup> Francis Clark** (187.Amy<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879, in Gladstone, MI. She married (1) Mr.\* Strudevand and next (2) Mr.\* Carlson. She died in 1951.

**458. Cora<sup>10</sup> Alma Locke** (188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1875, in Pt. Ryerse, Ont. She married Milton D. Roat 10 Jan 1894, in Newberry, MI. He was born on 17 Dec 1872. Cora and Milton farmed south of McMillan, MI. Cora died 26 Aug 1912, and was buried in W. Lakefield Cemetery, Luce Co., MI. After her death Milton married again to Ruby LaFave. Cora and Milton had 5 children:

- + 818. i. Ella Tryphena Roat, born 30 Jul 1895, died 26 Jul 1961.
- + 819. ii. Crystal Marie Roat, born 12 Mar 1898, died 19 Sep 1981.
- + 820. iii. Amy Viola Roat, born 9 Jun 1901, died 7 Aug 1945.

- + 821. iv. Ada Amelia Roat, born 20 Aug 1905.
- 822. v. Edsel Eugene Roat, born in Luce Co., MI.

**459. Lula<sup>10</sup> Maude Locke** (188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1876, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She married Frank Nelson Hood. He was born in 1858. Frank had three children from a former marriage and was an engineer on the railroad. They lived in Gladstone, MI. Frank died in 1933. Lula died in 1964, in California. They had 5 children:

- 823. i. Gladys Hood, born in Gladstone, MI.
- + 824. ii. Grace Hood, born 18 Oct 1906.
- 825. iii. Gordon Hood, born 1 Jan 1909, in Gladstone, MI. Gordon ran a tavern in Oakland, CA.
- 826. iv. Gilbert Hood, born in Gladstone, MI. Gilbert left Gladstone and was never heard of again.
- + 827. v. Dorothy Hood, born 13 Mar 1914.

**460. Amy<sup>10</sup> Violet Locke** (188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1879, in Black River, MI. She married Oscar Roscoe Musgrave 9 Aug 1899, in McMillan, MI. He was born 14 Oct 1876, in Remus, MI. Amy and Oscar farmed west of McMillan, MI. Oscar died 13 Apr 1959 and Amy died 29 Mar 1967, in Newberry, MI. They had 4 children:

- + 828. i. Mabel Florence Musgrave, born 27 Jul 1901.
- + 829. ii. Bohn Edward Musgrave, born 31 Jul 1904.
- + 830. iii. Ferris Locke Musgrave, born 3 Sep 1907, died 3 Mar 1987.
- + 831. iv. Melvin Carl Musgrave, born 18 Sep 1913, died 26 Jul 1985.

**461. Frank<sup>10</sup> Garfield Locke** (188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1881, in Black River, MI. He married Drusilla Stevens 28 Dec 1909; they divorced. She was born on 4 Sep 1890, in Antrim, Ont. Frank was a brakeman for the railroad. They lived in Gladstone, MI. In 1929 Drusilla and her daughters moved to California. Drusilla died 2 May 1989, in CA, and was buried in Glen Haven Cemetery, San Fernando, CA. Frank died Aug 1981. They had 3 children:

- 832. i. Melville Eugene Locke, born 25 Sep 1910, died 30 Jan 1922, buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Gladstone, MI.
- + 833. ii. Margaret Myrle Locke, born 1 Oct 1912.
- + 834. iii. Alma Gertrude Locke, born 18 May 1914.

**462. Ada<sup>10</sup> Renetta Cutting** (191.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1880, in Port Ryerse, Ont. Ada was raised by her grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. James Cutting. She married Albert Augustus Adams 20 Apr 1903, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 26 May 1876, in Simcoe, Ont. Albert was employed by the George A. Curtis Grocery Store of Simcoe. In 1905 Albert and Ada settled in Hamilton where Albert formed with A.G. Bain the firm of Bain & Adams Wholesalers. About 1930 Albert was made director of Carroll's Ltd. He was an avid golfer. Albert died 19 May 1939, in Hamilton, Ont. Ada died 11 Jun 1968, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 835. i. Albert J. Adams.
- 836. ii. Ralph Adams, born in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 837. iii. Constance Adams.

**465. Harry<sup>10</sup> Edward Arthur Little** (197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1879. He married Tena Diamond 9 Jun 1909. She was born on 17 Mar 1879. Tena died 15 Oct 1953, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Harry died 3 Apr 1949. He was a farmer in Woodhouse Twp. No issue.

**466. Leota<sup>10</sup> Ann Maria Little** (197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1881, in Vittoria, Ont. She married Charles William Newell 9 Apr 1907, in Paris, Ont. He was born on 24 Feb 1883, in Paris, Ont. Charles was the son of Charles and Mary Ann Newell. They lived on a farm west of Paris, Ont. Charles died 15 Oct 1963. Leota died 7 Dec 1956, in Paris, Ont., and both are buried in Paris Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 838. i. Charles Austin Newell, born 29 Jan 1908, died 11 Nov 1974.
- + 839. ii. Inez Elaine Newell, born 7 Feb 1910, died 1 Dec 1986.



- + 840.     iii. Lawrence Murray Newell, born 27 May 1913, died 19 Jul 1988.
- + 841.     iv. Earl Douglas Newell, born 6 Nov 1916, died 5 Jan 1961.
- 842.     v. William Ivan Newell, born 11 Apr 1924, in Paris, Ont. Before retiring he had a farm west of Paris and did Market Gardening. He is unmarried.

**467. John<sup>10</sup> Austin Barrett Little** (197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1886, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cecilia Toner. She was born 2 Jul 1890, in Hamilton, Ont. and died 4 Aug 1987, in Burlington, Ont. John died 24 Feb 1946, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. John was an expert machinist employed in production of alligator tugs in Simcoe Ont. No issue.

**469. Clarence<sup>10</sup> Austin Challen** (199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1875, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Ella Eliza Adams 4 Dec 1901, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 26 Sep 1874, in Simcoe, Ont. Clarence was a Department head for Canadian Cannery Co. in Hamilton, Ont. Ella died 27 Jan 1919, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Clarence next married (2) Elizabeth "Bessie" Price 6 May 1931, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 2 Feb 1891, in London, England. Elizabeth died 13 Jan 1972 and Clarence died 22 Feb 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 843.     i. George Albert Challen, born 29 Jul 1903, died 21 Jun 1953.
- + 844.     ii. Paul Adams Challen, born 3 Jun 1909, died 8 Sep 1967.

**471. John<sup>10</sup> Wilfred Challen** (199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1879, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Elizabeth Margaret MacFarlane 30 Jan 1903. She was born 18 Feb 1881, in Scotland. Elizabeth died 3 Jun 1960, in Alameda, CA. John died 10 May 1969, in Virginia Beach, VA, and both are buried in Oakland, CA. They had 3 children:

- + 845.     i. Flora Macdonald Challen, born 25 Oct 1903, died 14 Aug 1990.
- + 846.     ii. Bruce Wallace Challen, born 4 Dec 1908, died 14 Mar 1993.
- + 847.     iii. Alice Austin Challen M.D., born 25 Jul 1911.

**472. George<sup>10</sup> Challen** (199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1881, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Victoria Wilhelmine Heilig 1 Jun 1910, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 7 Nov 1884, in Hamilton, Ont. Victoria died 24 Oct 1963 and George died 1 Oct 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 848.     i. Launa Challen, born 13 Sep 1911.
- + 849.     ii. John "Jack" George Challen, born 21 Jan 1915, died 25 Apr 1993.
- + 850.     iii. Audrey Victoria Challen R.N., born 14 Aug 1916.
- + 851.     iv. Grenfell Stephen William Challen, born 2 Dec 1919.

**473. Newton<sup>10</sup> Eugene Challen** (199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1884. He married Elizabeth Margaret Robertson 9 Aug 1917, in Perth, Ont. She was born 12 May 1882, in Perth, Ont. Eugene was a McMaster graduate and a Mathematics teacher. He taught in Perth, Port Hope and Galt, Ont. During World War I he served in the Tank Corps. Elizabeth died 13 Jan 1978, in Sarnia, Ont., and was buried in Perth, Ont. Newton died 1 Nov 1950. They had 1 child:

- + 852.     i. Enid Robertson Challen, born 31 May 1920.

**477. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Austin Nettleton** (203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1887, in Strathroy, Ont. He married Mabel Evans in Strathroy, Ont. She was born 14 May 1886, and died 30 Sep 1949. Frederick died 3 Dec 1918, and both are buried in Strathroy, Ont. No issue.

**478. Mary<sup>10</sup> Dibb "Mamie" Nettleton** (203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1891, in Strathroy, Ont. She married Neville Richard Lindsay in 1923, in Strathroy, Ont. He was born on 4 Sep 1890, in London, Ont. He was a lawyer. Neville died 28 Jun 1970, in Edmonton, Alberta. Mary died 10 Mar 1973, in Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 853.     i. Neville Nettleton Lindsay, born 18 May 1924, died 7 Aug 1983.
- + 854.     ii. William Richard Nettleton Lindsay M.D., born 17 Jul 1926.
- + 855.     iii. Robert Bethune Nettleton Lindsay, born 19 Feb 1931.

**479. William<sup>10</sup> Ryerson Nettleton** (203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1894, in Strathroy, Ont. He married Elsie Jean Zavitz 14 Oct 1926. She was born in 1897, in Lobo Twp., Middlesex Co., Ont. William began a career in banking and then returned to general farming. He died 9 Sep 1981, in London, Ont., and was buried in Strathroy, Ont. They had 1 child:  
+ 856. i. Donalda "Donna" Jean Nettleton, born 16 Mar 1929.

**481. Dr. John<sup>10</sup> Aberdeen Gunton** (204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1894, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Carlesta Pearl Wilson 2 Sep 1919, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 14 Oct 1894, in Toronto, Ont. Carlesta died 14 Apr 1985, in London, Ont. John died 8 Jan 1973, in London, Ont., and both are buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery, Vittoria, Ont. For many years Dr. Gunton was Head of the Chemistry Dept. at the University of Western Ontario in London. He was very interested in family history. His home was presumed to be on the site of the original Ryerse log cabin built in 1795 by Samuel Ryerse. His descendants still own this bit of the Crown Grant Land. They had 2 children:  
+ 857. i. Robert Carl Gunton, born 9 Oct 1920, died 21 Sep 1983.  
+ 858. ii. Ramsay Willis Gunton, born 30 Jul 1922.

**482. George<sup>10</sup> Edwin Gunton** (204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1896, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Margaret Robertson 18 May 1928, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 4 Oct 1899, in Toronto, Ont. George served in the Canadian army in World War I. He had a career with a Chemical Co. in Montreal. Margaret died 2 Jul 1987, in Lachine, Quebec. George died 25 Jun 1965 and both are buried in Grimsby, Ont. They had 2 children:  
+ 859. i. Elizabeth Anne Gunton, born 25 May 1929.  
+ 860. ii. Richard Edwin Gunton, born 30 Jun 1934.

**483. Annie<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth "Beth" Gunton** (204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1897, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Alanson Cornelius Avery. He was born 21 Nov 1897, in Hawthorne, Victoria, Australia. He fought in World War I in the Canadian Army and subsequently worked for the Canadian National Railway. Alanson died 26 Nov 1985, in Welland, Ont. Beth died 18 Jun 1988, in St. Catharines, Ont., and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 4 children:  
+ 861. i. Alanson Russell Avery, born 9 Mar 1927, died 16 Dec 1982.  
+ 862. ii. David Austin Avery, born 28 Feb 1929.  
+ 863. iii. Janet Arlene Avery, born 24 Sep 1931.  
+ 864. iv. Helen Elizabeth Avery, born 13 Apr 1934.

**486. Phebe<sup>10</sup> Adele Austin** (205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1907. She married Oscar William Henry Setzke 2 Sep 1932, in Chicago, IL. He was born 18 Jul 1902, in Chicago, IL. They had 8 children:  
+ 865. i. Phebe Joanne Setzke, born 6 Feb 1934.  
+ 866. ii. Theresa Adele Setzke, born 23 Jan 1936.  
+ 867. iii. William Henry Setzke, born 1 Jul 1938.  
+ 868. iv. Ruth Alice Setzke, born 15 Nov 1939.  
+ 869. v. Jean Marie Setzke, born 23 Sep 1942.  
870. vi. John Charles Setzke, born 9 Oct 1944, in Chicago, IL. Unmarried.  
+ 871. vii. David Ronald Setzke, born 15 Apr 1946.  
+ 872. viii. Linda Jane Setzke, born 4 Sep 1949.

**487. Clarence<sup>10</sup> Leslie Murray** (207.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1881, in Waterford, Ont. He married Lilly Murray\*. They had 1 child:  
873. i. John Murray.

**489. James<sup>10</sup> Percival Robertson** (209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1881, in Windham Center, Ont. He married Eliza Jane Attwell 24 Jun 1908, in Lambton Co., Ont. She was born 27 Aug 1881, in Rutherford, Ont. They lived in Winnipeg and then in Grimsby where they operated a grocery store. They later moved to Detroit, MI. Eliza died 5 Jul 1972. James died 9 Mar 1963, in Detroit, MI, and both are buried in Oakland Hills Park, Pontiac, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 874. i. Charles James Robertson, born 7 Oct 1909, died 3 Aug 1960.
- + 875. ii. Dorothy Morrison Robertson, born 7 Oct 1909, died 1 Oct 1979.

**490. Ilma<sup>10</sup> Viola Robertson** (209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1885, in Vanessa, Windham Twp., Ont. She married Enos Chancellor Hebden 7 Nov 1907, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. He was born 4 Sep 1881, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. Enos died 29 Jan 1973. Ilma died 25 May 1961, in Petrolia, Lambton, Ont., and was buried in Dresden. They had 4 children:

- + 876. i. Charles Chancellor Hebden, born 29 Jul 1909, died 30 Jun 1943.
- + 877. ii. George Kenneth Hebden, born 28 Jun 1912, died 18 Oct 1982.
- + 878. iii. Lyle Clayton Hebden, born 14 Mar 1915, died 3 Mar 1987.
- + 879. iv. Leota Marie Hebden, born 8 Aug 1924, died 31 Aug 1980.

**491. Ida<sup>10</sup> Leota Robertson** (209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1887, in Vanessa, Ont. She married Frank Harton Pratton M.D. 5 Jul 1919, in London, Ont. He was born 30 Oct 1885, in Waterford, Ont. Leota became one of the first female court reporters in Manitoba. In 1921 Dr. Pratten became the superintendent of the Queen Alexandra Sanitorium in London. The family lived on the hospital grounds until 1933 when Leota retired to live in Fenwick with her daughter. Frank died 8 Dec 1932, in London, Ont., and was buried in St. Lukes in Garden, London, Ont. Ida died 1 Oct 1975, in Fenwick, Ont., and was buried in Windham Center, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 880. i. Frank Robertson Pratton, born 4 Feb 1921.
- + 881. ii. Jane Ryerse Pratton R.N., born 30 Apr 1922.

**494. Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Marie Mabee** (210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1900, in Roseville, NJ. She married (1) Myron Bartlett Griswold. He was born 3 Mar 1897, in Somerville, MA. They had 2 children. Myron died 17 Jan 1960, in Brooklyn, NY, and was buried in Queens, NY. Gertrude next married (2) Walter Goat. He was born in 1890, in Brooklyn, NY. Walter died 12 Oct 1967, in New York, NY, and was buried in Brooklyn, NY.

- + 882. i. Marie Estelle Griswold, born 17 Jun 1922, died 18 Oct 1989.
- + 883. ii. Myron Bartlett Griswold Jr., born 30 Jul 1925.

**495. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Lillian Ryerse** (212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1895, in St. Ignace, MI. She married Edward Raymond Lindabury in Detroit, MI. She was a nurse and met her husband when he was a patient. Raymond, a civil engineer, was known as "Lindy." They lived at Surfside, Florida and had no children. Edward died and was buried in Surfside, FL. Catherine died Aug 1971, in Marathon Key, FL, and was cremated.

**496. Theodore<sup>10</sup> Plain Ryerse** (212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1898, in St. Ignace, MI. He married Rose Gertrude Carroll 2 Feb 1921, in St. Anthony's, Detroit, MI. She was born 27 Jul 1892, in Duluth, MN. Theodore was in the U.S. Navy. His name can be found on a war memorial in St. Ignace, MI. He married Rose in a double wedding ceremony with her sister Ruth and Robert Vogel. They went to housekeeping in Roseville, a suburb of Detroit, Michigan and lived there until about 1950 when they moved to Blue Hill in Detroit. Rose died 10 Mar 1953, in Detroit, MI. Theodore died 25 Jul 1967, in Detroit, MI, and both are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 884. i. Esther Lillian Ryerse, born 2 Jun 1922.
- + 885. ii. Elizabeth Ann Ryerse, born 19 Jul 1924, died 4 Aug 1989.

**498. George<sup>10</sup> Herbert Ryerse Jr.** (213.George<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1892, in Marquette, MI. He married Ruth Ryerse\*. She was born in Port Huron, MI. He was known as Herb and was employed as a detective for the Pinkerton Agency. He later became a ship's captain and was in the Merchant Marines based in Mobile, Alabama. Ruth died, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, MI. George died, and was buried in Norfolk, VA. They had 2 children:

- 886. i. Jean Ryerse. Jean is a nurse in Topeka, KS. She is unmarried.
- 887. ii. William Ryerse. William is in the US Air Force.

**499. Louis<sup>10</sup> Harry Ryerse** (215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1887, in Brevort Lake, MI. He married (1) Marie Sorenson 1907, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 2 Mar 1887, in St. Ignace, MI. Louis was a brakeman on the Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railroad in St. Ignace. After they moved to Pontiac, Louis worked for 17 years at the Dodge Motor Co. in Detroit, MI. He moved to Oregon and later, to Long Beach, CA. They had 2 children. Marie died 1 Jan 1936, in Pontiac, MI, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, St. Ignace, MI. Louis next married (2) Tillie Ryerse\*. She was born on 2 Aug 1892, in California. Tillie died Feb 1963, and was buried in CA. Louis died 14 Jan 1955, in San Francisco, CA.

- + 888. i. Robert Hamilton Ryerse, born in 1908.
- + 889. ii. Luella Ryerse, born in 1919.

**500. Ida<sup>10</sup> Jane Ryerse** (215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1889, in Brevort Lake, MI. She married Robert George Gille 11 Sep 1909, in Wayne Co., MI. He was born in 1886, in Allenville, MI. Robert and Ida were married by Rev. Canon Joseph E. Ryerson of Detroit who was Ida's 3rd cousin once removed. Ida was the post-mistress at Allenville, MI. Robert was a lumberman and a politician. Robert died 1963. Ida died 17 Dec 1975, in Petoskey, MI, and was buried in St. Ignace Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 890. i. Ida Roberta Gille, born 20 Sep 1910.
- + 891. ii. Robert Harry Gille, born 31 Aug 1916.

**504. Helen<sup>10</sup> Marian Ryerse** (216.Fred<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1914, in St. Ignace, MI. She married Carl Fletcher Arnston 16 Feb 1943, in Detroit, MI. He was born 7 Jun 1916, in Gwinn, MI. In 1948 Carl and Helen moved from Detroit to Indiana when he accepted a position as Hospital Administrator and Business Manager. Carl died 2 Nov 1985, in Columbia City, IN, and was buried in Columbia City Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 892. i. Kathryn Ann Arnston, born 11 Feb 1947.
- + 893. ii. Carol Jean Arnston, born 10 Sep 1948.

**505. Margaret<sup>10</sup> May Ryerse** (217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1908, in St. Ignace, MI. She married Richard J. Hagen 28 Oct 1944, in Saginaw, MI. He was born on 11 Aug 1912, in Washington Is., WS. Richard was a commercial fisherman and served with the Coast Guard during World War II. Richard died 16 May 1978, in Petoskey, MI. Margaret died 6 Feb 1991, in St. Ignace, MI, and was buried in Brevort Cemetery, MacKinac Co., MI. They had 2 children:

- + 894. i. Julie Ann Hagen, born 2 Sep 1946.
- + 895. ii. Helen Hagen, born 22 Jun 1948.

**506. Charles<sup>10</sup> Martin Ryerse** (217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1911, in St. Ignace, MI. He married (1) Elsie McLean 24 Dec 1934, in St. Ignace, MI. Charles next married (2) Madge Cronin 1 Mar 1941, in Genesee Co., MI. She was born 17 Nov 1918, in Muskegon, MI. Charles served in the Navy with search and rescue during World War II. He is the Treasurer for Moran Township, Mackinac Co., MI, a position he took after his retirement as the manager of a bulk fuel plant. Madge died 20 Jan 1991, in St. Ignace, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 896. i. James Charles Ryerse, born 15 Mar 1942.
- + 897. ii. Christina Margaret Ryerse, born 7 Jun 1945.

**507. Fred<sup>10</sup> Harris Ryerse** (217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1914, in St. Ignace, MI. He married Rita Rittenberger 17 Jan 1937, in Smock, PA. Fred served in World War II. He and his family live in Washington, D.C. They had 5 children:

- + 898. i. Fred H. Ryerse Jr..
- 899. ii. Patricia Ryerse.
- 900. iii. Nancy Ryerse.
- 901. iv. Richard Ryerse.
- + 902. v. John Francis Ryerse.

**508. John<sup>10</sup> Walton Ryerse** (217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1918, in St. Ignace, MI. He married Mary Jane Cook 11 Aug 1939, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI; they divorced. She was born 14 Dec 1919, in St. Ignace, MI. "Jack" served in the Navy during World War II. He is a bank manager. They had 3 children:

- + 903. i. Paul Darwin Ryerse, born 28 Dec 1939.
- + 904. ii. Mary Jacquelyn Ryerse, born 15 Aug 1941.
- + 905. iii. Robert Jon Ryerse, born 19 Jun 1944.

**509. Bernice<sup>10</sup> Louise Ryerse** (218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1897, in St. Ignace, MI. She married Leo Lawrence Landry 18 Sep 1923, in Detroit, MI. He was born in 1898, in Saranac Lake, NY. Leo died in 1949, in Detroit, MI. Bernice went to Boise, Idaho in 1978 to live with her nephew. Bernice died 6 Mar 1985., in Boise, ID. No children.

**510. Covert<sup>10</sup> Kelly Ryerse** (218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1899, in St. Ignace, MI. He married Alice May Bliss 19 Jul 1926, in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on 1 Apr 1905, in Baker, NV. "Cub" Ryerse moved to Las Vegas, NV in 1923. He worked for the Post Office for 35 years, retiring in 1960 as postmaster. He and Alice moved to the Boise Valley in the late 1960's. He was a member of the Las Vegas American Legion Post No.8 for 63 years. Covert died 24 Apr 1982, in Boise, ID, and was buried in Dry Creek Cemetery, Boise, ID. They had 2 children:

- + 906. i. Catherine Frances Ryerse, born 17 Dec 1927.
- + 907. ii. Charles Covert Ryerse, born 15 Oct 1930.

**513. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Abel Ryerse** (223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1916, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Murray Philip Madge 18 Jun 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 11 Mar 1918, in Exeter, Ont. In August of 1944 Murray opened a store at 94-96 Robinson St., Simcoe, Ont. where, in 1947, he sold the first television set in Norfolk. He also sold appliances, records, and musical instruments and later on he opened Tri-County Cycle which sold motorbikes. Murray has been supplying the sound system for the Ryerse-Ryerson Reunion for many years. They had 3 children:

- 908. i. Donald William Phillip Madge, born 15 Aug 1944, in Simcoe, Ont., died 18 Nov 1961.
- 909. ii. David Ian Madge, born 20 Jan 1947, in Simcoe, Ont., died 20 Apr 1968.
- + 910. iii. Ian Murray Arthur Madge, born 11 Jul 1951.

**514. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Jean Ryerse** (223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1917, in Simcoe, Ont. She married William Stewart Scott 6 Jul 1945, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 22 Jul 1915, in Toronto, Ont. Bertha was L.A.W. with the R.C.A.F. in World War II. She taught school after the war. Bertha and Stewart live in Cooksville, Ont. where he farms and is a bus driver. They had 4 children:

- 911. i. John Robert Scott, born 30 Apr 1950, in Toronto, Ont. John owns "Electronic Ideas Inc." and designs computers. He is unmarried.
- + 912. ii. Donald Stewart Scott, born 9 Apr 1952.
- + 913. iii. James Arthur Scott, born 13 Jan 1954.
- + 914. iv. Judith Marilyn Scott, born 2 Apr 1956.

**515. Mary<sup>10</sup> Edna Elizabeth Ryerse** (223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1919, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Percy M. Brown 10 Nov 1945. He was born 21 Feb 1919, in Londesborough, Ont. Mary and Percy were both in the R.C.A.F. during World War II. Percy worked for his brother Lorne in Clinton, Ont. at the G.M. Garage. Percy died 6 Jan 1987, in Clinton, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 915. i. Susan Elizabeth Brown, born 5 Oct 1946.
- + 916. ii. Mary Sharon Brown, born 11 Mar 1948.
- + 917. iii. Robert Thomas Brown, born 8 May 1955.
- + 918. iv. Richard Charles Arthur Brown, born 14 Feb 1961.

**516. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Grenfell Ryerse** (223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1921, in Simcoe, Ont. She married William John Chambers 26 Aug 1989, in Clinton, Ont. He was born 12 Jul 1914, in Arden, Manitoba. Ruth was a Registered Nurse and was with Red Cross outpost hospitals during World War II. She is now with the Shaughnessy Military Hospital in Vancouver, B.C.

**518. Robert<sup>10</sup> Egerton Ryerse** (223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1930, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Barbara Jane Pearce 31 Jan 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 22 Jul

1929, in Waterford, Ont. Bob was the third generation to carry on Ryerse Bros. Florist located at 779 Norfolk St. North in Simcoe, Ont. In 1989 the business was sold to David Rusling. They had 3 children:

- + 919. i. Shelly Ann Ryerse, born 7 Jan 1962.
- 920. ii. Richard Robert Ryerse, born 20 Aug 1964, in Simcoe, Ont., died 24 Jan 1971, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.
- 921. iii. Stephen Lea Ryerse, born 1 Feb 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. Stephen is a 1992 graduate of Mohawk College in Hamilton, Ont. and has a career in the field of computers.

**520. Victor<sup>10</sup> Carl Ryerse** (225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1916, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Donna Leith Whitnum 26 Aug 1940. She was born on 10 Apr 1918. Vic served in the South Pacific, New Guinea, and Australia during World War II. He was in business operating the "Arbor" with his brother in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 922. i. Peter Scott Ryerse, born 16 Jul 1944.
- + 923. ii. Victoria Leith Ryerse, born 16 Jun 1947.
- + 924. iii. Cynthia Lou Ryerse, born 16 Sep 1952.

**521. Harry<sup>10</sup> Vernon Ryerse** (225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1917, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Barbara Ruth Sisco Ph.D. 17 Jun 1944, in Millbrook, Ont. She was born 1 Sep 1918, in Mansonville, Quebec. Vern enlisted in the R.C.A.F. in June 1943, serving in the Canadian Arctic and overseas during World War II. He was discharged in Feb 1946. He and Barbara were united in marriage by her father, the Rev. Archie L. Sisco. They live in Port Dover, Ont. where he and his brother ran "The Arbor" for many years until it was sold in 1985. He owns several pieces of original Crown Grant land in Port Ryerse. For many years, Vern and Barb have graciously allowed the Ryerse-Ryerson Family Reunion to gather on their Port Ryerse property, most notably the Bicentennial Reunion in 1994. The location is especially meaningful to family members because it is part of the original land grant to Col. Samuel Ryerse. They had 3 children:

- + 925. i. Jan Stephen Ryerse Ph.D., born 13 Aug 1945.
- + 926. ii. Michael James Ryerse, born 19 Dec 1948.
- + 927. iii. Barbara Jane Ryerse, born 31 Jul 1950.

**522. Wilfred<sup>10</sup> Wallace Ryerse** (226.Harvey<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1917, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Lillian Adele Foster 2 Oct 1943, in Toronto, Ont. She was born on 8 Oct 1917, in Schomberg, Ont. He was an accountant for Inspiration Ltd., a diamond drilling firm. He retired in 1982. They had 2 children:

- + 928. i. Judith Elizabeth Ryerse, born 25 Jun 1947.
- + 929. ii. Cynthia Lynn Ryerse M.D., born 10 Aug 1953.

**523. Ida<sup>10</sup> Elizabeth Dalzell** (229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1876, in Wedmore, Somerset. She married Frederick "Ramon" de Bertodono 8 Jun 1907. He was born 19 May 1871, in Australia. Ida died 11 Apr 1924. After Ida died, Ramon took back his Spanish title of "Marques del Mural." He died in England. They had 6 children:

- 930. i. Monica de Bertodono, born in 1909, died in 1966.
- 931. ii. Ida de Bertodono, born in 1910, died in 1987.
- + 932. iii. Mary de Bertodono, born in 1911.
- 933. iv. Andrew de Bertodono, born in 1912, died in 1957. Andrew had four children.
- 934. v. Martin de Bertodono, born in 1915. Martin had two children.
- 935. vi. Giles de Bertodono, born in 1918, died in 1972. Giles had four children.

**525. Violet<sup>10</sup> Charlotte Dalzell** (229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879, in Wedmore, Somerset. She married Lt. Col. Harold Greenwood Henderson C.V.O. 19 Feb 1901. He was born in 1879. They lived at Carnwath House, Wedmore, Somerset. Harold was the eldest son of the 1st Lord Faringdon who died in 1934. Harold was Military Secretary to the Governor General of Canada from 1916 to 1920. He did not live to succeed his father. Harold died 1 Nov 1922. Violet died in 1956. They had 4 children:

- 936. i. Alexander Gavin Henderson, born in 1902, died in 1977. At the age of 32 he became the 2nd Lord Faringdon in 1934. He was famous for entertaining guests at his house "Buscot." The house is now in the National Trust and open to the public.

- + 937. ii. Margaret Violet Henderson, born in 1904, died in 1976.
- + 938. iii. Michael Henderson, born in 1906.
- 939. iv. Roderick Henderson, born in 1909. From 1916 to 1921 Roderick lived in Canada while his father was Military Secretary. He lived for a time in England and retired to Rhode Island.

**526. Ronald<sup>10</sup> Arthur Dalzell** (229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1883, in Wedmore, Somerset. He married Maude Maitland Savile 23 Jul 1910. Ronald was the 15th Earl of Carnwath from 1910 to 1931. Ronald died 11 Jul 1931. They had 2 children:

- 940. i. Arthur Robert Dalzell.
- + 941. ii. Alexander Richard Dalzell.

**527. Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Mary Amelia Leith** (231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876. She married Lt. Col. Percy Robert Bruce Clifton 27 Nov 1909. He was born in 1876. Percy changed his name to Clifton in order to inherit Clifton Hall, a famous house finally absorbed by the city of Nottingham, England. Evelyn died Jan 1969, in Basingstoke, England. She was his second wife. Percy died 10 Nov 1944, in Basingstoke, England. They had 1 child:

- + 942. i. Peter Thomas Bruce Clifton, born in 1911.

**528. Hon. Alexander<sup>10</sup> Robert Leith O.B.E.** (231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1878. He married Alexandra Gladys Vivian Swansea 7 Jan 1905. She was born 10 Feb 1883, the daughter of Lord Swansea. Alexander was a Major in the Kings Royal Rifle Corps and served in the Boer War 1899-02. He also served in World War I and was wounded. Alexandra died 17 Jul 1966. Alexander died 13 May 1950. They had 2 children:

- + 943. i. Alba Gladys Ivy Leith M.B.E., born 21 Oct 1905.
- + 944. ii. Patrick Thomas Vivian Leith, born 18 Apr 1910, died 21 Sep 1967.

**529. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> Edith Leith** (231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880. She married Major Charles Legge Robertson-Eustace D.S.O. 24 Jun 1906. Charles died 4 Oct 1908. Marjorie died Oct 1957. They are listed in Burkes Peerage as having children.

**530. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Geoffry Leith O.B.E.** (231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1883, in London, England. He married Olga Renfrew Schwartz 10 Jun 1913, in Toronto, Ont. She was born on 9 May 1892, in Quebec City, Quebec. Thomas was a manager for General Electric. Olga died 17 Feb 1980, in West Vancouver, Ont., and was buried in Cadilano Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. Thomas died 24 Sep 1969, and was buried in Rayne, Scotland. They had 2 children:

- 945. i. Phillip Edward Meric Leith, born 19 Jun 1914, in Toronto, Ont. Phillip winters on his farm in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He served in World War II in the R.C.A.F. from 1940 to 1945.
- + 946. ii. Thelma Olga Leith, born 14 Mar 1916.

**531. Muriel<sup>10</sup> Marjorie "Pearl" Dalzell** (232.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1903. She married Major John Norton Taylor-Dalzell 18 Jan 1927. They assumed the surname and arms of Dalzell by Royal license on January 18, 1927. John was in the Indian Army and later earned the rank of Lieut. Col. John died 12 Apr 1957. They had 1 child:

- 947. i. John Victor Robert Dalzell, born in 1929.

**533. Gilbert<sup>10</sup> MacKenzie Griffin** (235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1902, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married (1) Catherine Woywitka 11 Aug 1928, in Edmonton, Alberta. She was born 29 Oct 1905, in Zaluchy, Poland. Gilbert went to the University of Toronto where he studied Civil Engineering. He played the bagpipes. Catherine was a leading actress in her Ukrainian community and had a great singing voice. She studied the guitar. Catherine died 17 Aug 1970, in Aylmer, Quebec. Gilbert next married (2) Barbara Maclean 11 Sep 1970; they divorced. Gilbert next married (3) Susan Payson 16 Mar 1977. Gilbert died 14 Oct 1979, in Ottawa, Ont. Gilbert and Catherine had 10 children:

- 948. i. John Scott Griffin, born 13 Sep 1929, in Fairview, Alberta, died 13 Mar 1955, in Aylmer, Quebec. He studied for the priesthood.
- + 949. ii. William Edward Griffin, born 1 Nov 1930.



- + 950.   iii. Alexander MacKensie Griffin, born 4 Nov 1931.
- 951.   iv. Lorna Margaret Jean Griffin, born 20 Oct 1933, in Toronto, Ont. Lorna was an actress and teacher.
- 952.   v. Catherine Griffin, born 31 Mar 1934, in Toronto, Ont., died 27 Dec 1935, in Toronto, Ont.
- + 953.   vi. Anthony Gilbert Griffin, born 8 Dec 1935.
- + 954.   vii. Patrick Scott Griffin, born 17 Mar 1944.
- 955.   viii. Mary Elizabeth Griffin, born 22 Jun 1947, in Noranda, Quebec. Mary is a computer expert.
- 956.   ix. Theresa Ann Griffin, born 22 Jun 1947, in Noranda, Quebec. Theresa is a computer expert and an actress.
- + 957.   x. James Nicholas Hugh Griffin, born 19 Feb 1949.

**534. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Amelia Griffin** (235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1905, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married Hugh Ronald Norman. He was born in 1905, in London, England. Hugh was the nephew and heir to Sir Montash Norman, Governor of the Bank of England. Hugh died 9 Jul 1979, in Orpington, England. They had 4 children:

- + 958.   i. Ronald Scott Norman, born 25 Sep 1938.
- + 959.   ii. Patricia Margaret Norman, born 28 May 1940.
- + 960.   iii. Peter Hugh Norman, born 22 Mar 1942.
- + 961.   iv. James Collet Norman, born 10 Aug 1945.

**536. Anthony<sup>10</sup> George Scott Griffin** (235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1911, in Lovehill, Langley, Bucks, England. He married Kathleen Lockhart Gordon 12 Jun 1937. She was born 14 Feb 1912, in Toronto, Ont. Kathleen is the daughter of Col. H.D. Lockhard Gordon of Toronto, Ont. Anthony served as a commander in the RCN during World War II. They had 5 children:

- + 962.   i. Scott Griffin, born 30 Nov 1939.
- + 963.   ii. Ian Gordon Griffin, born 7 Jan 1940.
- + 964.   iii. Margaret Ann Griffin, born 12 Dec 1941.
- + 965.   iv. Peter MacKenzie Gordon Griffin, born 1 Feb 1948.
- + 966.   v. Timothy Kirkfield Griffin, born 18 Oct 1949.

**537. Peter<sup>10</sup> Ryerse Griffin** (235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1914, in Armathwaite, Cumberland, England. He married (1) Margaret Anne Armour 21 Sep 1940; they divorced. She was born 13 Apr 1920, in Toronto, Ont. They had 8 children. Peter next married (2) Oda Petersen 21 Jan 1970. Peter died 10 Jan 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

- + 967.   i. Michael Armour Scott Griffin, born 25 Jun 1941.
- + 968.   ii. Nadine Esmee Anne Griffin, born 23 Dec 1943.
- 969.   iii. Diana Margaret Griffin, born 10 May 1946, in Toronto, Ont.
- 970.   iv. Nicole Louise Griffin, born 9 Sep 1949, in Toronto, Ont.
- + 971.   v. Margot Amelia Griffin, born 4 Nov 1950.
- 972.   vi. Mark MacKenzie Griffin, born 2 Mar 1952, in Toronto, Ont.
- + 973.   vii. Virginia Mary Griffin, born 14 Jul 1953.
- 974.   viii. Stephen Griffin, born 26 Sep 1957, in Toronto, Ont., died 26 Sep 1957, in Toronto, Ont.

**538. Victor<sup>10</sup> Alexander Charles Crutchley** (240.Percy<sup>9</sup>, 90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893. He married Joan Coryton in 1930. She was born in 1900 and died in 1980. Victor died in 1986. They had 2 children:

- + 975.   i. William Crutchley, born in 1933.
- 976.   ii. Fredericka Crutchley, born in 1934.

**539. Ismay<sup>10</sup> Victoria Crutchley** (240.Percy<sup>9</sup>, 90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896. She married Robert Geoffry Gunter in 1925.

**544. Helen<sup>10</sup> Gibbs** (243.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married T. Orr Ewing. They had 1 child:

- 977.   i. Anthea Ewing.

**545. Maurice<sup>10</sup> Portman** (249.Berkeley<sup>9</sup>, 95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884. He married Mrs.\* Portman\*. Maurice died in 1928. They had 2 children:  
 978. i. Berkeley Charles Portman, born in 1919. Berkeley is married and has 5 children.  
 979. ii. John Maurice Berkeley Portman, born in 1921, died in 1943.

**546. Guy<sup>10</sup> Maurice Berkeley Portman** (250.Maurice<sup>9</sup>, 95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1890. He married Mrs.\* Portman\*. Guy died in 1961. They had 3 children:  
 + 980. i. Diana Mary Portman, born in 1923, died in 1945.  
 + 981. ii. Anthony Seymore Portman, born in 1928.  
 + 982. iii. Lusia Elwina Portman, born in 1931.

**547. George<sup>10</sup> Gibbons Ronalds Harris** (254.George<sup>9</sup>, 96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910. He married Norah Lyle. She was born in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 983. i. Adrienne Harris, born in 1941. She is married and has 2 children.  
 984. ii. Lorna Harris, born in 1947. She is married and has 2 children.

**548. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Lucy Ronalds Harris** (254.George<sup>9</sup>, 96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913, in London, Ont. She married Frank Hamilton Little Q.C. He was born in London, Ont. Frank died in 1986. They had 3 children:  
 985. i. Anthony H. Little, born in 1942.  
 986. ii. Frances Little, born in 1945.  
 987. iii. George Little, born in 1952.

**549. Ronald<sup>10</sup> Sutton Harris** (254.George<sup>9</sup>, 96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1919, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Mary Patricia Gunn 22 Jun 1946. She was born in 1918. "Robin" Harris received his Ph.D. in English and Education from the University of Michigan in 1952 and was a professor at the University of Western Ontario and the University of Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children. Ronald next married (2) Therezinha "Terry" Goncalves 5 Jul 1988. She was born in 1934, in Brazil.  
 988. i. Catherine Amelia Harris, born in 1948.  
 + 989. ii. David Ronald Harris, born in 1950.  
 + 990. iii. Mary McClary Harris, born in 1952.

---

---

---

## 11th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**550. Lorenzo<sup>11</sup> Ansley Bulmer** (257.John<sup>10</sup>, 98.Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1876, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Sarah Bulmer\*. She was born on 26 Aug 1881. Sarah died in 1955, and was buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Walsingham Twp. Lorenzo died in 1949, and was buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Walsingham Twp.

**552. Charles<sup>11</sup> Bulmer** (257.John<sup>10</sup>, 98.Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1881, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Jane Bulmer\*. She was born in 1887 and died in 1916. Charles died in 1968, and both are buried in Johnson Cemetery, St. Williams, Ont.

**555. Frank<sup>11</sup> Bulmer** (257.John<sup>10</sup>, 98.Ruth<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1891, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married (1) Hortense Bulmer\*. She was born in 1886. Hortense died in 1940. Frank next married (2) Ruby Jean Cowan May 1941. Frank died 10 Mar 1958.

**556. Frank<sup>11</sup> Adrian Liger** (261.Jessie<sup>10</sup>, 100.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1913, in Langeloth, Washington Co., PA. He married Marilyn Dougherty; they divorced. Frank served overseas in World War II. Frank died 3 Oct 1988, in Des Moines, Iowa. They had 3 children:

- 991. i. Donald Liger, born in Iowa.
- 992. ii. James Liger, born in Iowa.
- + 993. iii. Shirley Liger, born 23 Nov 1953.

**557. Delbert<sup>11</sup> Roy Liger** (261.Jessie<sup>10</sup>, 100.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1917, in Langeloth, Washington Co., PA. He married Irene Amanda Schaper 15 Jul 1939. She was born on 31 Oct 1914, in Iowa. Delbert served in the Navy in World War II and worked for Prudential from 1947 to 1978. They had 1 child:  
+ 994. i. Dennis Roy Liger, born 27 Dec 1946.

**558. Betty<sup>11</sup> Jean Liger** (262.John<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1925, in Long Beach, CA. She married Raymond F. Sorensen 13 Jan 1944, in Riverside, CA. He was born 2 Dec 1923, in Long Beach, CA. He was a mortician. Betty was employed as a social worker for Los Angeles County. They had 3 children:  
+ 995. i. Judy Karen Sorensen, born 20 Jan 1945.  
+ 996. ii. Barbara Jean Sorensen, born 22 Jun 1948.  
997. iii. Raymond C. Sorensen, born 7 Sep 1954.

**559. Robert<sup>11</sup> Bennett Liger** (262.John<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1927. He married Alyce Liger\*. She was born 21 May 1928. They had 1 child:  
+ 998. i. Allyson Liger.

**561. Willard<sup>11</sup> John Liger** (263.Bert<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sturgeon, PA. He married Lillian Liger \* and his widow now lives in Minnesota.

**563. Audley<sup>11</sup> James Liger** (263.Bert<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1921, in Sturgeon, PA. He married Muriel Liger\*. Audley died Oct 1979.

**568. Edna<sup>11</sup> Liger** (268.Henry<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Stevens.

**570. Frank<sup>11</sup> Russell Liger** (268.Henry<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898, in Lewiston, NY. He married Mildred Liger\*. She was born 27 Apr 1901 and died 26 Sep 1986. He served in the Navy in World War I. After the war he settled in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a partner in the textile firm of Kipp & Liger. He did design work. Frank died 23 Apr 1960, in Hyannis, MA, and both are buried in Long Island National Cemetery, NY.

**571. Amanda<sup>11</sup> Liger** (269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1885, in Lewiston, NY. She married James Scott.

**572. Mary<sup>11</sup> E. Liger** (269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1887, in Lewiston, NY. She married Frank Thomas.

**574. Janet<sup>11</sup> Liger** (269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1891. She married Fred Seick.

**575. Gatien<sup>11</sup> Liger** (269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1894, in Lewiston, NY. He married Edith Keller 26 Nov 1913, in Lewiston, NY. She was born on 27 Aug 1895, in Youngstown, NY. Gatien was a railroad trainman. Edith died 23 Jun 1977, in Wayne Co., NY. Gatien died Dec 1970, and both are buried in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Lewiston, NY. They had 5 children:

- + 999. i. Almeda Liger, born 16 Oct 1914, died 25 Apr 1976.
- 1000. ii. infant Liger, born 10 Mar 1916, died 10 Mar 1916, in Lewiston, NY.
- + 1001. iii. Bernard Gerald Liger, born 12 Mar 1917, died 22 Dec 1987.
- + 1002. iv. Marjorie M. Liger, born 11 Apr 1919.
- + 1003. v. Janet Liger, born 13 Dec 1923.

**576. Andrew<sup>11</sup> Walpole Liger** (279.Walpole<sup>10</sup>, 108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1915, in Topeka, KS. He married Mary Louise Burgett 27 Jan 1940, in Grand Rapids, MI. She was born 10 Jan 1920, in Grand Rapids, MI. Andrew was a chemical engineer and they lived in Southgate, MI. Andrew died 22 Aug 1981, in Southgate, MI. They had 5 children:

- + 1004. i. Mary Katherine Liger, born 10 Dec 1941.
- + 1005. ii. Laura Ann Liger, born 2 Sep 1943.
- + 1006. iii. Julie Ellen Liger, born 15 Aug 1947.
- + 1007. iv. Madeline Louise Liger, born 20 Jun 1950.
- 1008. v. Vincent Robert Liger, born 17 Apr 1953, in Detroit, MI.

**577. Charles<sup>11</sup> Edward Ryerse** (284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1876. He married Katherine May Eagles in Port Dover, Ont. on 18 July 1896 in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 18 Jun 1880, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Edward Ryerse was Market Gardener in Woodhouse. After his father's death in 1928 he sold and moved to a farm near Dog's Nest, Lot 19 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp. This farm was passed on to his son Tom. Katherine died 24 Dec 1955. Charles died 1 Oct 1945, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 10 children:

- + 1009. i. George Wesley Ryerse, born 20 Nov 1897, died 11 Nov 1981.
- 1010. ii. Charles Thomas Ryerse, born 29 May 1900, in Con 2 Lot 7, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., died 18 Nov 1992, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover, Ont. Tom was a farmer on the homestead farm at Dog's Nest until it was sold after 1945. He fought in World War I with the 133rd Battery, seeing action in France and Germany.
- + 1011. iii. Harry Lawrence Ryerse, born 18 Jun 1902, died 17 Jun 1970.
- + 1012. iv. Harvey Oswald Ryerse, born 8 Mar 1904, died 4 Jan 1973.
- + 1013. v. Francis Lorne Ryerse, born 24 May 1905, died 18 Apr 1986.
- + 1014. vi. James Edward "Ted" Ryerse, born 18 Mar 1911.
- + 1015. vii. Clara May Ryerse, born 15 Jun 1914.
- + 1016. viii. Viola Maud Ryerse, born 16 May 1916.
- + 1017. ix. Leo Floyd "Lee" Ryerse, born 6 Dec 1918, died 19 Feb 1972.
- + 1018. x. Marion Ann Louise Ryerse, born 18 Jan 1922.

**579. George<sup>11</sup> Arthur Watts** (285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1871. He married (1) Mrs.\* Watts\*. She died of tuberculosis. They had 1 child:  
1019. i. Arthur Watts. Arthur died at age 16 of tuberculosis.

George next married (2) Elizabeth Ellen Manning. They had 2 children:

- 1020. ii. Elizabeth Ellen Manning, died in 1925, in Hamilton, Ont. Unmarried.
- + 1021. iii. Effie Manning, died 1 Apr 1985.

**580. William<sup>11</sup> Edgar Watts** (285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1873, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Minnie Frances McDougall. She died in 1936. William died 11 Nov 1918, in Hamilton, Ont. He was electrocuted. They had 3 children:

- + 1022. i. Walter Wellington Watts, born 8 Jul 1899, died 28 Apr 1956.
- + 1023. ii. Muriel Watts, born 12 Sep 1907, died 9 May 1986.
- + 1024. iii. George Watts, born 4 Nov 1914.

**581. Nelson<sup>11</sup> Watts** (285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1874, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Rebecca Hahn. She was born on 10 Feb 1879. Rebecca died 8 Jan 1933, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1025. i. Elva Mae Watts, born 13 Mar 1899, died in 1973.
- 1026. ii. George Watts, born in 1901, died in 1908.

**582. Minnie<sup>11</sup> Watts** (285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1879, in Port Dover, Ont. She married William Francis Austin 3 Aug 1900, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 16 Apr 1874, in Oneida, Ont. William's Great Uncle John Slaght Austin married Maria Ryerse. The family moved to Paris, Ont. in 1921. William died 6 Aug 1967, and was buried in Brantford, Ont. Minnie died 8 Oct 1974, in Yorkton, Sask., and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1027. i. Ersula Georgina Austin, born 3 Mar 1901.

**583. John<sup>11</sup> Wesley Watts** (285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1883, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Sarah "Sadie" J. Hardman 1 Jul 1903, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. In 1928 John and Sadie went out west and took their niece, Ersula Austin. Sarah died 27 May 1965; in Vancouver They had 1 child:

- + 1028. i. Leila Marrion Watts, born 2 Jul 1905, died 1 Nov 1964.

**584. Cora<sup>11</sup> Alena Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1884, in Waterford, Ont. She married Michael Daniel Sheehan 29 Apr 1905, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 29 Jun 1882, in Toronto, Ont. Cora and Dan moved from Hamilton to Toronto in 1916. Cora died 12 Oct 1956, in Toronto, Ont. Michael died 20 May 1961, in Toronto, Ont., and both are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 8 children:

- 1029. i. infant Sheehan, born in 1906, in Hamilton, Ont., died in 1906.
- 1030. ii. Cora Lillian Sheehan, born 22 Jul 1907, in Hamilton, Ont., died 27 Mar 1988, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Prospect Cemetery.
- 1031. iii. Mary Jane Sheehan, born in 1909, in Hamilton, Ont., died in 1919, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.
- 1032. iv. Charles Sheehan, born in 1911, in Hamilton, Ont., died 24 Apr 1915, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1033. v. Myrtle Muriel Sheehan, born 16 Oct 1913, died 19 Oct 1913, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery.
- 1034. vi. infant Sheehan, born in 1915, died in 1915, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 1035. vii. Ethel May Sheehan, born 26 Dec 1916.
- + 1036. viii. Eileen Agnes Sheehan, born 9 Dec 1918, died 20 Dec 1993.

**585. Clarence<sup>11</sup> C. Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1885. He married Josephine Barwick 1 Apr 1908, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in 1885. Clarence died 15 Jun 1914, in Grimsby, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Ont.

**587. Ethel<sup>11</sup> May Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1890, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Frank Russell Tice 30 Dec 1909, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born in 1887, in Hamilton, Ont. Frank died 15 Jan 1964. Ethel died 20 Apr 1924, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Hamilton Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
+ 1037. i. Russell Tice, born 11 Nov 1911.

**588. Frederick<sup>11</sup> William Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1891, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Maude Ryerson\*. Frederick died 8 Feb 1925, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
1038. i. daughter\* Ryerson.

**589. Harry<sup>11</sup> Earl Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1893. He married Gladys Evanlena Jackson about 1918, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 14 Dec 1893, in Hamilton, Ont. Harry died 23 Aug 1921, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery. In 1929 Gladys Ryerson married for the second time to Frank McKinny. Gladys died 24 May 1985, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
+ 1039. i. Daniel Earl "Bill" Ryerson, born 28 Nov 1925, died 23 Feb 1990.

**591. Charles<sup>11</sup> Cecil Ryerson** (287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1898, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Olive Irene Wringer 21 Sep 1922, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 12 Jun 1903, in Hamilton, Ont. Olive died 14 Jul 1993, in London, Ont. Charles died 22 Mar 1964, in Cincinnati, OH, and was buried in Harrison Cemetery, Harrison, OH. They had 9 children:  
+ 1040. i. Bernice Annie Ryerson, born 17 Jul 1923, died 16 Jul 1976.  
+ 1041. ii. Cora Alena Ryerson, born 23 Dec 1924, died 8 Mar 1994.  
1042. iii. Robert Ryerson, born in 1925, died in 1925, in Hamilton, Ont. Robert lived only 2-1/2 weeks.  
+ 1043. iv. Viola Cecelia Ryerson, born 7 Sep 1926.  
+ 1044. v. Peter Watson Ryerson, born 30 Sep 1927, died 22 Oct 1988.  
+ 1045. vi. Audrey Elva Ryerson, born 23 Jul 1932.  
+ 1046. vii. Ruth Marion Ryerson, born 10 Nov 1933.  
+ 1047. viii. Charles Cecil Ryerson, born 11 Jan 1935.  
+ 1048. ix. Betty Doreen Ryerson, born 5 Oct 1937.

**592. Nelson<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (288.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1892, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Lorine "Edna" Sarah Walker 23 Jul 1927, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born in 1900, in Toronto, Ont. Edna was the daughter of Louis and Martha (Dunn) Walker. She died 12 Jan 1978, in Hamilton, Ont. Nelson died 15 May 1978, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Hamilton Cemetery.  
1049. i. Berda Walker.

**593. Ellis<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1889, in Marburg, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Florence May Dewey 29 Nov 1911, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 15 Oct 1888, in Toronto, Ont. Florence was the daughter of James Thomas and Alice (Weller) Dewey of Black Heath, England. Ellis was a market gardener in Marburg and experimented in growing ginseng and peanuts. He was an avid fisherman and enjoyed hunting. After he died 3 May 1956, she moved to Toronto and did office work and was a Red Cross Volunteer. Florence died 5 Oct 1979, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 4 children:  
+ 1050. i. Thomas Ralph William Ryerse, born 30 Apr 1914.  
+ 1051. ii. Lorraine Alice Ryerse, born 15 May 1916.  
+ 1052. iii. Gwen Dewey Ryerse, born 21 Jun 1920, died in 1972.  
1053. iv. Ruth Aileen Ryerse, born 31 Dec 1924, in Port Dover, Ont. Ruth won the runner-up title to Miss Toronto, a contest she entered on a dare. She worked for the Ontario Ministry of Education and does charitable volunteer work.

**594. James<sup>11</sup> Edward Ryerse** (289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1896, in Marburg, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married Katie Belle Smith 10 Jun 1926. She was

born 26 Dec 1901, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. James enlisted in the infantry during World War I and served overseas. He farmed the old homestead. James died 12 Jan 1956. Katie died 24 Apr 1985, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1054. i. Ross Malcolm Ryerse, born 6 May 1930, in Port Dover, Ont., died 11 Aug 1950, in Delhi, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. Ross was killed in a truck accident when he was 20 years old.
- + 1055. ii. Margaret Alice Ryerse, born 31 Jul 1931.

**595. Leo<sup>11</sup> McDonald Mitchell** (290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1889, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married (1) Gertrude L. Ryerse (See number 320) 27 Mar 1916, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 6 Aug 1888, on Lot 17 Con 4, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the daughter of George Collin Ryerse and Jane Juston. See number 320 for descendants of this marriage. Leo next married (2) Stella Jamison. Stella died in Simcoe, Ont. Leo died 17 May 1967, in Vittoria, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**597. Minerva<sup>11</sup> Evelyn Mitchell** (290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1894, in Port Dover, Ont. She married William Albert Hammond 1 Nov 1920, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 7 Apr 1892, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co. Ont. William served in the Artillery during World War I. He was the Municipal Clerk-Treasurer of Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co. Ont. He farmed until 1948. Minerva died 26 Jul 1981. William died 29 Sep 1987, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 1056. i. Douglas William Hammond, born 20 Nov 1921, in Port Dover, Ont. He enlisted and was a flying officer in the RCAF. He died 31 Mar 1944, during WWII in Germany, and was buried in Hannover, Germany.
- + 1057. ii. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Hammond, born 16 Jan 1925.
- + 1058. iii. Doris Evelyn Hammond, born 15 Jul 1926.

**598. Ora<sup>11</sup> "Millis" Mitchell** (290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1902, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married James Garnet Colman 26 May 1926, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 23 Apr 1899, in Port Dover, Ont. He was a butcher. James died 3 Apr 1969, in Port Dover, Ont. Ora died 19 Dec 1985, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1059. i. Paul Mitchell Colman, born 21 Dec 1933.

**599. Ester<sup>11</sup> Marie Mitchell** (290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1908, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married John Stuart "Jack" Lewis 8 Sep 1936, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 13 Dec 1903, in Townsend Twp., Ont. Jack was a Port Dover Real Estate Agent. No children.

**601. Lena<sup>11</sup> May Ryerse** (291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1891, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Ferman Davidson. Lena and Ferman moved to Pt. Colborne and Lena's mother came to live with them. After Lena died, Ferman moved into a nursing home in Beamsville. Lena died in Pt. Colborne, Ont. No children.

**602. Pearl<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1893, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Lorne Nathaniel Hardman about 1909, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 7 Feb 1890, in Dundas, Ont. Lorne was a tool maker by trade and later a machinist at Stelco. They had 1 child.

- + 1060. i. Lorne Sydney Hardman, born Jun 1910, died 26 Sep 1967.
- Pearl died 11 Jul 1917, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery. In 1927 Lorne married Sarah Walls and they had one son, James Philip Hardman b. 1931. James is unmarried. Lorne died 24 Jul 1941, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Burlington, Ont.

**603. Judson<sup>11</sup> Harold Ryerse** (291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1905, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Jean Gertrude Wilde 5 Mar 1923. She was born 11 Feb 1905. Judson was a printer and a jack-of-all-trades. Jean died Nov 1990. Judson died Sep 1960, and both are buried in Stoney Creek, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1061. i. Harold Eugene Ryerse, born 8 Apr 1924.
- + 1062. ii. Jean Lorraine Ryerse, born 22 Dec 1928.

**606. Rev. Robert<sup>11</sup> Lloyd Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1904, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Ruth Henrietta Sauter 17 Jul 1931, in Buffalo, NY. She was born on 29 Dec 1900, in Buffalo, NY. Robert was named for his uncle. At age 17 he qualified for (but did not join) the Canadian Olympic Team, running the mile in 4:20 minutes when the world record was 4:16. He attended Nyack Missionary College and graduated from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Ill. He spent two years at Wheaton College, Wheaton, IL. On 4 Jan 1928 he was ordained in the Delaware Ave. Baptist Church, Buffalo, N.Y. There followed nearly 25 years of continuous ministerial work at: So. Maywood Gospel Tabernacle, Maywood, Ill., Berwyn Bible Church, Berwyn, Ill., Grace Bible Church, Oak Park, Ill., First Baptist Church, Valparaiso, Ind., (when he took this church he failed to inquire as to the salary only to discover upon moving there that the membership of 400 paid only \$1300 per year, a sum smaller than what he had received from the previous church!) Calvary Baptist Church, Grand Rapids, Mich., Walnut St. Baptist, Waterloo, Iowa and two separate terms at Cherrydale Baptist Church in Arlington, VA. He was affiliated with the I.C.C.C. and Associated Missions and in 1955 he became Vice President and Northern Deputation Secretary for Baptist Mid-Missions in Cleveland, Ohio. He became a naturalized U.S. citizen in 1942. During World War II, he requested a Chaplaincy but was rejected because of his short stature. He traveled extensively over the years, including a trip around the world in which he visited 22 countries in Europe and the Far East. On subsequent trips he visited another 30 countries, the Near East, Palestine and the Holy Land as well as six trips to South America. Ruth attended Buffalo Normal School and Moody Bible Institute and was a schoolteacher for many years. Robert died 30 Jun 1968, in Cleveland Hts., OH. Ruth died 18 Jul 1970, in McLean, Virginia, and both are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland, OH. They had 3 children:

- + 1063. i. Ruth Esther Ryerse, born 7 Dec 1933.
- + 1064. ii. John Edward Samuel Ryerse, born 17 Nov 1936.
- + 1065. iii. David Russell Ryerse, born 21 Jan 1942.

**607. Roy<sup>11</sup> Howard Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1906, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Florence Marion Coulson 25 Sep 1936, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 13 Jul 1912, in Copetown, Ont. Roy was employed for 35 years by Proctor & Gamble in Toronto, Ont. Before her marriage Marion was employed as a stenographer and bookkeeper at the Royal Bank of Canada. They lived in Hamilton, Ont. Marion died 22 Jun 1989, in Hamilton, Ont. Roy died 1 Jul 1989, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in White Chapel, Hamilton, Ont. No children.

**608. Harold<sup>11</sup> Russell Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1908, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Shirley Catherine Noble 12 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 25 Oct 1925, in Hamilton, Ont. Harold died 8 Jan 1977, in Burlington, Ont., and was buried in Spring Garden Crematorium, Burlington, Ont. Harold served with the Canadian Armored Corp. during World War II. He retired from Proctor and Gamble in 1968 and owned a 62-acre hobby-farm. No children.

**609. Elsie<sup>11</sup> Alberta Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1910. She married (1) Norval Delbert Fice 17 Feb 1933. Elsie ran a lunchroom for many years during World War II. Two days out of every week, her menu was "meatless" to help the war effort. Her brother Bob built her one of the early "crystal" radios on which they listened to music every Sat. night from Radio Station WLW. They had 2 children. They divorced. Elsie next married (2) Ernest Tremaine; they divorced. Elsie next married (3) Eugene Schmidt 3 Mar 1979. Eugene died 19 Oct 1984. Elsie died 5 Mar 1992, buried in Memorial Gardens Funeral Home & Cemetery in Kitchener Ont.

- + 1066. i. Ronald Frederick Fice, born 19 Dec 1940.
- + 1067. ii. Paul Norval Fice, born 1 Oct 1942.

**610. Vera<sup>11</sup> May Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1913, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Harvard Wesley Shafer 8 Jun 1940, in Hamilton, Ont. Harvard was employed by the Dominion Tire Co. before his retirement. They lived in Kitchener, Ont.

- Vera died Jul 1991, in Kitchener, Ont. They had 3 children:
- + 1068. i. Deanna Lorraine Shafer, born 16 Jun 1941.
- + 1069. ii. Mary Anne Shafer, born 24 Sep 1946.



+ 1070.       iii. Susan Ruth Shafer, born 11 May 1949.

**611. Charles<sup>11</sup> Kenneth Ryerse** (292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1915, in Glanford Station, Ont. He married Marie Kapitan 27 Jun 1942. She was born 26 Jun 1921, in Crowland Twp., Ont. Marie was the daughter of Anne Kapitan. Charles worked for Proctor and Gamble Co. until his retirement. They lived at Stony Creek, Ont. Marie died 11 Feb 1989, in Stony Creek, Ont., and was buried in White Chapel, Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1071.       i. Shirley Lorraine Ryerse, born 7 Jan 1947.
- + 1072.       ii. Richard Kenneth Ryerse, born 18 Jan 1950.
- + 1073.       iii. Marilyn June Ryerse, born 11 Dec 1960.

**614. Audrey<sup>11</sup> Gwendolyn Leckie** (295.Eva<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1914, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Douglas Swallows 11 Aug 1942; they divorced. Audrey next married (2) Denis Harry Hawkes 22 Oct 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born on 30 Jan 1921, in London, England. Denis has two children by a previous marriage. They are Michelle Hawkes b. 1946 and Joan Hawkes b.1949. Audrey died 6 Jun 1991, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in White Chapel, Hamilton, Ont.

**617. William<sup>11</sup> Ervin Ryerson** (297.Ervin<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1897, in Newark, NJ. He married Catherine Jane Thompson 1929. She was born in 1907. He continued in the leather goods business with his father. Ryerson Leather and Sport Goods could be found in London, Hamilton and Stratford, Ont. It was founded about 1860 by John Ryerse, his grandfather, and re-established in 1898 in Stratford by Ervin. William took it over in 1949 and sold out to Brodner Sulky in 1965. Catherine died in 1981. William died 10 Jul 1970, and both are buried in Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 1074.       i. William Waldo Ryerson, born in 1934, in Stratford, Ont., died in 1959, and was buried in Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont. Bill was a high school teacher at G.A. Wheable Collegiate in London, Ont. He was a U.E. Loyalist descendant through the Waldo family. He was killed in 1959 in a traffic accident.

**618. Florence<sup>11</sup> Mae Ryerson** (297.Ervin<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899, in Newark, NJ. She married John Leon Veira. He was born in 1898. John died in 1959. Florence died in 1988, and both are buried in Avondale Cemetery, Stratford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1075.       i. Doreen Veira.

**619. Gladys<sup>11</sup> I Ryerson** (299.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Gilbert Roland Richmond 1921. He was born in 1887, in Hamilton, Ont. Gladys died 19 Dec 1941. Gilbert died 4 May 1981, and both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 1076.       i. Gilbert Ryerson Richmond, born in 1922, in Hamilton, Ont., died 21 Mar 1944, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. He died while a student in college.

**621. Floyd<sup>11</sup> Earl Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1904, in Buffalo, NY. He married Frances Mary Beagle 11 Jul 1923, in Buffalo, NY. She was born 9 May 1902, in Buffalo, NY. Floyd died 7 Oct 1974, in Angola, NY, and was buried in Forest Ave Cemetery, Angola, NY. They had 5 children:

- + 1077.       i. Grace Dorothy Ryerse, born 30 Jul 1924.
- + 1078.       ii. Eleanor Frances Ryerse, born 15 Dec 1926.
- + 1079.       iii. Floyd Matthew Ryerse, born 19 Feb 1928.
- + 1080.       iv. Earl Francis Ryerse, born 9 Dec 1934.
- + 1081.       v. Paul Earl Ryerse, born 6 May 1940.

**622. Herman<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906, in Buffalo, NY. He married Sarah Ryerse\*. They had 3 children:

- + 1082.       i. Shirley J. Ryerse.
- + 1083.       ii. Herman Ryerse Jr..
- + 1084.       iii. Raymond A. Ryerse.

**623. Irving<sup>11</sup> Henry Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1907, in Buffalo, NY. He married Anna Margaret Schoembs 30 Jul 1933, in Buffalo, NY. She was born on 8 Apr 1904, in Buffalo, NY. In 1966 Irving moved to Florida from Buffalo after retiring from Bell Aerospace in Niagara Falls, N.Y. Irving died 7 Sep 1984, in Sun City Center, FL. They had 2 children:

- + 1085. i. Gloria Joyce Ryerse, born 2 Jul 1936.
- + 1086. ii. Marlene Anne Ryerse, born 7 May 1940.

**624. Lillian<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908, in Buffalo, NY. She married Frank A. Schleer. He was born in 1895, in New York state. Frank died 10 Dec 1970, in Buffalo, NY, and was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY. Lillian died 18 Apr 1965, in Buffalo, NY, and was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Buffalo, NY.

**625. Edna<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1910, in Buffalo, NY. She married John Osika. They had 7 children:

- + 1087. i. John Osika Jr.
- 1088. ii. Edna Ryerse Osika.
- 1089. iii. John Jo Osika.
- + 1090. iv. Richard Osika.
- + 1091. v. Rita Osika.
- + 1092. vi. Regina Osika.
- + 1093. vii. Patricia Osika.

**626. Donald<sup>11</sup> Elmdorf Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1911. He married Alberta Alice Albee 8 Sep 1931. She was born 5 Jan 1916. Alberta died 19 Apr 1991. Donald died 12 Jun 1972, and both are buried in Buffalo, NY. They had 5 children:

- 1094. i. Donald Jesse Ryerse, born 5 Sep 1932. Infant deceased.
- + 1095. ii. Donna Joan Ryerse, born 16 Jul 1934.
- 1096. iii. Robert Milford Ryerse, born 28 Oct 1935, died 24 Jan 1936.
- + 1097. iv. Eleanor Mae Ryerse, born 20 Feb 1938.
- + 1098. v. Elberta Edna Ryerse, born 10 Dec 1944.

**627. Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915. She married Albert Heil. Marguerite died 4 Jan 1992. Resided in No. Hollywood, CA.

- 627a. I. Kenneth Heil born in 1956 in CA.

**628. Helen<sup>11</sup> Iona Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Irving E. Gloss. They had 5 children:

- + 1099. i. June Gloss.
- + 1100. ii. Irving E. Gloss Jr..
- + 1101. iii. Harold Gloss.
- 1102. iv. Arlene Gloss.
- 1103. v. Loretta Gloss.

**629. Regina<sup>11</sup> L. Ryerse** (301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Buffalo, NY. She married Joseph L. Heinsler. Regina died in 1977, and was buried in Rochester, NY. They had 1 child:

- 1104. i. Michael John Heinsler.

**631. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Edna "Marnie" Davidson** (304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1906, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Frank Horrocks. They had 2 children. Margaret next married (2) Jack Rostron.

- 1105. i. Helena June Horrocks, born in 1926, died in 1930.
- + 1106. ii. Donald Gary Horrocks, born 21 Apr 1935.

**632. Melva<sup>11</sup> June Davidson** (304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1916, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Thomas Elmer Tucker 6 Mar 1943, in Calgary, Alberta. He was born 29 Apr 1913, in Durham, Ont. Tom served with the R.C.A.F. during World War II and was later an accountant for the Royal Bank of Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children.

- + 1107. i. Robert James Tucker, born 13 Oct 1945.
- + 1108. ii. Thomas Raymond Tucker, born 5 Mar 1947.

**633. Betty<sup>11</sup> Donalda Davidson** (304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1920, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Samuel Clay 1942, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born in 1900, in England. Samuel was an electrician for Defasco Co., Hamilton, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1109. i. Samuel Clay Jr., born in 1943.
- + 1110. ii. David Clay, born in 1943.
- + 1111. iii. James Clay, born in 1944.
- 1112. iv. Paul Clay, born in 1945.

**634. Percy<sup>11</sup> Glen Ryerse** (306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1911, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Olive Winnifred Lowe 11 Nov 1931, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 29 Sep 1909, in Port Dover, Ont. Percy was a Port Dover fisherman. He died 27 Jul 1966, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 1113. i. Douglas Arthur Ryerse, born 8 Aug 1930.
- + 1114. ii. David Andrew Ryerse, born 10 Jun 1932.
- + 1115. iii. Patricia Louise Ryerse, born 17 Mar 1934.

**635. Donald<sup>11</sup> Stuart Ryerse** (306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1918, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Marguriete M. Taylor 24 May 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. Donald served in World War II and worked for his father in the carpentry business. Donald died 1 Sep 1983, in Simcoe, Ont. He was cremated. They had 1 child:

- + 1116. M i. Ronald Stuart Ryerse, born in 1948.

**636. Charles<sup>11</sup> Peter Ryerse** (306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1949, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Debra Lynburner. They had 2 children:

- 1117. i. Charles Douglas Mark Ryerse, born 14 Dec 1977, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1118. ii. Devon Marie Ryerse, born 25 Jun 1980, in Hamilton, Ont.

**637. Ross<sup>11</sup> Milton Ryerson** (309.Stuart<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Joyce Pegg. They had 2 children:

- + 1119. i. Douglas Stuart Ryerson, born 6 Jan 1955.
- 1120. ii. Dennis Ross Ryerson, born 28 Dec 1955, in Hamilton, Ont.

**638. Joyce<sup>11</sup> Louise Ryerson** (309.Stuart<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1931, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Paul Turner. He was born in Aug 1931. They had 3 children:

- 1121. i. Kimberly Elizabeth Turner, born 20 Jul 1956, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1122. ii. Cheryl Anne Turner, born 4 Mar 1957, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1123. iii. Donna Louise Turner, born 20 Jul 1963, in Hamilton, Ont.

**639. Stuart<sup>11</sup> Edward Earle** (310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1920, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Agnes Ruth "Ann" Leach 22 Jan 1944, in Richmond, MI. She was born 23 Apr 1925, in Roseville, MI. Stuart retired after 17 years as a printer and publisher of the Anchor Bay Beacon in New Baltimore, OH. Stuart died 25 Apr 1991, in Sandusky, OH, and was buried in Port Sanilac Cemetery. They had 4 children:

- + 1124. i. Judith Ann Earle, born 11 Nov 1946.
- + 1125. ii. Ronald Stuart Earle, born 2 May 1948.
- + 1126. iii. Peggy Lee Earle, born 16 Oct 1949.
- + 1127. iv. Katherine Lynn Earle, born 18 Feb 1956.

**640. Beverley<sup>11</sup> Joan Reiter** (310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1933, in Richmond, MI. She married Norman Donald Fistler 2 Feb 1952, in Richmond, MI. He was born 31 May 1931, in New Haven, MI. They had 4 children:

- + 1128. i. Norman Donald Fistler, born 26 Feb 1954.
- + 1129. ii. Douglas Alan Fistler, born 6 Mar 1957.
- + 1130. iii. Daniel Lee Fistler, born 6 Sep 1959.
- 1131. iv. Darryl Ray Fistler, born 12 Jan 1964, in Mt. Clemens, MI.

**642. Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1892, in Fenner, CA. She married William Earl Kenney 4 Sep 1912, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 30 Oct 1891. When Myrtle's mother Hetty died in 1896, she and her sister Hazel were sent to live with the John R. Butler family in Marburg. Myrtle was employed as a dressmaker in a Simcoe shop until her marriage. She and Earl returned to California in 1923 where he ranched and worked for Borax Co. and she did office work and bookkeeping. Myrtle died 4 Apr 1967, in Daggett, CA, and was buried in Daggett Pioneer, CA. They had 3 children:

- + 1132. i. Margaret Adelaide Kenney, born 24 Dec 1914, died Jun 1992.
- + 1133. ii. Donald Deloss Kenney, born 25 Jan 1916.
- + 1134. iii. Keith Douglas Kenney, born 22 Dec 1922.

**643. Hazel<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1893, in Waterford, Ont. She married Harry Livingston McNally 8 Aug 1910; they divorced. He was born 4 Mar 1888, in Simcoe, Ont. When Hazel's mother died in 1896, she and her sister Myrtle were sent to live with the John R. Butler family of Marburg. Harry was a 1916 graduate of Royal College of Dental Surgeons in Toronto, Canada and volunteered his services during World War I. After her husband's death Hazel returned to California to help her cousin Homer C. Ryerson with his business where she became the Treasurer of the Daggett Chamber of Commerce. She returned often to visit friends and family in Simcoe, Ont. Harry died May 1943. Hazel died 22 Jan 1975, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Lynville Cemetery, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1135. i. Walter Perry McNally, born 3 Oct 1918.

**645. Harold<sup>11</sup> E. MacQueen** (313.Colleen<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1894, on Lot 10 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married (1) Ruth VonGeegan. She was born in 1892. Harold was a trainman. They had 1 child: Harold next married (2) Evelyn McQueen\*.

- 1136. i. Harold Alexander D. MacQueen, born 8 Aug 1913.

**646. Estella<sup>11</sup> Vivian MacQueen** (313.Colleen<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1896, on Lot 10 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Lillian Dieboldt. He was born in 1895. He was a salesman. Lillian died in 1971, and she died in 1954. No children.

**647. Mary<sup>11</sup> Orissa Winnifred Greenbury** (314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1903, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Charles Curran 21 Apr 1923. He served with the 14th Field Ambulance Corp during World War I and the 5th Corp during World War II. He was retired from the T.H. & B. They had 8 children:

- + 1137. i. Beverley Winnifred Curran, born 15 Mar 1924.
- 1138. ii. Charles Albert Curran, born 8 May 1927, died 27 Oct 1947.
- + 1139. iii. Juanita Valerie Curran, born 7 Nov 1928.
- + 1140. iv. Vivian Orissa Curran, born 30 Oct 1930.
- + 1141. v. Mary Colleen Curran, born 16 May 1934.
- + 1142. vi. Dorothy Carol Curran, born 14 Dec 1935.
- + 1143. vii. Frederick Houston Curran, born 2 Dec 1937.
- 1144. viii. Ruth Deborah Curran, born 20 Dec 1940.

**648. Beverly<sup>11</sup> Arnold Grant Greenbury** (314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1910, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Edith May Fess 4 Oct 1930, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 17 May 1912, in Jarvis, Ont. He was a printer. Edith died 14 Oct 1983, in Hagersville, Ont. Beverly died 29 Jun 1939, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 1145. i. Barbara Virginia Greenbury, born 14 May 1931.
- + 1146. ii. Ronald Beverly Greenbury, born 27 Jun 1932, died 22 Mar 1967.
- + 1147. iii. Margaret Grace "Peggy" Greenbury, born 20 Jun 1933.
- + 1148. iv. Edith Joyce Greenbury, born 20 Sep 1934.
- + 1149. v. Patricia Dianne Greenbury, born 8 Nov 1935.

**651. Louise<sup>11</sup> Messecar** (316.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>).

She married Mr.\* McCartney. They had 1 child:

- 1150. i. Brian McCartney.

**653. Dr. Claude<sup>11</sup> Scott Ryerson** (318.Homer<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1909, in Daggett, CA. He married Ruth Alberta Warnke 9 Sep 1940, in Orchard Park, NY.

She was born 15 May 1910, in West Falls, NY. Scott graduated from the University of Buffalo Medical School in June of 1931 at the age of 22. He received F.A.C.S. in 1939 and was a surgeon at Buffalo General Hospital and Meyer Memorial Hospital until 1941. He then moved to Daggett, Calif. where he was a surgeon for McDonald Douglas Hospital. He died 17 Sep 1944 They had 1 child:

- + 1151. i. Scott Henry Ryerson, born 15 Apr 1945.

**654. Rowena<sup>11</sup> Elaine Ryerson BS,MS** (318.Homer<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1914, in Daggett, CA. She married Dr. Victor William Eisenstein in 1942; they divorced. He was born in 1905, in Romania. Victor died 3 Feb 1957, and was buried in New York, NY. Rowena died Dec 1959, in San Francisco, CA, and was buried in San Bernardino, CA. They had 2 children:

- + 1152. i. Victor David Ryerson, born 28 Jan 1947.
- 1153. ii. Ellen Ryerson, born 11 Aug 1951, in New York, NY. She was born as Ellen Ryerson Eisenstein. After her parents divorced in 1953, she became Ellen Ryerson and now lives in Seattle, WA.

**655. Lola<sup>11</sup> Jane Mitchell** (320.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 28 Jun 1917, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Archie Delos Dennis 7 May 1952, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 4 Jun 1905, in Simcoe, Ont. Archie was a real estate agent. Lola was invalided out of the R.C.A.F. with tuberculosis. Archie died 8 Sep 1988, in Simcoe, Ont. Lola died 31 Jul 1986, in Hamilton, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- 1154. i. infant twin boy Dennis, born 11 Sep 1960, in Hamilton, Ont., died 11 Sep 1960.
- + 1155. ii. Sharlene Marie Dennis, twin, born 11 Sep 1960.

**656. Alfred<sup>11</sup> Ryerson Wing** (338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 21 Apr 1907, in Norwich, Ont. He married Marion Leonore McKenzie 11 Apr 1945, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born 1 Jan 1919, in St. Thomas, Ont. Alfred was a teacher, receiving his degree in languages. He spent 7 years in South American during World War II, being unable to return home because of war conditions. While there he taught German, French, and Spanish. He then taught at Dryden until 1972. He resided in Niagara Falls, N.Y. operating a prosperous China and souvenir shop there. His hobby was antiques and he restored many pieces of old furniture handed down to him from his ancestors. Alfred died 15 Oct 1985, in St. Thomas, Ont., and was buried in Elmdale Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1156. i. James Edward Ryerson Wing, born 11 Nov 1959.

**657. William<sup>11</sup> Byron Wing** (338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 31 Oct 1909, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Anne Elizabeth "Betty" Thomson 22 Dec 1949, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 21 Dec 1917, in Kingston, Ont. William taught at H.B. Beal Tech. in London, Ont. and at Perth Collegiate. They bought "Thompsons Housekeeping Cottages," a summer resort area at Sharbot Lake, Ont. where they now reside. Anne died 20 Dec 1978, in Sharbot Lake, Ont., and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ont.

- + 1157. i. Laura Eileen Wing, born 2 Dec 1952.
- 1158. ii. Susan Elizabeth Wing, born 15 Apr 1956, in London, Ont. Susan is a teacher at Sharbot Lake.

**658. Mary<sup>11</sup> Eileen Wing** (338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 28 Feb 1915, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Jack Foster 12 Oct 1940, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 21

Sep, in St. Thomas, Ont. Jack was a machinist, and Mary was a schoolteacher. Jack died 17 Jul 1983, in St. Thomas, and was buried in Elmdale Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1159. i. Nancy Eileen Foster, born 5 Jul 1944.
- + 1160. ii. Barbara Anne Foster, born 11 Jan 1946.
- + 1161. iii. Jane Margaret Foster, born 28 Jul 1950.
- + 1162. iv. Roland Wing Foster, born 28 Dec 1952.

**659. William<sup>11</sup> Henry Furlong F.C.** (340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1889, in Walpole, Ont. He married Trixie Green. William was a lawyer in Windsor, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 1163. i. William Henry Furlong Jr..
- 1164 ii. Mary Margaret "Peggy" Furlong, born 12 Jan 1920, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1165 iii. Barbara Jean Furlong, born 22 Mar 1927, in Windsor, Ont. She lived in Riverside, Ont.
- 1166 iv. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Furlong, born 16 Oct 1922, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1167 v. Rosemary Furlong, born 10 Jul 1929, in Windsor, Ont.

**660. Dr.Francis<sup>11</sup> Jerome Furlong** (340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892, in Walpole, Ont. He married Jessie Elizabeth Ware 8 Jun 1921. Jesse was a nurse. Dr. Furlong was a Windsor, Ont. orthodontist. Francis died and is buried in Windsor, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1168. i. Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Furlong, born 16 Oct 1922.
- 1169. ii. Francis Jerome Furlong, born 16 Apr 1926, in Windsor, Ont., died Dec 1926, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1170. iii. Frank John Furlong, born 18 Jun 1930, in Windsor, Ont. Dr. Furlong is a dentist.

**661. Flora<sup>11</sup> Ellen Furlong** (340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1894, in Walpole Twp., Ont. She married Redmond Michael Kinchsular 1925. He was born 4 Sep 1893, in Walpole, Ont. Redmond died 13 Feb 1964. Flora died 8 May 1965, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 1171. i. Marion Kinchsular, born 13 Aug 1926, died 27 Apr 1988.
- 1172. ii. Jack Kinchsular, born 13 Feb 1928. Jack is a schoolteacher.
- + 1173. iii. Helen Kinchsular, born 12 Aug 1929.
- + 1174. iv. Jean Kinchsular, born 4 Aug 1931.
- + 1175. v. Rose Kinchsular, born 25 Feb 1933.
- 1176. vi. William Kinchsular, born 8 Aug 1934. William teaches school.

**662. Helena<sup>11</sup> Furlong** (340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1896, in Walpole, Ont. She married Hart Smith 1 Sep 1921. They had 5 children:

- 1177. i. Louise Hart Smith, born 29 Nov 1922.
- + 1178. ii. Hart Francis Smith, born 24 Sep 1924.
- + 1179. iii. Audrey Augusta Smith, born 7 Apr 1927.
- 1180. iv. Patrick Hart Smith, born 17 Mar 1930.
- 1181. v. Sheridan Hart Smith, born 15 Jul 1933.

**663. Bernard<sup>11</sup> Furlong K.C.** (340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1898, in Walpole, Ont. He married Miss\* Green. Bernard died 11 May 1951, in Windsor, Ont. They had 9 children:

- 1182. i. Mary Theresa Furlong, born in 1924, in Windsor, Ont., died in 1928.
- 1183. ii. William Bernard Furlong, born 28 Feb 1925, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1184. iii. Patrick Garret Furlong, born 7 Sep 1926, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1185. iv. Jane Frances Furlong, born 25 May 1928, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1186. v. Mary Grace Furlong, born 25 Jun 1929, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1187. vi. Madeline Marie Furlong, born 15 May 1931, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1188. vii. Michael Bernard Furlong, born 10 Mar 1933, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1189. viii. Brian Furlong, born 12 May 1935, in Windsor, Ont.
- 1190. ix. Terrence Furlong, born 30 Sep 1937, in Windsor, Ont.

**664. Ellen<sup>11</sup> Cecelia Owen** (344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1890, on Lot 8 Con 4, Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. She married George Clark. He was born in 1884. George was a traveling salesman. George died 17 Jan 1975, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. They are both buried in St. Clements Cemetery, Selkirk, Manitoba. They had 1 child:

- 1191. i. Joyce Clark, born 30 Nov 1931, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Joyce lives in Selkirk, Manitoba.

**667. Mary<sup>11</sup> Frances Owen** (344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1900, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Lawrence Daniel "Pete" Kelly 29 Jun 1921, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 20 Oct 1896, died 24 Nov 1986, in Simcoe, Ont. She died 20 Mar 1993, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Catholic Section. Lawrence was a Woodhouse farmer and a hockey player. They had 5 children:

- + 1192. i. William Joseph Kelly, born 6 Feb 1923.
- + 1193. ii. Anna Laureen Gertrude Kelly, born 14 Mar 1925.
- + 1194. iii. Leonard Patrick "Red" Kelly, born 9 Jul 1927.
- + 1195. iv. Mary Frances Kelly, born 4 Apr 1929.
- + 1196. v. Helen Elizabeth Kelly, born 19 Nov 1933.

**668. Douglas<sup>11</sup> Henry Owen** (344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1903, in Jarvis, Ont. He married Clara Vokes. She was born in Nanticoke, Ont. Douglas died 14 Mar 1982, in Detroit, MI, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. Douglas was employed by Sears Roebuck in Detroit, MI and Clara was a schoolteacher.

**669. William<sup>11</sup> Leonard Owen** (344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1904, in Jarvis, Ont. He married Natalie Alice Sherblom 25 Sep 1929, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 20 Jul 1904, in Grays, Essex Co., England. In 1929 Len ran his own bus line on Hamilton Mountain. In 1931 he set up a route from Tillsonburg to Brantford. He opened an auto parts business which became "Stedelbauers" GM Chevrolet-Oldsmobile. Len has now sold out to Stauffer Ford. He has also kept standard-bred racehorses. Natalie died 3 Dec 1990, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Len died 8 Jun 1962, and both are buried in Tillsonburg Cemetery, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1197. i. Audrey Marie Owen, born 5 Dec 1930.

**670. John<sup>11</sup> William Furlong** (345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1893, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Grace Pearl Ross. John was a farmer and a mail carrier. They lived in Woodhouse Twp. Grace died Jul 1975. John died in 1976, and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 1198. i. Ross William Furlong, born 15 May 1937.
- 1199. ii. Betty Jane Furlong, born 25 Jul 1939, in Woodhouse Twp., died Feb 1941, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**671. Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Furlong** (345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1894, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Nellie Laitch. Lawrence was a trainman, and they lived in Simcoe, Ont. Lawrence died Apr 1981 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 1200. i. Helen Beatrice Furlong, born 28 Apr 1915, died 28 Aug 1969.
- 1201. ii. William R. Furlong, born 19 Mar 1918, in Woodhouse Twp. Unmarried.
- + 1202. iii. Albert Clark Furlong, born 24 Sep 1923.

**672. William<sup>11</sup> Henry Rubell** (347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1881, in Priest Valley, CA. He married (1) Orra Maureen Forbes 3 Oct 1909, in Santa Clara Co., CA. William next married (2) Marcella James 24 Nov 1921, in Santa Clara Co., CA. William died 21 Oct 1941, in Los Gatos, CA.

**673. Gruver<sup>11</sup> Samuel Rubell** (347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1884, in Bitter Water, CA. He married Jessie Evelyn Oliver 27 Dec 1910, in Campbell, CA. She was born 22 Nov 1889, in Lima, CA. Jessie died 5 May 1978 and Gruver died 2 Feb 1928, in Merced, CA.

- + 1203. i. Mabel Harriet Rubell, born 18 Feb 1917.
- + 1204. ii. Jane Irene Rubell, born 8 Oct 1919.

**674. Harriet<sup>11</sup> Amelia Rubell** (347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1887, in Bitter Water, CA. She married (1) Richard West Smith about 1910; they divorced. Harriet married (2) Charles H. Libhart about 1930. Harriet died 5 Jan 1981, in San Jose, CA. She was a schoolteacher.

**675. Claudine<sup>11</sup> Emma Rubell** (347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1893, in Bitter Water, CA. She married (1) George Bigham Marshman 18 Feb 1915, in Santa Clara Co., CA; they divorced. Claudine next married (2) Charles E. Hancock. Claudine died 8 Jan 1971, in Campbell, CA. Claudine was a bookkeeper.

**681. Verna<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Nellis** (353.Estelle<sup>10</sup>, 131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Howard Fr. Van Zandt. They had 2 children:  
 + 1205. i. Barbara Van Zandt.  
 1206. ii. Verna Louise "Penny" Van Zandt.

**682. James<sup>11</sup> Nellis** (353.Estelle<sup>10</sup>, 131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Esther Stutzman. They had 2 children:  
 1207. i. James Kenneth Nellis.  
 1208. ii. Larry Nellis.

**683. Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Nellis** (353.Estelle<sup>10</sup>, 131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen Hicks. They had 2 children:  
 1209. i. Stephen Nellis.  
 1210. ii. Scott Henry Nellis.

**684. Mary<sup>11</sup> Louise Nellis** (353.Estelle<sup>10</sup>, 131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married James Swift. They had 4 children:  
 1211. i. Judith Swift.  
 1212. ii. Sandra Swift.  
 1213. iii. Dean Swift. Died young.  
 1214. iv. Susan Swift.

**688. Merle<sup>11</sup> Alford Kniffen** (359.Lemuel<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1919, in Elkhart, KS. He married Mae McFall 10 Aug 1946, in Eureka, KS. She was born 14 Jun 1923, in Minturn, AR. They had 2 children:  
 + 1215. i. Diana Susan Kniffen.  
 + 1216. ii. Bernard Stephen Kniffen.

**690. Elena<sup>11</sup> Fern Kniffen** (362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1912, in Helena, MT. She married James Barney Epple. He was born on 17 Nov 1905. James died 3 Oct 1964. Elena died 1983, and both are buried in Talala, OK. They had 7 children:  
 + 1217. i. Delores Roseann Epple, born 18 Jul 1931.  
 + 1218. ii. Juanita Jean Epple, born 26 Jan 1933.  
 1219. iii. James Malloy Epple, born Jun 1934, died in 1946.  
 + 1220. iv. Cecilia Lavon Epple, born 12 Jul 1937.  
 1221. v. Charles Franklin Epple, born Feb 1940.  
 + 1222. vi. Bonnie Lou Epple, born 7 Feb 1942.  
 + 1223. vii. John Lee Epple, born 18 Sep 1943.

**691. Cecil<sup>11</sup> Glen Kniffen** (362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1913, in Pacoima, CA. He married (1) Marie Elizabeth Champagne Mar 1940; they divorced. She was born Dec 1903, in Perry Sound, Ont. and died in 1989. Cecil next married (2) Marceline Idelle McCormack 18 May 1980. She was born 18 Aug 1922, in San Antonio, TX. Cecil served in the U.S. Army for over 20 years before he retired, serving in both World War II and Korea. He lives in Roseburg, Oregon.



**692. LaVelle<sup>11</sup> Lavon Kniffen** (362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1914, in Placentia, CA. She married Jack Harold Sims 16 Apr 1932, in Clarmore, OK. He was born 1 Dec 1909, in Comanche, TX. Jack died 30 Mar 1979. LaVelle died 4 Aug 1989, and was buried in Oroville, CA. They had 4 children:

- + 1224. i. Jacqueline Carleta Rose Sims, born 19 Jul 1934.
- + 1225. ii. John Thomas Sims, born 19 Aug 1936.
- + 1226. iii. Fern Marie Sims, born 2 Feb 1938.
- + 1227. iv. Mary Louise Sims, born 22 Dec 1939.

**693. Clara<sup>11</sup> Leona Birdsell** (369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1886, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Harley F. Henry 1905. He was born 10 Jan 1883, in Windham Twp., Ont. Harley died in Norwich, Ont. Clara died 15 Jul 1949, in Norwich, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1228. i. Reta May Henry, born in 1906.
- + 1229. ii. John Birdsell Henry, born July.

**694. Clarence<sup>11</sup> Lionel Birdsell** (369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1886, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Charlotte Emily "Lottie" Shaxted 5 May 1915, in Burtch, Ont. She was born 6 Jun 1894, in Kent, England. Clarence did carpentry work, tobacco farming and worked on the railroad. Charlotte died 30 Apr 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. Clarence died 19 Feb 1974, in St George, Ont., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 5 children.

- + 1230. i. Walter Ellis Birdsell, born 31 Jul 1916.
- + 1231. ii. Lloyd Raymond Birdsell, born 1 Feb 1918, died 9 Jan 1991.
- + 1232. iii. Albert Edward Birdsell, born 28 May 1920.
- + 1233. iv. Nellie Margaret Birdsell, born 20 Aug 1924.
- 1234. v. Clara Lillian Birdsell, born 12 Jul 1932, died 20 Jul 1981, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Unmarried.

**695. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Ann Birdsell** (369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1888, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Ward R. Rice 3 Aug 1907. He was born in 1887. Ward died in 1944. Margaret died 12 Apr 1970, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1235. i. Cora Rice, born 20 Dec 1908.
- + 1236. ii. Claude E. Rice, born 9 Jan 1910.
- + 1237. iii. Allen Andrew Rice, born 16 Jun 1926.

**696. Grace<sup>11</sup> Lillian Birdsell** (369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1889, in Waterford, Ont. She married Marquis Simon Myerscough 23 Feb 1909, in Scotland, Ont. He was born 12 Jul 1880, in Brantford Twp., Brant Co., Ont. Mark farmed at Con 3 Range E in Brantford Twp. near Burtch, Ont. on property passed down from his father Simon. He was also known for his work as a thresher. Marquis died 4 Jul 1963, in Brantford, Ont. Grace died 6 Aug 1959, in Orillia, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 12 children:

- 1238. i. Margaret Rosella Myerscough, born 25 Dec 1909, in Burtch, Ont., died in 1910.
- + 1239. ii. Helen Viola Myerscough, born 27 Jan 1910, died 5 Feb 1988.
- + 1240. iii. Elmer Simon Myerscough, born 29 Mar 1912, died 27 Dec 1970.
- + 1241. iv. Hazel Irene Clara Myerscough, born 26 Feb 1915.
- + 1242. v. Fredric Marquis Douglas Myerscough, born 14 Aug 1916.
- + 1243. vi. Thomas Albert Myerscough, born 24 Aug 1918, died 19 Mar 1986.
- + 1244. vii. Charles Whitney Myerscough, born 13 Mar 1919.
- + 1245. viii. Neil Francis Myerscough, born 28 May 1921.
- + 1246. ix. Harley Clifton Myerscough, born 29 Apr 1923, died 17 Nov 1991.
- + 1247. x. Reginald Irvine Myerscough, born 25 Dec 1924, died 23 Jun 1989.
- + 1248. xi. Reta Lillian Myerscough, born 2 Oct 1926.
- + 1249. xii. Verna Edna Myerscough, born 21 May 1930.

- 697. Pearl<sup>11</sup> Haviland** (370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1889. She married Louis Flichman 17 Jul 1919. He was born in 1891 and died in 1959. They had 2 children:  
 + 1250. i. John H. Flichman, born 27 Nov 1921.  
 1251. ii. Shirley Louise Flichman, born 25 Feb 1924, died 12 May 1930.
- 698. Raymond<sup>11</sup> W. Haviland** (370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1894. He married Ina Westcott 26 Jun 1919. She was born 3 Dec 1896 and died 21 Nov 1964. No children.
- 699. Mildred<sup>11</sup> V. Haviland** (370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1897. She married Rowland P. Wardell 1922. They had 1 child:  
 + 1252. i. Margery J. Wardell, born 18 Feb 1923.
- 700. Ralph<sup>11</sup> D. Haviland** (370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1898. He married Florence Dunkin 21 Dec 1929. She was born 4 Jul 1901. No children.
- 702. John<sup>11</sup> Whitney Birdsell** (371.Aquilla<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1901, on Lot 6 Con 8, Townsend Twp. He married Marie Leota Ryerse (**See number 434**) 22 Apr 1944, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 8 Aug 1906, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., the daughter of William Arthur Ryerse and Lydia Leancy Fry. **See number 434** for descendants of this marriage. John died 8 Jul 1976, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont.
- 703. Helen<sup>11</sup> M. Birdsell** (371.Aquilla<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1904, on Lot 6 Con 8, Townsend Twp. She married A. Fletcher Wilson Nov 1934; they divorced. They owned the "Whitehorse Restaurant" in Paris, Ont. and lived in Mt. Pleasant, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 1253. i. Vivien Wilson, born 16 Dec 1943.  
 1254. ii. Howard Wilson, born 7 Jan 1947.
- 704. Gladys<sup>11</sup> Viola (Gaye) Piette** (378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1902, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Leslie Olaf Schultz 17 Aug 1922, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 17 Apr 1895, in Brantford, Ont. Gaye and Leslie lived in London, Ont. In 1939 they bought a cottage at West Ipperwash Beach which became their permanent home in 1973. Leslie died in 1975, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, London, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 + 1255. i. John Piette Schultz, born 25 Nov 1926.  
 + 1256. ii. Richard Leslie Schultz, born 3 Dec 1931.
- 705. Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Evelyn Piette** (378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1906, in Simcoe, Ont. Evelyn was on a biking tour in Europe when World War II broke out. Trapped in Germany, she made her escape to England where she joined the R.A.F. and worked making airplane radios. She adopted an English orphan. She returned to Simcoe in 1945 and to Delhi about 1952. She worked as an accountant and never married. Adelaide died 16 Jan 1991, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.  
 + 1257. i. Allan Charles Piette, born 4 Nov 1941.
- 708. Lois<sup>11</sup> Bernice Piette** (378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1913, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Ellis Wray Parmer 17 Aug 1935, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 2 Jun 1909, in Waterford, Ont. died 28 Sep 1945, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Waterford, Ont. Lois next married (2) Russell Reardon Russell who died in 1952 from wounds he sustained in World War II. Lois next married (3) Leonard DeRover, a Simcoe photographer. Lois next married (4) Howard Churchill. Howard was a farmer and he and Lois lived near Delhi until his death in 1988. Lois had 1 child by her first husband.  
 1258. i. Joyce Anne Parmer, born 6 Nov 1941, in Welland, Ont. Joyce lives in Mission, B.C.
- 710. Hazel<sup>11</sup> Mattice** (379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Thomas Jefferson Jarrell. They lived in Augusta, Ga. where Hazel died in 1979. They had 3 children:

- + 1259. i. Thomas Jefferson Jarrell.
- + 1260. ii. Robert Jarrell.
- 1261. iii. Frederick Richard Jarrell, born in Cleveland, OH. Unmarried.

**711. Harold<sup>11</sup> Joseph Mattice** (379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1908, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Helen Winnefred Gracey 8 Oct 1932, in Caledonia, Ont. She was born 17 Sep 1910, in Woodstock, Ont. He was employed by the American Can Co. Harold died 29 Dec 1986, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1262. i. James Arthur Mattice, born 3 Jan 1934.
- + 1263. ii. Martha Lynn Mattice, born 18 Feb 1943.

**712. Clifton<sup>11</sup> Norman** (394.Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1902, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co. He married Ethel M. Norman\* in Phoenix, AZ. He served in the American Army during World War I, enlisting at the age of 16. He was assigned to one of the companies to be sent to Siberia in 1918 on an ill-fated mission which would later be called, The Lost Expedition. It was discovered before they left, however, that Clifton was underage and he was removed from the company. After the war he went to Pheonix, Arizona where he died 12 Mar 1956, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix, AZ They had 3 children:

- 1264. i. Charles Norman, born in Phoenix, AZ.
- + 1265. ii. Jacqueline Norman.
- + 1266. iii. Shirley Norman.

**713. May<sup>11</sup> Norman** (394.Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910, in Detroit, MI. She married Frederick Auert. They lived at Grosse Point, Mich. May worked for many years in a Detroit bank. In 1975 Fred retired and they settled in Florida.

**714. Donald<sup>11</sup> Norman** (394.Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1913, in Detroit, MI. He married Arleen Norman\*; they divorced. Resided in Detroit. There were no children.

**715. Harold<sup>11</sup> Ryerse Davis** (395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1913, in Brantford, Ont. He married Maxine Blackburn 20 Aug 1936. She was born 4 Nov 1913, in St. Thomas, Ont. Harold was a farmer. He was tragically killed in a farming accident Jul 1990, in Yarmouth Twp, Elgin Co. Maxine died 24 Dec 1991, in St. Thomas, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1267. i. Donald Allan Davis, born 9 Oct 1938.
- + 1268. ii. Carolyn Elizabeth Davis, born 15 Sep 1941.
- + 1269. iii. Charlotte Ann Davis, born 20 Aug 1944.

**717. Vernon<sup>11</sup> Keith Davis** (395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1929, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Ruth McKeigan 26 Mar 1949, in St. Thomas. She was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia. They had 6 children:

- + 1270. i. John Bruce Davis, born 23 May 1950.
- + 1271. ii. Jeraldine Helen Davis, born 6 Sep 1951.
- + 1272. iii. James Richard Davis, born 27 Nov 1952.
- + 1273. iv. Joseph Alan Davis, born 8 Mar 1955.
- + 1274. v. Jeffrey Mark Davis, born 1 Mar 1957.
- 1275. vi. Jennifer Ann Davis, born 6 Nov 1969, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**721. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Margaretta McPherson** (405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1917, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married David Patullo 20 Jan 1939, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 13 Jun 1913, in Hamilton, Ont. He was employed by Hamilton Steel. David died 4 Oct 1985, and was buried in Vasely Cemetery, Elmvale, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1276. i. David Alexander Patullo, born 24 Jun 1940.
- + 1277. ii. Edna Marie Patullo, born 28 Oct 1942.
- + 1278. iii. Edith Florence Patullo, born 4 Apr 1946.
- 1279. iv. John Christie Patullo, born 11 Aug 1948. John is divorced and has one son.

**723. Harvey<sup>11</sup> Wilson McPherson** (405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1921, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Margaret Jones Wallace 30 Jan 1943, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 30 Dec 1922, in Simcoe, Ont. After high school Harvey joined Canadian Cannerys, working for them until he retired in 1986. He served overseas during World War II. They had 4 children:

- + 1280. i. Donald Wallace McPherson, born 1 May 1947.
- + 1281. ii. Alexander Harvey McPherson, born 16 Oct 1949.
- + 1282. iii. Douglas Lorne McPherson, born 23 Oct 1951.
- + 1283. iv. Neil Stewart McPherson, born 7 Aug 1959.

**729. Clendon<sup>11</sup> Stuart Kitchen** (406.Clendon<sup>10</sup>, 168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1908, on Lot 20 Con 12, Windham Twp., Ont. He married Mary Paulocik 19 May 1944, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 9 Feb 1924, in Zalusice, Czechoslovakia as Maria Pavlovcik, her surname being anglicized to its present form upon her arrival in Canada. Clendon had a tobacco farm near Delhi, Ont. Clendon died 21 Mar 1978, in Windham Twp., and was buried in Delhi Cemetery, Delhi, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1284. i. Eileen Dianne Kitchen, born 13 Apr 1946.
- + 1285. ii. Lee Kitchen, born 2 Jan 1948.
- + 1286. iii. Neil Roy Kitchen, born 29 Jun 1956.

**730. Eva<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1909, in Lynn Valley, Ont. She married David John Purdham 23 Jan 1933, in Simcoe, Ont. He started in farming and later was an engineer in a hospital. Eva died in 1985, in Kitchener, Ont., and was buried in Kitchener, Ont. David died 8 Apr 1992, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 5 children:

- 1287. i. Douglas Purdham.
- + 1288. ii. Dorothy Purdham.
- 1289. iii. Mary Purdham.
- 1290. iv. Robert Purdham, died in 1987.
- 1291. v. George Purdham.

**731. Wilbur<sup>11</sup> Stanley Ryerse** (408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1911, in Lynn Valley, Ont. He married Lillian Vera Hoisington 17 Aug 1940, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 28 Oct 1913, in Simcoe, Ont. From 1925 to 1941 he worked at Canadian Cannerys which in 1930 became the American Can Co. He enlisted in the army in 1941 and played in the Army Band at Camp Borden. In 1943 he served with the infantry until his discharge. Thereafter he was a market gardener and carpenter. His family has been active with the Salvation Army. They had 6 children:

- + 1292. i. Ralph Roy Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1943.
- 1293. ii. Gwynneth Rhoda Ryerse, born 6 Sep 1945, died 15 Jun 1968. She died of cancer.
- + 1294. iii. Robin Bernard Ryerse, born 26 Jan 1947.
- + 1295. iv. Bert Stanley Ryerse, born 15 Sep 1950.
- + 1296. v. Brian Brock Ryerse, born 1 Jan 1953.
- + 1297. vi. Max Garth Ryerse, born 16 Jun 1956.

**732. Annie<sup>11</sup> Rhoda Ryerse** (408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1913, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Joseph S. McGee. He was born in Ireland. Annie died in 1991, in Brantford, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They had 6 children:

- + 1298. i. Charles McGee.
- + 1299. ii. James McGee.
- + 1300. iii. Robert McGee.
- + 1301. iv. Daniel McGee.
- 1302. v. Mary McGee, born in 1954.
- + 1303. vi. Joseph S. McGee.

**734. Harry<sup>11</sup> Arthur Ryerse** (408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1915, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Sylvia Ryerse\* 1946, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born in the Ukraine. Harry served in World War II with the Highlanders. In 1947 he was employed by Cockshutts in Brantford, Ont. and retired in 1980. Harry died 1982, in Brantford, Ont., was buried in Kelvin, Ont. They had 1 child:

1304. i. Rose Mary Ryerse.

**735. Eugene<sup>11</sup> LaFayette Hill** (409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1902. He married Fannie Hill\*. Eugene was a railway engineer. They had 2 children:

- + 1305. i. Barbara Jane Hill, born 25 Sep 1926.  
+ 1306. ii. Eleanor Jean Hill, born 14 Feb 1928.

**736. Jessie<sup>11</sup> Mae Hill** (409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1904. She married Rev. Roscoe Eugene Plowman 31 May 1928, in Portland, OR. Roscoe graduated from Portland Bible Institute and Willamette University. He continued his studies at Union Theological Seminary and in 1930 became a minister in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. They had 3 children:

- + 1307. i. Phyllis Plowman, born 28 Nov 1933.  
+ 1308. ii. Kent Milton Plowman, born 24 Sep 1941.  
+ 1309. iii. Kay Elizabeth Plowman, born 17 Jul 1943.

**737. Milton<sup>11</sup> Harold Hill** (409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1908, in Buffalo, NY. He married Stella Lean Eulert 2 Feb 1936. She was born on 5 Oct 1914, in Junction City, KS. They were both employed by the Dale Corp. and lived in Salem, OR. They had 2 children:

- + 1310. i. Joanne E. Hill, born 24 Feb 1939.  
+ 1311. ii. Kathleen D. Hill, born 1 Apr 1941.

**738. Talbert<sup>11</sup> Eugene Ryerse** (412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1915, in Gresham, OR. He married Bonnie Ilene Knodel 29 Jul 1937, in Portland, OR. He served in the Army during World War II and later was employed by the Mixermobile Mfg. Co. of Portland. He also had his own machine shop. Bonnie is the daughter of William Knodel and Josephine Greenstreet. Talbert died 4 Apr 1955, in Portland, OR. They had 3 children:

- + 1312. i. Donna Jean Ryerse, born 7 Apr 1940.  
+ 1313. ii. Ilena Ryerse, born 11 May 1942.  
+ 1314. iii. Randall Lorin Ryerse, born 11 Jan 1949.

**739. Howard<sup>11</sup> La Verne Ryerse** (412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1917, in Portland, OR. He married (1) Geraldine Huycke; they divorced. She was born in Minot, ND. Howard was a supervisor in the Guided Missile Dept. at Boeing Aircraft Co. They had 1 child:

- + 1315. i. Sharon Mae Ryerse, born 29 July  
Geraldine died about 1965, in Seattle, WA. Howard married (2) Violet Lucille Newstrom 20 Oct 1945. Violet died 12 Jun 1975, in Kent, WA. They had 1 child:  
+ 1316. ii. Richard James Ryerse, born 2 Jul 1946.

**740. Lyle<sup>11</sup> Coe Ryerse** (412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1918, in Portland, OR. He married Betty Vincent 1938. She was born in National City, CA. Lyle owned an excavation business. They lived in Portland, Oregon. They had 4 children:

- + 1317. i. Sherrie Ryerse, born 29 Oct 1939.  
+ 1318. ii. Floren Pepper Ryerse, born 3 Dec 1942.  
1319. iii. Barri Lynne Ryerse, born 5 Sep 1948, in Portland, OR.  
1320. iv. Robin Ryerse, born 10 Jul 1954, in Portland, OR.

**741. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Elaine Ryerse** (412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1920, in Portland, OR. She married (1) Gene Brady 1940, in Portland, OR; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- + 1321. i. Ronald L. Brady, born 25 Feb 1941.

Dorothy next married (2) William H. Whitcomb 1946. William was a bank-teller and a roller-skating instructor. They lived in Eugene, Oregon. They had 2 children:

1322. ii. Michelle Whitcomb, born 20 Dec 1948, in Eugene, OR.  
1323. iii. Colleen Whitcomb, born 6 Aug 1954, in Eugene, OR.

**742. Jay<sup>11</sup> T. Ryerse** (412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1925, in Portland, OR. He married (1) Shirley Torslund 18 Nov 1945; they divorced. Jay served in the Naval

Air Force during World War II. He graduated from the University of Oregon and worked in Georgia and Florida in radio work and in Eugene, Oregon at a television station. He and Shirley had 3 children:

- 1324. i. Teresa Leigh Ryerse, born 16 Aug 1953.
- 1325. ii. Gayle Ryerse, born 18 Jun 1957.
- 1326. iii. Timothy Jay Ryerse, born 12 Dec 1960.

Jay next married (2) Helen Nelson 6 May 1962, in Eugene, OR. Jay died Jan 1979, in Oregon.

**744. Frederick<sup>11</sup> Vahl** (413.Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910. He married Blanche Vail\*.

**745. Ozella<sup>11</sup> Mayson** (414.Josephine<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1913, in Portland, OR. She married William Meaney. They had 2 children:

- 1327. i. James Meaney, born 1 Feb 1937, in Portland, OR.
- 1328. ii. William Meaney Jr., born 26 Feb 1938, in Portland, OR. William is married with one child.

**746. Jean<sup>11</sup> Breaux Mayson** (414.Josephine<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1916, in Portland, OR. She married Wayne Mason. They had 2 children:

- 1329. i. Patricia Mason, born 12 Sep 1940.
- 1330. ii. Barbara Mason, born 26 May 1942.

**747. Melba<sup>11</sup> Montague** (415.Ada<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1919. She married Thomas Schramm in Portland, OR. Thomas was a bookkeeper in Portland, Oregon and Melba operated a beauty shop. They had 2 children:

- 1331. i. Thomas Schramm Jr., born 2 Nov 1940. Drowned at 19 years old when he was in the Navy.
- 1332. ii. Patricia Schramm, born 31 May 1946.

**748. Clarence<sup>11</sup> Montague** (415.Ada<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1920, in Portland, OR. He married Ruby Montague\*. They live in Colorado.

**749. Gordon<sup>11</sup> Clarence Ryerse** (416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1911, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Mary Viola Dougherty 14 Jun 1933, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 15 Oct 1915, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Gordon left Port Dover about 1940 and went to work in the steel plant in Welland. Viola's brother William Dougherty married Gordon's cousin Edith Quanberry. Gordon died 22 Mar 1986, and was buried in Port Colborne, Ont. They had 7 children:

- + 1333. i. Harold Gordon Ryerse, born 18 Dec 1934.
- + 1334. ii. Helen Rhea Ryerse, born 16 Mar 1937.
- + 1335. iii. Richard Earl "Dick" Ryerse, born 19 Feb 1941.
- + 1336. iv. Douglas Bruce Ryerse, born 30 Jul 1943.
- + 1337. v. Robert John Ryerse, born 9 Feb 1947.
- + 1338. vi. Sharon Ann Ryerse, born 22 Jul 1948.
- 1339. vii. Mary Jane Ryerse, born 9 Sep 1952, in Welland, Ont.

**750. Lee<sup>11</sup> Wilfred Ryerse** (416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1913, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Thelma Eileen Law. She was born 5 Dec 1921, in Breslau, Ont. Thelma died 9 Dec 1974, in Hagersville, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. He was a trucker. They had 1 child:

- + 1340. i. Dianne Marie Ryerse, born 18 May 1944.

**751. Grace<sup>11</sup> Ileta Ryerse** (416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1928, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Harold Fraser Jarvis 19 Mar 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 23 Jun 1921, in Stratford, Ont. Fraser owned and operated his own plumbing, heating and air conditioning business in Port Dover, Ont. In 1960 the family moved to Florida where Fraser specialized in air conditioning. Fraser and Grace retired back to Port Dover in 1984. They had 3 children:

- + 1341. i. Martin Thomas Jarvis, born 18 May 1951.
- + 1342. ii. Richard Wayne Jarvis, born 4 Dec 1955.

- + 1343.      iii. Catherine Glenda Jarvis, born 5 Jan 1957.

**752. Zeitha<sup>11</sup> Marguerite Ryerse** (417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1914, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Thomas Dixon 2 Jan 1931, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 27 Sep 1911, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. John farmed near Marburg and at the time of his death he was a 'keeper' at Long Point. He was the son of Charles and Mary Ellen (Cline) Dixon. John died 27 Mar 1975, in Long Point, Ont. They had 11 children:

- 1344.      i. Barbara May Dixon, born in 1931, died Apr 1931, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.
- + 1345.    ii. Kathleen Ellen Dixon, born 5 Jun 1932.
- + 1346.    iii. Evelyn Marie Dixon, born 13 Dec 1934.
- + 1347.    iv. Rowena Jean Dixon, born 30 Jun 1937.
- + 1348.    v. Betty Louise Dixon, born 4 Dec 1939.
- + 1349.    vi. Alice Lillian Dixon, born 5 Jun 1942.
- + 1350.    vii. Sharon Ann Dixon, born 1 Feb 1945.
- + 1351.    viii. John Douglas Dixon, born 29 Nov 1947.
- + 1352.    ix. Larry Wilbur Charles Dixon, born 18 Jul 1950.
- 1353.    x. Nancy Marguerite Dixon, born 21 Jan 1953, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont.
- + 1354.    xi. Debra Pauline Dixon, born 13 Sep 1955.

**755. Clayton<sup>11</sup> Robert Ryerse** (417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1920, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Edith Mary Collins. She was born on 8 Feb 1917. Clayton was a Port Dover fisherman. Edith died 11 Sep 1986. Clayton died 4 Aug 1981. They had 4 children:

- + 1355.    i. Elaine Arilla Ryerse, born 5 Jan 1940.
- + 1356.    ii. Lana Mary Ryerse, born 22 Mar 1942.
- + 1357.    iii. Linda Jane Ryerse, born 27 Jan 1946.
- 1358.    iv. Marcia Faith Ryerse, born 7 Jul 1959, in Port Dover, Ont.

**756. Phyllis<sup>11</sup> Genevieve Ryerse** (417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1922, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William Lawrence Mason 15 Jul 1939. He was born on 7 Nov 1905, in Dog's Nest, Ont. William was a Black Creek farmer. William died 8 Nov 1977 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 4 children:

- + 1359.    i. Barbara Mason.
- 1360.    ii. Lois Mason. Lois drowned in Lake Erie at age 13.
- + 1361.    iii. Robert Wilbur Mason, born 1 Jun 1946.
- + 1362.    iv. Wanda May Mason, born 14 Oct 1950.

**759. Muriel<sup>11</sup> Yvonne Ryerse** (417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Feb 1931, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William Gerald Featherstone 4 Sep 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 24 Sep 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. Muriel is a registered nurse and William is a draftsman. They had 3 children:

- + 1363.    i. Robert John Featherstone, born 11 Apr 1956.
- + 1364.    ii. Tracy LaVerne Featherstone, born 1 Jan 1959.
- 1365.    iii. David Harley Featherstone, born 13 Dec 1960, in St. Catherines, Ont.

**760. Vera<sup>11</sup> Joyce Ryerse** (417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1936, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Allan Gordon. They reside in Woodhouse. They had 5 children:

- + 1366.    i. Anna Gordon, born Sep 1953.
- 1367.    ii. Rebecca Jane Gordon, born Jul 1956.
- + 1368.    iii. Karen Lynn Gordon, born Jun 1960.
- 1369.    iv. Susan Gordon, born in 1966.
- 1370.    v. Richard Gordon, born Jul 1968.

**761. Bertha<sup>11</sup> England** (420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1895, on Lot 10E Con 3, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Irvin Pow 4 Sep 1918, in Woodhouse Twp. He was born 16 Sep 1897, in Charlotteville, Ont. Irvin was a farmer and died 1954. Bertha died 9 Dec 1978. They had 3 children:

- + 1371. i. Edna Margaret Pow, born 24 Sep 1919, died 29 Jul 1991.
- + 1372. ii. Rhea Carolyn Pow, born 14 Jun 1923.
- + 1373. iii. Alexander Alfred Pow, born 1 Nov 1924.

**763. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Drusilla England** (420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1899, on Lot 10E Con 3, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Collin Arthur Ryerse (See number 430) 22 Aug 1923, in Woodhouse Twp. He was born 16 Feb 1899, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the son of William Arthur Ryerse and Lydia Leancy Fry.

See number 430 for descendants of this marriage.

**764. Robert<sup>11</sup> Alexander England** (420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1903, on Lot 10E Con 3, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Norma Agnes Evans 23 Jun 1931, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 24 Jan 1911, in Norton Twp., Sask. Robert was employed by Canadian Gypsum Co., and they lived in Port Dover, Ont. Robert died 28 Jul 1981 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 1374. i. Anna Maebele England, born 25 Jun 1932.
- + 1375. ii. Shirley Beatrice England, born 16 Sep 1934, died 8 Nov 1991.
- + 1376. iii. Margaret Sharon Elizabeth England, born 23 May 1938.

**766. Naomi<sup>11</sup> Ruth Stringer** (421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1914, in Bay City, MI. She married Wilbur Waynick. He died about 1952. Naomi died 30 Apr 1985, in St. Petersburg, FL. Naomi and Wilbur's ashes were scattered in northern Michigan. They had 3 children:

- 1377. i. Naida Jean Waynick, infant deceased.
- 1378. ii. James Waynick. James died as a teen in a swimming accident.
- 1379. iii. Robert Waynick.

**767. Donald<sup>11</sup> Robert Stringer** (421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1916, in Highland Park, MI. He married Mary Magdalen Bollack 13 Feb 1953, in Letcher, So. Dakota. She was born 16 Aug 1918 and died Apr 1992. Donald served as a seaman cook 2nd class in the Navy from 1942-45. After the war he was a landscape gardener and lives in Garden Grove, Ca.

**768. Mervin<sup>11</sup> Arthur Stringer** (421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1918, in Highland Park, MI. He married (1) Grace Gertrude Dickerson 20 Apr 1940, in Highland Park, MI; they divorced. She was born 22 Jul 1919, in Ft. Wayne, IN. They had 3 children. Mervin served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Grace died, and was buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkeley, MI. Mervin next married (2) Loretta Stevens McGowan 1972.

- + 1380. i. Barbara Jo Stringer, born 13 Apr 1941.
- + 1381. ii. Mervin Arthur Stringer II, born 23 Jan 1943.
- + 1382. iii. Mary Grace Stringer, born 29 Dec 1947.

**769. Harold<sup>11</sup> Alexander Stringer** (421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1919, in Highland Park, MI. He married Georgianna Beatrice McNay in Detroit, MI; they divorced. She was born 11 Jan 1920, in Detroit, MI. He was an electrician and served in World War II. They had 5 children:

- + 1383. i. Kathleen Suzanne Stringer, born 10 Apr 1944.
- + 1384. ii. Karen Lynn Stringer, born 15 Jan 1946.
- + 1385. iii. Kenneth Dale Stringer, born 25 Sep 1949.
- 1386. iv. Marcia Beth Stringer, born 23 Oct 1953, in Highland Park, MI. She is a registered nurse in an intensive care unit.
- 1387. v. Pamela Diane Stringer, born 4 May 1957, in Highland Park, MI, died 4 Aug 1975. Pam graduated from high school and was pursuing a career in social work when she was struck and killed while riding a bike by a drug-impaired driver.



**770. Walter<sup>11</sup> Hugh Stringer** (421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1921, in Highland Park, MI. He married Delores Marian Gould 9 Jan 1954, in Detroit, MI. She was born 27 Jul 1929, in Highland Park, MI. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. They had 4 children:

- + 1388. i. Walter Robert Stringer, born 16 Nov 1955.
- 1389. ii. Richard David Stringer, born 2 Jan 1959, in Vancouver, WA.
- + 1390. iii. Catherine Dolores Stringer, born 13 Jul 1960.
- + 1391. iv. Frances Marian Stringer, born 9 Nov 1963.

**771. Iulus<sup>11</sup> Julia Trickey** (423.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910, in West Bay City, MI. She married Kenneth MacFarlane. He was born in Detroit, MI. Kenneth died in Southfield, MI. They had 1 child:

- + 1392. i. Duncan MacFarlane.

**772. Eola<sup>11</sup> Myrtle Trickey** (423.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1915, in Bay City, MI. She married Gerald Warren. They had 1 child:

- + 1393. i. Gretchen Warren.

**774. Helen<sup>11</sup> Mildred Best** (424.Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1906, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Clifford Naish. Clifford was employed by C.N.R. and they lived in Winona, Ont. No children.

**775. Martin<sup>11</sup> Ryerse Best** (424.Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1907, in Winona, Ont. He married Oreitha Aileen Howe. Martin was the custodian of the Salt Fleet Public Schools. They resided in Stony Creek, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1394. i. Paul David Best, born 28 May 1940, in Stony Creek, Ont. Paul was employed by Firestone Tire and Rubber Co. of Hamilton, Ont.
- + 1395. ii. Janet Aileen Best, born 19 Jul 1944.

**776. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Cordelia Best** (424.Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1912, in Winona, Ont. She married Reginald Arthur Coniam. They had 2 children:

- 1396. i. Reginald Derik Coniam, born 28 May 1939, in Stony Creek, Ont. Reginald was a mortician.
- + 1397. ii. Ruth Margaret Coniam, born 11 Nov 1941.

**777. Edith<sup>11</sup> Eileen Quanberry** (426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1929, in Simcoe, Ont. She married William Bert Dougherty 18 Jun 1949, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 31 May 1930, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 1398. i. Brian Arthur Dougherty, born 3 Oct 1950.
- + 1399. ii. Brenda Jean Dougherty, born 12 May 1953.
- + 1400. iii. Neil Douglas Dougherty, born 29 Mar 1955.
- + 1401. iv. Kevin Guy Dougherty, born 1 May 1963.
- + 1402. v. Michael Scott Dougherty, born 13 Apr 1964.

**779. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Ann Ryerse** (428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1923, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Otto May 18 Oct 1945, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 2 Jan 1923, in Vienna, Austria. They owned and operated an apple orchard in Port Ryerse. The travelled to Oaxaca, Mexico every winter after the crop was picked and sold. In 1952 they sold the orchard and moved to Mexico permanently. Otto died 13 Jul 1984, and Ruth died 24 Nov 1969, in Oaxaca City, Mexico. Both are buried in Tlalexact, Oaxaca Co., Mexico. They had 3 children:

- 1403. i. May, born Mar 1946, in Port Dover, Ont., died Mar 1946. Infant deceased.
- 1404. ii. Frances Ann May, born 25 Aug 1947, in Brantford, Ont. In 1952 she moved with her parents to Mexico and has remained there on the old homestead.
- + 1405. iii. Elsa Louise May, born 23 Sep 1959.

**780. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Lilly May Ryerse** (428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1927, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Walter Charles Long 19 Jan 1946, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 18 Jan 1927, in Port Dover, Ont. Charles was employed by Ivey Florists in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1406. i. Douglas Richard Long, born 1 Apr 1953.
- + 1407. ii. Constance Ellen Long, born 12 Sep 1955.
- + 1408. iii. Bradley Charles Long, born 24 May 1962.

**781. Douglas<sup>11</sup> Arthur Church** (429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1921, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Ruth Agnes Ewing 22 Sep 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 17 Jun 1926, in Simcoe, Ont. They resided at Jarvis, Ont. He was in the trucking business. Douglas died 18 Jun 1985, in Haldimand Co., Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1409. i. Diane Ruth Church, born 9 Mar 1944.
- + 1410. ii. Patricia Ann Church, born 23 Feb 1947.
- + 1411. iii. Robert Douglas Church, born 7 May 1949.
- + 1412. iv. James Arthur Church, born 4 May 1953.

**782. Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Anne Church** (429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1923, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Donald Ray Ewing 1 May 1941, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 20 Feb 1921, in Townsend Twp., Ont. They reside on a farm near Jarvis, Ont. Don has been employed in a Jarvis garage. They had 4 children:

- + 1413. i. Donald Lloyd Ewing, born 2 Sep 1941.
- + 1414. ii. Evelyn Marie Ewing, born 22 Oct 1942.
- + 1415. iii. Eva Marilyn Ewing, born 22 Oct 1942.
- + 1416. iv. Gerald Ray Ewing, born 23 Jul 1944.

**783. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Leonard Church** (429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1924, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Margaret Donelda Marr 21 Oct 1944, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 16 Jan 1925, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. He farmed in Walpole from 1945-66. He was an electrician with W.J. Elliott until 1972 when he bought a resort near Fenlon Falls. In 1985 he retired on 6 acres in Fenlon Twp. They had 6 children:

- + 1417. i. Margaret Elayne Church, born 7 May 1946.
- + 1418. ii. Janet Jean Church, born 23 Oct 1947.
- 1419. iii. Leonard John Church, born 19 Mar 1951, in Hagersville, Ont. He works for General Motors at Oshawa, Ont.
- + 1420. iv. Linda Ann Church, born 17 Apr 1953.
- 1421. v. Earl Douglas Church, born 30 Jan 1955, in Hagersville, Ont. He has worked at the truck plant at GM Oshawa since 1979.
- 1422. vi. Joan Elizabeth Church, born 21 Apr 1957, in Hagersville, Ont. Joan is an accountant for Ontario Hydro in Toronto, Ont.

**784. Edmon<sup>11</sup> Arthur Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1924, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Isobel Eleanor Groat in Orkney Islands, Scotland. She was born on 27 Oct 1925, in Longhope, Orkney Islands, Scotland. They live on part of the Black Creek homestead. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in World War II. He was based in England and as a bombardier, flew 30 missions over Germany. He is semi-retired from an excavating business but still does some repair work. He has a unique collection of antique tools and machinery including a blacksmith's drill, a barrel churn, grain tally, a lathe that goes back to the turn of the century and a dozen or more tractors, one of them, a 1921 Fordson that was used by his father. They had 3 children:

- + 1423. i. Eleanor Marie Ryerse, born 17 Sep 1947.
- + 1424. ii. John George Arthur Ryerse, born 18 Dec 1951.
- + 1425. iii. Richard Alexander Ryerse, born 24 Sep 1956.

**785. Robert<sup>11</sup> Collin Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1926, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Lois K. Gibbons 8 Mar 1952, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 6 Jul 1934, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Bob owns and operates a fleet of school buses and helps farm the homestead. They had 5 children:

- + 1426. i. Pamela Ann Lillian Ryerse, born 27 Feb 1953.
- + 1427. ii. Robert Collin Ryerse, born 31 May 1955.
- + 1428. iii. Elizabeth Jane "Beth" Ryerse, born 17 May 1958.
- + 1429. iv. Kathryn Gail Ryerse, born 4 Aug 1960.
- 1430. v. Margaret Sara Ryerse, born 25 Aug 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. Margaret is currently studying Phys. Ed. at McMaster University.

**786. Drusilla<sup>11</sup> Lydia Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1928, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married William Morris Bryant 27 Dec 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 15 Jul 1926, in Hamilton, Ont. Morris worked at the Hamilton Spectator newspaper. Drusilla attended Teachers College in Hamilton and taught school near Vittoria before her marriage. William died 27 Aug 1970, in Edmonton, Alta, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery. They had 8 children:

- + 1431. i. Margaret Isobel "Peggy" Bryant, born 16 Mar 1949.
- + 1432. ii. Drusilla Anne Bryant, born 1 Sep 1950.
- + 1433. iii. William Morris Bryant, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 1434. iv. Collin Jarrett Bryant, born 12 Dec 1953.
- + 1435. v. Douglas Lloyd Bryant, born 6 Oct 1955.
- + 1436. vi. James Alexander Bryant, born 2 Jan 1957.
- + 1437. vii. Lydia Florence Bryant, born 1 Dec 1959.
- 1438. viii. David Laurence Bryant, born 8 May 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. David is a Computer Systems Specialist with a firm in Toronto.

**787. Orin<sup>11</sup> Egerton Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1929, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Barbara Ann Litt 23 Jan 1954, in Waterford, Ont. She was born 27 Oct 1933, in Moorefield, Ont. Orin is a millwright. They had 6 children:

- + 1439. i. Randel Orin Ryerse, born 25 Nov 1955.
- + 1440. ii. Phyllis Ann Ryerse, born 14 Sep 1957.
- + 1441. iii. Susan Elizabeth Ryerse, born 25 Aug 1959.
- + 1442. iv. Daniel Joseph Ryerse, born 18 Jan 1962.
- + 1443. v. Collin Timothy Ryerse, born 4 Apr 1964.
- + 1444. vi. Samuel Bruce Ryerse, born 24 Dec 1965.

**788. Etta<sup>11</sup> Maybell Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1931, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Howard Burnley Stratford 25 Jul 1953, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 20 Aug 1925, in Oakland, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1445. i. Etta Colleen Stratford, born 27 Jul 1958.
- + 1446. ii. Laurie Margaret Stratford, born 7 Jun 1960.
- + 1447. iii. Howard Burnley Stratford, born 30 Jun 1962.
- 1448. iv. Collin Sylvester Ryerson Stratford, born 13 Sep 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.

**789. Laura<sup>11</sup> Jane Ryerse** (430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1932, on Lot 14 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Russel Edwin Jones 22 Sep 1962. He was born 27 Nov 1928, in St. George, Ont. Russel was a route salesman for Esso Oil Co. They had 3 children:

- 1449. i. Mary Melissa Jones, born 30 Dec 1963.
- 1450. ii. Maureen Jane Jones, born 15 Aug 1966.
- 1451. iii. Jennifer Margaret Jones, born 7 Jun 1968.

**790. Inez<sup>11</sup> Ferne Ryerse** (431.Ernest<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1927, on Lot 15 Con 3, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Bruce Gordon Williams 15 Nov 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 25 Nov 1913, in Port Dover, Ont. Bruce served in Jamaica with the

Brockville Rifles during World War II. He died Jun 1986, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:

- 1452. i. Robert Bruce Williams, born 18 Mar 1954, in Simcoe, Ont.

**791. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Jean Kells** (436.Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1916, in Woodstock, Ont. She married Burl Joseph Huddleston 10 Jul 1938. He was born in 1913 and died 18 Dec 1989. Jean lives in Ponoka, Alberta. They had 3 children:

- 1453. i. Ronald Burl Huddleston, born 18 Jan 1939.
- + 1454. ii. Robert Dale Huddleston, born 7 Aug 1943.
- + 1455. iii. Barry Allen Huddleston, born 25 Jul 1951.

**792. Laura<sup>11</sup> Isabel Read** (437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1914, in Provost, Alberta. She married Fred Gregory 12 Jul 1934, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 4 May 1908, in Trehearn, Manitoba. Fred was a farmer and a mechanic and lives in Provost, Alta. Laura died 23 Feb 1982, in Provost, Alta, and was buried in Provost Cemetery. They had 6 children:

- + 1456. i. Frank Buckley "Buck" Gregory, born 18 Oct 1935.
- + 1457. ii. Gladys Yvonne Gregory, born 6 Sep 1937.
- + 1458. iii. Eva Marie Gregory, born 30 Aug 1938.
- + 1459. iv. Alvin Dale Gregory, born 24 Jul 1940.
- + 1460. v. Darlene Joan Gregory, born 25 Sep 1942.
- + 1461. vi. Carol Lynn Gregory, born 26 Aug 1944.

**793. William<sup>11</sup> Edward Read** (437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1917, in Provost, Alberta. He married Violet Azzier. William died 25 Oct 1991.

**794. Lila<sup>11</sup> Read** (437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1919, in Provost, Alberta. She married Albert John Rogers 1939. He was born on 15 May 1915. They had 5 children:

- 1462. i. James Arnold Rogers, born 6 Apr 1940, died Aug 1947.
- + 1463. ii. Marjory Rogers, born 25 May 1942.
- + 1464. iii. Leonard Rogers, born 22 Apr 1945.
- 1465. iv. Edward Rogers, born 5 Dec 1950.
- 1466. v. Lyle Rogers, born 22 Jul 1961.

**795. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> May Read** (437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1924, in Provost, Alberta. She married Bernard Hageman; they divorced.

**796. Dorance<sup>11</sup> David Ryerse** (440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1901, in Minneapolis, MN. He married Bernice Adamson. She was born 7 Mar 1905, in Minneapolis, MN. He was called "Dobe", and he was involved in his uncle-in-law Arthur R. Thompson's lumber company. Bernice died 22 Aug 1982, in Minneapolis, MN. Dorance died 10 Dec 1980, and both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 1467. i. William Carlisle Ryerse, born 4 Jul 1929.
- + 1468. ii. Dorance David Ryerse, born 10 Aug 1932.

**797. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1905, in Minneapolis, MN. She married Robert H. Thomas. He was born in 1906. Elizabeth died 4 May 1979. Robert died 9 Feb 1987, and both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. They had 1 child:

- 1469. i. Robert Thomas, born in Minneapolis, MN.

**798. Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Thompson** (442.Grace<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904, in Minneapolis, MN. She married (1) Mr.\* Bergerud. Marjorie next married (2) J. Roberts Todd. He was born in 1901, died 24 Jan 1971, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

**799. daughter<sup>11</sup> Thompson** (442.Grace<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married B. F. Nelson.

**806. Bertha<sup>11</sup> Alice Ryerse** (450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1898, in MacKinac Co., MI. She married Leo Braun. He was born in 1896. Bertha died Feb 1984. Leo died Jul 1984, and both are buried in Bradenton, Florida. They had 1 child:  
1470. i. Neil Braun, born in MI.

**807. Albert<sup>11</sup> James Ryerse** (450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1900, in MacKinac Co., MI. He married Cecilia Rushford 23 Dec 1926, in Rexton, MI. She was born in 1909, in Fayette, MI. Cecilia died in 1971. Albert died Jul 1974, and both are buried in Marquette Cemetery, Marquette, MI. They had 7 children:

- + 1471. i. James Albert Ryerse, born in 1928.
- + 1472. ii. Mary Emma Ryerse, born in 1929.
- + 1473. iii. Francis John Ryerse, born 7 Nov 1930, died Feb 1968.
- + 1474. iv. Evelyn Lodis Ryerse, born in 1932.
- + 1475. v. Leo Anders Ryerse, born 2 Jan 1934, died 24 Aug 1990.
- + 1476. vi. Wilfred Raymond Ryerse, born 6 Sep 1939.
- 1477. vii. Joseph Lloyd Ryerse, born in 1947, in Rexton, MI. Joseph is unmarried.

**808. Anna<sup>11</sup> Adella Ryerse** (450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1905, in MacKinac Co., MI. She married (1) Clifford Barney. They had 1 child. They divorced. Anna next married (2) Buck Conners. Anna died in 1970. She and Buck are buried in Lapeer Cemetery.  
1478. i. Robert Thomas Barney.

**809. George<sup>11</sup> Warren Ryerse** (450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1906, in Kipling, MI. He married Lena Marie Rushford. She was born 21 Nov 1915, in Coulp City, MI. Lena died 7 Oct 1971. George died 28 Feb 1981, and was buried in Manistique Cemetery, Manistique, MI. They had 8 children:

- + 1479. i. Geraldine Ryerse.
- + 1480. ii. Betty Ryerse.
- + 1481. iii. George Lawrence Ryerse, born 11 Dec 1934, died 25 May 1991.
- + 1482. iv. Wayne Michael Ryerse, born 13 Oct 1938.
- + 1483. v. Carol Ryerse, born 13 Oct 1938.
- 1484. vi. John Albert Ryerse, born 20 Oct 1940, in Rexton, MI, died 17 Feb 1990, in Minneapolis, MN of Lou Gehrig's disease. He was married and had two children.
- 1485. vii. Joan Ryerse, born Jun 1944, died 8 Sep 1958, in Manistique, MI as a result of a drowning accident.
- + 1486. viii. Marlene Ryerse, born in 1950, died in 1979.

**810. Sadie<sup>11</sup> May Ryerse** (450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1910, in Kipling, MI. She married Ralph Flanigan 1939. He was born in Flint, MI. Ralph died in 1972. Sadie has pictures of her aunts and her great aunt Maria Kelly. Her daughter Jeanie is an adopted child from Korea. They had 1 child:

- + 1487. i. Jeanie Flanigan, born in 1952.

**811. Paul<sup>11</sup> Andrew Behe** (451.Anna<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1919, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Helen Virginia McGee 7 Feb 1947, in Biloxi, MS. She was born 24 Nov 1924, in Taylor, TX. Paul served in the Army in World War II, stationed in Texas after the war. He is the owner of Guarantee Exterminators. He enjoys fishing, hunting, and weightlifting. He was a promising football player until an injury ended his career. They had 3 children:

- + 1488. i. George Michael Behe, born 4 Aug 1948.
- + 1489. ii. Paul Andrew Behe, born 27 May 1951.
- + 1490. iii. Diane Helen Behe, born 11 Sep 1956.

**812. Erie<sup>11</sup> Melissa "Arlene" Ryerse** (452.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul 1911, in Gladstone, MI. She married William Adalbert Huttel 28 May 1936, in E. Chicago, IN. William died 17 Jan 1958, in E. Chicago, IN. Erie died 2 Jun 1988. They had twin boys:

- 1491. i. Donald William Huttel, born 27 Mar 1951, in E. Chicago, IN. Donald lives in Hobart, IN, where he is the sheriff's deputy for Lake Co.
- 1492. ii. Dale Robert Huttel, born 27 Mar 1951, in E. Chicago, IN. Dale lives in Hobart, IN where he works in automobile sales.

**813. Mabel<sup>11</sup> Margaret Ryerse** (452.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1913, in Kipling, MI. She married Elmer Viland in Newberry, MI. Mabel died in Newbury, MI. Elmer worked for the merchant marine and later he and Mable worked at the Michigan State Mental Institution.

**814. Franklin<sup>11</sup> James Ryerse** (452.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1915. He married Inga Sophia Johannsen in E. Chicago, IN. She was born 21 Jun 1919, in Niebull, Germany. Franklin left Rexton in 1936 and went to work as a machinist in E. Chicago. Inga died 27 Apr 1993, in Highland, IN. They had 2 children:

- 1493. i. James Franklin Ryerse, born 27 Jun 1946, in E. Chicago, IN. James works for Inland Steel as an Instrumentation supervisor. He is unmarried.
- + 1494. ii. Kathleen Sharon Ryerse, born 11 Aug 1947.

**818. Ella<sup>11</sup> Tryphena Roat** (458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1895, in Lakefield Twp., Luce Co., MI. She married Boyd Kline 22 Aug 1911. He was born 28 Mar 1891, in St. Joseph Co., MI. Boyd died 20 Jan 1957. Ella died 26 Jul 1961, and both are buried in W. Lakefield Cemetery, Luce Co. They had 3 children:

- + 1495. i. Alma Arlene Kline, born 5 Mar 1913, died 11 Jan 1985.
- + 1496. ii. Katherine Kline, born 6 Mar 1915, died 14 Nov 1992.
- + 1497. iii. William Boyd Kline, born 22 Aug 1922.

**819. Crystal<sup>11</sup> Marie Roat** (458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1898, in Luce Co., MI. She married Frank A. Wheeler. Crystal died 19 Sep 1981, in McMillan, MI.

**820. Amy<sup>11</sup> Viola Roat** (458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1901, in Luce Co., MI. She married Raymond Shaefer 14 Nov 1922. Amy died 7 Aug 1945, and was buried in McMillan, MI.

**821. Ada<sup>11</sup> Amelia Roat** (458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1905. She married Seal Morse.

**824. Grace<sup>11</sup> Hood** (459.Lula<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1906, in Gladstone, MI. She married Mr.\* Walker.

**827. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Hood** (459.Lula<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1914, in Gladstone, MI. She married Stanton Todd. Dorothy is interested in family history.

**828. Mabel<sup>11</sup> Florence Musgrave** (460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1901, in McMillan, MI. She married Manford Brown Watt Sep 1925, in Huron Co., MI; they divorced. They had 3 children:

- + 1498. i. Shirley Anne Watt, born 15 Jul 1926.
- + 1499. ii. Connie Marie Watt, born 28 Aug 1927.
- 1500. iii. Theodore Lewis Watt, born 20 Dec 1928, in Huron Co., MI. Ted is a bachelor.

**829. Bohn<sup>11</sup> Edward Musgrave** (460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1904, in McMillan, MI. He married Doris Marie Brown 20 Jun 1926, in Manistique, MI. She

was born 9 Aug 1900, in Engadine, MI. Bohn is a 1928 graduate of Michigan State University. He taught for 5 years and then joined the Cooperative Extension Service of the university, working in this capacity for 38 years. During his term he also served as a County Agricultural Agent. Doris died 21 Feb 1988, in Venice, FL. They had 2 children:

- + 1501. i. Terry Duane Musgrave, born 5 Jun 1928.
- + 1502. ii. Nancy Marie Musgrave, born 14 Sep 1930.

**830. Ferris<sup>11</sup> Locke Musgrave** (460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1907, in McMillan, MI. He married Mary Garrod. Ferris died 3 Mar 1987, in McMillan, MI. They had 4 children:

- 1503. i. Richard Musgrave.
- 1504. ii. Raymond Musgrave.
- 1505. iii. Ferris Musgrave.
- 1506. iv. Mary Musgrave. Mary died young.

**831. Melvin<sup>11</sup> Carl Musgrave** (460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1913, in McMillan, MI. He married Effie Burton 2 Jan 1932. She was born 19 Jul 1914, in Elliott Co., KY. Melvin died 26 Jul 1985. They had 4 children:

- 1507. i. Dovie Musgrave, born 13 Aug 1933, died 1 Apr 1935.
- + 1508. ii. Delbert Edward Musgrave, born 18 Jan 1936.
- + 1509. iii. Bonnie D. Musgrave, born 15 Sep 1939.
- + 1510. iv. Nancy J. Musgrave, born 4 May 1943.

**833. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Myrle Locke** (461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1912, in Gladstone, MI. She married Charles Edward Bishop 18 May 1938. He was born 15 May 1902, in Elmira, NY. Ed played banjo in a band for several years and is a draftsman by trade. They reside in Newport Beach, CA.

**834. Alma<sup>11</sup> Gertrude Locke** (461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1914, in Gladstone, MI. She married (1) John Lawrence Thompson 1936. They had 1 child; they divorced.

- + 1511. i. Jill Darla Thompson, born 22 Sep 1936.

Alma next married (2) George Kenneth House 8 Apr 1942; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- + 1512. ii. Karen Drucilla House, born 1 Oct 1945.

Alma next married (3) Sheldon Ara McKowan 13 Jun 1953, in Glendale, CA. He was born 22 Oct 1911, in Wellington, KS. They had 1 child:

- + 1513. iii. Sheldon Gary McKowan, born 19 Oct 1955.

Alma worked in photography for many years. She belongs to the Order of the Eastern Star, the Order of the Amaranth, and Daughters of the Nile. Her husband Shell is a Mason.

**835. Albert<sup>11</sup> J. Adams** (462.Ada<sup>10</sup>, 191.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hamilton, Ont. He married Waneita Gilmore. She was born in 1908. Waneita died 6 Mar 1938, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 1514. i. Albert J. Adams, born in 1929, in Hamilton, Ont., died 8 Jul 1947, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

**837. Constance<sup>11</sup> Adams** (462.Ada<sup>10</sup>, 191.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hamilton, Ont. She married J. Bruce Dalziel. He operated a restaurant in Sarnia. After his mother passed away, they moved to California.

**838. Charles<sup>11</sup> Austin Newell** (466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebé<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1908, in Paris, Ont. He married Alice Dove 30 Nov 1935, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 19 Oct 1914, in Kellbrook, Yorkshire, England. He was an accountant with American Can Co. Charles died 11 Nov 1974, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Paris, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1515. i. John Charles Newell, born 23 Jan 1937.
- + 1516. ii. Joan Ann Newell, born 23 Oct 1940.

**839. Inez<sup>11</sup> Elaine Newell** (466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebē<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1910, in Paris, Ont. She married (1) Robert Angus Cowieson 15 Oct 1943, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born in 1900, in Keswick, Ont. Robert died in 1943, in Bolsover, Ont., and was buried in Queensville, Ont. They had no children. Robert was in the RCAF during World War II. He raised Jersey cattle in Keswick. Inez next married (2) S. W. Scott. Inez died 1 Dec 1986, in Bolsover, Ont., and was buried in Queensville, Ont. She taught music in Regional schools and was organist and choir leader of Keswick United Church.

**840. Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Murray Newell** (466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebē<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1913, in Paris, Ont. He married Hazel Matilda Goodbrand 8 Sep 1935, in Guelph, Ont. She was born 24 Nov 1912, in Cupar, Sask. He was a salesman for Burns Meat Co. Lawrence died 19 Jul 1988, and was buried in Bracebridge, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 + 1517. i. Brian Richard Newell, born 24 Feb 1944.  
 + 1518. ii. Michael William Newell, born 6 Feb 1950.

**841. Earl<sup>11</sup> Douglas Newell** (466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebē<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Nov 1916, in Paris, Ont. He married Doris Gladys Whitten 28 Oct 1944, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in Belleville, Ont. Earl served in the RCN in World War II. They lived in Hamilton and he sold International Correspondence School courses. Earl died 5 Jan 1961, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Paris, Ont. They had 1 child:  
 + 1519. i. Douglas Austin Newell, born 13 Nov 1949.

**843. George<sup>11</sup> Albert Challen** (469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1903, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) W. L. Fleicher 1928, in Ottawa, Ont. George next married (2) Ethel Elliot Diprose 1948. George died 21 Jun 1953, in Smith Falls, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 1520. i. Patricia Dorothea Challen, born in 1929.  
 1521. ii. Margaret Anne Challen.

**844. Paul<sup>11</sup> Adams Challen** (469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1909, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Frances May Chapman 5 Jun 1933, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 13 Dec 1912, in Hamilton, Ont. Frances died 13 Jun 1982, in Stoney Creek, Ont. Paul died 8 Sep 1967, in Stoney Creek, Ont. They had 4 children. Two infant sons died at birth.  
 + 1522. i. Paul Edgar Challen, born 26 Sep 1941.  
 + 1523. ii. Peter Austin Chapman Challen, born 17 Jan 1945.  
 + 1524. iii. Robert David Challen, born 21 Oct 1946.  
 + 1525. iv. John Thomas Challen, born 23 Aug 1948.

**845. Flora<sup>11</sup> Macdonald Challen** (471.John<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1903, in Buffalo, NY. She married Edwin Blair Dec 1923; they divorced. He was born in 1900. Flora died 14 Aug 1990, in Alameda, CA, and was buried in Oakland, CA. No issue.

**846. Bruce<sup>11</sup> Wallace Challen** (471.John<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1908, in Buffalo, NY. He married Theresa Oliva 28 Feb 1946. She was born 5 May 1907, in Iron Mountain, MI. Bruce died 14 Mar 1993, in Virginia Beach, VA. No issue.

**847. Alice<sup>11</sup> Austin Challen M.D.** (471.John<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1911, in Buffalo, NY. She married Horace LoGrasso MD, 21 Dec 1948. He was born 23 Sep 1891, in Italy. Horace died 19 Mar 1956, in Alameda, CA, and was buried in Hayward, CA. No issue.

**848. Launa<sup>11</sup> Challen** (472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1911, in Southbridge, MA. She married Wilbert Leo Ganann 18 Dec 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 22 Feb 1910, in Gilford, Ont. They had 5 children:  
 + 1526. i. Wilhelmine Joan Selina Ganann, born 17 Jan 1932.  
 + 1527. ii. Launa Maureen Ganann, born 29 Jul 1940.  
 1528. iii. Dennis Michael Ganann, born 29 Nov 1941, in Hamilton, Ont. Unmarried.  
 + 1529. iv. John Grenfell Ganann, born 15 Jun 1944.



+ 1530. v. Patrick Joseph Ganann, born 24 Jul 1953.

**849. John "Jack"<sup>11</sup> George Challen** (472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1915, in Mt. Hamilton, Ont. He married Lucille Walford Buzza 25 Jun 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 1 Apr 1904, in Barnoldswick, Lancashire, England. Lucille died 1 Jul 1985, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton, Ont. "Jack" died 25 Apr 1993, in Cayuga, Ont. No issue.

**850. Audrey<sup>11</sup> Victoria Challen R.N.** (472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1916, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Matthew Nelson 6 Feb 1943, in Three Rivers, MI. He was born 21 Oct 1914, in Marshall, MI. Matthew died 30 Mar 1971, in Covina, CA, and was buried in Covina, CA. They had 5 children:

- + 1531. i. Matthew George Nelson, born 27 Dec 1943.
- + 1532. ii. Janice Audrey Nelson, born 12 Nov 1945.
- + 1533. iii. John Dale Nelson, born 18 Sep 1948.
- 1534. iv. Stephen Mark Nelson, born 10 Feb 1950, in Grand Haven, MI.
- 1535. v. Terence Luke Nelson, born 29 May 1960, in Covina, CA.

**851. Grenfell<sup>11</sup> Stephen William Challen** (472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1919, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Helen Mary Swift 9 Aug 1944, in Scalby, No. Yorkshire, England. She was born 3 May 1924, in Scarborough, No. Yorkshire, England. Stephen joined the RAF in 1939 serving in Coastal Command and Bomber Command in Europe and the Middle East. He was awarded the D.F.M. In the latter stages of World War II, he was commissioned and transferred to RCAF.

- + 1536.M i. Grenfell Hillary Challen, born 2 Feb 1947.
- + 1537.M ii. Keith Vare Challen, born 10 Dec 1951.
- 1538.M iii. Colin Robert Challen, born 12 Jun 1953, in Scarborough, No. Yorkshire, England. Unmarried.

**852. Enid<sup>11</sup> Robertson Challen** (473.Newton<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1920, in Port Hope, Ont. She married Jeffrey Francis Gilbert 22 Sep 1945, in Galt, Ont. He was born 28 Apr 1913, in Toronto, Ont. Enid graduated from the University of Toronto and worked as a chemist in Sarnia. Jeffrey was a chemical engineer. They reside in Sarnia, Ont. Jeffrey died 21 Jan 1981, in Sarnia, Ont., and was buried in Perth, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 1539. i. Anne Elizabeth Gilbert, born 26 Jan 1947.
- + 1540. ii. Frances Margaret Gilbert, born 21 Mar 1949.
- + 1541. iii. Jean Harriet Gilbert, born 27 Nov 1950.

**853. Neville<sup>11</sup> Nettleton Lindsay** (478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1924, in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Sheila Lauraine Machum 17 Jul 1954, in Halifax, N.S. She was born on 7 Jan 1930, in Halifax, N.S. She was a teacher. Neville died 7 Aug 1983, in Calgary, Alberta. They had 3 children:

- + 1542. i. Ian Neville Machum Lindsay, born 31 Oct 1955.
- + 1543. ii. Robert "Rob" William Machum Lindsay, born 8 Apr 1957.
- + 1544. iii. Laura Gene Fairchild Lindsay, born 6 Jun 1965.

**854. William<sup>11</sup> Richard Nettleton Lindsay M.D.** (478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1926. He married Jean Norma McClellan 18 Jun 1955. They had 6 children:

- 1545. i. Mary Elizabeth Lindsay, born 6 Mar 1957, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1546. ii. Donald Richard Lindsay, born 17 Oct 1958, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1547. iii. Norma Anne Lindsay, born 14 Jun 1960, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1548. iv. Margaret Jean Lindsay, born 5 Oct 1961, in Toronto, Ont., married Stephen Mathews 29 Oct 93.
- 1549. v. Christina Jane Lindsay, born 8 May 1964, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1550. vi. Patricia "Pattie" Carol Lindsay, born 9 Jan 1966, in Toronto, Ont.

**855. Robert<sup>11</sup> Bethune Nettleton Lindsay** (478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1931, in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Veda Dickinson. They had 3 children:

- + 1551. i. Robert Neville Edwin Lindsay, born 3 May 1959.
- + 1552. ii. Richard William Andrew Lindsay, born 12 Oct 1962, died 8 Apr 1984.
- + 1553. iii. Nelson Lindsay.

**856. Donalda "Donna"<sup>11</sup> Jean Nettleton** (479.William<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1929, in Strathroy, Ont. She married Harry Alfred Smith 2 Oct 1954, in London, Ont. He was born 26 Feb 1929, in London, Ont. Harry died 11 Feb 1991, in Kitchener, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 1554. i. Barry Warren Smith, born 13 Mar 1956.
- + 1555. ii. Bonny Lynn Smith, born 9 Mar 1958.
- + 1556. iii. Brenda Lee Smith, born 25 Apr 1962.
- 1557. iv. Brent Wayne Smith, born 14 Apr 1964, in Chatham, Ont.

**857. Robert<sup>11</sup> Carl Gunton** (481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1920, in Champaign, IL. He married (1) Isabel Gertrude McRae 24 Jan 1944, in Sarnia, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 9 Mar 1921, in Moore, Ont. Robert served in the Royal Canadian Navy during World War II. He obtained a PhD. in Physics. Isabel died 11 Jun 1982, in Mt. View, CA, ashes scattered, Sierra Foothills, Amador Co., CA. They had 3 children:

- 1558. i. Judith Pauline Gunton, born 29 Oct 1947, in Sarnia, Ont. Judith is in the legal profession in California.
- + 1559. ii. Joanne Louise Gunton, born 24 Oct 1951.
- + 1560. iii. John Carl Gunton, born 23 Mar 1953.

Robert next married (2) Valeria Ann Denny 8 Dec 1973, in Portola Valley, CA. She was born 23 Feb 1925, in Weed, CA. Robert died 21 Sep 1983, in Newark, CA, and was buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery Vittoria, Ont.

**858. Dr. Ramsay<sup>11</sup> Willis Gunton** (481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1922, in Lexington, KY. He married Margrie Isabella Dilworth 4 Aug 1951, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 24 Mar 1924, in Toronto, Ont. Ramsay received his M.D. from the University of Western Ontario in 1945 and later became a Rhodes Scholar. He was a professor in the Cardiology Division of the Department of Medicine at Western University. In September of 1986 he assumed the office of President of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This appointment indicates the high regard in which Dr. Gunton was held by his colleagues across Canada. He was awarded the Order of Canada in 1993. They had 4 children:

- 1561. i. Margaret Jean Gunton, born 26 Dec 1952, in Toronto, Ont.
- + 1562. ii. William John Gunton, born 1 Jul 1954.
- + 1563. iii. Robert Edwin Gunton, born 27 Sep 1956.
- + 1564. iv. Douglas Albert Gunton, born 25 May 1958.

**859. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Anne Gunton** (482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1929, in Toronto, Ont. She married David Edward Stanger 19 Apr 1952, in Montreal, Quebec. He was born 24 Apr 1927, in Montreal, Quebec. They had 2 children:

- + 1565. i. Linda Louise Stanger, born 24 Sep 1954.
- 1566. ii. Thomas Boyd Stanger, born 3 Nov 1958, in Montreal, Quebec.

**860. Richard<sup>11</sup> Edwin Gunton** (482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1934, in Toronto, Ont. He married Daphne Kathleen Pike 20 Jun 1959, in Shawinigan, Quebec. She was born 12 Oct 1936, in Shawinigan, Quebec. They had 3 children:

- + 1567. i. Anne Elizabeth Gunton, born 1 Sep 1960.
- + 1568. ii. Geoffrey Edwin Gunton, born 23 Sep 1962.
- + 1569. iii. Barbara Lynn Gunton, born 16 Jun 1964.

**861. Alanson<sup>11</sup> Russell Avery** (483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1927, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Margaret Barta 15 Mar 1971, in Welland, Ont. She was born

5 Dec 1935, in Oshawa, Ont. Alanson died 16 Dec 1982, in Niagara Falls, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. He had cerebral palsy. No issue.

**862. David<sup>11</sup> Austin Avery** (483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1929, in Guelph, Ont. He married Victoria Jaffray Jelke 31 Aug 1968, in Newport, Rhode Island. She was born 11 Apr 1939, in New York, NY. David had a career in the R.E.N. and was interested in family history. They had 4 children:

- 1570. i. Jillian Frazier Avery, born 10 Nov 1969, in Boston, MA.
- 1571. ii. Alexandra Faris Avery, born 13 Sep 1971, in Boston, MA.
- 1572. iii. Christopher Alanson Avery, born 4 Oct 1974, in North York, Ont.
- 1573. iv. Elizabeth Austin Avery, born 17 Apr 1977, in North York, Ont.

**863. Janet<sup>11</sup> Arlene Avery** (483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1931, in Brantford, Ont. She married (1) Carroll Brian Hudson 17 Dec 1949, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He was born in 1932, in Vermont. They had 2 children:

- + 1574. i. Carroll Brian Hudson, born 13 Aug 1950.
- + 1575. ii. Roderick Keith Hudson, born 9 Nov 1952.

Janet next married (2) Robert Ross Metler 8 Jan 1955, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He was born 17 Dec 1928, in Pelham Twp., Ont. They had 7 children:

- + 1576. iii. Robert Bruce Metler, born 2 Nov 1955.
- + 1577. iv. Katherine Anne Metler, born 8 Dec 1956.
- + 1578. v. Andrew Ward Metler, born 21 Feb 1958.
- + 1579. vi. Brenda Arlene Metler, born 30 Jul 1959.
- + 1580. vii. Alice Marie Metler, born 1 Aug 1961.
- 1581. viii. Margaret Elizabeth Metler, born 8 Nov 1962, in Welland, Ont.
- 1582. ix. John David Metler, born 28 Dec 1964, in Welland, Ont.

**864. Helen<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Avery** (483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1934, in Brantford, Ont. She married (1) William Wallace Lawrence 20 Mar 1954, in Pt. Robinson, Ont. He was born on 25 Jun 1934, in Niagara Falls, Ont. They had 5 children: Helen next married (2) John James Frackleton 17 Aug 1991, in Ardtrea, Ont. He was born on 21 Aug 1920, in Cobalt, Ont.

- + 1583. i. Wayne William Lawrence, born 1 Jan 1955.
- + 1584. ii. Linda Anne Lawrence, born 3 May 1956.
- + 1585. iii. Paul Alanson Lawrence, born 19 Jan 1958.
- + 1586. iv. Arlene Elizabeth Lawrence, born 6 Sep 1959.
- + 1587. v. Robert James Lawrence, born 17 Oct 1960.

**865. Phebe<sup>11</sup> Joanne Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1934, in Chicago, IL. She married James Irwin Lyons 6 Apr 1957, in Jacksonville, FL. He was born 1 Aug 1925, in San Diego, CA. They had 3 children:

- + 1588. i. James Irwin Lyons Jr., born 29 Jan 1960.
- + 1589. ii. Helene Marie Lyons, born 17 Aug 1963.
- 1590. iii. Joy Michelle Lyons, born 19 Dec 1976.

**866. Theresa<sup>11</sup> Adele Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1936, in Chicago, IL. She married Richard F. Summers 2 Jun 1956, in Grace Evangelical Lutheran, Chicago, IL. He was born 6 Jan 1935, in Chicago, IL. They had 4 children:

- + 1591. i. Lynne Francis Summers, born 18 May 1958.
- + 1592. ii. Keith Allan Summers, born 23 Oct 1959.
- + 1593. iii. Laura Adele Summers, born 10 Apr 1963.
- + 1594. iv. Dawn Christine Summers, born 28 Feb 1967.

**867. William<sup>11</sup> Henry Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1938, in Chicago, IL. He married Linda Bullard 15 Jun 1963, in Chicago, IL. She was born 9 Feb 1943, in Chicago, IL. They had 2 children:

- 1595. i. Penny Sue Setzke, born 15 Dec 1964, in Oak Park, IL.

- + 1596. ii. Patricia Lynne Setzke, born 28 Jun 1966.

**868. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Alice Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1939, in Chicago, IL. She married Ronald Roy Bullard 27 Jun 1959, in Chicago, IL. He was born on 21 Aug 1938, in Kalamazoo, MI. They had 3 children:

- + 1597. i. Rhonda Rae Bullard, born 17 Feb 1960.  
+ 1598. ii. Roy Volney Bullard, born 30 Mar 1962.  
+ 1599. iii. Kirby John Bullard, born 16 Feb 1964.

**869. Jean<sup>11</sup> Marie Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1942, in Chicago, IL. She married Ronald John Majka 12 Mar 1961, in Chicago, IL. He was born on 30 Sep 1942, in Chicago, IL. They had 2 children:

- + 1600. i. Debra Lee Majka, born 23 Sep 1961.  
+ 1601. ii. Steven Edward Majka, born 10 Dec 1964.

**871. David<sup>11</sup> Ronald Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1946, in Chicago, IL. He married Patricia Lynne Kraft 10 Dec 1966. She was born 17 Mar 1947. They had 3 children:

1602. i. David Ronald Setzke Jr., born 12 Jan 1973, in Boulder, Co.  
1603. ii. Daniel Robert Setzke, born 5 Jun 1974, in Boulder, Co.  
1604. iii. Deanna Rae Setzke, born 4 Jun 1975, in Boulder, Co.

**872. Linda<sup>11</sup> Jane Setzke** (486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1949, in Chicago, IL.

**874. Charles<sup>11</sup> James Robertson** (489.James<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1909, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Charles and his sister Dorothy were twins.

He married (1) Ann Robertson\*; they divorced. Charles next married (2) Gertrude Robertson\*. Charles died 3 Aug 1960, in Detroit, MI. He had one son.

1605. i. Charles James Robertson.

**875. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Morrison Robertson** (489.James<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1909, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Dorothy and her brother Charles were twins. She married Ellis Haskell. Dorothy was a registered nurse, and Ellis was an automotive engineer. Dorothy died 1 Oct 1979, in Leonard, MI. Ellis died in 1981, in Dearborn, MI.

1606. i. Robert Haskell. Robert was an adopted son.

**876. Charles<sup>11</sup> Chancellor Hebden** (490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1909, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. He married Leila Hebden\* about 1942, in Rutherford, Ont. Charles was a World War II bomber pilot and died on 30 June 1943 in the Bay of Biscay.

**877. George<sup>11</sup> Kenneth Hebden** (490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1912, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. He married Ella Hebden\*. George died 18 Oct 1982, in St. Catherines, Ont., and was buried in Pleasantview Memorial, Gardens, Thorold, Ont.

**878. Lyle<sup>11</sup> Clayton Hebden** (490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1915, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. He married Francis Clara Hanks 17 Dec 1941, in Rutherford, Ont. She was born on 5 Oct 1918, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. Lyle was a farmer. Lyle died 3 Mar 1987, in London, Ont., and was buried in Blackburn Cemetery, Dresden, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1607. i. Patricia Frances Hebden, born 17 Jan 1943.

**879. Leota<sup>11</sup> Marie Hebden** (490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1924, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. She married James Albert MacKesy 15 Nov 1947, in Sarnia,

Ont. He was born 10 Jun 1914, in EnnisKillen, Ont. James died 6 Aug 1989, in Sarnia, Ont. Leota died 31 Aug 1980, in EnnisKillen, Ont., and both are buried in Wyoming Catholic Cemetery, Ont. They had 7 children:

- + 1608. i. William Enos MacKesy, born 22 May 1949.
- + 1609. ii. Thomas James MacKesy, born 17 Jan 1952.
- + 1610. iii. Francis Marie MacKesy, born 22 May 1953.
- + 1611. iv. Teresa Jane MacKesy, born 18 Apr 1955.
- + 1612. v. Ilma Lucinda "Cindy" MacKesy, born 3 Sep 1956.
- + 1613. vi. Mona Elizabeth MacKesy, born 26 Aug 1957.
- + 1614. vii. Robert Nelson MacKesy, born 9 Mar 1961.

**880. Frank<sup>11</sup> Robertson Pratton** (491.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1921, in London, Ont. He married Marie Clara Ellen Robillard 3 Oct 1970, in Ottawa. She was born on 9 May 1923, in Ottawa. He was enrolled at the military college at Kingston. At age 21 he became the youngest Major in the Canadian army. He was stationed in England and landed in France on D-Day. He was discharged from the army in 1951 and went to work for the Civil Service, Dept. of Defense from 1951-1968. In 1970 he married his secretarial assistant of many years and retired to his farm near Ridgeville, Ont.

**881. Jane<sup>11</sup> Ryerse Pratton R.N.** (491.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1922, in London, Ont. She married Charles Russell Fisher 6 Dec 1947. He was born on 1 May 1909, in Fonthill, Ont. Jane graduated from Wellesley Hospital School in 1943. She worked at Union Carbide in Welland, Ont. as their industrial nurse until 1947 when she married. From 1947 to 1953 there were four generations of the family living in the old Pratton homestead. Charles died 5 Apr 1970, in Fenwick, Ont., and was buried in Fonthill, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1615. i. Charles Pratton Fisher, born 5 Feb 1949.
- + 1616. ii. Jill Ryerse Fisher R.N., born 9 Apr 1951.

**882. Marie<sup>11</sup> Estelle Griswold** (494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1922, in Brooklyn, NY. She married (1) Thomas Barker 24 May 1950, in New York, NY. He was born in 1897, in Gladwyne, PA. Thomas died 6 Mar 1964, in Bryn Mawr, PA, and was buried in Gladwyne, PA. Marie next married (2) Peter Marcusson. He was born on 30 Nov 1916, in Queens, NY. Peter died 1 Jul 1985, in New York, NY, and was buried in Queens, NY. Marie died 18 Oct 1989, in New York, NY, and was buried in Queens, NY. No issue.

**883. Myron<sup>11</sup> Bartlett Griswold Jr.** (494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1925, in Brooklyn, NY. He married Barbara Evelyn Ford 24 Sep 1949, in Brooklyn, NY. She was born on 2 Oct 1928, in Brooklyn, NY. They had 5 children:

- + 1617. i. Myron John Griswold, born 29 Jul 1951.
- 1618. ii. Deborah Joann Griswold, born Jul 1953, in Huntington, NY. Deborah lives on Long Island and manages a restaurant.
- + 1619. iii. Keith Ford Griswold, born 28 May 1957.
- + 1620. iv. Kevin Paul Griswold, born 24 Oct 1959.
- + 1621. v. Barbara Lisa Griswold, born 25 Jan 1964.

**884. Esther<sup>11</sup> Lillian Ryerse** (496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1922, in Detroit, MI. She married (1) Chester David Brenizer 24 Oct 1942, in Santa Ana, CA. He was born 15 Mar 1921, in Detroit, MI. Chester died in World War II on 16 Mar 1944, and was buried in The National Cemetery, France. They had 1 child:

- + 1622. i. Raymond James Brenizer, born 11 Jun 1943.

Esther next married (2) James Patrick Little 15 Jun 1946, in Elmhurst, NY. He was born on 17 Aug 1923, in NYC. James died 6 Sep 1980, in Mineola, N.Y. They had 2 children:

- + 1623. ii. Joan Maria Little, born 16 Oct 1952.
- + 1624. iii. Katherine Little, born 8 Jan 1959.

**885. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Ann Ryerse** (496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1924, in Detroit, MI. She married Harold Warren Oehmke 16 Oct 1943, in Clarion, PA. He was born 12 Aug 1923, in Detroit, MI. Harold was a navigator-bombardier in the U.S. Air Force in World War II. From 1945 to 1967 he was in construction and real estate. He has a degree in law and in business administration. Beth and Harold travelled extensively, visiting 37 countries in 22 years. She died 4 Aug 1989, in Huntsville, AL, and was buried in Augusta, MI. They had 6 children:

- 1625. i. James Robert Oehmke, born 7 Oct 1944, died 28 Oct 1944, in Detroit, MI
- 1626. ii. Mary Beth Oehmke, born 10 Nov 1945, died 3 Jan 1946, in Detroit, MI.
- + 1627. iii. Thomas Harold Oehmke, born 13 Nov 1947.
- + 1628. iv. Donald Owen Oehmke, born 29 Jan 1950.
- + 1629. v. Pamela Jean Oehmke, born 20 Jan 1953.
- + 1630. vi. Claudia Anne Oehmke, born 15 Nov 1960.

**888. Robert<sup>11</sup> Hamilton Ryerse** (499.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908. He married (1) Lavina Bailey. Robert lives in Waterford and ran several feed stores in Pontiac, MI. He also worked the ships on the Great Lakes and was employed by General Motors. He and Lavina had 1 child:

- + 1631. i. Patricia Anne Ryerse, born in 1934.

Robert next married (2) Mittie Slate. They had 1 child:

- 1632. ii. James Ryerse, born in 1936. James lives in Clarkson, MI and runs an automotive repair shop.

**889. Luella<sup>11</sup> Ryerse** (499.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1919. She married Elwood Fairbanks. Luella died, and was buried in Tecumseh, MI.

**890. Ida<sup>11</sup> Roberta Gille** (500.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1910, in MI. She married Maurice E. Horry 17 Sep 1934, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI. He was born in 1911. Ida and Maurice live in Sault Ste. Marie and have no children.

**891. Robert<sup>11</sup> Harry Gille** (500.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1916, in Moran, MI. He married (1) Dorothy MacNamee 20 Jul 1940; they divorced. Robert worked for 17 years with the U.S. Forestry Service and 4 years for Michigan State Ferries as a dockman and maintenance electrician. In 1964 he moved to Cadillac, MI and began working as an electrical contractor, retiring in 1983. He is a talented musician and plays guitar and mandolin. Dorothy died Feb 1975, in Alaska. Robert next married (2) Isabell Rebecca Hoffman 24 Aug 1963, in Cadillac, MI. Isabell died 12 Feb 1989, in Texas. Robert next married (3) Billie Jo Needles Freeman 12 Apr 1991. She was born in Pecos, TX. His children are by his first wife.

- + 1633. i. Robert Maurice Gille, born 14 Dec 1941.
- 1634. ii. Jean Marie Gille, born 26 Oct 1946. Jean is married and has 3 daughters and a son.

**892. Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Ann Arnston** (504.Helen<sup>10</sup>, 216.Fred<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1947, in Detroit, MI. She married Michael Lee Snyder 16 Aug 1969, in Columbia City, IN. He was born 1 Jan 1947, in Napoleon, OH. Kathryn has taught 3rd and 4th grades since 1977.

**893. Carol<sup>11</sup> Jean Arnston** (504.Helen<sup>10</sup>, 216.Fred<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1948, in Ft. Wayne, IN. She married Jonathon Reckeweg 10 Nov 1977, in Columbia City, IN. He was born on 27 Dec 1947, in Ft. Wayne, IN. Carol is an elementary school teacher and has been a reading and math consultant. They had 1 child:

- 1635. i. Brianna Kathleen Reckeweg, born 10 Nov 1981, in Traverse City, MI.

**894. Julie<sup>11</sup> Ann Hagen** (505.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1946, in St. Ignace, MI. She married Philip Wesley Hiser 11 Jul 1981, in St. Ignace, MI. He was born in 1944, in Michigan. Julie is a schoolteacher, and they live in California. No children.

**895. Helen<sup>11</sup> Hagen** (505.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1948. She married William Fenlon. They had 2 children:

- 1636. i. Gretchen Fenlon, born 30 Aug 1974.
- 1637. ii. Richard Fenlon, born 10 Jul 1976.

**896. James<sup>11</sup> Charles Ryerse** (506.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1942, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI. He married (1) Judy Sorenson 19 Feb 1965, in St. Ignace, MI. James is a tugboat captain and a diver. James next married (2) Hilda Holmberg 7 Jun 1992. His 2 children are by his first wife.

- 1638. i. James Neil Ryerse, born 30 Aug 1972.
- 1639. ii. Amber Lynn Ryerse, born 2 Aug 1975.

**897. Christina<sup>11</sup> Margaret Ryerse** (506.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1945, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI. She married James Heckman 10 Feb 1964, in St. Ignace, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 1640. i. Kelly Jo Heckman, born 30 Sep 1963.
- 1641. ii. Charles James Heckman, born 25 Aug 1965.

**898. Fred<sup>11</sup> H. Ryerse Jr.** (507.Fred<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, .Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Judith Ryerse\*.

**902. John<sup>11</sup> Francis Ryerse** (507.Fred<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, .Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Lisa Ryerse\*.

**903. Paul<sup>11</sup> Darwin Ryerse** (508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1939, in St. Ignace, MI. He married (1) Bonnie J. Pemble 18 Feb 1961. She was born 15 Feb 1942, in St. Ignace, MI. Paul worked for GM-Olds in Lansing, MI. He is now retired and lives in St. Ignace. They had 4 children:

- + 1642. i. David Michael Ryerse, born 15 Mar 1961.
  - 1643. ii. Barry William Ryerse, born 4 Jul 1962, in St. Ignace, MI.
  - + 1644. iii. John Robert Ryerse, born 13 Jan 1966.
  - 1645. iv. Timothy Paul Ryerse, born 4 May 1967, in Lansing, MI.
- Paul next married (2) Jean Klotz 3 Nov 1979; they divorced. She was born 3 Apr 1951, in Lansing, MI.
- 1646. v. Lindsey Jean Ryerse, born 21 Mar 1983, in Lansing, MI.
  - 1647. vi. Ashley Joan Ryerse, born 19 Aug 1986, in Lansing, MI.

**904. Mary<sup>11</sup> Jacquelyn Ryerse** (508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1941, in St. Ignace, MI. She married (1) David Bruce Riegel 2 Nov 1962, in St. Ignace, MI. He was born 28 Jan 1940 in PA. David was in the U.S. Air Force. Jackie is a teacher by profession. They had 4 children:

- + 1648. i. Lynne Marie Riegel, born 19 May 1963.
  - + 1649. ii. Lisa Ann Riegel, born 17 Jul 1964.
  - 1650. iii. Laurie Jean Riegel, born 31 Aug 1965.
  - 1652. v. Jack Christopher Riegel, born 6 Mar 1971, in St. Ignace, MI. Jack is a cook.
  - 1651. iv. Jody Elizabeth Riegel, born 4 Mar 1973, in St. Ignace, MI. Jody is presently studying for a teacher's degree.
- Jackie next married (2) Paul Richard Wroblewski 2 Aug 1980, in St. Ignace, MI. He was born in 1950.
- Jackie next married (3) John Hewitt Laver Jr. 8 Jul 1989, in St. Ignace, MI. He was born in 1940, in Ishpeming, MI.

**905. Robert<sup>11</sup> Jon Ryerse** (508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1944, in Petoskey, MI. He married Anne Louise Kalbflisch 30 Oct 1965, in St. Ignace, MI. She was born 30 Oct 1943, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI. They had 3 children.

- 1653. i. Mary Margaret Ryerse, born 9 May 1966, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI.
- 1654. ii. Holly Ryerse, born 27 Dec 1968, in Lansing, MI.
- 1655. iii. Robert Ryerse, born 19 Sep 1972, in St. Ignace, MI. Robert was a Jr.

**906. Catherine<sup>11</sup> Frances Ryerse** (510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1927. She married George Tarver Brown 2 Apr 1949, in San Antonio, TX. He was born 27 Aug 1927, in San Antonio, TX. They live in Texas. They had 4 children:

- + 1656.F i. Sandra Lee Brown, born 18 Nov 1949, died 1 Sep 1979.
- + 1657.F ii. Marcia Rae Brown, born 2 Dec 1951.
- + 1658.M iii. Donald George Brown, born 5 Dec 1954.
- + 1659.M iv. Ronald James Brown, born 5 Dec 1954.

**907. Charles<sup>11</sup> Covertton Ryerse** (510.Covertton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1930, in Las Vegas, NV. He married Carol Ann Petersen 6 Nov 1952, in Reno, NV. She was born 23 Sep 1932, in Reno, NV. Charles was a schoolteacher in Nevada for 19 years and worked for United Airlines since 1972. In 1974 they moved to Idaho. They had 6 children:

- + 1660. i. Daniel Jay Ryerse, born 28 Jun 1953.
- + 1661. ii. Ricky Alan Ryerse, born 12 Aug 1955.
- + 1662. iii. Tracy Lynn Ryerse, born 9 May 1957.
- + 1663. iv. Kelly Corene Ryerse, born 28 Oct 1959.
- + 1664. v. Parry Dean Ryerse, born 17 Jan 1967.
- 1665. vi. Rachel Alice Ryerse, born 25 Apr 1974.

**910. Ian<sup>11</sup> Murray Arthur Madge** (513.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Suzanne Denise Burt 14 Feb 1988, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 12 Dec 1956, in Toronto, Ont. Suzanne has 2 children from a previous marriage.

- 1666. i. Brian Hutz Madge, born 4 Sep 1981.
- 1667. ii. Angela Hutz Madge, born 11 Apr 1983.

**912. Donald<sup>11</sup> Stewart Scott** (514.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1952, in Toronto, Ont. He married Jane Ellen McCarthy 25 Sep 1976, in Lethbridge, Alberta. She was born on 19 Apr 1956, in New Brunswick. Don is Deputy Chief of the Lethbridge Fire Dept. They had 2 children:

- 1668. i. Jacqueline Michelle Scott, born 26 May 1982, in Lethbridge, Alberta.
- 1669. ii. Sarah Jane Scott, born 25 Feb 1986, in Lethbridge, Alberta.

**913. James<sup>11</sup> Arthur Scott** (514.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1954, in Brampton, Ont. He married (1) Karen Anne McQuire 3 Sep 1977, in Clarkson, Ont. She was born 23 Sep 1957. James next married (2) Dorothy "Glenda" Passmore 25 Jul 1988, in Etobicoke, Ont. She was born 29 Apr 1958, in Toronto, Ont. Jim is president of Scott's Composting Farm in Hornby, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1670. i. David Glenn Scott, born 24 Jul 1990, in Mississauga, Ont.
- 1671. ii. Robert James Scott, born 31 Jan 1992, in Mississauga, Ont.

**914. Judith<sup>11</sup> Marilyn Scott** (514.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1956, in Brampton, Ont. She married Douglas Jay Walpole 18 Sep 1982, in Mississauga, Ont. He was born on 8 Feb 1958, in Etobicoke, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1672. i. Courtney Anne Walpole, born 23 Mar 1987, in Oakville, Ont.
- 1673. ii. Zachary Scott Richard Walpole, born 9 Mar 1990, in Oakville, Ont.

**915. Susan<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Brown** (515.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1946, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Kenneth Kelly King 21 Apr 1982, in San Francisco, CA. They had 2 children:

- 1674. i. Christopher Alan King, born 5 Dec 1977, in CA. Christopher is Ken's son by a previous marriage.
- 1675. ii. David Alan Alexander King, born 26 Mar 1985, in CA.

**916. Mary<sup>11</sup> Sharon Brown** (515.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1948, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Kenneth Paul Ratuszniak 15 Aug 1969, in Clinton, Ont. He was born 22 Mar 1944, in Candra, Sask. Ken was in the Air Force for 15 years. He was a butcher at Safeway and worked 2 years in the oil fields. He has been employed by Fletcher Fine Foods for 10 years. Of Ukrainian descent, he keeps the traditions of his heritage. Sharon is an R.N.A. and serves as a dietary aide for the LaCombe Hospital.

- 1676. i. Tonya Suzanne Ratuszniak, born 19 Mar 1971, in Clinton, Ont.
- 1677. ii. Tracy Dawn Marie Ratuszniak, born 21 Sep 1973, in Holburg, B.C.



- 917. Robert<sup>11</sup> Thomas Brown** (515.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1955, in Clinton, Ont. He married Nancy Lynn Knight 3 Oct 1981, in Clinton, Ont.  
 1678. i. Alexander Thomas Knight Brown, born 22 Feb 1985, in Orillia, Ont.  
 1679. ii. Olivia Kathryn Ryerse Brown, born 6 Apr 1992, in Toronto, Ont.
- 918. Richard<sup>11</sup> Charles Arthur Brown** (515.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1961, in Clinton, Ont. He married Catherine Joan Cooper 4 Dec 1982, in Kingston, Ont. She was born 29 Nov 1958, in Peterborough, Ont. Richard is a driver for Port Severn Bus Lines. He is a disc jockey with his own company, "Wedding Music Enterprises." Catherine is currently the human resources manager for Georgian College in Barrie, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 1680. i. Carolyn Joan Michelle Brown, born 2 Apr 1984, in Brantford, Ont.  
 1681. ii. Colleen Elizabeth Rose Brown, born 19 Jan 1988, in Midland, Ont.
- 919. Shelly<sup>11</sup> Ann Ryerse** (518.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 223.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Tony Palladino 4 Aug 1990, in Edmonton, Alberta. He was born 16 Mar 1954, in Campobasso, Italy. No issue.
- 922. Peter<sup>11</sup> Scott Ryerse** (520.Victor<sup>10</sup>, 225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1944, in Lakewood, OH. He married Margaret Anne Lonson 20 Jul 1988, in Suya, Fiji. She was born 30 Sep 1957, in Jarvis, Ont. Peter is a teacher at Fanshawe College in London and Margaret teaches at Valley Heights in Langton, Ont. They enjoy scuba diving and sailing.
- 923. Victoria<sup>11</sup> Leith Ryerse** (520.Victor<sup>10</sup>, 225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1947, in Lakewood, OH. She married (1) David Alfred Murdoch Gedes 4 Oct 1974, in Port Dover, Ont.; they divorced. He was born 27 Jul 1948. David died 4 Jun 1989. Victoria next married (2) John Hamilton Ryan 24 Aug 1991, in Vancouver, B.C. He was born 26 Mar 1952. Victoria teaches school in West Vancouver. "Jack" works for Mercury Marine Motors. He attended the University of B.C. and worked in a bank for seven years.
- 924. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Lou Ryerse** (520.Victor<sup>10</sup>, 225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1952, in Lakewood, OH. She married Robert Arthur Melton 31 May 1980, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 12 Jul 1945, in Los Angeles, CA. Cynthia has a B.A. from Western U. at London and an R.N. from George Brown. Robert is an oil geologist and was in Kuwait during the Gulf War. He now works for Merrill Lynch Investment Corp. in Dubai.
- 925. Jan<sup>11</sup> Stephen Ryerse Ph.D.** (521.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1945, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Shelia Anne Cameron 9 Sep 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 12 Feb 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. Jan is a professor in cell biology at St. Louis University School of Medicine. He is an avid long-distance runner who has completed 30 marathons. He has run twice in the famous Boston Marathon. Sheila is a professional pianist and serves as Director of Educational Programs at the Conservatory and School for the Arts in St. Louis, Mo. They had 2 children:  
 1682. i. Tashya Lynne Ryerse, born 12 May 1969, in London, Ont. Tashya is a chemical engineer employed by Diamond Shamrock Co. in Dumas, Texas.  
 1683. ii. Amelia Catherine "Amy" Ryerse, born 7 Feb 1973, in London, Ont. Amy is currently a student at Indiana University majoring in Math and French. She hopes to become a teacher.
- 926. Michael<sup>11</sup> James Ryerse** (521.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 225.Carl<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1948, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Marie Andree Marcelle Delisle 24 Oct 1987, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 1 Nov 1951, in Montreal, Quebec. Michael has a B.A. in Psychology from York University in Toronto. He owns "Interactions Plus", and provides training seminars in management, leadership, and teamwork skills. Andree is senior book-keeper for a Toronto mining company.

**927. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Jane Ryerse** (521.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 225.Car<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Brian Wayne Uloth 11 Sep 1971. He was born on 19 Aug 1946. They had 2 children:

- 1684. i. Bryson MacRitchie Uloth, born 10 Apr 1975.
- 1685. ii. Krista Ryerse Uloth, born 8 Nov 1976.

**928. Judith<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (522.Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 226.Harvey<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1947, in North Bay, Ont. She married William E.J. Ingwersen 2 Apr 1971. Judith is a professional artist. They had 2 children:

- 1686. i. Tanya Elizabeth Ingwersen, born 10 May 1972.
- 1687. ii. Sarah Jane Ingwersen, born 19 Oct 1974.

**929. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Lynn Ryerse M.D.** (522.Wilfred<sup>10</sup>, 226.Harvey<sup>9</sup>, 84.George<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1953, in North Bay, Ont. She married Joseph Ferencz in 1988. She is a physician and resident in psychiatry at McMaster Medical Center. They had 2 children:

- 1688. i. Christopher Galan Ferencz, born 7 Apr 1989.
- 1689. ii. Jonathan Alexander Ferencz, born 12 Aug 1992, in Hamilton, Ont.

**932. Mary<sup>11</sup> de Bertodono** (523.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911. She married Mr. \* Stewart; they divorced. Mary's husband was the son of Sir Malcom Stewart who took the Prince of Wales (Edward VIII) to Wales to see the plight of the coal miners.

**937. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Violet Henderson** (525.Violet<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904. She married Col. Minshall Henry Stockdale 1932. Margaret died 1976. They had 1 child:

- + 1690. i. Rosemary Stockdale.

**938. Michael<sup>11</sup> Henderson** (525.Violet<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906. He married Una Brassy. Michael was Chairman of Seger-Evans Liquor Co. He became the 3rd Lord Faringdon in 1977, his son Charles now holding the title. They had 1 child:

- + 1691. i. Charles Henderson.

**941. Alexander<sup>11</sup> Richard Dalzell** (526.Ronald<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Rose Dalzell\* 1950. They had 1 child:

- 1692. i. Amelia Dalzell, born in 1952.

**942. Peter<sup>11</sup> Thomas Bruce Clifton** (527.Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, 231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911. He married Patricia Cobbold. They had 2 children:

- 1693. i. Ann Georgina Clifton.
- 1694. ii. Rosie Amelia Clifton.

**943. Alba<sup>11</sup> Gladys Ivy Leith M.B.E.** (528.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1905. She married Capt. Patrick Maynard Colchester-Wemyes 1 Mar 1934. Patrick was a Consular Service Officer.

**944. Major Patrick<sup>11</sup> Thomas Vivian Leith** (528.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1910. He married Annie Rosemary Louise Mirehouse 18 Oct 1943. She was born on 13 Oct 1923. Patrick had a career in the Foreign Service. Annie died 11 Aug 1959. Patrick died 21 Sep 1967, in Geneva, Switzerland. They had 2 children:

- + 1695. i. Maryan Patricia Louise Leith, born 16 Sep 1944.
- 1696. ii. Alexander Richard Leith, born 13 May 1950.

**946. Thelma<sup>11</sup> Olga Leith** (530.Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1916. She married Capt. John Murray Wall 4 May 1946. John died 5 Nov 1989. They had 4 children:

- 1697. i. Elizabeth Jane Wall, born 23 Mar 1947.

- 1698. ii. Richard Murray Wall, born 17 Oct 1948.
- 1699. iii. Susan Margaret Wall, born 10 Aug 1951.
- 1700. iv. Thomas Jan Michael Wall, born 20 Oct 1954.

**949. William<sup>11</sup> Edward Griffin** (533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1930, in Fairview, Alberta. He married Agnes "Anne" Marie Heitzner 26 Jul 1958. She was born in 1934. William is an accountant. They had 6 children:

- + 1701. i. Michelle Mary Griffin, born 8 May 1959.
- + 1702. ii. John Francis Griffin, born 23 Aug 1960.
- + 1703. iii. Joseph Patrick Griffin, born 13 Mar 1962.
- 1704. iv. Jacqueline Marie Griffin, born 29 Aug 1963, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 1705. v. Catherine Theresa Griffin, born 15 Oct 1965, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 1706. vi. Colleen Patricia Griffin, born 4 Feb 1969, in Scarborough, Ont.

**950. Alexander<sup>11</sup> MacKenzie Griffin** (533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1931. He married Sussi Holst.

**953. Anthony<sup>11</sup> Gilbert Griffin** (533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1935, in Toronto, Ont. He married Jacqueline Dinelle 29 Jul 1961. She was born in 1939. Anthony is in Real Estate. They had 2 children:

- + 1707. i. Kathleen Margaret Griffin, born 31 Jan 1962.
- + 1708. ii. Jennifer Anne Griffin, born 17 Dec 1962.

**954. Patrick<sup>11</sup> Scott Griffin** (533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1944, in Bobcaygeon, Ont. He married Angela McKelvey 21 Aug 1987. She was born in 1948. Patrick is a scientist.

**957. James<sup>11</sup> Nicholas Hugh Griffin** (533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1949, in Noranda, Quebec. He married Gillian Stanley 7 May 1983. She was born in 1956. James is a Social Worker in England. They had 2 children:

- 1709. i. Dominic Alexander Griffin, born 18 Aug 1984, in Leicester, England.
- 1710. ii. Amelia Rose Griffin, born 14 Oct 1986, in Leicester, England.

**958. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Scott Norman** (534.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1938, in London, England. He married Georgia Macfarlan 25 Mar 1972. She was born in 1940. They had 4 children:

- 1711. i. Eliza Jane Norman, born 31 Jan 1973, in London, England.
- 1712. ii. Alice Rose Norman, born 10 Oct 1974, in London, England.
- 1713. iii. Samantha Kate Norman, born 21 Oct 1976, in London, England.
- 1714. iv. Antonia Clare Norman, born 5 Dec 1979, in London, England.

**959. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Margaret Norman** (534.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1940, in Camberley, England. She married (1) Henry Crichton-Stuart 20 Jul 1963. He was born in 1938. They had 4 children: Patricia next married (2) Robert Hugh Molesworth 3 Apr 1989. He was born in 1929.

- 1715. i. Camilla Crichton-Stuart, born 15 Apr 1964, in London, England.
- 1716. ii. Serena Crichton-Stuart, born 9 Jul 1965, in London, England.
- 1717. iii. Alexander Colum Crichton-Stuart, born 4 Feb 1967, in London, England.
- 1718. iv. Teresa Clere Crichton-Stuart, born 19 Jan 1971, in London, England.

**960. Peter<sup>11</sup> Hugh Norman** (534.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1942, in Chetwode Grange, Bucks, England. He married Jean Rose Frank 7 May 1969. She was born in 1944. They had 2 children:

- 1719. i. Alexander Hugh Norman, born 16 Jun 1971, in London, England.

1720. ii. Sophie Florence Norman, born 30 May 1973, in London, England.

**961. James<sup>11</sup> Collet Norman** (534.Margaret<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1945, in St. Clere, Kemsing, Kent, England. He married (1) Rose Vivian 30 Jun 1965; they divorced. She was born in 1945. They had 3 children:

1721. i. Rupert Montague Norman, born 11 Feb 1966, in London, England.  
1722. ii. Jason Douglas Norman, born 12 Mar 1968, in Cape Town, So. Africa.  
1723. iii. Melissa Rose Norman, born 24 Jul 1970, in Berkshire, England.

James next married (2) Jennifer Wigan 16 Jun 1973. She was born in 1949. They had 3 children:

1724. iv. Jemina Saffron Norman, born 28 Apr 1976, in London, England.  
1725. v. Kinvara Carey Norman, born 17 Oct 1977, in London, England.  
1726. vi. Luke James Norman, born 7 Oct 1980, in Norfolk Co., England.

**962. Scott<sup>11</sup> Griffin** (536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1939, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Antonia Mitchell 9 Sep 1961; they divorced. She was born in 1937. Scott is the President of an industrial company. They had 3 children:

1727. i. Anthony Gordon Kaloost Griffin, born 6 Jul 1962, in Toronto, Ont.  
+ 1728. ii. Christian Scott Griffin, born 29 Jul 1963.  
+ 1729. iii. Theresa Griffin, born 27 Jul 1964.

Scott next married (2) Krystyne Romer 7 Jul 1977. She was born in 1940. They had 1 child:

1730. iv. Chloe Maria Griffin, born 26 Mar 1978, in El Cahon, CA.

**963. Ian<sup>11</sup> Gordon Griffin** (536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1940, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Judith Grace Robb 11 Jun 1966. She was born in 1940. Ian is a stockbroker. They had 3 children:

1731. i. Alastair Gordon Griffin, born 29 Jan 1968, in Peterborough, Ont.  
1732. ii. Emily Grace Griffin, born 8 Aug 1969, in Peterborough, Ont.  
1733. iii. Willa MacKenzie Griffin, born 24 Aug 1971, in Toronto, Ont.

**964. Margaret<sup>11</sup> Ann Griffin** (536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1941, in Toronto, Ont. She married Ronald Storrs McCall 6 Jun 1964. He was born in 1930. Ann is an artist. They had 3 children:

1734. i. Ronald Mengo McCall, born 12 Jan 1967, in Kampala, Uganda.  
1735. ii. Homer Kai MacKenzie McCall, born 12 May 1968, in Pittsburg, PA.  
1736. iii. Sophie Storrs McCall, born 25 Nov 1969, in Kampala, Uganda.

**965. Peter<sup>11</sup> MacKenzie Gordon Griffin** (536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1948, in Ottawa, Ont. He married Joann Ritchie 12 Mar 1977. She was born in 1942. Peter is a school Vice-Principal. They had 1 child:

1737. i. Sappho Lara Griffin, born 11 Nov 1971, in Vancouver, Ont. adopted in 1982 when she was ten.

**966. Timothy<sup>11</sup> Kirkfield Griffin** (536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1949, in Ottawa, Ont. He married Daria Maleckyj 15 Jan 1977. She was born in 1948. Timothy is an executive in a Trust Company. They had 4 children:

1738. i. Adrian Kirkfield Griffin, born 24 Jun 1977, in Toronto, Ont.  
1739. ii. Nicholas Andrew Griffin, born 5 Jan 1979, in Toronto, Ont.  
1740. iii. Kyra Kathleen Griffin, born 5 Jan 1979, in Toronto, Ont.  
1741. iv. Andrea Myroslava Griffin, born 7 Apr 1986, in Toronto, Ont.

**967. Michael<sup>11</sup> Armour Scott Griffin** (537.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1941, in Toronto, Ont. He married Ilona M. Krausz 24 Jun 1967. They had 1 child:

1742. i. Stephen Endre Griffin, born 23 Jun 1975, in Toronto, Ont.

**968. Nadine<sup>11</sup> Esme Anne Griffin** (537.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1943, in Toronto, Ont. She married (1) Peter Angus Potvin 11 Apr 1966. He was born in 1943. They had 3 children: Nadine next married (2) Thomas Campbell Watson 17 Jul 1980. He was born in 1940.

- 1743. i. Jeremy Armour Potvin, born 23 Jul 1970, in Galt, Ont.
- 1744. ii. Anton MacKenzie Potvin, born 26 Aug 1972, in Galt, Ont.
- 1745. iii. Anna Helone Potvin, born 1 Oct 1973, in Galt, Ont.

**971. Margot<sup>11</sup> Amelia Griffin** (537.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1950, in Toronto, Ont. She married Edward David Brynmor Jones 11 Dec 1982. He was born in 1939. They had 3 children:

- 1746. i. Oliver David Griffin Jones, born 3 May 1982, in London, England.
- 1747. ii. Antonia Quentin Griffin Jones, born 3 Dec 1983, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1748. iii. Jemima Giulia Griffin Jones, born 26 Jun 1987, in Toronto, Ont.

**973. Virginia<sup>11</sup> Mary Griffin** (537.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1953, in Toronto, Ont. She married Gregor Robinson 19 Aug 1977. He was born in 1946. They had 2 children:

- 1749. i. Alexandra Amelia Robinson, born 29 Nov 1988, in Toronto, Ont.
- 1750. ii. Esme Anne Robinson, born 11 Apr 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

**975. William<sup>11</sup> Crutchley** (538.Victor<sup>10</sup>, 240.Percy<sup>9</sup>, 90.Eliza<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1933. He married Mrs.\* Crutchley\*. They had 4 children:

- 1751. i. Victor Edward Crutchley, born in 1961.
- 1752. ii. Julia Evelyn Crutchley, born in 1969.
- 1753. iii. Daisy Crutchley, born in 1986.
- 1754. iv. Arthur Percy Crutchley, born in 1987.

**980. Diana<sup>11</sup> Mary Portman** (546.Guy<sup>10</sup>, 250.Maurice<sup>9</sup>, 95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1923. She married Raymond Guy Manning. Raymond was with the R.C.A.F. He and Diana were killed in a flying accident in Italy in 1945.

**981. Anthony<sup>11</sup> Seymore Portman** (546.Guy<sup>10</sup>, 250.Maurice<sup>9</sup>, 95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928. He married Penelope Candy. They have 2 sons.

**982. Lusia<sup>11</sup> Elwina Portman** (546.Guy<sup>10</sup>, 250.Maurice<sup>9</sup>, 95.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1931. She married Christopher David Howard. They have 2 daughters.

**989. David<sup>11</sup> Ronald Harris** (549.Ronald<sup>10</sup>, 254.George<sup>9</sup>, 96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1950. He married Linda Eerme 1986. She was born in Toronto, Ont.

**990. Mary<sup>11</sup> McClary Harris** (549.Ronald<sup>10</sup>, 254.George<sup>9</sup>, 96.George<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1952. She married John Shaw-Rimmington 1969. They had 3 children:

- 1755. i. Carolyn Shaw-Rimmington.
- 1756. ii. Robin Shaw-Rimmington.
- 1757. iii. Collin Shaw-Rimmington.

---

---

## 12th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**993. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Liger** (556.Frank<sup>11</sup>, 261.Jessie<sup>10</sup>, 100.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1953, in Marshalltown, IA. She married Kent Cowell 1974. Shirley was adopted in Sept 1954 by her uncle and aunt, Delbert and Irene Liger. She is a Spanish teacher in Waterloo, Iowa. They had 1 child:  
1758. i. Rachel Cowell, born 20 Sep 1991.

**994. Dennis<sup>12</sup> Roy Liger** (557.Delbert<sup>11</sup>, 261.Jessie<sup>10</sup>, 100.Samuel<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1946, in Iowa. He married Patricia Berg; they divorced. They had 1 child:  
1759. i. Zachery Ryan Liger, born 6 Mar 1980.

**995. Judy<sup>12</sup> Karen Sorensen** (558.Betty<sup>11</sup>, 262.John<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1945. She married Robert David Mersey. He was born on 4 Oct 1917. Judy and Robert live on a converted coast guard cutter in Ruskin, FL. No children.

**996. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Jean Sorensen** (558.Betty<sup>11</sup>, 262.John<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1948. She married James Arthur Larson 7 Jun 1967. He was born on 17 Feb 1948. They had 4 children:  
1760. i. Julie Christine Larson, born 11 Oct 1969.  
1761. ii. Thomas Matthew Larson, born 2 Sep 1972.  
1762. iii. Amy Elizabeth Larson, born 31 Aug 1975.  
1763. iv. Timothy James Larson, born 4 Feb 1980.

**998. Allyson<sup>12</sup> Liger** (559.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 262.John<sup>10</sup>, 101.George<sup>9</sup>, 52.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Roger Volkman. They have four children.

**999. Almeda<sup>12</sup> Liger** (575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1914, in Lewiston, NY. She married Alton Evans 27 Oct 1933. He was born 10 Feb 1912. Alton and Almeda lived in Wilson, NY. Almeda died 25 Apr 1976. Alton died 24 Jun 1989. They had 1 child:  
1764. i. Terry Paul Evans, born 31 Oct 1944. Adopted.

**1001. Bernard<sup>12</sup> Gerald Liger** (575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1917, in Lewiston, NY. He married Ella LaRue Patton. She was born 19 Mar 1917. Bernard died 22 Dec 1987, in Lewiston, NY. They had 2 children:  
+ 1765. i. Beverly Gail Liger, born 28 May 1941.  
+ 1766. ii. Carl Robert Liger, born 21 Dec 1944.

**1002. Marjorie<sup>12</sup> M. Liger** (575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1919, in Niagara Falls, NY. She married Eugene M. Supple 29 May 1937. He was born on 16 Sep 1912, in Niagara Falls, NY. Eugene was the son of Frank and Mary (Murphy) Supple. Eugene died 8 Jun 1979, in Lewiston, NY, and was buried in Lewiston, NY. They had 2 children:  
+ 1767. i. Patricia Supple, born 14 Apr 1938, died 22 Aug 1986.  
+ 1768. ii. Gay Supple, born 19 Oct 1940.

**1003. Janet<sup>12</sup> Liger** (575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1923, in Lewiston, NY. She married Lloyd Hall 23 May 1942, in Lewiston, NY. He was born on 14 Oct 1915, in Rose, NY. Lloyd was a farmer and of Methodist faith. He died 8 Aug 1981 and was buried in No. Rose, NY. They had 4 children:  
+ 1769. i. Judy Hall, born 23 Oct 1943.

- + 1770. ii. David Floyd Hall, born 10 Aug 1946.
- + 1771. iii. Sharon Hall, born 28 Jul 1948.
- + 1772. iv. Dale Evan Hall, born 22 Nov 1949.

**1004. Mary<sup>12</sup> Katherine Liger** (576.Andrew<sup>11</sup>, 279.Walpole<sup>10</sup>, 108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1941, in Columbus, OH. She married Mr.\* Farrell.

**1005. Laura<sup>12</sup> Ann Liger** (576.Andrew<sup>11</sup>, 279.Walpole<sup>10</sup>, 108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1943, in Worcester, MA. She married Mr.\* Bauer.

**1006. Julie<sup>12</sup> Ellen Liger** (576.Andrew<sup>11</sup>, 279.Walpole<sup>10</sup>, 108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1947, in Detroit, MI. She married Mr.\* Kaminski.

**1007. Madeline<sup>12</sup> Louise Liger** (576.Andrew<sup>11</sup>, 279.Walpole<sup>10</sup>, 108.George<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1950, in Detroit, MI. She married Mr.\* Maloney.

**1009. George<sup>12</sup> Wesley Ryerse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1897, on Con 2 Lot 7, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Queenie Elizabeth "Victoria" George 15 Apr 1916. She was born 27 Jun 1899, in England. Queenie celebrated her birthday on May 24th, the birthday of Queen Victoria. She was the daughter of William Frederick and Emma (Loneday) George. George was a Baptist and farmed most of his life. Several years before he retired, he worked at Ivey's Greenhouse in Pt. Dover. Queenie died 29 Aug 1965, in Simcoe, Ont. George died 11 Nov 1981, in St. Thomas, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 1773. i. Charles Lawrence Ryerse, born 28 Feb 1919, died 17 May 1990.
- + 1774. ii. Clarence Wesley Ryerse, born 16 May 1920.

**1011. Harry<sup>12</sup> Lawrence Ryerse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1902, on Con 2 Lot 7, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Melissa Jane Clendenning 15 Dec 1921. She was born 24 Mar 1901, in Linwood, MI. Harry died 17 Jun 1970, in St. Williams, Ont. Melissa died 10 Dec 1971, and both are buried in St. Williams, Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 1775. i. Betty Jean Ryerse, born 7 May 1923, died 28 Jan 1990.
- + 1776. ii. Ethel May Ryerse, born 26 Jul 1925.
- + 1777. iii. Harry Lawrence Ryerse, born 15 May 1930, died 25 Sep 1989.
- + 1778. iv. James Gordon Ryerse, born 13 Sep 1933, died 19 Aug 1973.
- + 1779. v. Hazel June Ryerse, born 20 Nov 1934.
- + 1780. vi. Douglas Beverly Ryerse, born 18 Feb 1938.
- + 1781. vii. Leslie Gordon Ryerse, born 7 Jun 1944.
- + 1782. viii. George Wesley Ryerse, born 21 May 1946.

**1012. Harvey<sup>12</sup> Oswald Ryerse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1904, on Con 2 Lot 7, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Florence Viola Matthews. She was born on 6 Sep 1908, in Norfolk Co., Ont. Harvey lived on the Dogs Nest farm, Lot 19, Con 2 Woodhouse. Harvey died 4 Jan 1973, in Vittoria, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 1783. i. Francis Lawrence "Lorne" Ryerse, born 6 Sep 1933.
- + 1784. ii. Helen Louise Ryerse, born 14 Sep 1934.
- + 1785. iii. Irene Marie Ryerse, born 2 Jun 1936.
- 1786. iv. Donald Ryerse, born 29 Dec 1937, died 30 Sep 1938. Infant deceased.
- 1787. v. Harry Douglas Ryerse, born 10 Jul 1940, died 2 Jan 1944, buried in Port Dover Cemetery.
- + 1788. vi. Shirley Jean Ryerse, born 26 Sep 1941.

**1013. Francis<sup>12</sup> Lorne Ryerssee** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1905, in Walsingham Center, Ont. He married Bertha Rieger 9 Aug 1924, on Pelee Island, Ont. She was born 18 May 1903, in Hoboken, NJ. Lorne grew up in Port Dover. In 1921 he and his brother Tom

went to New York where they joined the army. He was discharged in 1922 and went to work on Pelee Island as a farm hand. In 1963 he moved to St. Thomas to help two of his sons start a mechanic business. About the time of his marriage, Lorne added an extra E on his surname, establishing the Ryерsee branch of the family. Francis died 18 Apr 1986, in St. Thomas, Ont., and was buried in Elmsdale Memorial Park, St. Thomas, Ont. They had 10 children:

- 1789. i. Pauline May Ryерsee, born 3 Jan 1925, died 9 Jul 1925, on Pelee Island, Ont.
- + 1790. ii. Lee Kendrick Ryерsee, born 16 Feb 1927.
- + 1791. iii. Iris Jean Ryерsee, born 23 Jun 1929.
- + 1792. iv. Carl Edward Ryерsee, born 31 May 1930.
- + 1793. v. Francis Roy Ryерsee, born 18 Nov 1931.
- + 1794. vi. William Lorne Ryерsee, born 25 Nov 1934.
- + 1795. vii. Robert Gordon Ryерsee, born 25 Nov 1934.
- + 1796. viii. Paul Donald Ryерsee, born 21 Jan 1936.
- + 1797. ix. Earl George Ryерsee, born 30 Mar 1938.
- + 1798. x. Lyle Richard Ryерsee, born 23 Dec 1945.

**1014. James<sup>12</sup> Edward "Ted" Ryерse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1911, on Lot 7 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Evelyn Pauline Little 29 Sep 1934, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. She was born on 28 May 1918, in Simcoe, Ont. Ted worked in a canning factory in Port Dover. In 1941 he lost his leg in an industrial accident. Afterwards he drove a tractor in the tobacco fields. They had 3 children:

- + 1799. i. Robert Allan Ryерse, born 28 Jul 1934.
- + 1800. ii. Elsie Doris Ryерse, born 29 Sep 1935.
- + 1801. iii. Lois Evelyn Ryерse, born 24 Sep 1937.

**1015. Clara<sup>12</sup> May Ryерse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1914, on Lot 7 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married (1) Mr.\* Iverson. They had 1 child:

- + 1802. F i. Elsie May Iverson, born in 1934.

Clara next married (2) Harry C.S. Thompson.

**1016. Viola<sup>12</sup> Maud Ryерse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1916, on Lot 7 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Cyrl Godfrey Thomas. He was born on 4 Dec 1907, in Shropshire, England. Cyrl came to Canada in 1932 settling in Boston and working on a dairy farm. Later on, he owned a vegetable farm near Simcoe, Ont. Cyrl died 13 Jun 1991, in Brantford, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 1803. i. Dorothy May Thomas, born 9 Mar 1934.
- + 1804. ii. Cyrl Douglas Thomas, born 28 Oct 1939.
- 1805 iii. Shirley Viola Thomas, born 22 Sep 1941, died 13 Jan 1970, in Simcoe, Ont., buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Shirley was born with congenital heart problems and lived to be 30 years old.
- + 1806. iv. David Edward Thomas, born 8 Feb 1943.
- + 1807. v. Sharon Idelle Thomas, born 21 Dec 1945.

**1017. Leo<sup>12</sup> Floyd "Lee" Ryерse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Dec 1918, on Lot 7 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Nellie May Lavers Dec 1943, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 16 Jun 1919. They resided in Port Dover where Leo worked with Ivey Florists. Leo died 19 Feb 1972, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 12 children:

- + 1808. i. Ruth Elizabeth Ryерse, born 21 Nov 1944.
- + 1809. ii. Gerald Floyd Ryерse, born 23 Oct 1946.
- + 1810. iii. Donald Edward Ryерse, born 19 Feb 1949.
- 1811. iv. infant son Ryерse, born 30 Mar 1950, died May 1950.
- + 1812. v. Raymond Lawrence Ryерse, born 3 Dec 1951.
- + 1813. vi. Thelma Elsie Ryерse, born 7 Feb 1953.
- + 1814. vii. Larry Kenneth Ryерse, born 18 Aug 1954.



- + 1815. viii. Patricia Anne Ryerse, born 19 Jul 1956.
- + 1816. ix. Alan Frederick Ryerse, born 6 Jun 1961.
- 1817. x. infant son Ryerse, born 25 Mar 1963.
- 1818. xi. Bettyanne Louise Ryerse, born 16 Aug 1964.
- 1819. xii. infant Ryerse, born 17 Jan 1968

**1018. Marion<sup>12</sup> Ann Louise Ryerse** (577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1922, on Lot 7 Con 2, Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married (1) William Frederick Talbot 16 Oct 1945. Bill and Marion lived on the family farm near Dog's Nest in Woodhouse. Bill served with the infantry during World War II and later was employed by American Can Co. in Simcoe, Ont. They divorced. They had 10 children. Marion next married (2) Mr.\* Miller.

- + 1820. i. Cyril Wayne Edwin Talbot, born in 1942, died 5 Sep 1976.
- + 1821. ii. Catherine Diana Talbot.
- 1822. iii. Garry William Talbot, born in 1949.
- 1823. iv. Marianne Louise Talbot, born in 1951.
- + 1824. v. Cecelia Pauline Talbot, born in 1952.
- + 1825. vi. Elizabeth Annette Talbot, born in 1953.
- + 1826. vii. Nancy Viola May Talbot, born in 1955.
- 1827. viii. Terry Lee Talbot, born in 1958. Terry and Theresa are twins.
- 1828. ix. Theresa Lauri Talbot, born in 1958. Theresa and Terry are twins.
- + 1829. x. Deanna Talbot.

**1021. Effie<sup>12</sup> Manning** (579.George<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Parrish. Effie was raised in Malton, Ont. and lived in Fort Erie where she died 1 Apr 1985. They had 1 child:

- 1830. i. Jean Parrish.

**1022. Walter<sup>12</sup> Wellington Watts** (580.William<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1899, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Maude Paul Sep 1934. Walter worked for a tobacco company in Hamilton, Ont. He died 28 Apr 1956. They had 1 child:

- + 1831. i. Annette Watts, born in 1940.

**1023. Muriel<sup>12</sup> Watts** (580.William<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1907, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Bruce Clark Whitelaw 29 Jul 1935. He was born in 1906. Muriel died 9 May 1986, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1832. i. Edward B. Whitelaw, born 19 Apr 1943.
- 1833. ii. David R. Whitelaw, born 12 Nov 1944. David was a Rev.

**1024. George<sup>12</sup> Watts** (580.William<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1914, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Eleanor Leverington 29 Nov 1935. They had 3 children:

- 1834. i. Bradley Watts.
- 1835. ii. Paul Watts.
- 1836. iii. Ronald Watts.

**1025. Elva<sup>12</sup> Mae Watts** (581.Nelson<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1899, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married David Herbert Ford. David was a hydro lineman in Simcoe, and they attended St. Paul's Presbyterian Church. Elva died in 1973. They had 2 children:

- 1837. i. Roberta Ford.
- 1838. ii. Deanne Elizabeth Ford, born 26 Sep 1940.

**1027. Ersula<sup>12</sup> Georgina Austin** (582.Minnie<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1901, in Port Dover, Ont. She married David Muir 1 Jan 1929. He was born on 10 Jan 1901, in Eday, Orkney Islands, Scotland. In 1921 Ersula began training at Brantford General Hospital. She and her husband settled in Yorkton, Sask. where he was a farmer. David died 28 Jul 1977. They had 1 child:

- + 1839. i. Ruth Ann Muir, born 25 Nov 1938.

**1028. Leila<sup>12</sup> Marrion Watts** (583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1905, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Albert Edward Venton 20 Mar 1923, in Yorkton, Sask. He was born 19 Oct 1894, in London, England. He fought in World War I and was wounded in France twice. He settled in Yorkton in 1920 and was active in the Royal Canadian Legion. Leila died 1 Nov 1964 and Albert died 13 Sep 1991, in Yorkton, Sask. They had 3 children:

- + 1840. i. Jean Doreen Venton, born 8 Jul 1924.  
+ 1841. ii. William John Albert Venton, born 26 Jan 1926.  
+ 1842. iii. Barry Edward Venton, born 10 Oct 1938, died 3 Oct 1980.

**1035. Ethel<sup>12</sup> May Sheehan** (584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1916, in Toronto, Ont. She married Leo Michael Fleming 18 Feb 1939, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 5 Sep 1916, in Toronto, Ont. Leo died 20 May 1978, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1843. i. Leo Roy Daniel Michael Fleming, born 23 Nov 1939.  
1844. ii. Arlene Diane Alena Fleming, born on 1 May 1941, in Toronto, Ont.

**1036. Eileen<sup>12</sup> Agnes Sheehan** (584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1918, in Toronto, Ont. She married Lewellyn Cowan Rees 15 Aug 1942, in Toronto. He was born on 15 Apr 1914. Lewellyn died, and was buried in Scarborough, Memorial Cemetery. Eileen died 20 Dec 1993, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1845. i. Valerie Gwen Rees, born 27 May 1947.

**1037. Russell<sup>12</sup> Tice** (587.Ethel<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1911, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Pearl Luenberg Mar 1933. Russell served in the Air Force in World War II. They had 2 children:

1846. i. James Tice, born 12 Mar 1945, in Hamilton, Ont.  
1847. ii. Lawrence Tice, born 15 Apr 1946, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1039. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Earl "Bill" Ryerson** (589.Harry<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1925, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Margaret Francis Gordon 15 May 1954, in Grafton, Ont. She was born 3 Aug 1928, in Grafton, Ont. Daniel served overseas with the 48th Highlanders Regiment during World War II. He was employed by the Gulf Oil Co. Daniel died 23 Feb 1990, in Cobourg, Ont., and was buried in Grafton, Ont. They had 3 children:

1848. i. Diane Margaret Gordon Ryerson, born 9 Feb 1958, in Winnipeg, Manitoba.  
+ 1849. ii. Lindsay Earl Ryerson, born 15 May 1959.  
1850. iii. Reid Gordon Ryerson, born 28 Feb 1963, in Repentigny, Quebec.

**1040. Bernice<sup>12</sup> Annie Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1923, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Fred Duffield in 1939; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- + 1851. i. Fred Duffield, born in 1942.

Bernice next married (2) Harry Oakes 1956. Bernice died 16 Jul 1976. They had 1 child:

- + 1852. ii. Neal Oakes, born in 1956.

**1041. Cora<sup>12</sup> Alena Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1924, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Donald Forsyth in 1945; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- + 1853. i. Robert William Forsyth Ring, born 31 May 1947.  
1854. ii. Constance Irene Olive Forsyth, born in 1950.

Cora next married (2) John James 'Jack' Ring 2 May 1953. He was born on 28 Aug 1929, in Okotoks, Alta. They had children:

- + 1855. iii. Sharon Margaret Ring, born 25 Feb 1954.

- + 1856. iv. Denise Patricia Ring, born 15 Jun 1957.
- + 1857. v. Susan Lynn Ring, born 9 Nov 1960.
- + 1858. vi. Carroll Ann Ring, born 10 Dec 1962.
- 1859. vii. John George Ring, born 20 Feb 1964, in Hamilton, Ont.

John died 15 Nov 1979, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. Cora died 8 Mar 1994, and was buried in E. Lawn Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.

**1043. Viola<sup>12</sup> Cecelia Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1926, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Charles Mason 3 Nov 1945, in Cincinnati, OH. They had 5 children:

- + 1860. i. Charlene Irene Mason, born Nov 1948.
- + 1861. ii. Charlotte Gayl Mason, born Dec 1949.
- + 1862. iii. Ervin Lee Mason, born Jan 1951.
- + 1863. iv. Cheryl Pamela Mason, born 30 Oct 1954.
- + 1864. v. Sherry Mason, born in 1962.

**1044. Peter<sup>12</sup> Watson Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1927, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Ann Marie Barker 17 Jan 1948, in Holy Family Church, Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 14 Oct 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. Peter was a truck driver. He died 22 Oct 1988, and was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. They had 9 children:

- + 1865. i. Peter Watson Ryerson, born 25 Jun 1949.
- + 1866. ii. Paul Sidney Ryerson, born 22 Feb 1952.
- + 1867. iii. Patrick Cecil Ryerson, born 24 Jun 1953.
- + 1868. iv. Pearl Ann Ryerson, born 29 Apr 1956.
- + 1869. v. Patricia Lynn Ryerson, born 14 May 1957.
- + 1870. vi. Perry William Ryerson, born 26 Feb 1961.
- + 1871. vii. Pamela Grace Ryerson, born 16 Mar 1964.
- 1872. viii. Phillip Daniel Ryerson, born 20 May 1965, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 1873. ix. Preston Scott Ryerson, born 29 Nov 1966.

**1045. Audrey<sup>12</sup> Elva Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1932, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Donald Wainwright Mar 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 1874. i. Gerald Wainwright, born in 1950, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 1875. ii. Norma Louise Wainwright, born in 1953.

Audrey next married (2) Anker Nielson in Calgary, Alberta. They had 2 children:

- + 1876. iii. Anker Nielson Jr..
- 1877. iv. Christine Nielson, born in Calgary, Alberta.

Audrey next married (3) William Boyko. Audrey died, and was buried 12 Jan 1994, in Edmonton, Alta.

**1046. Ruth<sup>12</sup> Marion Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1933, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Lennardo Truant 9 Oct 1954. Len works for Bell Canada with his son Rick. They had 3 children.

- + 1878. i. Lynda Anne Truant, born 8 May 1957.
- + 1879. ii. Susan Carol Truant, born 18 Sep 1959.
- 1880. iii. Richard Alexander Truant, born 10 Jun 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. Employed by Bell Canada in London, Ont.

**1047. Charles<sup>12</sup> Cecil Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1935, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Eleanor Irene Lowry 9 Mar 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 10 May 1935, in Hamilton, Ont. Chuck and Eleanor operate Personal Touch, specializing in photography, ceramics, arts and crafts in Ayton, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 1881. i. Marion Irene Ryerson, born 9 Oct 1954.
- + 1882. ii. Charles Cecil Ryerson, born 12 Jul 1956.
- + 1883. iii. Brenda Lee Ryerson, born 15 Jul 1957.

- + 1884. iv. Randy William Ryerson, born 12 Aug 1960.
- + 1885. v. Robin Lynn Ryerson, born 17 Sep 1964.

**1048. Betty<sup>12</sup> Doreen Ryerson** (591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1937, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Charles Ludwig 10 Jun 1961, in Cheviot, OH. He was born 15 Jul 1935, in Cincinnati, OH. Bob is recently retired as a service representative for the Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. Doreen is an administrative assistant. They had 4 children:

- 1886. i. Paul Edward Ludwig, born 24 Mar 1962, in Cincinnati, OH. Paul is a restaurant manager at Yellowstone National Park. He enjoys outdoor winter sports.
- + 1887. ii. Penny Lee Ludwig, born 7 Oct 1963.
- 1888. iii. Victoria Lynn Ludwig, born 19 Jun 1968, in Cincinnati, OH. Victoria works for the Arlington, VA solid waste division as a recycling coordinator.
- 1889. iv. Janine Roberta Ludwig, born 8 Jun 1971, in Cincinnati, OH. Janine works as an administrative assistant in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**1050. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Ralph William Ryerse** (593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1914. He married (1) Laura Adie Elizabeth Marr 1936. She was born in 1911. Thomas served in World War II. He ran a pump sales & service company in Simcoe, Ont. His hobby was carving duck decoys which he learned from his father. Thomas currently lives at Cedarwood Village in Simcoe, Ont. Laura died 28 Sep 1974, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 1890. i. Thomas Lloyd Ryerse, born 5 Oct 1949.

Thomas next married (2) Orpha Smith 28 Oct 1983.

**1051. Lorrayne<sup>12</sup> Alice Ryerse** (593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1916. She married William Carlisle McNeilly 4 Dec 1936. He was born 8 Sep 1913. William taught at the Marburg School before starting his own trucking company. He was also an avid fisherman and hunter. Lorrayne was a volunteer at the Simcoe Norfolk General hospital. William died 15 Oct 1990 and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 5 children:

- + 1891. i. William Carlisle McNeilly, born 14 Sep 1937.
- 1892. ii. Deanna Lorrayne McNeilly, born 4 Apr 1939. Deanna studied music at the Royal Conservatory of Music and at York University, both in Toronto. She taught music in elementary schools in Norfolk County. She has a love for Arabian horses and now heads Windborne Video Productions in Maple Grove, MN., specializing in Marketing and Promotional videos of Arabian Horses. Highlights of her career include trips to France and Russia.
- + 1893. iii. Lanny Randal McNeilly, born 23 Sep 1940.
- + 1894. iv. Roland Kyle McNeilly, born 16 Dec 1952.
- + 1895. v. Alice Lillian Jeanette McNeilly, born 4 Jan 1955.

**1052. Gwen<sup>12</sup> Dewey Ryerse** (593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1920, in Clarkson, Ont. She married Douglas James Fyvie. Gwen was an assistant Chiropractor and did charitable work. Douglas was an accountant. Gwen died in 1972. They had 4 children:

- 1896. i. Wayne Ellis Fyvie, born 13 May 1941, in Toronto, Ont. Wayne has his own business in Sacramento, Ca.
- + 1897. ii. James Douglas Fyvie, born 4 Apr 1943.
- + 1898. iii. John "Peter" Fyvie, born 8 Feb 1945.
- + 1899. iv. Linda Lorrayne Fyvie, born 25 May 1949.

**1055. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Alice Ryerse** (594.James<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1931, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Alexander Stuart Watters 30 Oct 1954, in St. Paul's Anglican, Port Dover, Ont. He was born 15 Apr 1930, in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. Alex worked with the Scarboro Division of the Royal Mounted Police.

Alexander died 30 Aug 1980, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 1900. i. Mark Alexander Watters, born 16 Apr 1955.
- + 1901. ii. Karen Alice Watters, born 14 Aug 1956.
- + 1902. iii. Deanna Kathryn Watters, born 29 Jul 1960.

- 1903. iv. David Ross Watters, born 6 May 1963, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 1904. v. Timothy Scott Watters, born 20 Dec 1965, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 1905. vi. Joanna Lynn Watters, born 12 Oct 1972, in Scarborough, Ont.

**1057. Mary<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth "Betty" Hammond** (597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1925, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Douglas Noel Murton 24 Feb 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 23 Oct 1925, in Brantford, Ont. Douglas was a mortician.

- 1906. i. Suzanne Elizabeth Murton, born 7 Jan 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. Unmarried.
- + 1907. ii. Roderick Douglas Murton, born 13 Apr 1959.

**1058. Doris<sup>12</sup> Evelyn Hammond** (597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1926, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Alex Tillman Landon 15 Sep 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 20 Feb 1927, in Simcoe, Ont. They ran a small dairy farm near Simcoe, Ont.

- + 1908. i. Zebulon Hammond Landon, born 14 May 1954.
- + 1909. ii. Alexis Minerva Landon, born 25 Mar 1956.
- + 1910. iii. Elizabeth Anne Landon, born 6 Jun 1957.
- 1911. iv. Charity Margaret Landon, born 14 Jul 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. Charity works for the Waterfront Regeneration Trust in Toronto, Ont. She is a 1986 graduate of the University of Toronto.

**1059. Paul<sup>12</sup> Mitchell Colman** (598.Ora<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1933, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Shirley Beatrice England (**See number 1375**) 20 Apr 1957, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 16 Sep 1934, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., the daughter of Robert Alexander England and Norma Agnes Evans. Paul has recently retired from IBM. Shirley was prominent in educational circles and enjoyed skiing. Shirley died 8 Nov 1991, in Etobicoke, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- 1912. i. James Robert Colman, born 22 Oct 1958, in Toronto, Ont. Robert is a graduate of Ryerson Polytechnical University with a B.A.A. degree in interior design.
- + 1913. ii. Sharon Marie Colman, born 25 Feb 1961.
- 1914. iii. Paul "Gregory" Colman, born 13 Jan 1963, in Etobicoke, Ont. Gregory is a 1985 graduate of Sir Sandford Fleming College in Geotechnical Technology.

**1060. Lorne<sup>12</sup> Sydney Hardman** (602.Pearl<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1910, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Edith Melroy. Lorne died 26 Sep 1967, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Parklawn Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1915. i. Carole Hardman.
- 1916. ii. Peter Hardman.

**1061. Harold<sup>12</sup> Eugene Ryerse** (603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1924, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Marjorie Amy Kelly 6 Sep 1947; they divorced. She was born on 23 Feb 1924, in Durham, Ont. Harold is a printer by trade They had 3 children: Harold next married (2) Fay Ryerse\*; they divorced.

- + 1917. i. Madeline Jane Lorraine Ryerse, born 5 May 1948.
- + 1918. ii. Marjorie Lauren Jean Ryerse, born 14 Jul 1950.
- 1919. iii. Jeannie Lorraine Ryerse, born 4 Dec 1952, in Hamilton, Ont., died 11 Sep 1958.

**1062. Jean<sup>12</sup> Lorraine Ryerse** (603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1928, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Charlton Robert Jackson 23 Sep 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 2 Dec 1924. Charlton served in the RCAF in World War II. He was employed as a construction electrician until his retirement. Lorraine was employed for many years as an office manager and accountant. They had 2 children:

- + 1920. i. Lynn Anne Jackson, born 6 Jul 1956.
- 1921. ii. David Robert Jackson, born 24 Apr 1962, in Burlington, Ont., died 20 May 1977.

**1063. Ruth<sup>12</sup> Esther Ryerse** (606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1933, in Oak Park, IL. She married Clarence E. "Larry" Reid Jr. 30 Apr 1955, in

Arlington, VA; they divorced. He was born 12 Mar 1926, in Fairfax, VA. Using her creative and artistic talents in interior design, Ruth has decorated many new and remodeled homes and has worked as a designer for a local florist. She is now working in Real Estate. They had 3 children:

- + 1922. i. Laurie Ann Reid, born 23 Nov 1959.
- + 1923. ii. John Brent Reid, born 16 Oct 1962.
- 1924. iii. Kristin Irene Reid, born 25 Feb 1967. Kristin is employed as Asst. Manager by Giant Foods in Falls Church, Va. She is a talented artist who designs jewelry and carves wooden animals. She also collects and makes carousel horses.

**1064. John<sup>12</sup> Edward Samuel Ryerse** (606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1936, in Gary, IN. He married **Phyllis Ann Beausay**

on 24 Nov 1957, in Marion, OH. She was born 3 Aug 1937, in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., OH. John graduated from Washington-Lee High School in Arlington, Va., attended Cedarville College, Cedarville, OH and Fenn College, Cleveland, OH. He spent 2 years in the U.S. Army, serving time in Korea. Upon his discharge he resumed his job with Western Electric Co. and later as a Computer Analyst with AT&T at their headquarters in New York City and Alpharetta, GA. They were married at Forest Glen, Marion, OH with their two fathers, both ministers, officiating at the ceremony. Phyllis attended Cedarville College and worked for Standard Oil Research Labs. She now owns the Nostalgia Plack Co. supplying gift and antique shops around the world. She has been interested in family history since her first visit to Port Ryerse in 1958 where she met many of her husband's relatives for the first time and heard the story of the early settlement of that little village. In 1963 she authored the Bosse-Beausay Family History and in 1964 she published the Ryerse-Ryerson Family History which has come to be known as "the Black Book." Research on the family did not end with that work but instead intensified when the family was transferred to New Jersey and she found herself within an hour's drive of "Ryerse Country" both in New York and New Jersey. The finding of original old family homes, discovery of the details of Capt. Samuel Ryerse's Revolutionary War experiences, and research deep into the 15th and 16th century Dutch records have been some of the more rewarding aspects of her work. She is a member of the North Jersey Highland Historical Society, the Titanic Historical Society, Titanic International, the Genealogical Computer Society of Georgia and has written many articles for their various journals. She is the co-author of this updated family history.



They had 4 children:

- + 1925. i. Steven Lanne Ryerse, born 5 Aug 1959.
- + 1926. ii. Robin Leigh Ryerse, born 1 Oct 1961.
- + 1927. iii. Martin Jay Ryerse, born 14 Jun 1968.
- 1928. iv. Tiffany Michelle Ryerse, born 19 Dec 1974, in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ. Tiffany is presently a graphics art major at the University of Georgia at Athens.

**1065. David<sup>12</sup> Russell Ryerse** (606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1942, in Grand Rapids, MI. He married Marilyn Rose Anderson 6 Jun 1969. They had 3 children:

- + 1929. i. Catherine Rose Ryerse, born 12 Jul 1970.
- 1930. ii. Karen Emily Ryerse, born 29 Jun 1972.
- 1931. iii. Robert Charles Ryerse, born 9 Jan 1975.

**1066. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Frederick Fice** (609.Elsie<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1940, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Helen Violet Jansen 28 Nov 1963. She was born 2 Sep 1944, in Hove, England. Ron and his family lived in Preston where he worked at Studebaker Co. and later as a policeman and a court officer. Helen's grandfather farmed Ryckman's Corners and tended the Cemetery there for many years. Helen died 31 Mar 1992, in Cambridge, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 1932. i. Michael Richard Fice, born 28 Apr 1964.
- 1933. ii. Leah Marie Fice, born 19 Feb 1974.

**1067. Paul<sup>12</sup> Norval Fice** (609.Elsie<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1942, in Kitchener, Ont. He married Sandra Elaine Plummer 14 Mar 1964, in Galt, Ont. She was born on 21 May 1944, in Galt, Ont. Paul is a captain with the Peterboro Fire Dept. Sandy works for the Peterborough Centennial Museum and Archives in the gift shop. They had 2 children:

- + 1934. i. Jeffrey Earle Fice, born 3 Oct 1964.
- + 1935. ii. Gregory Paul Fice, born 2 Dec 1967.

**1068. Deanna<sup>12</sup> Lorraine Shafer** (610.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1941, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Gary Andrew Witter in Kitchener, Ont. Gary was killed driving a race car. They had 3 children:

- + 1936. i. Michael Gary Witter, born 29 Jun 1961.
- + 1937. ii. Mark Harvard Witter, born 10 Jan 1964.
- 1938. iii. David Samuel Witter, born May 1965.

**1069. Mary<sup>12</sup> Anne Shafer** (610.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1946. She married Donald W. Schwartzentruber 3 Jun 1967. Mary Anne is a nurses aide. They had 2 children:

- 1939. i. Robert Schwartzentruber.
- 1940. ii. Stephen Schwartzentruber.

**1070. Susan<sup>12</sup> Ruth Shafer** (610.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1949. She married David Schmidt. They had 1 child:

- 1941. i. Eugene Schmidt.

**1071. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Lorraine Ryerse** (611.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Phillip Henry Harlos 24 Aug 1968, in Stoney Creek, Ont. He was born 29 Dec 1946, in Stoney Creek, Ont. Phillip is a technician at Procter and Gamble. Shirley is a secretary at Chedoke McMaster Hospital. They had 2 children:

- 1942. i. Denise Marie Harlos, born 3 Nov 1972, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1943. ii. Phillip Charles Harlos, born 10 Jul 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1072. Richard<sup>12</sup> Kenneth Ryerse** (611.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Mary Catherine Clermont 27 Nov 1973; they divorced. She was born 26 Sep 1954. They had 1 child:

- 1944. i. Heather Mary Ryerse, born 23 Oct 1978.

Richard next married (2) Theresa Jean Terech 28 Jun 1985, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 3 Jan 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. Richard has been with Procter and Gamble since 1969. He is a technician in the LAVA soap division. Theresa left her job at Procter & Gamble as an administrative assistant after 15 years to raise her family. She is the daughter of Sophia and Michael Terech. They had 2 children:

- 1945. ii. Patrick Michael Ryerse, born 28 Oct 1985, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 1946. iii. Leah Nicole Ryerse, born 30 Apr 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1073. Marilyn<sup>12</sup> June Ryerse** (611.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Francisco J. Silva 6 Dec 1986, in Stoney Creek, Ont.; they divorced. He was born 8 Jan 1961, in Portugal. Marilyn next married (2) Murray Johnston 7 May 1992, in Jamaica. He was born 28 Jun 1954, in Middleton, Nova Scotia. Murray is the son of W. Gordon and Rita (Simpson) Johnston. They had 1 child:

- 1947. i. Marissa Marie Johnston, born 1 Sep 1993, in Brantford, Ont.

**1075. Doreen<sup>12</sup> Veira** (618.Florence<sup>11</sup>, 297.Ervin<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Gordon W. Givens. They resided in Ottawa.

**1077. Grace<sup>12</sup> Dorothy Ryerse** (621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1924, in Buffalo, NY. She married Christopher "Christy" Mathewson 12 Jun 1944. He was born 28 Dec 1924, in Bridgeport, CT. They had 2 children:

- + 1948. i. Christopher Paul Mathewson, born 7 Dec 1947.
- + 1949. ii. Douglas Floyd Mathewson, born 25 Jul 1951.

**1078. Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Frances Ryerse** (621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1926, in Buffalo, NY. She married Raymond Kent. They had 1 child:

- 1950. i. Raymond Kent.

**1079. Floyd<sup>12</sup> Matthew Ryerse** (621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1928, in Buffalo, NY. He married Edith Lena Pinterpe 1 Sep 1952, in Buffalo, NY. She was born 12 Mar 1930, in Buffalo, NY. Floyd served in World War II. He is retired from Blue Cross/Blue Shield of South Carolina and now works as a systems consultant for various banks. They had 2 children:

- + 1951. i. Marilyn Ann Ryerse, born 23 Aug 1956.
- + 1952. ii. Janet Elizabeth Ryerse, born 17 Apr 1958.

**1080. Earl<sup>12</sup> Francis Ryerse** (621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1934, in Buffalo, NY. He married Shirley Tostic. Earl took over his father's business, Ryerse Rigging and Trucking Co. in Buffalo, N.Y. They had 2 children:

- 1953. i. Christine Ryerse, born in Buffalo, NY.
- 1954. ii. Linda Ryerse, born in Buffalo, NY.

**1081. Paul<sup>12</sup> Earl Ryerse** (621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1940, in Buffalo, NY. He married Pauline Teichmann. They had 4 children:

- 1955. i. Paul Earl Ryerse Jr..
- 1956. ii. David Ryerse, born in Buffalo, NY.
- 1957. iii. Brenda Ryerse, born in Buffalo, NY.
- 1958. iv. Margaret Ryerse, born in Buffalo, NY.

**1082. Shirley<sup>12</sup> J. Ryerse** (622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Albert B. Cupo. They had 4 children:

- + 1959. i. Jean Cupo.
- + 1960. ii. Linda Cupo.
- + 1961. iii. Albert Cupo.
- + 1962. iv. Sharon Cupo.

**1083. Herman<sup>12</sup> Ryerse Jr.** (622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Dorothy Ryerse\*. They had 4 children:

- + 1963. i. Donald Ryerse.
- + 1964. ii. Dale Ryerse.
- + 1965. iii. Debra Ryerse.
- + 1966. iv. Darlene Ryerse.

**1084. Raymond<sup>12</sup> A. Ryerse** (622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Barbara Ryerse\*. Ray is a maintenance man for the U.S. Postal Service. They had 2 children:

- 1967. i. Sean Ryerse.
- 1968. ii. Raymond Ryerse.



**1085. Gloria<sup>12</sup> Joyce Ryerse** (623.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1936. She married Robert Sturgess. No issue.

**1086. Marlene<sup>12</sup> Anne Ryerse** (623.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1940, in Buffalo, NY. She married George Morgan Hall 26 Jul 1958. He was born on 14 Oct 1935, in Bronx, NY. Marlene is a registered nurse at a hospice inpatient unit. George is a college instructor, author, and retired U.S. Army Colonel. They had 2 children:

- 1969. i. Lynn Suzanne Hall, born 23 Oct 1959, in Fort Bragg, NC.
- 1970. ii. David Scott Hall, born 2 Mar 1962, in U.S. Army Hospital, Vicenza, Italy.

**1087. John<sup>12</sup> Osika Jr.** (625.Edna<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Millie Osika\*. They had 2 children:

- 1971. i. Johnny Osika, born 13 Nov 1948.
- 1972. ii. Debra Osika, born 10 Sep 1953.

**1090. Richard<sup>12</sup> Osika** (625.Edna<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Patricia Osika\*. They had 3 children:

- 1973. i. Cathleen Osika, born 26 Jun 1955.
- 1974. ii. Mary Osika, born 30 Oct 1958.
- 1975. iii. Richard Osika Jr., born 1 May 1960.

**1091. Rita<sup>12</sup> Osika** (625.Edna<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Russell Scott. They had 8 children:

- 1976. i. Russell Scott, born 13 Jan 1948.
- 1977. ii. Victor Scott, born 1 Apr 1951.
- 1978. iii. Bobie Scott, born 21 Jul 1952.
- 1979. iv. John Scott, born 26 May 1953.
- 1980. v. Debra Scott, born 17 Apr 1956.
- 1981. vi. Robbin Scott, born 6 Sep 1957.
- 1982. vii. Tomie Scott, born 21 May 1959.
- 1983. viii. Linda Scott, born 14 Oct 1962.

**1092. Regina<sup>12</sup> Osika** (625.Edna<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Samuel Schlegel. They had 4 children:

- 1984. i. Pamela Schlegel, born 12 May 1955.
- 1985. ii. Samuel Schlegel, born 12 Feb 1960.
- 1986. iii. Keith Schlegel, born 20 Jan 1963.
- 1987. iv. Debra Schlegel, born 19 Oct 1963.

**1093. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Osika** (625.Edna<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married J. Mowak. One infant died young.

**1095. Donna<sup>12</sup> Joan Ryerse** (626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1934. She married (1) Erwin Francis Housman 24 Oct 1954. He was born 19 Jul 1932. They had 2 children:

- + 1988. i. Michelle Ann Housman, born 14 Jan 1956.
- 1989. ii. Donald Robert Housman, born 19 Dec 1958. He resides in Sarasota, FL.

Erwin died 27 Sep 1972. Donna next married (2) Martin B. Garvey 3 Feb 1968. He was born 21 Mar 1928. They had 2 children:

- 1990. iii. Timothy Shawn Garvey, born 4 Aug 1967. Infant deceased.
- + 1991. iv. Brian Erin Garvey, born 12 Nov 1968.

Donna next married (3) Leroy Schram 26 Mar 1987. He was born on 10 Oct 1934. They reside in Simcoe, Ont.

**1097. Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Mae Ryerse** (626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1938. She married Alacin George Rucker 15 Feb 1955. He was born 28 Jul 1937. They had 3 children:

- + 1992. i. Deborah Starr Rucker, born 7 Jan 1957.
- + 1993. ii. Clifford Donald Rucker, born 13 Apr 1960.
- 1994. iii. Christine Lynn Rucker, born 16 May 1961. Christine resides in Osprey, FL.

**1098. Elberta<sup>12</sup> Edna Ryerse** (626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1944. She married (1) William Geo Johnson 3 Feb 1961.

- + 1995. i. Lynn Ann Johnson, born 28 Nov 1961.
- + 1996. ii. Diana Ruth Johnson, born 1 May 1964.

Elberta next married (2) Layton J. Lorigo 25 May 1968. He was born on 1 Aug 1940. They reside in Angola, NY.

- 1997. iii. Anntonette Marie Lorigo, born 8 Sep 1967. Infant deceased.
- 1998. iv. Belinda Jo Lorigo, born 11 Apr 1968. Infant deceased.
- + 1999. v. Katherine Alice Lorigo, born 9 Aug 1970.
- + 2000. vi. Lori Ellen Ryerse Lorigo, born 30 Aug 1972.

**1099. June<sup>12</sup> Gloss** (628.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Daniel Williams. They had 4 children:

- 2001. i. Valrie Williams.
- 2002. ii. Danny Williams Jr..
- 2003. iii. David Williams.
- 2004. iv. Marie Williams.

**1100. Irving<sup>12</sup> E. Gloss Jr.** (628.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Joan Gloss\*. They had 4 children:

- 2005. i. Robert Gloss.
- 2006. ii. Richard Gloss.
- 2007. iii. Connie Gloss.
- 2008. iv. Kathy Gloss.

**1101. Harold<sup>12</sup> Gloss** (628.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Carrol Gloss\*. They had 2 children:

- 2009. i. David Gloss.
- 2010. ii. Harold Gloss Jr..

**1106. Donald<sup>12</sup> Gary Horrocks** (631.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1935, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Lorraine Flynn. Don works at Defasco in Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2011. i. Glenn Michael Horrocks, born in 1957.
- 2012. ii. Donald Gary Horrocks, born in 1959, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2013. iii. Brian Horrocks, born in 1960, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1107. Robert<sup>12</sup> James Tucker** (632.Melva<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1945, in Calgary, Alberta. He married Georgina Elizabeth McLean 8 Feb 1969, in Westdale, Ont. She was born on 2 Apr 1947. Bob was a high school teacher in Prescott, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2014. i. John Thomas Tucker, born 6 Jul 1970, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2015. ii. Christopher James Tucker, born 6 Jun 1974, in Prescott, Ont.

**1108. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Raymond Tucker** (632.Melva<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Carol Dianne Llewellyn 14 Sep 1968, in Westdale, Ont. She was born on 14 Aug 1947. They had 2 children:

- + 2016. i. Catherine Diane Tucker, born 9 Jul 1969.
- 2017. ii. Michael Raymond Tucker, born 21 Mar 1972, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1109. Samuel<sup>12</sup> Clay Jr.** (633.Betty<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1943. Samuel and David are twins. He married (1) Diane Elaine Miller; they divorced. They had 1 child: Samuel next married (2) Julie Clay\*.  
2018. i. Jason Paul Samuel Clay, born 2 Nov 1974, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1110. David<sup>12</sup> Clay** (633.Betty<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1943. David and Samuel are twins. He married Dorothy Braund. They had 2 children:  
2019. i. Nancy Joan Clay, born 25 Jun 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.  
2020. ii. Karen Denise Clay, born 23 Oct 1970, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1111. James<sup>12</sup> Clay** (633.Betty<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1944. He married Catherine Isabel Ferguson 1966.

**1113. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Arthur Ryerse** (634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Aug 1930, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Carla Carolyn Filer Oct 1951, in Oshawa, Ont. She was born 28 Sep 1932, in Oshawa, Ont. Douglas is employed by General Motors in Oshawa, Ont. They had 4 children:  
+ 2021. i. Linda Ryerse, born 10 Dec 1952.  
2022. ii. David Charles Glen Ryerse, born 29 Jan 1961, in Oshawa, Ont.  
+ 2023. iii. Paul Robert Clive Ryerse, born 22 Mar 1962.  
+ 2024. iv. Rebecca Jane Ryerse, born 27 Dec 1967.

**1114. David<sup>12</sup> Andrew Ryerse** (634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1932, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Shirley Jean Scrimgiour 3 Sep 1955, in Tillsonburg, Ont. She was born 30 Oct 1931, in Tillsonburg, Ont. They lived on the former Edward Powers Ryerse property in Port Ryerse from 1975 to 1980. It then became the property of Jack Beemer. David owns the Commercial Hotel. He is a fisherman and the owner of the Captain K, the fishing trawler which was rammed and sunk by the Canadian Coast Guard in a 1991 accident on Lake Erie that resulted in the loss of three crewmen. They had 3 children:  
+ 2025. i. Nina Louise Ryerse, born 4 Oct 1956.  
+ 2026. ii. Eric Andrew Ryerse, born 14 Apr 1958.  
+ 2027. iii. Lori Jean Macdonald Ryerse, born 1 Aug 1963.

**1115. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Louise Ryerse** (634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1934, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Donald Aquillia Lindsay 28 Aug 1953, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1933 and is the son of John Lindsay and Aleta MacIntosh. Don and Patricia moved to Southgate, MI., in 1966. Donald died 6 Apr 1981, in Lincoln Park, MI, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 1 child:  
+ 2028. i. Glendon McIntosh Lindsay, born 4 Sep 1954.

**1116. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Stuart Ryerse** (635.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1948. He married Carol Elizabeth Bedini 10 Sep 1983. She is the daughter of Gene and Betty Bedini. Ron works in Hamilton for the Ministry of Community and Social Services. Carol teaches at St. Patrick's School in Caledonia. They had 2 children:  
2029. i. Bradley Robert Stewart Ryerse, born 3 May 1985.  
2030. ii. Emily Elizabeth Ryerse, born 16 Aug 1987.

**1119. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Stuart Ryerson** (637.Ross<sup>11</sup>, 309.Stuart<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1955, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Lynn Ryerson\*.

**1124. Judith<sup>12</sup> Ann Earle** (639.Stuart<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1946, in Battle Creek, MI. She married Mr.\* Clay.

**1125. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Stuart Earle** (639.Stuart<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1948, in Battle Creek, MI. He married Camille Peivko 26 Jun 1971, in New Baltimore,

MI. She was born 9 Jun 1950, in Mt. Clemens, MI. Ron is a computer salesman, and Camille is a teacher in the Rochester School District. Ron is an avid hunter, collects antiques and is on the 1992 City Council. They had 3 children:

- 2031. i. Ryan Ronald Earle, born 5 May 1977, in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 2032. ii. Robert Allan Earle, born 4 Sep 1979, in Mt. Clemens, MI.
- 2033. iii. Sarah Beth Earle, born 15 Dec 1981, in Mt. Clemens, MI.

**1126. Peggy<sup>12</sup> Lee Earle** (639.Stuart<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1949, in Battle Creek, MI. She married Gerald Miller 29 Aug 1970; they divorced.

- 2034. i. Jeffery Gerald Miller, born 23 Sep 1975, in Mt. Clemens, MI.

**1127. Katherine<sup>12</sup> Lynn Earle** (639.Stuart<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1956, in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married Paul Oliver Hoag 25 Aug 1979, in Port Sanilac, MI. He was born on 10 Apr 1952, in Grand Rapids, MI. They had 2 children:

- 2035. i. John Stuart Hoag, born 22 Jun 1985, in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 2036. ii. Emily Ann Hoag, born 5 Mar 1991, in Grand Rapids, MI.

**1128. Norman<sup>12</sup> Donald Fistler** (640.Beverley<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1954, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Barbara Jean Peckot 2 Oct 1976, in West Branch, MI. She was born on 2 Aug 1957, in IL. They had 4 children:

- 2037. i. Michelle Marie Fistler, born 15 Mar 1977, in Grayling, MI.
- 2038. ii. Christopher Ray Fistler, born 12 Jul 1979, in Grayling, MI, died 3 Jan 1981.
- 2039. iii. Norman Donald Fistler III, born 10 Apr 1982, in West Branch, MI.
- 2040. iv. Darlene Joan Fistler, born 31 May 1983, in West Branch, MI.

**1129. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Alan Fistler** (640.Beverley<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1957, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married (1) Darsa Lynn Armour 28 Nov 1981; they divorced. She was born 23 Apr 1959, in Arlington, TX. Douglas next married (2) Sherri Lynne Faur 22 Sep 1990, in West Branch, MI. She was born 11 Jun 1955, in Flint, MI. Sherri has a son, Daniel Keith Faur, from her first marriage.

**1130. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Lee Fistler** (640.Beverley<sup>11</sup>, 310.Beatrice<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1959, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Arlene Cheryl Porter 23 Jun 1990, in St. Helen, MI. She was born 4 Jun 1953, in Hutchinson, KS. Arlene has children from her former marriages: Christopher Shawn Lambert and Janeil Melanie Porter.

**1132. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Adelaide Kenney** (642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1914, in Villa Nova, Ont. She married (1) Floyd Edwin Butts 6 Mar 1936, in Yuma, AZ. He was born 13 May 1909, in Boise, ID. He died at sea in World War II. They had 2 children:

- + 2041. i. Floyd Edwin Butts, born 14 Jul 1937.
- + 2042. ii. David Earl Butts, born 2 Jul 1939.

Margaret next married (2) Howard Curtis Fouts 9 Mar 1946, in Las Vegas, NV. He was born 21 Sep 1913, in Rhonesboro, TX. Howard served in the U.S. Army Air Force during World War II. They live in Daggett, Calif where Howard has a garage and machine shop. Margaret died Jun 1992. They had 3 children:

- 2043. iii. Douglas Howard Fouts, born 16 Dec 1947, in Barstow, CA, died Aug 1991. Douglas joined the U.S. Navy in January 1968.
- 2044. iv. Samuel Ross Fouts, born 21 Aug 1950, in Barstow, CA, died 25 Feb 1951, and was buried in Daggett, CA.
- + 2045. v. Diana Louise Fouts, born 24 Jun 1952.

**1133. Donald<sup>12</sup> Deloss Kenney** (642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1916, in Villa Nova, Ont. He married Ora Lavarre Brenot 13 May 1935, in Las Vegas, NV; they divorced. She was born on 16 Jan 1919. Donald served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Don lives in Yermo, Calif. They had 2 children:

- + 2046. i. Patricia Yvonne Kenney, born 28 Jun 1936.
- + 2047. ii. Donald Kenneth Kenney, born 26 Jan 1938.

**1134. Keith<sup>12</sup> Douglas Kenney** (642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1922, in Bloomsburg, Ont. He married Gladys Isabella Sanderson 2 Aug 1946, in Las Vegas, NV. She was born on 20 Nov 1915, in Florence, MN. Keith served in both the U.S. Army and the Canadian Air Force during World War II. He now lives in Daggett, Calif. No children.

**1135. Walter<sup>12</sup> Perry McNally** (643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1918, in Toronto, Ont. He married Helen Marie Montague 10 Feb 1945, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 7 Dec 1921, in Jarvis, Ont. Walter operates the Peerless Cleaners in Simcoe, Ont. Helen is a 2nd cousin to Michael Montague and Helena Montague Church. They had 7 children:

- + 2048. i. Charles Harry McNally, born 1 Dec 1945.
- + 2049. ii. Theresa Irene McNally, born 24 Feb 1947.
- + 2050. iii. James Patrick McNally, born 6 Apr 1948.
- + 2051. iv. Michael Francis McNally, born 9 Feb 1953.
- + 2052. v. Donald Walter McNally, born 18 Feb 1954.
- + 2053. vi. Leona Marie McNally, born 18 Jun 1958.
- 2054. vii. Susan Annette McNally, born 7 Feb 1960, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1137. Beverley<sup>12</sup> Winnifred Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1924. She married Emerald Garnet Bigelow 11 Jun 1945. Emerald is employed with Ford Motor Co. of Canada. They had 9 children:

- 2055. i. Gerald George Bigelow, born 18 May 1946.
- 2056. ii. Eunice Elizabeth Bigelow, born 23 Jul 1947.
- 2057. iii. Charles Wayne Bigelow, born 24 Sep 1948.
- 2058. iv. Carol Beverley Bigelow, born 1 Oct 1951.
- 2059. v. Lilian Louise Bigelow, born 4 Feb 1953.
- 2060. vi. Barbara Jean Bigelow, born 8 Oct 1954.
- 2061. vii. Steven Emerald Bigelow, born 29 Dec 1956.
- 2062. viii. Allan Bruce Bigelow, born 25 Dec 1957.
- 2063. ix. Grant Albert Bigelow, born 5 Aug 1960.

**1139. Juanita<sup>12</sup> Valerie Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1928. She married Roy Wesley Gale 15 Jun 1949. Roy is employed with the Canada Iron and Metal Co. They had 2 children:

- 2064. i. Charles Roy Gale, born 13 Apr 1954.
- 2065. ii. Robert William Gale, born 13 Dec 1960.

**1140. Vivian<sup>12</sup> Orissa Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1930. She married (1) Douglas Russell Gooch 1947; they divorced.

- 2066. i. Danny Douglas Gooch, born 15 May 1948.
- 2067. ii. Ronald Russel Gooch, born 13 Aug 1949.
- 2068. iii. Garrett George Gooch, born 19 Apr 1951.
- 2069. iv. Kathie Karole Gooch, born 5 Feb 1955.
- 2070. v. Margie Marlene Gooch.

Vivian next married (2) Leighton Blain 9 Dec 1962. Leighton served in Europe during World War II. 1 child:

- 2071. vi. Lawrence Leighton Blain, born 31 Mar 1964.

**1141. Mary<sup>12</sup> Colleen Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1934. She married John Dunville Shipperbottom 12 Nov 1955. John is a plastering contractor. They had 2 children:

- 2072. i. John Charles Shipperbottom, born 23 Nov 1957.
- 2073. ii. Jeffrey James Shipperbottom, born 9 Dec 1960.

**1142. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Carol Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1935. She married Dennis Jacob Theule 4 May 1955. Dennis is employed at the steel company in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:  
2074. i. Janice Colleen Theule, born 6 Jan 1964.

**1143. Frederick<sup>12</sup> Houston Curran** (647.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1937. He married Marilyn Entwistle 2 Jan 1957. Fred works for a Steel Co. They had 1 child:  
2075. i. Charles Alfred Curran, born 18 May 1958.

**1145. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Virginia Greenbury** (648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1931, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Murray Alfred Walker 22 Sep 1951, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 11 Dec 1930, in Jarvis, Ont. Murray is a farmer near Jarvis, Ont. They had 6 children:  
2076. i. Frederick Ernest Walker, born 31 Mar 1952, died 4 Apr 1952. Infant deceased.  
+ 2077. ii. William Gerald Walker, born 8 Mar 1953.  
+ 2078. iii. Ralph Murray Walker, born 24 Oct 1954.  
+ 2079. iv. Patricia Jane Walker, born 19 Aug 1956.  
+ 2080. v. Debra Margaret Joyce Walker, born 20 Jan 1958.  
+ 2081. vi. Sandra Elizabeth Walker, born 19 Jun 1959.

**1146. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Beverly Greenbury** (648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1932, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Lorna Vivian Strong 16 Jan 1953, in Shearwater, Nova Scotia. She was born 22 Oct 1935, in Nova Scotia. He was in the Royal Canadian Navy for 12 years, stationed at Nova Scotia. He died at sea on 22 Mar 1967. They had 3 children:  
+ 2082. i. Sherri Diane Greenbury, born 30 Aug 1953.  
+ 2083. ii. Ronald Scott Greenbury, born 11 Jan 1955.  
2084. iii. Kelly Lynn Greenbury, born 1 May 1966, in Nova Scotia.

**1147. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Grace "Peggy" Greenbury** (648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1933, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Reginald Arnold Anderson 7 Jul 1951, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 9 Aug 1932, in Jarvis, Ont. Reginald worked at the Canada Gypsum plant in Caledonia, Ont. He died 9 May 1988, in Hagersville, Ont., and was buried in Springvale, Ont. They had 4 children:  
+ 2085. i. Judith Barbara Anderson, born 14 Jan 1952.  
+ 2086. ii. Donald Grant Anderson, born 29 Dec 1952.  
+ 2087. iii. Dorothy Christine Anderson, born 27 Jul 1954.  
+ 2088. iv. Charles Allan Anderson, born 1 Dec 1957.

**1148. Edith<sup>12</sup> Joyce Greenbury** (648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1934, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Ronald Francis Feeney 31 Oct 1953, in Caledonia, Ont. He was born 17 Apr 1927, in Jarvis, Ont. Ronald was a farmer in Jarvis, Ont. They had 9 children:  
+ 2089. i. Michael Ronald Feeney, born 10 May 1954.  
+ 2090. ii. Edward Gerald Feeney, born 22 Dec 1960.  
+ 2091. iii. Brenda Joy Feeney, born 5 Apr 1962.  
+ 2092. iv. Heather Anne Feeney, born 24 Sep 1963.  
2093. v. Joseph James Feeney, born 5 Oct 1964, in Hagersville, Ont.  
+ 2094. vi. Bruce Anthony Feeney, born 2 Apr 1966.  
2095. vii. Jerome Victor Feeney, born 21 Dec 1967, in Hagersville, Ont.  
2096. viii. Nicholas J. Feeney, born 30 Mar 1969, in Hagersville, Ont.  
2097. ix. Richard Glenn Feeney, born 13 Apr 1971, in Hagersville, Ont.

**1149. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Dianne Greenbury** (648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1935, in Lindsay, Ont. She married Donald Ray Thompson 16 Jan 1952, in Florence, Ont. He was born 28 Mar 1931, in Florence, Ont. Donald is a farmer and they reside in Florence, Ont.  
+ 2098. i. David Ray Thompson, born 16 Jul 1952.  
+ 2099. ii. Linda May Thompson, born 5 Jan 1954.

- + 2100.      iii. Bonnie Sue Thompson, born 27 Nov 1954.
- + 2101.      iv. Pamela Jean Thompson, born 19 May 1956.
- + 2102.      v. Patricia June Thompson, born 2 Aug 1957.
- + 2103.      vi. James Brian Thompson, born 15 Sep 1959.
- + 2104.      vii. Kenneth Donald Thompson, born 23 May 1961.

**1151. Scott<sup>12</sup> Henry Ryerson** (653.Claude<sup>11</sup>, 318.Homer<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1945, in Buffalo, NY. He married Cherisse A. Thom 12 Jul 1975, in Tucson, AZ; they divorced. She was born 28 Dec 1950, in Virginia Beach, VA. Scott currently runs the Tepopa Trading Co. in Tucson, AZ specializing in Arts and Crafts of the American Indians. They had 1 child:

- 2105.      i. Collin Philip Ryerson, born 18 Dec 1979, in Tucson, AZ.

**1152. Victor<sup>12</sup> David Ryerson** (654.Rowena<sup>11</sup>, 318.Homer<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1947, in New York, NY. He married Margaret Strasburger 28 Jun 1969, in Baltimore, MD. She was born 31 Jul 1946, in Baltimore, MD. He was born as Victor Ryerson Eisenstein, however when his parents divorced in 1953, his name changed to Victor David Ryerson. Victor is a lawyer by profession and currently works as an administrative law judge for the California Public Utilities Commission. Margie is a marriage and family counsellor. They had 2 children:

- 2106.      i. Laurel Elaine Ryerson, born 6 May 1979.
- 2107.      ii. Jennifer Victoria Ryerson, born 29 Jul 1981.

**1155. Sharlene<sup>12</sup> Marie Dennis** (655.Lola<sup>11</sup>, 320.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 115.George<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1960. She married James Hill Jun 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. Sharlene was a twin.

**1156. James<sup>12</sup> Edward Ryerson Wing** (656.Alfred<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1959, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He married Rhonda Alexis McComb 13 Aug 1983, in Antrim, No. Ireland. She was born 6 Aug 1961, in Ballymena Co., Antrim, No. Ireland. James attended Dalhousie University in Halifax, studying political science. His second year was spent at the University of Lancaster, England, where he met his wife. He got his B.A. in 1981 from Dalhousie. They lived in France from 1981-86 and currently reside in Toronto, Ont. where he is in the Systems Division of Hamilton Computer.

**1157. Laura<sup>12</sup> Eileen Wing** (657.William<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1952, in London, Ont. She married Michael Brian Murray 1 Sep 1973, in Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was born 8 Sep 1947, in Renfrew, Ont. Laura is a nurse. They had 4 children:

- 2108.      i. Marcie Elizabeth Murray, born 18 Dec 1976.
- 2109.      ii. Jody Lee Murray, born 3 May 1979.
- 2110.      iii. Michael Joseph Byron Murray, born 28 Aug 1980.
- 2111.      iv. Daniel John Murray, born 9 Oct 1983.

**1159. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Eileen Foster** (658.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul 1944, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Donald Edwin Thake 2 Mar 1968, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 2 Jun 1943, in Kingston, Ont. Nancy is a nurse in Peterborough, Ont.

- 2112.      i. Alison Eileen Thake, born 26 Sep 1971.
- 2113.      ii. Steven Edwin Thake, born 26 Sep 1974.
- 2114.      iii. Paul Foster Thake, born 1 May 1976.

**1160. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Anne Foster** (658.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1946, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married John Burton McCorkell 23 Oct 1971, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 17 Nov 1945, in St. Thomas, Ont. Barbara is a teacher in Tillsonburg, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2115.      i. Thomas Charles McCorkell, born 15 Sep 1976.
- 2116.      ii. Gregory James McCorkell, born 18 Apr 1978.
- 2117.      iii. William Andrew McCorkell, born 18 Apr 1978.

**1161. Jane<sup>12</sup> Margaret Foster** (658.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1950, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Wayne Lloyd Varey 27 Sep 1979, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 1 Oct 1946, in London, Ont. They reside in London, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 2118. i. Katherine Elizabeth Varey, born 5 Jul 1984.  
 2119. ii. Natalie Ann Varey, born 1 Feb 1987.

**1162. Roland<sup>12</sup> Wing Foster** (658.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 338.Elva<sup>10</sup>, 124.Alfred<sup>9</sup>, 58.Robert<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1952, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Deborah Hainer 23 Sep 1986, in St. Thomas, Ont. Debra has two children from a former marriage. They are Katherine and Michael Hainer.

**1163. William<sup>12</sup> Henry Furlong Jr.** (659.William<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Windsor, Ont. He married Anne Bankhead. They had 2 children:  
 2120. i. Katherine Ann Furlong, born 13 May 1949, in Windsor, Ont.  
 2121. ii. William Henry Furlong, born 20 Jan 1951, in Windsor, Ont.

**1168. Mary<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth "Molly" Furlong** (660.Francis<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1922, in Windsor, Ont. She married Frederick Joseph McGrath 27 Jun 1945. Fred is a comptroller in Windsor, Ont. They had 8 children:  
 2122. i. John Frederick McGrath, born 13 Apr 1946.  
 2123. ii. Patrick Francis McGrath, born 11 Feb 1948.  
 2124. iii. Mary Margaret McGrath, born 4 Apr 1949.  
 2125. iv. Catherine Elizabeth McGrath, born 5 Feb 1951.  
 2126. v. James William McGrath, born 8 Aug 1952.  
 2127. vi. Mary Christine McGrath, born 15 Feb 1954.  
 2128. vii. David Michael McGrath, born 15 Oct 1962.  
 2129. viii. Shirley Ann McGrath, born 15 Oct 1962.

**1171. Marion<sup>12</sup> Kinchsular** (661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1926. She married Samuel Adolph. He was born in 1920 and died in 1969. Marion died 27 Apr 1988.

**1173. Helen<sup>12</sup> Kinchsular** (661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1929. She married Kenneth Whitehead, an accountant in London, Ont.

**1174. Jean<sup>12</sup> Kinchsular** (661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1931. She married Leslie Frank Powney 28 Jun 1957, in Sarnia, Ont. He was born 16 Aug 1923. Leslie worked for the Sarnia Transport Co. They had 4 children:  
 + 2130. i. Mark Cameron Powney, born 26 Oct 1958.  
 2131. ii. Lance Scott Powney, born 16 Jun 1960.  
 + 2132. iii. Drew Francis Powney, born 7 Sep 1966.  
 + 2133. iv. Leslie Scott Powney, born 7 Jan 1970.

**1175. Rose<sup>12</sup> Kinchsular** (661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1933. She married William Austin Pettit. He was born on 20 Apr 1931 and is a carpenter.

**1178. Hart<sup>12</sup> Francis Smith** (662.Helena<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1924. He married Mrs.\* Smith\*. They had 2 children:  
 2134. i. Peter Charles Smith, born 13 Aug 1951.  
 2135. ii. Sheridan Jerome Smith, born 8 Dec 1952.

**1179. Audrey<sup>12</sup> Augusta Smith** (662.Helena<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1927. She married Mr.\* Lenjosek.



**1192. William<sup>12</sup> Joseph Kelly** (667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1923, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Margaret Rockefeller in 1951. She was born in 1919. Joseph is a tobacco farmer, a hockey player and manages the Simcoe Bowling Alley for his brother, Leonard. Margaret died Apr 1991, and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 2136. i. Maureen Kelly, born 10 Feb 1952 married Gary Misner and had son Spencer Misner. Married (2) Brent Smith and had one son, Conner Smith.
- 2137. ii. Sharon Kelly, born 29 Oct 1954. Married David Smith, both are teachers.
- 2138. iii. Colleen Kelly, born 3 Jul 1957. Married Ken Hungler and (2) Drew Hemsley. She trains and shows quarter horses.
- 2139. iv. Mary Claire Kelly, born 27 Sep 1962, died 27 Sep 1962 infant deceased.

**1193. Anna<sup>12</sup> Laureen Gertrude Kelly** (667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1925, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Michael Gregory Montague. Michael is a second cousin to Helena Montague Church and also to Helen Montague McNally. He is a farmer and helps manage the bowling alley in Simcoe, Ont. They had 7 children:

- 2140 i. Michael A. Montague, born 22 Nov 1957, in Simcoe, Ont.
- + 2141. ii. Kelly Patrice Montague, born 27 Jan 1959.
- + 2142. iii. Stephen Lawrence Montague, born 29 Sep 1961.
- 2143. iv. Owen Douglas Montague, born 14 Aug 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. He is a professional dancer, at one time with the National Ballet of Canada. Unmarried.
- 2144. v. Laurie Ann Montague, born 28 Dec 1965, in Simcoe, Ont., married Michael Smith, 20 Apr 1990. They have 2 children, Andrew Cheldon Smith b. 5 Feb 1991 and Paige Rheann Smith b. 26 Sept 1993 in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2145. vi. Tara Frances Montague, born 30 Apr 1968, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1194. Leonard<sup>12</sup> Patrick "Red" Kelly** (667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1927, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Andra McLaughlin. In 1964 "Red" was a professional hockey player for the Detroit Red Wings for 13 years, for the Toronto Maple Leafs for 7 years and coached for Los Angeles, Pittsburgh, and Toronto. He owns a tobacco farm in Doans Hollow and the Simcoe Bowling alley. He has had two terms as M.P. for York West Riding in Ottawa. Andra was a professional figure skater in the Hollywood Ice Revue and has skated all over Europe. They had 3 children:

- 2147. i. Andra Catharine "Casey" Kelly, born 5 Sep 1960.
- 2148. ii. Leonard Patrick "Duffy" Kelly, born 21 Jun 1962.
- 2149. iii. Connaught Lawrence "Clancy" Kelly, born 19 Jun 1964.

**1195. Mary<sup>12</sup> Frances Kelly** (667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1929, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Roland Joel Erickson. He was born in Detroit, MI. He is employed in a Brewers Warehouse in Detroit, and they reside in Taylor, Michigan. His mother came from Sweden, his father from Kristinestad, Finland. The family name was Ronberg but was changed to Erickson when they arrived in America. They had 9 children:

- + 2150. i. Cheryl Ann Erickson, born 25 Aug 1955.
- + 2151. ii. Cindy Marie Erickson, born 17 Apr 1957.
- + 2152. iii. Lawrence Joseph "Larry" Erickson, born 12 Apr 1958.
- + 2153. iv. Kevin Michael Erickson, born 2 Jul 1959.
- + 2154. v. Mary Frances Erickson, born 12 Jul 1961.
- + 2155. vi. Kara Louise Erickson, born 6 Mar 1963.
- + 2156. vii. Leaia C. Erickson.
- + 2157. viii. Trina E. Erickson.
- 2158. ix. Stacy R. Erickson, born in Taylor, MI.

**1196. Helen<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Kelly** (667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1933, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Louis C. Jankowski; they divorced. Louis was a N.H.L. player for the Toronto Maple Leafs in 1964. He and Helen own and operate a peach orchard beside the Port Dover Cemetery on the Blue Line in Woodhouse Twp. Norfolk Co. They had 2 children:

- 2159. i. Leonard Joseph Jankowski, born 12 Mar 1959, in Toronto, Ont.

2160. ii. Kathy Marie Jankowski, born 11 Jan 1961, in Toronto, Ont.

**1197. Audrey<sup>12</sup> Marie Owen** (669.William<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Lloyd Thomas O'Grady 28 Jun 1952, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He was born 21 Jul 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. Lloyd is an insurance agent in Langton, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 2161. i. Owen Michael O'Grady, born 16 Mar 1953.
- + 2162. ii. Norah Catharine O'Grady, born 11 Jul 1954.
- + 2163. iii. Patrick Joseph O'Grady, born 1 Nov 1955.
- + 2164. iv. Dennis Lawrence O'Grady, born 28 Sep 1956.

**1198. Ross<sup>12</sup> William Furlong** (670.John<sup>11</sup>, 345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1937, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Marlene Hoover. They reside in Port Dover where he is a welder.

**1200. Helen<sup>12</sup> Beatrice Furlong** (671.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1915, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Frederick B. Norman. He was born in Simcoe, Ont. Helen died 28 Aug 1969, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Fred is Asst. Manager of Norfolk County Roads. They had 3 children:

- + 2165. i. David Norman, born in 1936.
- + 2166. ii. Dorothy Helen Norman, born in 1937.
- 2167. iii. Mary Louise Norman, born in 1941, in Simcoe, Ont. Mary Louise was a schoolteacher and the Principal of Langton Public Schools.

**1202. Albert<sup>12</sup> Clark Furlong** (671.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1923, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Lois Smith. Albert is employed by Ontario Hydro in Hamilton, Ont. where they reside. They had 3 children:

- 2168. i. Terry Furlong.
- 2169. ii. Katherine Furlong.
- 2170. iii. Michael Furlong, born in Hamilton, Ont.

**1203. Mabel<sup>12</sup> Harriet Rubell** (673.Gruver<sup>11</sup>, 347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1917, in Merced, CA. She married Gregorio O. Hequiagaray 2 Apr 1941 in Merced, CA.

**1204. Jane<sup>12</sup> Irene Rubell** (673.Gruver<sup>11</sup>, 347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1919, in Merced, CA. She married Robert David Allen 9 Jan 1942, in Berkeley, CA. He was born on 2 Apr 1915, in Los Angeles, CA. He was an attorney. Robert died 20 Dec 1986, in Riverside, CA. They had 4 children:

- + 2171. i. Judith Barbara Allen, born 9 Nov 1946.
- 2172. ii. Douglas L. Allen, born 10 Feb 1949, in Riverside, CA.
- 2173. iii. Robert David Allen Jr., born 13 Jun 1955, in Riverside, CA. Robert is a computer analyst.
- + 2174. iv. Thomas Gruver Allen, born 19 Jul 1956.

**1205. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Van Zandt** (681.Verna<sup>11</sup>, 353.Estelle<sup>10</sup>, 131.Hannah<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles A. Porter. They had 2 children:

- 2175. i. Perry Wayne Porter.
- 2176. ii. Catherine Deane Porter.

**1215. Diana<sup>12</sup> Susan Kniffen** (688.Merle<sup>11</sup>, 359.Lemuel<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Mr.\* Kniffen\*. They had 2 children: Diana next married (2) Jack Callaway.

- 2177. i. Kimberly Kniffen\*.
- 2178. ii. Kellanie Kniffen\*.

**1216. Bernard<sup>12</sup> Stephen Kniffen** (688.Merle<sup>11</sup>, 359.Lemuel<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Patricia Kniffen\*; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 2179. i. Melissa Kniffen.  
 2180. ii. Stephen Kniffen.

**1217. Delores<sup>12</sup> Roseann Epple** (690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1931. She married (1) Thomas Gorham. Delores next married (2) Ralph Ferrell. Delores next married (3) Harold Lay.

**1218. Juanita<sup>12</sup> Jean Epple** (690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1933. She married (1) Cecil Hewitt. Juanita married (2) Herman Anders.

**1220. Cecilia<sup>12</sup> Lavon Epple** (690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1937, in Talala, OK. She married Kenneth Walter Elliot Sr. 12 Mar 1953. He was born on 5 May 1933, in Earlsboro, OK. Kenneth was a foreman at a gas plant in Nowata as well as a rancher and farmer. He later became a carpenter. They had 4 children:

- + 2181. i. Jeanny Sue Elliot, born 5 Jan 1954.
- 2182. ii. Shreta Yavonne Elliot, born 23 Feb 1957, in Seminole, OK. She lives in Texas and raises racehorses.
- + 2183. iii. Kenneth Walter Elliot Jr., born 15 Dec 1959.
- + 2184. iv. Sylvia Janice Elliot, born 13 Mar 1961.

**1222. Bonnie<sup>12</sup> Lou Epple** (690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1942. She married John Surgeon.

**1223. John<sup>12</sup> Lee Epple** (690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1943. He married (1) Catherine Cummings. John next married (2) Patty Freiden.

**1224. Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Carleta Rose Sims** (692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1934, in Talala, OK. She married (1) Leverette Eugene Stone 7 May 1950, in Reno, NV; they divorced. He was born 21 Jan 1928, in Porterville, CA. They had 2 children:

- + 2185. i. Artina Lynne Stone Arnold, born 22 Aug 1951.
- + 2186. ii. Bradley John Stone Arnold, born 22 Jul 1952, died 29 Mar 1958.

Jacqueline next married (2) William Henry Arnold Jr. 24 Sep 1953, in Quartsite, AZ; they divorced. He was born 12 Mar 1932, in DuQuion, IL. William died 22 Feb 1989, and was buried in Oroville, CA. Bill Arnold adopted Jackie's first two children who took his surname.

- + 2187. iii. William Henry Arnold III, born 24 May 1954.
- 2188. iv. Jack Carrol Arnold, born 28 Oct 1957, in Whittier, CA.

Jacqueline next married (3) William Eugene Esrey 17 Jan 1981, in Carson City, NV. He was born on 28 Aug 1925, in Stratford, CA. Bill was in the U.S. Coast Guard in World War II. He retired in 1988 from the State of California Water Resources Dept. Jackie is a retired real estate broker.

**1225. John<sup>12</sup> Thomas Sims** (692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1936, in Talala, OK. He married (1) Sarah Agnes Glass 17 Apr 1955, in La Habra, CA; they divorced. She was born on 27 Oct 1937, in Hope, AR. They had 3 children: John next married (2) Cheryl Lynn Quigley Jul 1979, in Reno, NV. She was born on 28 Aug 1947. John and Cheryl live in Pahoa, Hawaii.

- + 2189. i. John Thomas Sims, born 29 Nov 1955.
- + 2190. ii. Jay Dean Sims, born 10 Jun 1958.
- + 2191. iii. La Von Ann Sims, born 9 Aug 1960.

**1226. Fern<sup>12</sup> Marie Sims** (692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1938, in Talala, OK. She married (1) Charles Clinton Cook 26 Nov 1955; they divorced. He was born Jul 1936, in Arkansas. They had 1 child:

- + 2192. i. Jack Douglas Koehler, born 23 Feb 1971.

Fern next married (2) Thomas Edward Duncan 7 Jul 1959; they divorced. He was born on 17 Mar 1929. They had 2 children:

- 2193. ii. Stephen Eugene Duncan, born 11 May 1960, in Whittier, CA. Stephen is a foreman at a tire company in Oroville, CA. Unmarried.
- + 2194. iii. Naomi LaVelle Duncan, born 23 May 1962.

Fern next married (3) Floyd George Koehler 1969; they divorced. He was born 29 Dec 1922, in Martins Ferry, OH. Floyd died 10 Oct 1993, in Chico, CA. Fern is an office manager in Oroville, CA.

**1227. Mary<sup>12</sup> Louise Sims** (692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1939, in Talala, OK. She married Lowell Frank Bowen Jr. 25 Mar 1961. He was born on 20 Jan 1937. Mary and Lowell lived in California until 1971 when they moved to Phoenix, AZ. She works for an attorney and Lowell is sales manager for Mack Trucks. They had 3 children:

- + 2195. i. Lisa Kay Bowen, born 18 Oct 1961.
- + 2196. ii. Jeffory Wayne Bowen, born 25 Aug 1962.
- + 2197. iii. Ann Charlotte Bowen, born 30 Sep 1970.

**1228. Reta<sup>12</sup> May Henry** (693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906, in Woodhouse Twp. She married Joseph Arthur. Joseph died, and was buried in Vanessa Cemetery, Ont. Reta died, and was buried in Vanessa Cemetery, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 2198. i. Jacqueline Arthur.

**1229. John<sup>12</sup> Birdsell Henry** (693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Woodhouse Twp. He married Venetta Henry\*. They adopted 5-year-old Norman Stenson. John was a tobacco farmer. They are both buried in Vanessa Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 2199. i. Reta Henry.
- + 2200. ii. Marie Henry.
- + 2201. iii. John Henry.

**1230. Walter<sup>12</sup> Ellis Birdsell** (694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1916, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Letha Vera McLellan 20 Feb 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 28 May 1919, in Hatchley, Ont. Letha died 2 Jan 1986, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 12 children:

- + 2202. i. June Marie Birdsell, born 12 Jun 1938.
- + 2203. ii. Robert Walter Birdsell, born 27 Dec 1939.
- + 2204. iii. John Clarence Malcolm Birdsell, born 20 Feb 1941.
- 2205. iv. Betty Louise Birdsell, born 23 Nov 1943, died 16 Jan 1972.
- + 2206. v. Barbara Jean Birdsell, born 28 Mar 1947.
- + 2207. vi. Richard William Birdsell, born 29 Apr 1949.
- 2208. vii. Donald Ellis Birdsell, born 21 May 1953, died young and was buried in Brantford, Ont.
- + 2209. viii. Pauline Ellen Birdsell, born 11 Aug 1955.
- + 2210. ix. Mitchell Lionel Birdsell, born 20 Jul 1957.
- 2211. x. Daniel LaVerne Birdsell, born 20 Feb 1959, in Brantford, Ont.
- + 2212. xi. Stephen Paul Birdsell, born 31 Aug 1960.
- 2213. xii. Phillip David Birdsell, born 14 Sep 1962, died young.

**1231. Lloyd<sup>12</sup> Raymond Birdsell** (694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1918, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Elizabeth Birdsell\* in 1949, in Brantford, Ont. He fell down the cellar stairs when he was 2 years old which caused him to be deaf, and he could not speak. He was educated in Belleville and married Elizabeth who was also speech/hearing impaired. Lloyd died 9 Jan 1991, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 2214. i. David Birdsell, born in 1950, in Brantford, Ont.

**1232. Albert<sup>12</sup> Edward Birdsell** (694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1920, in Woodhouse Twp. He married Florence May Miller 1948, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 2215. i. David Edward Birdsell, born 29 Jan 1948.
- 2216. ii. Raymond Herchell Birdsell, born 26 Dec 1949.
- 2217. iii. Allan Roy Birdsell, born 5 May 1952.
- 2218. iv. Rosemarie Charlotte Birdsell, born 4 Feb 1955.

**1233. Nellie<sup>12</sup> Margaret Birdsell** (694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1924, in Middleton Twp., Ont. She married William Charles West 1 Jul 1949, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 7 Sep 1926, in Simcoe, Ont. Bill worked at American Can and then was employed by the Norfolk Co. jail, retiring in 1985. Nellie worked at Pennmans and in the tobacco industry. They had 2 children:

- + 2219. i. Charles Clarence West, born 26 Nov 1950.
- + 2220. ii. Dianne Charlotte West, born 1 Jul 1954.

**1235. Cora<sup>12</sup> Rice** (695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1908. She married Ivan Arthur Douglas Specht 1932. He was born on 29 Aug 1904. They had 4 children:

- + 2221. i. Douglas Rice Specht, born 11 Apr 1933.
- 2222. ii. Frances Elizabeth Ann Specht, born 27 Jul 1934. Unmarried.
- + 2223. iii. Barbara Jean Specht, born 14 Apr 1936.
- + 2224. iv. Dorothy Irene Specht, born 2 Oct 1948.

**1236. Claude<sup>12</sup> E. Rice** (695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1910, in No. Dorchester, Middlesex Co., Ont. He married Hazel Leona Murphy 7 Mar 1933, in Woodlawn, Ont. Claude took over the Villa Nova Mild Factory and later farmed Wardclaron farm near Villa Nova, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 2225. i. Ronald Ward Rice, born 16 May 1936.

**1237. Allen<sup>12</sup> Andrew Rice** (695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1926. He married Marion Lindsell 26 Oct 1946. They had 2 children:

- 2226. i. John Andrew Rice, born 12 Jun 1950.
- + 2227. ii. Carol Elizabeth Rice, born 8 Oct 1962.

**1239. Helen<sup>12</sup> Viola Myerscough** (696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1910, in Burtch, Ont. She married James Stanley Mordue 5 Sep 1934, in Burtch, Ont. He was born 13 Mar 1912. James died 12 Apr 1985. He was a farmer and a butcher. Helen died 5 Feb 1988. They had 4 children:

- + 2228. i. Helen Marguerite Mordue, born 11 Jun 1935.
- 2229. ii. Leonard Stanley Marquis Mordue, born 12 Jul 1936.
- + 2230. iii. James Lawrence Mordue, born 3 Nov 1938.
- + 2231. iv. Madelene Ruth Mordue, born 2 Nov 1939.

**1240. Elmer<sup>12</sup> Simon Myerscough** (696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1912, in Burtch, Ont. He married Stella Irene Lock 3 Apr 1935, in Scotland, Ont. She was born 26 Dec 1911, in Scotland, Ont. Elmer was a carpenter and a farmer. Elmer died 27 Dec 1970, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 2232. i. Marian Irene Myerscough, born 26 Apr 1936.
- + 2233. ii. Mabel Emma Lillian Myerscough, born 11 Oct 1937.
- 2234. iii. Elmer Marquis Emmanuel Myerscough, born 3 Jul 1940, died 17 Aug 1958, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Ont.
- 2235. iv. Brian Wayne Myerscough, born 25 Aug 1951, in Brantford, Ont., died 27 Jan 1960, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Ont.
- + 2236. v. Deborah Ann Myerscough, born 26 Mar 1956.

**1241. Hazel<sup>12</sup> Irene Clara Myerscough** (696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1915, in Burtch, Ont. She married Robert Kenneth Smuck 29 Nov 1941. He was born on 17 Apr 1915, in Delhi, Ont. Robert was a trucker and a tobacco farmer. He hauled machinery for

Eastern Farms of Guelph for 28 years. He died tragically when a dump truck backed over him on 3 Nov 1987. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 5 children:

- 2237. i. Cameron William Smuck, born 27 Apr 1948, infant deceased.
- + 2238. ii. Mervin Marquis Smuck, born 28 Aug 1950.
- + 2239. iii. Francis Lundy Smuck, born 18 Sep 1951.
- + 2240. iv. Robert Lee Smuck, born 14 May 1953.
- + 2241. v. Wyatt Wayne Smuck, born 8 May 1955, died 8 May 1982.

**1242. Fredric<sup>12</sup> Marquis Douglas Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 14 Aug 1916, in Burtch, Ont. He married Freida Elizabeth Howden 5 May 1951; they divorced. She was born 18 Mar 1924. Frederic was an electrician and mechanic. He served overseas during World War II. They had 1 child:

- + 2242. i. James Fredric Myerscough, born 18 Oct 1952.

**1243. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Albert Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 24 Aug 1918, in Burtch, Ont. He married Ruth Amelia Thomson 1 Jun 1948, in Bracebridge, Ont. She was born on 8 Feb 1927, in Embro, Ont. At the time of his marriage, Tom ran a restaurant in Brantford. Afterwards they moved to Orillia where he worked as a carpenter. Tom served in the army during World War II. He died 19 Mar 1986, and was buried in Orillia, Ont. After Tom's death, Ruth married William Gibbs. They had 3 children:

- + 2243. i. Robert Alexander Myerscough, born 11 Dec 1949.
- + 2244. ii. John Thomas Marquis Myerscough, born 26 Oct 1953.
- + 2245. iii. Lillian Susan "Grace" Myerscough, born 3 Nov 1955.

**1244. Charles<sup>12</sup> Whitney Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 13 Mar 1919, in Burtch, Ont. He married Dorothy Irene Mercer 5 Mar 1946, in Hampton, N.B. She was born 26 Jul 1926, in Titusville, N.B. Charles served in the army overseas in World War II. Their farm is known as Green Acres. They had 3 children:

- + 2246. i. Iris Dorothy Myerscough, born 14 Dec 1946.
- + 2247. ii. Ivan Clark Myerscough, born 1 Jan 1949.
- + 2248. iii. Alice May Myerscough, born 31 Jul 1956.

**1245. Neil<sup>12</sup> Francis Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 28 May 1921, in Burtch, Ont. He married Helen Eva Bray Clarke 3 Jul 1949. She was born 23 May 1921. He served in the army in World War II. He used to work with Jack Swayze in the plumbing business before they both formed their own companies, Neil with Myerscough Plumbing and Heating. Neil raised Helen's daughter, Helen Ann Clarke.

**1246. Harley<sup>12</sup> Clifton Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 29 Apr 1923, in Burtch, Ont. He married Mary Margrete Steffler 2 Jan 1945, in Oakland, Ont. She was born 18 Dec 1926, in Mildmay, Ont. Harley fought overseas in World War II. He farmed the home farm which has been passed onto his son Terry. Harley died 17 Nov 1991, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 2249. i. Dale Sally Myerscough, born 25 Oct 1949.
- + 2250. ii. Nancy Jean Myerscough, born 29 Aug 1952.
- + 2251. iii. Ross Clifton Myerscough, born 24 Apr 1957.
- + 2252. iv. Terry Dean Myerscough, born 7 May 1958.

**1247. Reginald<sup>12</sup> Irvine Myerscough** (696.Grace11, 369.Elmer10, 138.John9, 60.Harriet8, 42.Samuel7, 33.Samuel6, 24.Lucas5, 6.Joris4, 3.Marten3, 2.Reijer2, 1.Reijer1) was born 25 Dec 1924, in Burtch, Ont. He married Bernice Margaret Gribben 16 Aug 1952, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Ont. Reginald worked in farming, tinsmithing and the plumbing and heating business. In 1964, he obtained his mechanics license and worked as a mechanic and a transport driver. Reginald died 23 Jun 1989, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Brantford. They had 4 children:

- 2253. i. Marilyn Grace Myerscough, born 20 Feb 1955, in Brantford, Ont. Marilyn has three sons, Darryl Glen born on Nov 13 1974, Kenneth James born on Dec 19 1979 and Robert Lee born on Nov 16 1981. She is employed as an assistant manager.
- + 2254. ii. Richard Irvine Myerscough, born 9 May 1956.
- + 2255. iii. Douglas John Myerscough, born 15 Apr 1959.
- + 2256. iv. Kathleen Margaret Myerscough, born 3 Jun 1965.

**1248. Reta<sup>12</sup> Lillian Myerscough** (696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1926, in Burtch, Ont. She married Thomas Edward "Ted" Wiggins 29 Nov 1947, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 18 May 1927, in Caledonia, Ont. He served in the army in World War II. In 1947 Ted was employed by Defasco, retiring in 1983. They had 2 children:

- + 2257. i. Thomas Gerald Wiggins, born 27 May 1948.
- + 2258. ii. Bonnie Lynn Wiggins, born 11 Mar 1951.

**1249. Verna<sup>12</sup> Edna Myerscough** (696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1930, in Burtch, Ont. She married Jack Burton Swayze 3 Dec 1949, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 25 May 1925, in Burford Twp., Brant Co. He served overseas in the army during World War II. In 1956 he founded Swayze Plumbing and Heating. His son Reg has taken over the family business and Jack and Verna live on a hobby farm in Fairfield Plains. Jack died 12 Jun 1993, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Fairfield Plains, Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- 2259. i. Dianne Lynne Swayze, born 30 Apr 1953, in Brantford, Ont. Dianne has a son, Kyle Jack Swayze born March 16, 1979. She is a bookkeeper.
- + 2260. ii. Jack Reginald Swayze, born 29 May 1954.
- + 2261. iii. Marlene Verna Swayze, born 5 Jun 1970.

**1250. John<sup>12</sup> H. Fliehman** (697.Pearl<sup>11</sup>, 370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1921. He married Donna J. Thomason 3 Jun 1943. They had 2 children:

- 2262. i. Cheryl Joanne Fliehman, born 18 Oct 1945.
- 2263. ii. Joy Lynne Fliehman, born 30 Dec 1955.

**1252. Margery<sup>12</sup> J. Wardell** (699.Mildred<sup>11</sup>, 370.Martha<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1923. She married Justin Sleight 26 Jun 1945. He was born 11 Aug 1922. They had 4 children:

- 2264. i. Kenneth Sleight, born 31 Jan 1947.
- 2265. ii. Barbara Sleight, born 11 Apr 1949.
- 2266. iii. Carolyn Sleight, born 20 Oct 1950.
- 2267. iv. Stephen Sleight, born 21 Mar 1954.

**1255. John<sup>12</sup> Piette Schultz** (704.Gladys<sup>11</sup>, 378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1926, in London, Ont. He married Lavina May McDonald 29 Nov 1954. She was born 10 May 1925. They had 2 children:

- 2268. i. David John Schultz, born 9 Sep 1955, in London, Ont. David is a graduate of Brock University. He works in the computer business in St. Catherines, Ont.
- 2269. ii. Mary-Gaye Schultz, born 23 Feb 1958, in London, Ont.

**1256. Richard<sup>12</sup> Leslie Schultz** (704.Gladys<sup>11</sup>, 378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1931, in London, Ont. He married (1) Gwendolyn Lea Martin; they divorced. They had 3 children: Richard next married (2) Verna Louise Daymond 26 Dec 1980, in St. Thomas, Ont.

- 2270. i. Leslie Martin Schultz, born 12 Sep 1955.
- 2271. ii. Pamela Dianne Schultz, born 30 May 1957. Pamela has a daughter Meagan Victoria Shultz born July 9, 1983. They live in Oakville, Ont.
- 2272. iii. Sidney Lee Schultz, born 19 May 1959. Lee has a daughter Sarah Elizabeth Shultz born 26 Dec 1987, and they live in Calgary, Alberta.

**1257. Allan<sup>12</sup> Charles Piette** (705.Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, 378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1941, in England. He married Edna May Mabee 8 Jul 1965, in Delhi, Ont. She was born on 2 Feb 1947. Allan is a graduate of the University of Guelph and is a science teacher in Oshawa. They had 3 children:

- + 2273. i. Terri Lee Piette, born 28 Feb 1966.
- + 2274. ii. Richard Darcy Piette, born 8 May 1967.
- 2275. iii. Keith Allan Piette, born 17 Feb 1972. Keith is presently attending Laurentian University in Sudbury and is studying Earth Sciences.

**1259. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Jefferson Jarrell** (710.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cleveland, OH. He married Jean Culpepper. Thomas was a pilot in the Air Force during World War II. They had 4 children:

- 2276. i. Lynda Jarrell.
- 2277. ii. Barbara Jarrell.
- 2278. iii. Sandra Jarrell.
- 2279. iv. Jefferson Jarrell.

**1260. Robert<sup>12</sup> Jarrell** (710.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married June Roscoe. Robert served on a medical ship during World War II. They had 3 children:

- 2280. i. Robin Jarrell.
- 2281. ii. Kelly Jarrell.
- 2282. iii. Daphne Jarrell.

**1262. James<sup>12</sup> Arthur Mattice** (711.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1934, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Marion Payley 1959; they divorced. They had 2 children. James next married (2) Susan Flynn 14 Jul 1990, in Stoney Creek, Ont. James was a schoolteacher. In 1989 they moved to Nelson, B.C. He enjoys mountain climbing.

- + 2283. i. Michael William Mattice, born 18 Dec 1960.
- 2284. ii. Laura Michelle Mattice, born 9 Feb 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. Laura has travelled to Venezuela, Spain, Holland, Cuba, Morocco and Costa Rica with her job with the Ministry of Tourism Ontario. She also works in the publications unit of the Ministry creating and editing some of the Ministry's 26 booklets.

**1263. Martha<sup>12</sup> Lynn Mattice** (711.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. She married George Gerald Van Ryssen 4 May 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 1 Nov 1942, in Deventer, Holland. Martha is currently the manager of Robins Donuts in Simcoe Town Center. George was manager of Stedmans, Shoppers Drug Mart and Bi-Way. They had 2 children:

- 2285. i. Gerrit Johan "John" Van Ryssen, born 10 Oct 1964, in Windsor, Ont.
- 2286. ii. Richard Harold Van Ryssen, born 11 Dec 1966, in Scarborough, Ont.

**1265. Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Norman** (712.Clifton<sup>11</sup>, 394.Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Phoenix, AZ. She married William Harbough in Phoenix, AZ. He was born in Phoenix, AZ.

**1266. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Norman** (712.Clifton<sup>11</sup>, 394.Myrtle<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Phoenix, AZ. She married John Trostle. He was born in Piqua, OH.

**1267. Donald<sup>12</sup> Allan Davis** (715.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1938, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Beverley Jo-Anne Morris 28 Jan 1961, in Windsor, Ont. She was born 10 Feb 1941. Donald is a Supervisor with the Ford Motor Company at their Regional Office in Bramalea, Ont. They reside at Snelgrove, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2287. i. Michael Russell Davis, born 23 Sep 1970.
- 2288. ii. Bruce Allan Davis, born 25 Aug 1976.



**1268. Carolyn<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Davis** (715.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1941, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Allister Cameron 2 Feb 1963, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin CO. He was born 13 Sep 1938, in Dutton, Ont. Carolyn is a teacher, and Allister is with the Farm Credit Corp. of Lambeth, Ont. They reside in a home they built on the Cameron Century farm in Dutton, Ont. This farm was first owned by Allister's great-grandfather. They had 2 children:

- 2289. i. Elizabeth Anne Cameron, born 25 Aug 1963. Elizabeth is a Georgian College graduate.
- 2290. ii. Kenneth Allister Cameron, born 16 Oct 1969.

**1269. Charlotte<sup>12</sup> Ann Davis** (715.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1944, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Donald McKercher 7 Sep 1968, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co. Don farms the McKercher Century farm in Huron County in the house his great-grandfather built for his bride. They had 4 children:

- 2291. i. Heather Ann McKercher, born 31 May 1972.
- 2292. ii. David Brent McKercher, born 8 May 1974.
- 2293. iii. John Cameron McKercher, born 3 Jun 1975.
- 2294. iv. Laura Elizabeth McKercher, born 17 Mar 1977.

**1270. John<sup>12</sup> Bruce Davis** (717.Vernon<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1950, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Lorna Caroline Giles 16 Oct 1971, in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co. They had 2 children:

- 2295. i. Sharon Marie Davis, born 24 May 1975.
- 2296. ii. Janet Lynn Davis, born 9 May 1978.

**1271. Jeraldine<sup>12</sup> Helen Davis** (717.Vernon<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1951, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Robert Claridge 31 Aug 1974, in Yarmouth Center, Elgin Co. They had 2 children:

- 2297. i. Mark Robert Claridge, born 30 Jul 1975.
- 2298. ii. Shawn Adam Claridge, born 1 Oct 1977.

**1272. James<sup>12</sup> Richard Davis** (717.Vernon<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1952. He married Patricia Nancy Brown 11 Sep 1976, in Guelph, Ont.

**1273. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Alan Davis** (717.Vernon<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1955, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Kathy Dreyer 20 Nov 1976, in Tillsonburg, Ont. She was born in Brownsville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2299. i. Elizabeth Lorraine Davis, born 13 Sep 1979.
- 2300. ii. Keith Michael Davis, born 6 Mar 1982.

**1274. Jeffrey<sup>12</sup> Mark Davis** (717.Vernon<sup>11</sup>, 395.Lulu<sup>10</sup>, 153.Catherine<sup>9</sup>, 62.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1957, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Vickie Lynn Groat 16 Apr 1977, in Belmont, Ont. She was born in Belmont, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2301. i. Jaclyn Louise Davis, born 28 Aug 1978.
- 2302. ii. Jeremy Scott Davis, born 6 Jan 1982.
- 2303. iii. Jason Warren Davis, born 24 Jul 1983.

**1276. David<sup>12</sup> Alexander Patullo** (721.Mildred<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1940, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Anna Ziegler in Nov 1963. They had 1 child:

- 2304. F i. Victoria Marie Patullo, born 10 Jan 1969.

**1277. Edna<sup>12</sup> Marie Patullo** (721.Mildred<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1942. She married James Neil Godwin 7 Apr 1967. He was born on 7 Nov 1934, in Galt, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2305. i. Linda Jean Godwin, born 16 Apr 1970, in Lakenheath, England.

2306. ii. Jason Edward Godwin, born 12 May 1975, in Biloxi, MS.

**1278. Edith<sup>12</sup> Florence Patullo** (721.Mildred<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1946. She married Mr.\* Armes; they divorced. They had 2 children:

2307. i. Scott Armes, born 17 Oct 1968, in Hamilton, Ont.  
2308. ii. Gordon Armes, born Dec 1974.

**1280. Donald<sup>12</sup> Wallace McPherson** (723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Judith Gayle Davies 24 Jul 1965, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 7 Oct 1947, in Niagara Falls, Ont. Don joined the Hamilton Police Dept soon after high school in 1965 and was made an officer in 1968. He's a member of the Blue Knights, a family-oriented motorcycle club. They had 2 children:

- + 2309. i. Robb Thomas McPherson, born 11 Dec 1966.  
+ 2310. ii. Karin Darlene McPherson, born 26 Feb 1969.

**1281. Alexander<sup>12</sup> Harvey McPherson** (723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1949. He married Mary Anne Kummer; they divorced. They had 3 children:

2311. i. Trevor McPherson, born 9 Jun 1974, in Hamilton, Ont.  
2312. ii. Bradley McPherson, born 22 Aug 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.  
2313. iii. Andrea McPherson, born 27 Jan 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1282. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Lorne McPherson** (723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Janice Giavedoni 18 Apr 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.; they divorced. She was born on 30 Oct 1960.

**1283. Neil<sup>12</sup> Stewart McPherson** (723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Sladana McPherson\*; they divorced. Neil next married (2) Victoria Campbell in London, Ont.

**1284. Eileen<sup>12</sup> Dianne Kitchen** (729.Clendon<sup>11</sup>, 406.Clendon<sup>10</sup>, 168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1946. She married Richard Simon Crouch 24 Nov 1979, in Brantford, Ont. He was born on 5 Aug 1957.

**1285. Lee<sup>12</sup> Kitchen** (729.Clendon<sup>11</sup>, 406.Clendon<sup>10</sup>, 168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1948. He married Vivianne DeVitti. She was born 26 Nov 1950. They had 2 children:

2314. i. Jayson Stuart Charles Kitchen, born 17 Jan 1970, in Delhi, Ont.  
2315. ii. Rebecca Dianna Samantha Kitchen, born 11 Jun 1974, in Delhi, Ont.

**1286. Neil<sup>12</sup> Roy Kitchen** (729.Clendon<sup>11</sup>, 406.Clendon<sup>10</sup>, 168.Elma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1956. He married Jane Packard.

**1288. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Purdham** (730.Eva<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Joseph Hatos.

**1292. Ralph<sup>12</sup> Roy Ryerse** (731.Wilbur<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cherrlyn Fay "Cherrie" Bloomfield 9 Jul 1977, in Boston, Ont. She was born on 7 Aug 1956, in Waterford, Ont. Ralph is an engineer for the Esso Refinery at Nanticoke. He lives on a 30-acre farm in Windham Twp. They had 2 children:

2316. i. Stephanie Rose Ryerse, born 31 Jul 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.  
2317. ii. Gavin Riley Ryerse, born 1 Feb 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1294. Robin<sup>12</sup> Bernard Ryerse** (731.Wilbur<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Doreen Johnston. Robin is a computer operator for Stelco in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2318. i. Jennifer Ryerse, born 7 Jul 1979, in Oakville, Ont.
- 2319. ii. Jamie Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1982, in Oakville, Ont.

**1295. Bert<sup>12</sup> Stanley Ryerse** (731.Wilbur<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Susan Brenda Carter 1973, in Chalmersford, Ont. She was born 9 Sep 1955. Bert works for McIsaac Mining in Sudbury, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2320. i. Neil Benjamin Ryerse, born 14 Oct 1975, in Sudbury, Ont.
- 2321. ii. Joel Stanley Ryerse, born 27 Jul 1979, in Sudbury, Ont.

**1296. Brian<sup>12</sup> Brock Ryerse** (731.Wilbur<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cindy Louise Emrich 26 Jul 1976, in Simcoe, Ont. Brian is in farm equipment sales. They had 2 children:

- 2322. i. Jeffrey Ryerse, born 6 Nov 1978, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2323. ii. Gweneth Ryerse, born 1 Mar 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1297. Max Garth<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (731.Wilbur<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Barbara "Eileen" Beatty 1979, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. Max is the Sears automotive shop foreman in St. Catharines, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2324. i. Collin Ryerse, born 30 Apr 1981, in Kitchener, Ont.
- 2325. ii. Lyndsay Barbara Ryerse, born 4 May 1983, in Kitchener, Ont.

**1298. Charles<sup>12</sup> McGee** (732.Annie<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Helen Trip. They live in Paris, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 2326. i. Charles McGee Jr..

**1299. James<sup>12</sup> McGee** (732.Annie<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Susan Kelly. They had 1 child:

- 2327. i. Christina McGee.

**1300. Robert<sup>12</sup> McGee** (732.Annie<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) Jean Grigsby. They had 3 children:

- 2328. i. Michael McGee.
- 2329. ii. Shawn McGee.
- 2330. iii. Michelle McGee.

Robert next married (2) Lynn Bosett. They had 2 children:

- 2331. iv. Eric McGee.
- 2332. v. Christina McGee.

**1301. Daniel<sup>12</sup> McGee** (732.Annie<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Patricia Beverage; they divorced. They had 5 children: Daniel next married (2) Mary McGee\*.

- 2333. i. Daniel McGee.
- 2334. ii. Samuel McGee.
- 2335. iii. Debbie McGee.
- 2336. iv. Georgia McGee.
- 2337. v. Patricia McGee.

**1303. Joseph<sup>12</sup> S. McGee** (732.Annie<sup>11</sup>, 408.Isaac<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Nancy Brown. They had 4 children:

- 2338. i. Jeremy McGee.
- 2339. ii. Timothy McGee.
- 2340. iii. Joseph McGee.

2341. iv. Teah McGee.

**1305. Barbara Jane<sup>12</sup> Hill** (735.Eugene<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1926, in Salem, OR. She married Donald Pennington in 1941, in Los Angeles, CA. He was born in Hutchinson, KS. They live in Redondo Beach, CA. They had 4 children:

- + 2342. i. Pamela Pennington, born in 1942.
- 2343. ii. Anne Pennington, born in 1951, in CA.
- 2344. iii. James Pennington, born in 1953, in CA.
- 2345. iv. William Pennington, born in 1955, in CA.

**1306. Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Jean Hill** (735.Eugene<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1928, in Loma Linda, CA. She married William Charles Hobbs 29 Oct 1955, in Yuma, AZ. He was born 21 Dec 1928, in Thousand Oaks, CA. Bill spent 13 years in the U.S. Marine Corps. He is now a Senior Engineering draftsman, and they reside in Sherman Oaks, CA. They had 2 children:

- 2346. i. William Donald Hobbs, born 11 Nov 1956, in Corona, CA.
- 2347. ii. Alice Kay Hobbs, born 4 Dec 1958, in Chester, PA.

**1307. Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Plowman** (736.Jessie<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1933, in Bellingham, WA. She married Merrill Evans 15 Dec 1956. He was born in Oshoto, Wyoming. Merrill is a geologist with Phillips 66 in Houston, Texas where they live. They had 3 children:

- 2348. i. Rodney Evans, born 28 Sep 1957. Rodney graduated from Florida U. in 1979.
- 2349. ii. Janice Evans, born 1 Jan 1960.
- 2350. iii. Eric Stephen Evans, born 27 Jan 1979, in Houston, TX.

**1308. Kent<sup>12</sup> Milton Plowman** (736.Jessie<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1941, in Racine, WI. He married Diana Davis 15 Apr 1963, in Miami, FL. She was born in Miami, FL. Kent attended Otterbein College in Westerville Ohio and also the University of Miami. They had 4 children:

- 2351. i. Kent Milton Plowman, born 29 Sep 1964.
- 2352. ii. Scott Philip Plowman, born 1 Sep 1966.
- 2353. iii. Moncyne Nicollee Plowman, born 27 May 1970.
- 2354. iv. James Ryerson Plowman, born 30 May 1971.

**1309. Kay<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Plowman** (736.Jessie<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1943, in San Antonio, TX. She married Warren Lightle 14 Jul 1971. Kay attended LeTourneau College in Longview, Texas. They had 4 children:

- 2355. i. Aaron Daniel Lightle, born 14 Jun 1972.
- 2356. ii. John Lightle, born 4 Jan 1974.
- 2357. iii. Rebecca Ruth Lightle, born 21 Feb 1975.
- 2358. iv. Mary Elizabeth Lightle, born 23 Oct 1978.

**1310. Joanne<sup>12</sup> E. Hill** (737.Milton<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1939, in Salem, OR. She married Duane D. Smith 29 Dec 1959. He was born 14 Jun 1937, in Salem, OR. They were both employed by Textron Inc. in Beaverton, Ore.

**1311. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> D. Hill** (737.Milton<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1941, in Salem, OR. She married John Farrell 26 Dec 1964. He was born in Iowa. John and Kathleen are both teachers.

**1312. Donna<sup>12</sup> Jean Ryerse** (738.Talbert<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1940, in Portland, OR. She married Phillip Blake. They had 3 children:

- 2359. i. Jeffrey Allen Blake, born 31 Jul 1960.
- 2360. ii. Brook Blake, born 28 Jun 1961.
- 2361. iii. Brian Blake, born 11 May 1963.

**1313. Ilena<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (738.Talbert<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1942, in Portland, OR. She married Rudy Lacaden, a mechanic working on jet planes. Ilena is a cosmetologist, serving shut-ins. They are Mormons. They had 4 children:

- 2362. i. Catrine Lacaden, born 25 Jul 1962.
- 2363. ii. Terrance Emory Lacaden, born 21 Oct 1964.
- 2364. iii. child\* Lacaden, born in 1966, in Portland, OR.
- 2365. iv. child\* Lacaden, born in 1968, in Portland, OR.

**1314. Randall<sup>12</sup> Lorin Ryerse** (738.Talbert<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1949, in Portland, OR. He married Diane Kay Craighead 7 Mar 1973. She was born 6 Sep 1946, in Sedalia, MO. Randall resides in Gresham, Oregon and is a maintenance machinist. He is a respected Gunsmith and has an extensive collection of guns. He's a renowned sharpshooter, consistently shooting 97 out of 100 at trap or skeet shoots. He enjoys fishing, hunting, and flying. Diane works in medical administration. They had 2 children:

- 2366. i. Scott Lawrance Ryerse, born 6 Nov 1965, in Portland, OR.
- 2367. ii. Craig Terrance Ryerse, born 20 May 1970, in Portland, OR.

**1315. Sharon<sup>12</sup> Mae Ryerse** (739.Howard<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul , in Portland, OR. She married Allen Responde. They had 1 child:

- 2368. i. Michael Responde.

**1316. Richard<sup>12</sup> James Ryerse** (739.Howard<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1946, in Portland, OR. He married Theresa Marie Durand 25 Mar 1972, in Longview, WA. She was born 29 May 1950, in Eugene, OR. Richard and Theresa are both teachers and enjoy skiing. They had 3 children:

- 2369. i. Bryan James Ryerse, born 22 Jan 1976, in Renton, WA.
- 2370. ii. Caley Marie Ryerse, born 24 Mar 1979, in Renton, WA.
- 2371. iii. Michael James Ryerse, born 13 Feb 1981, in Renton, WA.

**1317. Sherrie<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (740.Lyle<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1939, in Portland, OR. She married Garner Stewart. They had 3 children:

- 2372. i. Scott Kelly Stewart, born 1 Nov 1959.
- 2373. ii. Holly Marie Stewart, born 14 Oct 1961.
- 2374. iii. Kathleen Ann Stewart, born 15 Jun 1964.

**1318. Floren<sup>12</sup> Pepper Ryerse** (740.Lyle<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1942, in Portland, OR. She married Howard Johnson. They had 3 children:

- 2375. i. Mitchell W. Johnson, born 26 Oct 1960.
- 2376. ii. Shelly Lynne Johnson, born in 1962.
- 2377. iii. Teason Johnson, born in 1964.

**1321. Ronald<sup>12</sup> L. Brady** (741.Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, 412.Harry<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1941, in Portland, OR. He married Sandi Tangeman 24 Aug 1963, in Portland, OR. As a young man, Ronald was the National Championship roller skater.

**1333. Harold<sup>12</sup> Gordon Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1934, in Jarvis, Ont. He married Reeta Pearl Easton 6 Feb 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 17 Apr 1936, in Simcoe, Ont. Harold is a heavy equipment operator for the city of Oakville, Ont., running a street sweeper during the summer and loading sand trucks during the winter. He enjoys refinishing furniture. They are involved in St. Paul's United Church. They had 3 children:

- + 2378. i. Julie Alice Ryerse, born 15 Nov 1956.
- + 2379. ii. Sally Irene Ryerse, born 10 Sep 1959.
- + 2380. iii. Amy Ilene Ryerse, born 14 Oct 1962.

**1334. Helen<sup>12</sup> Rhea Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1937, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Harry Gregory Konig 29 Sep 1956, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He was born 28 Oct 1934, in Humberstone Twp., Ont. Harry retired from John Deere in 1993. He enjoys golf and woodworking. They had 3 children:

- + 2381. i. Ronald Gregory Konig, born 4 Mar 1959.
- + 2382. ii. Rhea Joanne Konig, born 9 May 1961.
- + 2383. iii. Robert John Konig, born 21 Oct 1963.

**1335. Richard<sup>12</sup> Earl "Dick" Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1941, in St. Williams, Ont. He married Irene Winnifred Barnes 28 Apr 1960, in Port Colborne, Ont. She was born 20 Jun 1941, in New Liskeard, Ont. Dick works at General Motors. They had 2 children:

- + 2384. i. Richard John Ryerse, born 2 Sep 1960.
- + 2385. ii. Gordon Thomas Ryerse, born 1 Jan 1964.

**1336. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Bruce Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1943, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He married (1) Carol Violette McMurray Jan 1974. Douglas next married (2) Linda Mae Pullen. She was born on 1 Jan 1943, in Fort Erie, Ont. Douglas is currently in construction. Linda has two children by a previous marriage, Christine and Brian Pullen.

**1337. Robert<sup>12</sup> John Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1947, in Welland, Ont. He married Delores Brown Nov 1967; they divorced. Bob works for International Nickel Co. They had 1 child:

- 2386. i. John Wesley Ryerse, born 24 Sep 1970.

**1338. Sharon<sup>12</sup> Ann Ryerse** (749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1948, in Welland, Ont. She married Roy Edward Hardman 9 Sep 1966. He was born 5 Mar 1946. Roy is presently a supervisor of labor relations for a steel company and Sharon is a secretary. They had 2 children:

- 2387. i. Clinton Verner Hardman, born 19 Dec 1973.
- 2388. ii. Rebecca Julleen Hardman, born 21 Jan 1975.

**1340. Dianne<sup>12</sup> Marie Ryerse** (750.Lee<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1944, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Stanley Ross Blundell 27 Jun 1964, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 10 Jun 1943, in Hagersville, Ont. Stanley works at the Nanticoke Generating Station for Ontario Hydro. Diane has the family Bible that once belonged to Isaac Ryerse. It was passed down from Isaac to Frank to Leda to Grace and belongs to Diane. They had 2 children:

- 2389. i. Terry Lee Blundell, born 22 Jul 1963, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2390. ii. Leslie Diane Blundell, born 29 Oct 1967, in Hagersville, Ont.

**1341. Martin<sup>12</sup> Thomas Jarvis** (751.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Susan Koller 22 Sep 1989, in Stuart, FL. Martin owns and operates an air conditioning business.

**1342. Richard<sup>12</sup> Wayne Jarvis** (751.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1955, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Lynn Klopfer; they divorced. Richard is a chemical engineer for AT&T in Orlando, Florida. They had 2 children:

- 2391. i. Brandon Michael Jarvis, born 24 Jul 1982, in Orlando, FL.
- 2392. ii. Shalane Taylor Jarvis, born 23 Nov 1987.

**1343. Catherine<sup>12</sup> Glenda Jarvis** (751.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1957, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Mark Oldham 6 Mar 1978, in Miami, FL. They live in Forest Hills, Md. where she is a horticulturist. Mark works for Hartford Ins. Co. They had 1 child:

- 2393. i. Matthew E. Oldham, born 27 Jul 1991.

**1345. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Ellen Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1932, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Robert James Little 26 Apr 1952. He was born 12 Apr 1933, in Cayuga, Ont. Bob worked in construction and drove earth moving equipment. He died 18 Apr 1976. They had 5 children:

- + 2394. i. Michael Robert Little, born 1 Apr 1953.
- + 2395. ii. Rowena Kathleen Little, born 12 Dec 1954.
- + 2396. iii. Russel John Little, born 12 Dec 1954.
- + 2397. iv. Darlene Elaine Little, born 3 Aug 1957.
- + 2398. v. Wallace Eric Little, born 14 Mar 1959.

**1346. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Marie Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1934, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Gerald Thomas Clarke 24 Aug 1958, in Aylmer, Ont. He was born on 31 Aug 1929. Gerald died 1 Sep 1990. They reside at Orwell, Ont.

**1347. Rowena<sup>12</sup> Jean Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1937, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Kenneth Burk 2 Jun 1956. He was born 20 Mar 1937. John was a sawmill employee. They had 4 children:

- + 2399. i. James Kenneth Burk, born 23 Jun 1958.
- + 2400. ii. Ronald Clayton Burk, born 18 Mar 1960.
- + 2401. iii. Gerald Lavern Burk, born 16 Apr 1961.
- 2402. iv. Steven Douglas Burk, born 11 Mar 1967, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1348. Betty<sup>12</sup> Louise Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Dec 1939, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Walter Herman Stire 4 Oct 1958, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 8 Dec 1937, in Selkirk, Ont. Walter drives a Port Dover sanitation truck. Betty is employed filleting fish. They had 4 children:

- + 2403. i. Heather Anne Stire, born 24 Apr 1960.
- + 2404. ii. Christopher Walter Stire, born 18 Jan 1963.
- + 2405. iii. Tracy Lynn Stire, born 25 Apr 1966.
- 2406. iv. Corey Benjamin Stire, born 24 Apr 1977, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1349. Alice<sup>12</sup> Lillian Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1942, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Ivan Roger Bowman 26 Sep 1959. He was born 9 Feb 1935. Ivan is retired from B.F. Goodrich in Kitchener, Ont. He now works part time for Netmarx Systems. Alice works for Ritz Electronics as a department supervisor. They had 2 children:

- 2407. i. Brian Norman Bowman, born 24 Oct 1961. Brian works at Beckers in Cambridge, Ont.
- 2408. ii. Bradley James Bowman, born 26 Apr 1965. Bradley works at Ritz Electronics.

**1350. Sharon<sup>12</sup> Ann Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1945, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Peter James Macdonald 23 Mar 1962; they divorced. He was born on 27 Apr 1940. Peter is a fisherman. They had 3 children:

- + 2409. i. Judith Ann Macdonald, born 4 Oct 1962.
- 2410. ii. Keith James Macdonald, born 24 Sep 1964, in Port Dover, Ont.
- 2411. iii. Rose Marie Macdonald, born 6 Mar 1973, in Port Dover, Ont.

**1351. John<sup>12</sup> Douglas Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1947, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Margaret Jane Milne 12 Jul 1975. Doug is employed drilling gas wells near Woodstock Ont.

**1352. Larry<sup>12</sup> Wilbur Charles Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1950, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Sandra Marlene Herkimer 11 May 1974. She was born in Hagersville, Ont. He works for Ontario Hydro at the pumping station. They had 2 children:

- 2412. i. John Larry Dixon, born 3 Jan 1976.
- 2413. ii. Laura Jolene Dixon, born 9 Nov 1978.

**1354. Debra<sup>12</sup> Pauline Dixon** (752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1955, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Wayne Thomas Butler 21 Feb 1975. He was born 9 Sep 1951, in Port Dover, Ont. Debra is head cashier at Calbeck's in Port Dover, Ont. Wayne installs fences. They had 2 children:

- 2414. i. Robyn Denise Butler, born 12 Sep 1977.
- 2415. ii. David Wayne Butler, born 21 Aug 1981.

**1355. Elaine<sup>12</sup> Arilla Ryerse** (755.Clayton<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1940, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Charles Tees.

**1356. Lana<sup>12</sup> Mary Ryerse** (755.Clayton<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1942, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Dwight Schurr. Lana is a R.N.D. and they live in Selkirk, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2416. i. Jason Schurr.
- 2417. ii. Kevin Schurr.

**1357. Linda<sup>12</sup> Jane Ryerse** (755.Clayton<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1946, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Thomas Sovie. They live in Port Dover, Ont., where Thomas is a P.U.C. lineman. They had 2 children:

- 2418. i. Martin Reid Sovie.
- 2419. ii. Shannon Danielle Sovie.

**1359. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Mason** (756.Phyllis<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Ray Waldick. They had 4 children:

- 2420. i. Joyce Waldick.
- 2421. ii. Thomas Waldick.
- 2422. iii. James Russel Waldick, born in 1970.
- 2423. iv. Michael Lawrence Waldick, born in 1972.

**1361. Robert<sup>12</sup> Wilbur Mason** (756.Phyllis<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1946, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Connie Dianne Card 28 Sep 1968, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 16 Jan 1950, in Norwich, Ont. Robert is a dairy farmer and runs a horse-back riding business in the summer. They had 5 children:

- 2424. i. Pamela Annette Mason, born 11 Aug 1970, in Simcoe, Ont. Pam works at a car plant in Tillsonburg.
- 2425. ii. Darrell Jeffery Mason, born 4 Dec 1971, in Simcoe, Ont. Darrell works in partnership with his father at a dairy farm and horseback riding business.
- 2426. iii. Shelly Marie Mason, born 30 Dec 1974, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2427. iv. Jeremy Wyatt Mason, born 14 Mar 1977, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2428. v. Amanda Colleen Mason, born 5 Jun 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1362. Wanda<sup>12</sup> May Mason** (756.Phyllis<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Robert Lee Johnson 1 Jul 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 2 May 1949, in Simcoe, Ont. Robert works at J. M. Schneider in Kitchener, Ont. and owns a hobby farm. They had 2 children:

- 2429. i. Jessie Lee Johnson, born 15 Feb 1982, in Stratford, Ont.
- 2430. ii. Katrina Lynn Johnson, born 30 Oct 1984, in Stratford, Ont.

**1363. Robert<sup>12</sup> John Featherstone** (759.Muriel<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1956, in St. Catharines, Ont. He married Lynette Marie Ross 8 Sep 1990, in Buffalo, NY. She was born 11 May 1960, in Buffalo, NY. Robert is an electrical engineer employed by Hatch Associate Consultants, Inc. They had 1 child:

- 2431. i. William Ross Featherstone, born 20 Feb 1992, in Amherst, NY.



**1364. Tracy<sup>12</sup> LaVerne Featherstone** (759.Muriel<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1959, in St. Catherines, Ont. She married William John German 29 Sep 1979, in St. Catherines, Ont. He was born 20 Jul 1958, in St. Catherines, Ont. Bill is one of the few wood-turners still practicing his craft. He makes fine furniture. They had 2 children:

- 2432. i. William Wood German, born 1 Jan 1985, in St. Catherines, Ont.
- 2433. ii. Hilary Rae German, born 10 Dec 1986, in St. Catherines, Ont.

**1366. Anna<sup>12</sup> Gordon** (760.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1953. She married Mr.\* Minty. They had 2 children:

- 2434. i. Samuel Ryerse Minty, born 11 May 1981.
- 2435. ii. Jillian Adell Minty, born 26 Jul 1984.

**1368. Karen<sup>12</sup> Lynn Gordon** (760.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1960. She married Mr.\* Van Zon.

**1371. Edna<sup>12</sup> Margaret Pow** (761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1919, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Leslie Earl Blake 30 Sep 1939, in Woodhouse Twp. He was born 16 Apr 1914, in Marburg, Ont. Leslie served in the artillery during World War II. He was an electrician at Norfolk General Hospital in Simcoe, Ont., until his retirement in 1979 when they moved to Niagara Falls. Edna died 29 Jul 1991, in Niagara Falls, Ont., and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Font Hill, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 2436. i. Lesley Carolyn Blake, born 23 Dec 1943.
- + 2437. ii. David Brent Blake, born 22 Mar 1949.

**1372. Rhea<sup>12</sup> Carolyn Pow** (761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1923, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Donald Albert James Byers 14 Apr 1944, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born in Toronto, Ont. Don was a flying officer and instructor for the R.C.A.F. during World War II. He later became an advertising and public relations executive, retiring in 1987. Rhea retired from the E.C. Drury School as an executive assistant. They had 3 children:

- + 2438. i. Richard Hugh Byers, born 23 Jul 1951.
- + 2439. ii. Donna Jane Byers, born 21 Oct 1954.
- + 2440. iii. Peter David Byers, born 29 Jan 1958.

**1373. Alexander<sup>12</sup> Alfred Pow** (761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1924, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Doreen Lavina Chattington 3 Jan 1946, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 21 Dec 1921, in Hamilton, Ont. Alexander was an electrician and mechanic with American Can Co. They reside in Lynn Valley, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 2441. i. Thomas Alexander Pow, born 7 Feb 1950.
- + 2442. ii. Janice Casandra Pow, born 9 Jan 1956.
- + 2443. iii. Elaine Elizabeth Pow, born 2 Aug 1958.
- + 2444. iv. Edgar Irvin Pow, born 10 Feb 1960.

**1374. Anna<sup>12</sup> Maebelle England** (764.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1932, in Port Dover, Ont. She married James Douglas Cruichshank 13 Aug 1955. Anna was a nurse and Douglas was an insurance inspector. They reside in Milton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2445. i. James Alexander Cruichshank, born 13 Jul 1958.
- 2446. ii. David Douglas Cruichshank, born 4 Oct 1960.
- 2447. iii. Richard Scott Cruichshank, born 4 Jun 1964.

**1375. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Beatrice England** (764.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1934, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Paul Mitchell Colman (See number 1059) 20 Apr 1957, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 21 Dec 1933, in Port Dover, Ont., the son of James Garnet Colman and Ora "Millis" Mitchell. See number 1059 for descendants of this marriage. Shirley died 8 Nov 1991, in Etobicoke, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery.

**1376. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Sharon Elizabeth England** (764.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1938. She married Gerald Malcolm Haller 18 May 1961, in Toronto, Ont. He was born on 13 Apr 1939, in Hamilton, Ont. Sharon teaches piano, and Gerry has a financial consulting business. They had 2 children:

- 2448. i. Richard Andrew Haller, born 17 Dec 1962, in Toronto, Ont. Richard lives in Casablanca, Morocco teaching in a U.S. school.
- + 2449. ii. Joan Kimberly Haller, born 6 May 1966.

**1380. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Jo Stringer** (768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1941, in Highland Park, MI. She married Donald Stephen Polkinghorn 16 Mar 1960, in Royal Oak, MI. He was born 5 Jul 1940, in Detroit, MI. Barbara works for Elan Pharmaceutical Research Corp. in Gainesville, Ga. They had 4 children:

- 2450. i. Susan Emile Polkinghorn, born 8 Nov 1960, in Pontiac, MI. Susan does architectural and civil drafting for an engineering firm.
- + 2451. ii. Donald Stephen Polkinghorn, born 1 Oct 1962.
- + 2452. iii. Jo Ann Polkinghorn, born 31 Jul 1967.
- 2453. iv. Daniel Meridith Polkinghorn, born 20 Mar 1970. Daniel does automotive body work and resides in Snellville, Ga.

**1381. Mervin<sup>12</sup> Arthur Stringer II** (768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1943, in Detroit, MI. He married Jill Quinlan 21 Dec 1963, in Royal Oak, MI; they divorced. She was born 3 Oct 1943. Mervin served in the U.S. Navy from 1961-1967 on submarines. At the time of his discharge, he was employed by Lockheed at Cape Kennedy. In 1972 he became the first salaried Fire Chief in Melbourne Beach, Florida. He is now an independent fire consultant for attorneys and insurance companies. Jill teaches children with learning disabilities in Tampa, Fl. where they live. They had 2 children:

- 2454. i. Mervin Arthur "Trip" Stringer, born 14 May 1969, in Cape Canaveral, FL. Mervin is currently a student at the University of Southern Florida studying zoology.
- + 2455. ii. Naomi Susan Stringer, born 20 Mar 1973.

**1382. Mary<sup>12</sup> Grace Stringer** (768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1947, in Detroit, MI. She married (1) Michael Jon Dobski 8 May 1966, in Waterford Twp., MI; they divorced. He was born on 20 Aug 1947. Mary Grace is a registered nurse at William Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak, Michigan. They had 3 children:

- 2456. i. Jill Susan Dobski, born 19 Oct 1966, in Royal Oak, MI, died 23 Jul 1969, was buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkeley, MI. She died of hepatitis.
- + 2457. ii. Julie Ann Dobski, born 12 May 1969.
- 2458. iii. Jeffery Michael Dobski, born 15 Feb 1971, in Royal Oak, MI. Jeffery lives in Clinton Twp. MI. He is employed by a plastics factory and does landscaping.

Mary next married (2) Glenn William Boyd; they divorced. He was born on 10 Dec 1942. They had 1 child:

- 2459. iv. Eric Matthew Boyd, born 28 Feb 1977, in MI.

**1383. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Suzanne Stringer** (769.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1944, in Highland Park, MI. She married (1) Mr.\* Gettings. Kathleen is the Dean of Administration for Miami Dade Junior College and has received various awards for her community service and excellence in the administration of higher education. They had 1 child:

- 2460. i. Patrick W. Gettings, born 2 Apr 1967, died 8 Dec 1990.

Kathleen next married (2) Mr.\* Sigler

**1384. Karen<sup>12</sup> Lynn Stringer** (769.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1946, in Highland Park, MI. She married Craig McMeekin. Karen is a teacher at Northern Virginia Community College teaching word processing and business courses. They reside near Washington, D.C. They had 2 children:

- 2461. i. Scott Craig McMeekin, born 30 Mar 1975.
- 2462. ii. Holly Pam McMeekin, born 20 Jul 1976.

**1385. Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Dale Stringer** (769.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1949, in Highland Park, MI. He married Nancy Stringer\*. Ken is a pediatrician and serves as a team physician for several of the Michigan State University athletic teams. They had 3 children:

- 2463. i. Ryan William Stringer, born 13 Nov 1985.
- 2464. ii. David Jonathan Stringer, born 29 Mar 1987.
- 2465. iii. Jeremy Nicholas Stringer, born 20 Dec 1989.

**1388. Walter<sup>12</sup> Robert Stringer** (770.Walter<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1955, in Highland Park, MI. He married Sherry Irene Eldridge 23 Dec 1985, in Fowlerville, MI. She was born on 26 Nov 1962, in Mason, MI. He works for Chrysler Corp.

**1390. Catherine<sup>12</sup> Dolores Stringer** (770.Walter<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1960, in Vancouver, WA. She married David Trotty; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 2466. i. Priscilla Denise Stringer, born 7 Jul 1979.

**1391. Frances<sup>12</sup> Marian Stringer** (770.Walter<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1963, in Vancouver, WA. She married Lewis Shoobridge Feb 1985. They had 1 child:

- 2467. i. Matthew Shoobridge, born 21 Jan 1987.

**1392. Duncan<sup>12</sup> MacFarlane** (771.Iulus<sup>11</sup>, 423.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Janet Forrest. They had 3 children:

- 2468. i. Kimberly MacFarlane.
- 2469. ii. Heather MacFarlane.
- 2470. iii. Scott Andrew MacFarlane.

**1393. Gretchen<sup>12</sup> Warren** (772.Eola<sup>11</sup>, 423.Bertha<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married James Buzinsky. They reside in Trenton, N.J. They had 2 children:

- 2471. i. Matthew Buzinsky.
- 2472. ii. Michael Buzinsky.

**1395. Janet<sup>12</sup> Aileen Best** (775.Martin<sup>11</sup>, 424.Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1944, in Stoney Creek, Ont. She married Edward C. Burtch 5 Jul 1968.

**1397. Ruth<sup>12</sup> Margaret Coniam** (776.Ruth<sup>11</sup>, 424.Ruth<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1941, in Stoney Creek, Ont. She married John Watson McDougall 19 Oct 1963. John was a dairy farmer. They reside at Grassie, Ont.

**1398. Brian<sup>12</sup> Arthur Dougherty** (777.Edith<sup>11</sup>, 426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1950, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Diane Lynn Dougherty\* 30 May 1970, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 5 Dec 1954, in Detroit, MI. Brian works for Porter Lumber as a loader-operator.

- 2473. i. Brian Arthur Dougherty Jr., born 28 Jun 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2474. ii. Bradley Scott Dougherty, born 3 Apr 1974, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1399. Brenda<sup>12</sup> Jean Dougherty** (777.Edith<sup>11</sup>, 426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1953, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Hubert George Weir in 1968, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 17 Feb 1945, in Twillingate, Newfoundland. They had 2 children:

- 2475. i. Kenneth Weir, born 25 Apr 1969.
- 2476. ii. Kimberly Weir, born 7 Jan 1971.

**1400. Neil<sup>12</sup> Douglas Dougherty** (777.Edith<sup>11</sup>, 426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1955, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Kimberly Cable 12 Aug 1977. She was born 19 Aug 1957. They had 4 children:

- 2477. i. Michelle Dougherty, born 9 Dec 1974.
- 2478. ii. Jason Dougherty, born 10 Apr 1978.
- 2479. iii. Benjamin Dougherty, born 19 Jul 1980.
- 2480. iv. Kristopher Dougherty, born 20 Sep 1985.

**1401. Kevin<sup>12</sup> Guy Dougherty** (777.Edith<sup>11</sup>, 426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Suzanne Jean Giletschuk 17 Sep 1983, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 15 Apr 1965, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2481. i. Laura Lynn Dougherty, born 27 Jan 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2482. ii. Jordan Brent Dougherty, born 21 Sep 1989, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1402. Michael<sup>12</sup> Scott Dougherty** (777.Edith<sup>11</sup>, 426.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Judith Ann Macdonald (**See number 2409**). She was born 4 Oct 1962, in Simcoe, Ont., the daughter of Peter James Macdonald and Sharon Ann Dixon. Mike works at K-Mart in Simcoe, Ont. He also enjoys hunting, fishing, and carving decoys. They had 3 children:

- 2483. i. Scott Edward Dougherty, born 24 May 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2484. ii. Ryan Michael Dougherty, born 3 Apr 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2485. iii. Tonya Ingrid Dougherty, born 6 Jul 1989, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1405. Elsa<sup>12</sup> Louise May** (779.Ruth<sup>11</sup>, 428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Michael Homestead 28 Oct 1989, in Minden, Ont.

**1406. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Richard Long** (780.Barbara<sup>11</sup>, 428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Brenda Rose Havens 4 Nov 1971. She was born 4 Jul 1954. They had 2 children:

- 2486. i. Eric Patrick Clinton Long, born 17 Mar 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2487. ii. Richard Charles Long, born 21 Mar 1976, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1407. Constance<sup>12</sup> Ellen Long** (780.Barbara<sup>11</sup>, 428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1955, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Barry Mason MacArthur 12 Jun 1976, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 28 Dec 1953, in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Barry works for Stelco. They had 2 children:

- 2488. i. Laird Daniel MacArthur, born 14 Feb 1983, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2489. ii. Averil Rachele MacArthur, born 14 Oct 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1408. Bradley<sup>12</sup> Charles Long** (780.Barbara<sup>11</sup>, 428.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 177.Elmer<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1962, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Morgan Rebecca Flury 9 Nov 1990, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 12 May 1962, in B.C. Brad is a chef, graduating from George Brown College in Toronto. Morgan has worked since 1983 as a television producer for City TV/Much Music.

**1409. Diane<sup>12</sup> Ruth Church** (781.Douglas<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1944, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Ray Gowan 3 Aug 1968; they divorced. He was born in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2490. i. Shane Alexander Gowan, born 22 Feb 1971.
- 2491. ii. Christopher Wayne Gowan, born 13 Apr 1974.

**1410. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Ann Church** (781.Douglas<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1947, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Norman Douglas Heastont 25 Nov 1966, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born in Hagersville, Ont. Patricia is a secretary and Norman works in Jarvis for Dougherty-Williamson. They live in Port Dover, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 2492. i. Laura Ann Heastont, born 16 Jun 1967.
- 2493. ii. Joseph Norman Douglas Heastont, born 21 Oct 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1411. Robert<sup>12</sup> Douglas Church** (781.Douglas<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1949, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Agnes Helena Montague 22 Apr 1972,

in Jarvis, Ont. Bob has worked for American Can for 21 years until the closure in 1990. He was then employed by Bailey and Linkletter in Jarvis. Their hobbies are woodworking, gardening, and crafts. Helena is a second cousin to Michael Montague and Helen Montague McNally. They had 2 children:

- 2494. i. Conrad Quinton Church, born 19 Jun 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2495. ii. Charles Curtis Church, born 22 Nov 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1412. James<sup>12</sup> Arthur Church** (781.Douglas<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1953, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Joan Elizabeth Wardell 20 Sep 1975, in Hagersville, Ont. She was born 10 May 1954, in Chatham, Ont. Jim works for Ontario Hydro and Joan is a computer operator. She is also a cousin to George W. Wardell who married Elayne Church. Jim enjoys carpentry work. They had 2 children:

- 2496. i. Jason Andrew Church, born 21 Dec 1978, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2497. ii. Jennifer Lynn Church, born 21 Aug 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1413. Donald<sup>12</sup> Lloyd Ewing** (782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1941, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Linda Darlene Worrall 22 Aug 1963, in Jarvis, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 18 Feb 1945, in Dunville, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2498. i. Leesa Darlene Ewing, born 2 May 1966.
- 2499. ii. Barbara Dawn Ewing, born 7 Jan 1969, in Welland, Ont.
- 2500. iii. Leroy Lloyd Ewing, born 8 Nov 1972, in Prince Albert, Sask. LeRoy is a Cree Indian, adopted when he was four years old. He currently lives out West.

**1414. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Marie Ewing** (782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1942, in Jarvis, Ont. She married Stanley Robert McMillan 6 May 1961, in Port Dover, Ont.; they divorced. He was born on 20 Apr 1942, in Port Dover, Ont. He has been employed by Ivey Florists.

- + 2501. i. Debra Marie McMillan, born 22 Nov 1961.
- + 2502. ii. Douglas Robert McMillan, born 11 Jul 1964.
- 2503. iii. Darleen Louise McMillan, born 31 Jul 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2504. iv. Cheryl Lynn McMillan, born 7 Mar 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1415. Eva<sup>12</sup> Marilyn Ewing** (782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1942, in Jarvis, Ont. She married John Gordon Butler 22 Feb 1962, in Renton, Ont. He was born 22 Feb 1942, in Simcoe, Ont. John is a bookkeeper. They had 3 children:

- + 2505. i. Christine Adell Butler, born 9 Jun 1963.
- + 2506. ii. Brenda Lee Butler, born 7 Mar 1965.
- 2507. iii. Martin John Butler, born 15 Dec 1968, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1416. Gerald<sup>12</sup> Ray Ewing** (782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1944, in Jarvis, Ont. He married Phyllis Roberta Kittner 29 Oct 1966, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 20 Apr 1948, in Haileybury, Ont. Gerald has been with Ivey Florists since 1964. Phyllis is a hairdresser and they live in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2508. i. Richard James Ewing, born 30 May 1967.
- + 2509. ii. Victoria Lynn Ewing, born 4 Nov 1968.
- 2510. iii. Patricia Dawn Ewing, born 4 Dec 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1417. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Elayne Church** (783.Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1946, in Hagersville, Ont. She married George Wilton Wardell 29 Jul 1967, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 24 Jun 1944, in Hagersville, Ont. Elayne is a schoolteacher, and George is a police officer with the Paris Police Dept. They had 2 children:

- 2511. i. Glenn George Wardell, born 13 Feb 1971, in Brantford, Ont.
- + 2512. ii. Lynn Elayne Wardell, born 17 Sep 1973.

**1418. Janet<sup>12</sup> Jean Church** (783.Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1947, in Hagersville, Ont. She married (1) Robert McSorley 1968. Janet next married

(2) Karl Fassbind 18 Mar 1989, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 13 Mar 1944, in Goldau, Switzerland. Janet works for Cannon Tours in Toronto, Ont.

**1420. Linda<sup>12</sup> Ann Church** (783.Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1953, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Donald Lloyd Miedema 17 Apr 1977, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 30 Sep 1952, in Hagersville, Ont. Linda has been active at Norview for many years, publishing Norview Magazine since 1984. Don works for the transportation department at Western Foundry in Brantford, Ont. He is also a licensed judge for show poultry. They had 2 children:

- 2513. i. Robert Leonard Miedema, born 14 Oct 1979.
- 2514. ii. Christina Margaret Miedema, born 16 Jan 1982.

**1423. Eleanor<sup>12</sup> Marie Ryerse** (784.Edmon<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1947, in Longhope, Orkney Islands, Scotland. She married Joseph Francis "June" Chithalen 27 Dec 1966. He was born 30 Jun 1939, in Ernakulam, Kerala, India. June is a dentist practicing in Hamilton, Ont. Eleanor fills in as office manager in her husband's office. She is President of the Board of Directors of Children's International Learning Center of Hamilton where she also writes the curriculum and delivers programing. She is the S.S. Supt. at Lynden United Church. They had 3 children:

- 2515. i. Francis Joseph Ryerse "Joe" Chithalen, born 17 Nov 1967, in Ottawa, Ont. Joseph is a student at Queens University at Kingston, working for a Master's Degree in Ethno-Musicology. He is a member of several Kingston area bands as a bassist. In 1992 Joseph and his band went to Russia for a concert tour.
- 2516. ii. Edmund John Groat "Jan" Chithalen, born 8 Jan 1968, in Brantford, Ont. Jan is now a dental student at the University of Toronto after completing his B.Sc. Summa Cum Laude at McMaster University in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2517. iii. James Varghese Maliakal Chithalen, born 16 Apr 1973, in Brantford, Ont. James is a cellist with Hamilton Philharmonic Youth Orchestra.

**1424. John<sup>12</sup> George Arthur Ryerse** (784.Edmon<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cheryl Christine Howden 6 May 1977, in Port Dover, Ont. Arthur is a member of the R.C.M.P. in Saskatchewan. They had 2 children:

- 2518. i. Aaron Arthur Ryerse, born 9 Oct 1984, in Ottawa, Ont.
- 2519. ii. Ian Alexander Ryerse, born 29 Apr 1989, in Indian Head, Sask.

**1425. Richard<sup>12</sup> Alexander Ryerse** (784.Edmon<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Diana Kimberly Saunders 3 Nov 1978, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 5 Jan 1959, in Hagersville, Ont. They live on part of the original Samuel Ryerse Crown grant. They had 1 child:

- 2520. F i. Alison Diane Ryerse, born 5 Aug 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1426. Pamela<sup>12</sup> Ann Lillian Ryerse** (785.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Robert Leonard Toombs 16 Oct 1971; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 2521. i. Jeffery Collin Eugene Beresford, born 4 Oct 1975, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2522. ii. James Robert Leonard Beresford, born 21 Feb 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.

Pamela next married (2) John Beresford 25 Sep 1987, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 19 Feb 1948, in Derby, England. She is a hairdresser and John works for Ontario Hydro at Nanticoke, Ont.

**1427. Robert<sup>12</sup> Collin Ryerse** (785.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1955, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Susan May Durant 10 Jul 1982, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 21 Apr 1955, in Toronto, Ont. Robert is a mechanic as well as part owner of Ryerse Bus Lines. Susan runs the office and administration part of the business. Both children are adopted. They had 2 children:

- 2523. i. Crystal Lynn Ryerse, born 11 Mar 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2524. ii. Matthew Lee Ryerse, born 5 Jan 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1428. Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Jane "Beth" Ryerse** (785.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Jack Cameron Balcomb 10 Dec 1977, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 2525. i. Holly Susanne Balcomb, born 25 May 1978, in Simcoe, Ont.
- Elizabeth next married (2) Phillip Mitchell. Elizabeth is a dental assistant. They had 1 child:
- 2526. ii. Laura Elizabeth Mitchell, born 5 Jul 1991.

**1429. Kathryn<sup>12</sup> Gail Ryerse** (785.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Alfred Ernest Wilkinson 18 Aug 1984, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 5 Jan 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. Alfred is a millright at Stelco and has a son from his first marriage, Jeremy R. Wilkinson. They had 3 children:

- 2527. i. Alfred Alexander Wilkinson, born 9 Feb 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2528. ii. Ryan Collin Wilkinson, born 28 Jan 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2529. iii. Kathryn Louise Wilkinson, born 5 Jul 1990, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1431. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Isobel "Peggy" Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Daher Jaafar Mahdi 30 Mar 1979, in Ottawa. He was born 12 Apr 1954, in Lebanon. She attended Teachers College in Hamilton and taught in Barmalea before joining the Civil Service in Ottawa. Daher works as a chef. They had 1 child:

- 2530. i. Stephen Alan Bryant Mahdi, born 7 Oct 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. Stephen is currently attending college in Ottawa.

**1432. Drusilla<sup>12</sup> Anne Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. She married John Charles Foster 20 Jan 1975, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 30 Jun 1951, in St. John, N.B. He is with the Canadian Armed Forces at Camp Borden. He is a Sergeant and teaches driver training. John is a U.E. L. descendant through his mother's family.

**1433. William<sup>12</sup> Morris Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Darlene Jean Hammond 11 Sep 1982, in Baysville, Ont. She was born in Baysville, Ont. Morris manages the Baysville Arena and Community Hall and is the Asst. Fire Chief. They had 2 children:

- 2531. i. Margaret Nadine Bryant, born 23 Feb 1985, in Timmins, Ont.
- 2532. ii. Miranda Claire Jean Bryant, born 14 Jun 1988, in Bracebridge, Ont.

**1434. Collin<sup>12</sup> Jarrett Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Theresa Marilyn Peplinski 27 Dec 1981, in Bracebridge, Ont. She was born on 17 Feb 1954. Theresa received her certificate in chemistry from Ryerson Polytechnical Institute in Toronto. Jarrett is the manager of Ashland Chemical in Mississauga, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2533. i. Stasia Lynn Bryant, born 2 Apr 1986, in Toronto, Ont.
- 2534. ii. Collin Arthur Bryant, born 26 Aug 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

**1435. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Lloyd Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1955, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Mary Beth Douglas 7 Jun 1977, in Windsor, Ont. She was born 9 Nov 1958, in Windsor, Ont. Lloyd is a journeyman electrician with the Ford Motor Co. in Essex, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2535. i. Katherine Rebecca Bryant, born 16 Apr 1978, in Windsor, Ont.
- 2536. ii. Alexander Ryerson Bryant, born 14 May 1981, in Windsor, Ont.
- 2537. iii. Audrey Lauren Bryant, born 6 Dec 1982, in Windsor, Ont.

**1436. James<sup>12</sup> Alexander Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Mary Ellen Whittingham 29 Dec 1983, in Bracebridge, Ont. She was born 11 Oct 1959, in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Jim works at the Pickering Nuclear Power Station. Mary teaches third grade in Port Sidney. They had 2 children:

- 2538. i. Sarah Jeanine Bryant, born 29 Sep 1983, in Toronto, Ont.

2539. ii. Alexandra Mary "Allie" Bryant, born 6 Aug 1987, in Toronto, Ont.

**1437. Lydia<sup>12</sup> Florence Bryant** (786.Drusilla<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Curtis Dale Truswell 4 Jul 1981, in Roxborough, Ont. He was born 6 Mar 1957, in Toronto, Ont. Dale is an auto-body technician. They had 4 children:

2540. i. Jessica Pearl Truswell, born 24 Jul 1984, in Bracebridge, Ont.  
 2541. ii. Brett Curtis Truswell, born 12 Jun 1986, in Orillia, Ont.  
 2542. iii. Lydia Danielle Truswell, born 11 Jul 1988, in Bracebridge, Ont.  
 2543. iv. Kelly Drusilla Truswell, born 10 Aug 1990, in Bracebridge, Ont.

**1439. Randel<sup>12</sup> Orin Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1955, in Kitchener, Ont. He married Wendy Marie Thompson 5 May 1979, in Nottawa, Ont. She was born 23 Jul 1958, in Collingwood, Ont. About 1980 Randel returned to the Port Dover area working as a millright at Stelco. They had 3 children:

2544. i. Brandy Marie Ryerse, born 23 Jul 1981, in Simcoe, Ont.  
 2545. ii. Michael Joseph Collin Ryerse, born 28 Jun 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.  
 2546. iii. James Nicholas Ryerse, born 19 Jun 1987, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1440. Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Ann Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1957, in Kitchener, Ont. She married Kevan John Dineen 1 Dec 1978, in Dunton, Ont. He was born on 21 Jan 1956, in Collingwood, Ont. Phyllis works in a bank and Devan is with the P.U.C. in Collingwood, Ont. They had 2 children:

2547. i. Daniel Clayton Dineen, born 12 Feb 1982, in Collingwood, Ont.  
 2548. ii. David Brandon Dineen, born 11 Oct 1983, in Collingwood, Ont.

**1441. Susan<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1959, in Kitchener, Ont. She married Richard Jon Livingstone 9 Aug 1985, in Nottawa, Ont. He was born 2 Oct 1954, in Collingwood, Ont. Rick builds log houses and Susan is a registered nurse. They had 3 children:

2549. i. Kathryn Anne Livingstone, born 12 Mar 1987, in Collingwood, Ont.  
 2550. ii. Jennifer Erin Livingstone, born 13 Jul 1989, in Collingwood, Ont.  
 2551. iii. Benjamin Arthur Livingstone, born 3 Jul 1991, in Collingwood, Ont.

**1442. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Joseph Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1962, in Kitchener, Ont. He married Jennipher Kimberly Stork 16 Feb 1991, in Toronto. She was born on 17 May 1964. Daniel works with heavy equipment. They had 1 child:

2552. i. Rebecca Susan Ryerse, born 18 Nov 1993, in Toronto, Ont.

**1443. Collin<sup>12</sup> Timothy Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1964, in Kitchener, Ont. He married Cynthia Joanne Groves 13 Feb 1988, in Nottawa, Ont. She was born 6 Jun 1966, in Toronto, Ont. Collin is a millright and Cynthia is employed by Royal City Real Estate. They had 1 child:

2553. i. Emily Kathleen Ryerse, born 9 Dec 1992, in Collingwood, Ont.

**1444. Samuel<sup>12</sup> Bruce Ryerse** (787.Orin<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1965, in Kitchener, Ont. He married Linda Lee Morwood 20 Jul 1990, in Nottawa, Ont. She was born 6 Jul 1966, in Collingwood, Ont. Samuel runs a sawmill and builds log houses. Linda is a registered nurse. They had 1 child:

2554. i. Alexander Samuel Ryerse, born 1 May 1992, in Collingwood, Ont.

**1445. Etta<sup>12</sup> Colleen Stratford** (788.Etta<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Grant Omar Alexander Edwards 4 Nov 1977, in Oakland, Ont. He was born on 26 Feb 1956, in Tillsonburg, Ont. They live near LaSalette, Ont. where Grant is a tobacco farmer. They had 3 children:

2555. i. Brock Alexander Edwards, born 3 Dec 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.



- 2556. ii. Samuel Grant Edwards, born 26 Sep 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 2557. iii. Melanie Colleen Edwards, born 22 Sep 1989, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1446. Laurie<sup>12</sup> Margaret Stratford** (788.Etta<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Michael Raymond Bergman 25 Feb 1984; they divorced. He was born in Teeterville, Ont.

**1447. Howard<sup>12</sup> Burnley Stratford** (788.Etta<sup>11</sup>, 430.Collin<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Heather Marie Scott 1 Jun 1991, in Tillsonburg, Ont. She was born 13 Jun 1965, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Howard is an Asst. Manager at Fleetwood Industrial Metal in Otterville, Ont. Heather is a nurse at Woodstock General Hospital. They had 1 child:

- 2558. i. Vanessa Marie Stratford, born 9 Mar 1993, in Woodstock, Ont.

**1454. Robert<sup>12</sup> Dale Huddleston** (791.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 436.Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1943. He married Joan Ferrel. They had 2 children:

- 2559. i. Kim Marie Huddleston.
- 2560. ii. Bobbi Lyne Huddleston.

**1455. Barry<sup>12</sup> Allen Huddleston** (791.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 436.Edwin<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1951. He married Christine Ann Jeune. They had 3 children:

- 2561. i. Jacob Nigel Huddleston.
- 2562. ii. Roland Oliver Huddleston.
- 2563. iii. Katie Ann Huddleston.

**1456. Frank<sup>12</sup> Buckley "Buck" Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1935, in Provost, Alberta. He married Teresa Donalda McRae 1 Aug 1956, in Riviere Qui, Barre, Alberta. She was born 13 Jun 1933, in Riviere Qui, Barre, Alberta. In 1953 Buck founded Gregory's Funeral Home. They had 5 children:

- + 2564. i. Randy John Gregory, born 7 May 1957.
- + 2565. ii. Dale Francis Gregory, born 23 May 1959.
- + 2566. iii. Gail Teresa Gregory, born 23 May 1959.
- + 2567. iv. Joy Marie Gregory, born 10 May 1963.
- + 2568. v. Kari Ann Gregory, born 10 Feb 1965.

**1457. Gladys<sup>12</sup> Yvonne Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1937, in Provost, Alberta. She married (1) Gordon Orville Paulgaard 8 Nov 1955, in Provost, Alberta. He was born on 14 Aug 1931, in Provost, Alberta. They had 4 children: Gladys next married (2) Joseph George Rehman 1 Nov 1980, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 1 Mar 1922, in Provost, Alberta.

- + 2569. i. Daryl Gordon Paulgaard, born 17 Jun 1959.
- + 2570. ii. Andrew Ross Paulgaard, born 16 Aug 1960.
- + 2571. iii. Charlene Yvonne Paulgaard, born 26 Feb 1962.
- + 2572. iv. Irene Julie Paulgaard, born 13 Dec 1965.

**1458. Eva<sup>12</sup> Marie Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1938, in Provost, Alberta. She married Elwyn Philias "Al" Sedgewick 10 Jan 1959, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 27 Nov 1932. Al is a retired fireman. They had 4 children:

- + 2573. i. Dwayne Frederick Sedgewick, born 24 Jun 1959.
- + 2574. ii. Timothy Ron Sedgewick, born 2 Mar 1963.
- 2575. iii. Gregory Ross Sedgewick, born 18 Jan 1965, in Edmonton, Alberta.
- 2576. iv. Kelly Lane Sedgewick, born 11 Aug 1969, in Edmonton, Alberta.

**1459. Alvin<sup>12</sup> Dale Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1940, in Provost, Alberta. He married Velma Margaret Lindeburgh 28 Jul 1962, in Raymore, Sask. She was born 22 Oct 1936. Alvin is a business manager. They had 3 children:

- 2577. i. Lori Ann Gregory, born 9 Jul 1963, in Provost, Alberta, died 23 May 1964, in Provost, Alberta. Lori died as the result of a car accident.
- 2578. ii. Alvin Jay Gregory, born 6 Jul 1964, in Provost, Alberta.
- + 2579. iii. Jodie Marie Gregory, born 4 Jul 1965.

**1460. Darlene<sup>12</sup> Joan Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1942, in Provost, Alberta. She married Randolph Roderick "Frank" Manning 28 Dec 1959, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 24 Nov 1938, in Provost, Alberta. Frank is a farmer. They had 4 children:

- 2580. i. Bruce Frank Manning, born 29 Jun 1960, in Provost, Alberta, died 30 Jul 1964, in Provost, Alberta. Bruce died as a result of a farm accident.
- + 2581. ii. Sydney Charles Manning, born 11 Sep 1962.
- + 2582. iii. Wade James Manning, born 14 Nov 1964.
- + 2583. iv. Lee Joann Manning, born 3 Nov 1966.

**1461. Carol<sup>12</sup> Lynn Gregory** (792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1944, in Provost, Alberta. She married David Dennis Manning 1 Mar 1963, in Provost, Alberta; they divorced. He was born on 14 Oct 1941, in Provost, Alberta. They had 3 children:

- + 2584. i. David Brice Manning, born 13 May 1966.
- + 2585. ii. Chad Lance Manning, born 19 Jul 1967.
- + 2586. iii. Koreena Dee Manning, born 21 Aug 1969.

**1463. Marjory<sup>12</sup> Rogers** (794.Lila<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1942. She married Fred Kraft. They had 3 children:

- 2587. i. Norma Kraft, born 30 Aug 1961.
- 2588. ii. Albert Kraft, born 22 Feb 1963, died 18 Jul 1972.
- 2589. iii. Karen Kraft, born 5 Jul 1966.

**1464. Leonard<sup>12</sup> Rogers** (794.Lila<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1945. He married Dianne Kerr. They had 2 children:

- 2590. i. Brenda Rogers, born 8 Jun 1972.
- 2591. ii. Brian Rogers, born 8 Jun 1972.

**1467. William<sup>12</sup> Carlisle Ryerse** (796.Dorance<sup>11</sup>, 440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1929, in Minneapolis, MN. He married Marilyn Lela McGandy 21 Sep 1951. She was born 10 Jul 1931, in Minneapolis, MN. William is the Chairman of the Board at Thompson Lumber Co. They had 3 children:

- + 2592. i. Mary Dow Ryerse, born 15 Dec 1953.
- + 2593. ii. Scott Davis Ryerse.
- + 2594. iii. Malcolm Andrew "Mac" Ryerse, born 6 Jun 1965.

**1468. Dorance<sup>12</sup> David Ryerse** (796.Dorance<sup>11</sup>, 440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1932, in Minneapolis, MN. He married Mary Ryerse\*. Dorance David Ryerse is listed in Standard & Poor's Register of Corp. Directors and Executives for 1975, Who's Who in Finance & Industry and Chicago: Marquis Who's Who 1975. He was a graduate of the University of Minnesota (1955), and in 1978 was President, Chief Executive Officer and Director of Thompson Lumber Co. They had 2 children:

- 2595. i. Mary Ryerse.
- 2596. ii. Dorance David Ryerse, born in Minneapolis, MN.

**1471. James<sup>12</sup> Albert Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928, in MI. He married Mrs.\* Ryerse\*. They had 4 children:

- 2597. i. Diane Ryerse, born in Marquette, MI.

- 2598. ii. Linda Ryerse, born in Marquette, MI.
- 2599. iii. James Ryerse, born in Marquette, MI.
- 2600. iv. Lori Ryerse, born in Marquette, MI.

**1472. Mary<sup>12</sup> Emma Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929, in MI. She married (1) Richard Fields. Mary next married (2) Wilfred Rasmusson. They had 5 children:

- + 2601. i. Rick Fields.
- + 2602. ii. Gloria Fields.
- + 2603. iii. Ken Fields.
- + 2604. iv. Steven Fields.
- + 2605. v. Lynn Fields.

**1473. Francis<sup>12</sup> John Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1930, in MI. He married Mrs.\* Ryerse\*. Francis died Feb 1968, in Rexton, MI. They had 3 children:

- 2606. i. Susan Ryerse.
- 2607. ii. Leonard Ryerse.
- 2608. iii. Peter S. Ryerse.

**1474. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Lodis Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932, in MI. She married (1) Clovis Fortin. Evelyn next married (2) William Perry. They had 2 children:

- 2609. i. Robert Perry.
- 2610. ii. Wayne Perry.

Evelyn next married (3) Louis Frazer. They had 2 children:

- 2611. iii. John Frazer.
- 2612. iv. Louise Frazer.

**1475. Leo<sup>12</sup> Anders Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1934, in Rexton, MI. He married Betty Lou Fraley. She was born 23 Nov 1934, in Newberry, MI. Leo worked for the Department of the Interior as a technician in the Sea Lamprey Control Division. He also served in the US Air Force from 1952-56. Betty worked as a nurse and later in a decorating center. Leo died 24 Aug 1990, in Marquette, MI, and was buried in Big Bay Cemetery, Marquette, MI. They had 3 children:

- 2613. i. Dortha Mary Ryerse. She is a nurse in Marquette, MI. and is the mother of three children:  
Joseph Lloyd, Kari Lynn, and Lisa Marie Ryerse.
- 2614. ii. Brian Lee Ryerse. Brian works in Detroit installing swimming pools.
- 2615. iii. Eric Francis Ryerse. He is a student at Northern Michigan University, studying Veterinarian Sciences.

**1476. Wilfred<sup>12</sup> Raymond Ryerse** (807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1939, in Rexton, MI. He married (1) Sharyn Faye Martin; they divorced. She was born on 3 Sep 1943, in Michigan. Wilfred runs Ryerse Construction of Gulliver, Michigan. They had 5 children:

- + 2616. i. Scott Raymond Ryerse, born 1 Apr 1959.
- + 2617. ii. Shari Ellen Cecila Ryerse, born 25 Mar 1960.
- + 2618. iii. Willette Susan Ryerse, born 16 Dec 1961.
- + 2619. iv. Anthony Albert Ryerse, born 18 Oct 1966.
- + 2620. v. Pamela Marie Ryerse, born 29 Sep 1967.

Wilfred next married (2) Linda Lou Hoppe 14 May 1976. She was born on 9 Aug 1957. They had 2 children:

- 2621. vi. Michael Edward Ryerse, born 9 Nov 1974.
- 2622. vii. Jason Lyle Ryerse, born 7 Sep 1976.

**1479. Geraldine<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in MI. She married Mr.\* Carlton. Mr. Carlton was Geraldine's third husband and the father of three children, Penny, Amy, and Melissa Carlton. Children from Geraldine's first marriage are Jo Ann, Gale, and Mike. From her second marriage Geraldine has a daughter, Arlene.

**1480. Betty<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in MI. She married Mr.\* La Casse. Betty and Mr. LaCasse have seven children.

**1481. George<sup>12</sup> Lawrence Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1934, in Kipling, MI. He married (1) Mrs.\* Ryerse\*. George was a bricklayer in the Mora, MN. area. They had 3 children:

- 2623. i. George Ryerse.
- + 2624. ii. Susan Ryerse.
- + 2625. iii. Donna Ryerse.

George next married (2) Lavonne Hasbrook. George died 25 May 1991 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mora, MN.

**1482. Wayne<sup>12</sup> Michael Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1938, in New Berry, MI. He married (1) Lynn Marie Cook 30 Oct 1965; they divorced. Mike is a commercial fisherman and runs a small engine shop. They had 1 child:

- 2626. i. Wendy Marie Ryerse, born 28 Apr 1966, in Manistique, MI.

Wayne next married (2) Judith Ann La Casse 26 Apr 1975; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 2627. ii. Angela Marie Ryerse, born 8 Jul 1975, in Manistique, MI.
- 2628. iii. Wayne Michael Ryerse, born 14 May 1976, in Manistique, MI.

**1483. Carol<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1938, in New Berry, MI. She married Mr.\* Kinsal. Carol and Mr. Kinsal have five children.

**1486. Marlene<sup>12</sup> Ryerse** (809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1950, in Manistique, MI. She married Mr.\* Shelton. Marlene died in 1979, in Minneapolis, MN. They had 2 children:

- 2629. i. Susan Shelton, born in Minneapolis, MN.
- 2630. ii. Diane Shelton, born in Minneapolis, MN.

**1487. Jeanie<sup>12</sup> Flanigan** (810.Sadie<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1952, in Korea. She married Joseph Miller.

**1488. George<sup>12</sup> Michael Behe** (811.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 451.Anna<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Aug 1948, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Patricia Lynn Berg 24 Jul 1976, in Mt. Clemens, MI. She was born 7 Oct 1949, in Grand Rapids, MI. George is a pesticide technician and works for Guarantee Exterminators. He has researched and written articles about the sinking of the R.M.S. Titanic including a book entitled "Titanic: Psychic Forewarning of a Tragedy." He served in the U.S. Army from 1970-72. He is a 1970 graduate of Michigan State University with a BS in Entomology.

**1489. Paul<sup>12</sup> Andrew Behe** (811.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 451.Anna<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1951, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Catherine Kane Grant Strachen 8 Mar 1974. She was born 4 Jul 1952, in Scotland. In 1975 Paul took over the family business, Guarantee Exterminators. He attends Mountain Men gatherings where enthusiasts dress in 1830 costume. They camp out, throw tomahawks, use flintlock rifles, and trade goods. They had 2 children:

- 2631. i. Amy Catherine Behe, born 5 Jan 1978.
- 2632. ii. Andrew Paul Behe, born 28 Oct 1981.

**1490. Diane<sup>12</sup> Helen Behe** (811.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 451.Anna<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1956, in Mt. Clemens, MI. She married Joel Gorch 30 May 1984, in Lansing, MI. He was born on 27 Apr 1940, in Manistee, MI. She graduated from Michigan State University. She is a public health inspector, and her husband Joel is also in the public health business. They had 2 children:

- 2633. i. Christina Helen Gorch, born 15 Feb 1986.
- 2634. ii. Jacqueline Rose Gorch, born 19 Mar 1988.

**1494. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Sharon Ryerse** (814.Franklin<sup>11</sup>, 452.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1947, in E. Chicago, IN. She married James Paglis; they divorced. Kathy works as an administrative assistant at a Medical Accounting and Project Development firm in Munster, IN. They had 2 children:

- 2635. i. Gina Kathleen Paglis, born 8 Feb 1976, in Munster, IN.
- 2636. ii. Anthony James Paglis, born 30 Apr 1982, in Munster, IN.

**1495. Alma<sup>12</sup> Arlene Kline** (818.Ella<sup>11</sup>, 458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Mar 1913, in Luce Co. She married Fred Everling 25 Jul 1936, in Angola, IN. He was born 11 Nov 1912, in Mascoutan, IL. Alma died 11 Jan 1985, in Newberry, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 2637. i. Carol Lee Everling, born 26 Nov 1938.
- + 2638. ii. Frederick William Everling, born 6 Aug 1943.

**1496. Katherine<sup>12</sup> Kline** (818.Ella<sup>11</sup>, 458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1915, in Luce Co., MI. She married (1) Walter Mark 2 Sep 1936. Katherine next married (2) William Maloney. Katherine married (3) Roy Rigdon. Katherine died 14 Nov 1992, in Luce Co., MI.

**1497. William<sup>12</sup> Boyd Kline** (818.Ella<sup>11</sup>, 458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1922, in Luce Co., MI. He married Isabel Barber 27 Dec 1945.

**1498. Shirley<sup>12</sup> Anne Watt** (828.Mabel<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1926, in Huron Co., MI. She married Dale Kettlewell.

**1499. Connie<sup>12</sup> Marie Watt** (828.Mabel<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1927, in Huron Co., MI. She married Mr.\* McKnight.

**1501. Terry<sup>12</sup> Duane Musgrave** (829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1928, in Lake Arion, MI. He married Joan Elizabeth Van Dyke 29 Mar 1952, in Big Rapids, MI. She was born 16 Nov 1928, in Big Rapids, MI. They had 3 children:

- + 2639. i. Julie Gail Musgrave, born 5 Jun 1955.
- + 2640. ii. Steven Paul Musgrave, born 6 Oct 1957.
- + 2641. iii. Cynthia Jo Musgrave, born 27 Nov 1967.

**1502. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Marie Musgrave** (829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1930, in Sebewaing, MI. She married (1) Robert Nelson; they divorced.

- + 2642. i. Jeffry Ford Nelson, born 4 Jan 1956.

Nancy next married (2) Wendell Eugene Holladay 17 Jul 1965, in Haslett, MI. He was born 11 May 1936.

- + 2643. ii. Jason Alexander Holladay, born 18 Oct 1966.

**1508. Delbert<sup>12</sup> Edward Musgrave** (831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1936, in Newberry, MI. He married (1) Dawn Joann Goehrouer 10 Nov 1953; they divorced. She was born 21 Mar 1938, in Grand Rapids, MI. Delbert next married (2) Adra Moore 16 Oct 1986. They had 3 children:

- + 2644. i. Debra Jo Musgrave, born 4 Oct 1961.
- 2645. ii. Duane Carl Musgrave, born 24 Sep 1963, in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 2646. iii. Karrie Dawn Musgrave, born 31 Jan 1965, in Manistique, MI.

**1509. Bonnie<sup>12</sup> D. Musgrave** (831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1939. She married Robert D. Hook 22 Jan 1961, in Battle Creek, MI. They had 2 children:

- + 2647. i. Jeffrey Scott Hook, born 9 Nov 1961.
- 2648. ii. Jay Curtis Hook, born 28 Dec 1963, in Battle Creek, MI.

**1510. Nancy<sup>12</sup> J. Musgrave** (831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 May 1943. She married (1) Richard Stapley 1963; they divorced. 1 child:  
+ 2649. i. Lisa Rae Stapley, born 29 Oct 1964.  
Nancy next married (2) Dennis Thorpe 23 Dec 1967. They had 1 child:  
+ 2650. ii. Casey Lynn Thorpe, born 16 Jul 1968.

**1511. Jill<sup>12</sup> Darla Thompson** (834.Alma<sup>11</sup>, 461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1936. She married (1) Bruce Stender 25 Jun 1955; they divorced.  
2651. i. Craig Michael Stender, born 28 Apr 1956, in Van Nuys, CA.  
+ 2652. ii. Jeffery Glen Stender, born 29 Sep 1958.  
2653. iii. Sandra Annette Stender, born 15 Jul 1960, in Van Nuys, CA. Sandra is the mother of Valeen Erica Hempt Stender born on May 28, 1983.  
Jill next married (2) William Thomas Baker 27 Mar 1977; they divorced. Jill works in a bank and enjoys line dancing.

**1512. Karen<sup>12</sup> Drucilla House** (834.Alma<sup>11</sup>, 461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1945, in Portland, OR. She married Robert Dollman. Karen works as a personnel manager for Target Stores. They had 2 children:  
2654. i. Deborah Aileen Dollman, born 8 Aug 1967.  
+ 2655. ii. Jennifer Sue Dollman, born 22 Jun 1973.

**1513. Sheldon<sup>12</sup> Gary McKowan** (834.Alma<sup>11</sup>, 461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1955, in Encino, CA. He married (1) Mary Mockenhaupt 3 Mar 1980. Sheldon next married (2) Sheila Renee Gilkison 10 Mar 1985. She was born 11 Nov 1964. Sheldon became a fireman in 1978 and is now a Fire Inspector. They had 2 children:  
2656. i. Lisa Renee McKowan, born 18 Oct 1988.  
2657. ii. Lara Nicole McKowan, born 19 Jul 1991.

**1515. John<sup>12</sup> Charles Newell** (838.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Pamela Chafer 22 Dec 1959, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She was born in Greenfold, Middlesex, England. John has degrees in mathematics, physics and education and had a career in the RCAF. They had 2 children:  
2658. i. Kelly Ann Newell, born 24 Jul 1960, in Winnipeg, Manitoba, died 17 Sep 1987, in Kingston, Ont.  
Kelly Ann was married but had no children.  
2659. ii. Karen Leslie Newell, born 10 Oct 1963, in Winnipeg, Manitoba.

**1516. Joan<sup>12</sup> Ann Newell** (838.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1940, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Marcel DeWitte. He was born 27 Nov 1927, in Belgium. They had 2 children:  
2660. i. John Charles DeWitte, born 14 Jul 1964.  
+ 2661. ii. Jacqueline Ann DeWitte, born 24 Nov 1965.

**1517. Brian<sup>12</sup> Richard Newell** (840.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1944, in North Bay, Ont. He married Anne Doram 10 Jun 1972, in Bracebridge, Ont. She was born on 2 May 1943, in Staveley, Derbyshire, England. He is a court reporter in Provincial Courts. They had 3 children:  
2662. i. Elizabeth Anne Newell, born 3 Jun 1975, in Kingston, Ont.  
2663. ii. Mark Brian Newell, born 19 Apr 1976, in Kingston, Ont.  
2664. iii. Sarah Kathryn Newell, born 3 Jul 1977, in Kingston, Ont.

**1518. Michael<sup>12</sup> William Newell** (840.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebe<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1950, in Bracebridge, Ont. He married Maxine Pearse 13 Mar 1971, in Bracebridge, Ont. She was born on 5 Apr 1952, in Fareham, Southampton, England. He is a reporter in the Supreme Court. They had 3 children:

- 2665. i. Michael Richard Newell, born 6 Sep 1971, in Bracebridge, Ont. Presently studying Law at Queen's University.
- 2666. ii. Cassandra Dawn Newell, born 6 Feb 1973, in Toronto, Ont. Presently studying Medicine at Queen's University.
- 2667. iii. Benjamin Lee Newell, born 2 Sep 1975, in Kingston, Ont.

**1519. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Austin Newell** (841.Earl<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebé<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1949, in Paris, Ont. He married Margaret Barlow. She was born in Paris, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 2668. i. Scott Clayton Newell, born in Hamilton, Ont.

**1522. Paul<sup>12</sup> Edgar Challen** (844.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1941, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Cecilia Mary Corti 12 Sep 1964, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 9 Mar 1941, in Addis Abba, Ethiopia. They had 2 children:

- 2669. i. Paul Clarence Challen, born 8 Jul 1967, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2670. ii. Mark Robert Challen, born 15 Aug 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1523. Peter<sup>12</sup> Austin Chapman Challen** (844.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1945, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Patricia Jean Walker 6 Sep 1969, in Orangeville, Ont. She was born 29 Dec 1947, in Orangeville, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 2671. i. Merinda Cezanne Challen, born 28 Aug 1972.

**1524. Robert<sup>12</sup> David Challen** (844.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1946, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Mary Ellen Dunn 1 Jun 1968, in Troy, Ont. She was born 9 Mar 1947, in Troy, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2672. i. Laura Diane Challen, born 12 Aug 1973, in Medicine Hat, Alberta.
- 2673. ii. Jane Margaret Challen, born 11 Jun 1975, in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- 2674. iii. David Robert Challen, born 13 Nov 1979, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1525. John<sup>12</sup> Thomas Challen** (844.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Susan Jane Hamilton 16 Jun 1974, in Ancaster, Ont. She was born on 15 Oct 1953, in Ancaster, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2675. i. Mary Jane Frances Challen, born 9 Dec 1979, in St. Catharine's, Ont.
- 2676. ii. Catherine Ann Challen, born 2 Nov 1983, in St. Catharine's, Ont.
- 2677. iii. John Andrew Challen, born 31 Jan 1986, in St. Catharine's, Ont.

**1526. Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup> Joan Selina Ganann** (848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1932, in Hamilton, Ont. She married George Melvin Hotrum 20 May 1949. He was born 11 Jun 1931, in Hamilton, Ont. George died 28 Feb 1975 and was buried in Woodland Cemetery.

- + 2678. i. Janice Maureen Hotrum, born 13 Jan 1951.
- + 2679. ii. William John Hotrum, born 21 Aug 1952.
- 2680. iii. George Brian Hotrum, born 6 Dec 1953, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 2681. iv. Linda Suzanne Hotrum, born 2 Oct 1955.
- 2682. v. Steven Garfield Hotrum, born 6 Jan 1957, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 2683. vi. Darlene Ann Hotrum, born 16 Sep 1958.
- + 2684. vii. Louise Lois Hotrum, born 30 Jan 1961.
- + 2685. viii. Susan Theresa Hotrum, born 9 Nov 1966.

**1527. Launa<sup>12</sup> Maureen Ganann** (848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1940, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Ian Sinclair Barber 26 Aug 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born on 28 Nov 1937, in Samia, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2686. i. Maureen Elizabeth Barber, born 22 Feb 1963.
- + 2687. ii. Katherine Ann Barber, born 4 Jul 1964.
- 2688. iii. Heather Ingrid Barber, born 12 May 1967, in Etobicoke, Ont.

**1529. John<sup>12</sup> Grenfell Ganann** (848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1944, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Cheryl Pollon in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 1 Apr 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 2689. i. Sean Patrick Ganann, born 14 Feb 1972, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 2690. ii. Rebecca "Becky" Ganann, born 24 Mar 1974, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1530. Patrick<sup>12</sup> Joseph Ganann** (848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Shirley Campbell in Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 21 Apr 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:  
 2691. i. Melody Alison Ganann, born 6 Apr 1974, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 2692. ii. Sarah Serenty Ganann, born 6 May 1976, in Hagersville, Ont.  
 2693. iii. Ivan Dalton Ganann, born in 1979, in Hagersville, Ont.

**1531. Matthew<sup>12</sup> George Nelson** (850.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1943, in Marshall, MI. He married Naomi Ruth Holk 4 Jul 1964, in San Dimas, CA. She was born on 15 Feb 1946, in Foley, AL. They had 2 children:  
 2694. i. Bryan Charles Nelson, born 21 Jul 1966, in Fontana, CA.  
 2695. ii. Carla Carlene Nelson, born 13 Aug 1968, in Fontana, CA.

**1532. Janice<sup>12</sup> Audrey Nelson** (850.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1945, in Grand Haven, MI. She married George Eugene Sherman 26 Nov 1966, in LaPuente, CA. He was born 10 Nov 1940, in Flint, MI. They had 4 children:  
 + 2696. i. Robin Denise Sherman, born 19 Sep 1962.  
 2697. ii. Teresa Anne Sherman, born 5 Oct 1968, in Covina, CA.  
 + 2698. iii. Staci Diane Sherman, born 30 Aug 1969.  
 2699. iv. George Eugene Sherman, born 24 May 1977, in Covina, CA, died 17 Jul 1979, in Covina, CA.

**1533. John<sup>12</sup> Dale Nelson** (850.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1948, in Grand Haven, MI. He married Claudia Gene Lewis 27 Aug 1972, in Covina, CA. She was born 20 Jul 1952, in Covina, CA. They had 2 children:  
 2700. i. Sequoia Tamara Nelson, born 31 Jan 1973, in Covina, CA.  
 2701. ii. Skye Clayton Nelson, born 10 Nov 1975, in Covina, CA.

**1536. Grenfell<sup>12</sup> Hillary Challen** (851.Grenfell<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Takako Noike 16 Jul 1975, in Slough, Berkshire, England. She was born 15 Apr 1938, in Togakushi, Japan. They had 2 children:  
 2702. i. Grenfell Roy Hamish Challen, born 18 Nov 1975, in Slough, Berkshire, England.  
 2703. ii. Barnard Gerald Challen, born 11 Jan 1977, in Slough, Berkshire, England.

**1537. Keith<sup>12</sup> Vare Challen** (851.Grenfell<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1951, in Scarborough, No. Yorkshire, England. He married (1) Glenis Tate Mar 1970, in York City, No. Yorkshire, England. She was born 24 Oct 1950. They had 1 child:  
 2704. i. Rachel Anna Challen, born 31 Dec 1971, in York, No. Yorkshire, England.  
 Keith next married (2) Anne Swanscombe 1 Oct 1976, in York City, No. Yorkshire, England. She was born 21 Feb 1945. They had 1 child:  
 2705. ii. Damian John Grenfell Challen, born 21 Jan 1977, in York, No. Yorkshire, England.

**1539. Anne<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Gilbert** (852.Enid<sup>11</sup>, 473.Newton<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1947, in Sarnia, Ont. She married (1) David Guthrie Jun 1966. They had 1 child:  
 2706. i. Tammy Anne Anderson, born 12 Jul 1967.  
 Anne next married (2) Robert Ross Anderson 21 Nov 1970, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 15 Oct 1938, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 2707. ii. Jeffrey Ross Anderson, born 29 Sep 1973.



2708.           iii. Rebecca Lynn Anderson, born 25 Feb 1975.

**1540. Frances<sup>12</sup> Margaret Gilbert** (852.Enid<sup>11</sup>, 473.Newton<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1949, in Sarnia, Ont. She married Garry Lee Graham 22 Sep 1970, in Sarnia, Ont. He was born 25 Jan 1949, in Regina, Ont. Frances has her M.S.W. and is with the Halton County Health Services. They had 3 children:

2709.           i. Jonathan Scott Graham, born 17 Mar 1974.  
2710.           ii. Alicia Amy Graham, born 26 May 1976. Andrew and Alicia are twins.  
2711.           iii. Andrew Jeffrey Graham, born 26 May 1976. Alicia and Andrew are twins.

**1541. Jean<sup>12</sup> Harriet Gilbert** (852.Enid<sup>11</sup>, 473.Newton<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1950, in Sarnia, Ont. She married Robert John MacIntyre 26 Aug 1972, in Sarnia, Ont. He was born on 11 Mar 1949, in Sarnia, Ont. Jean has her master's in education and works for the Calgary Board of Education. They had 3 children:

2712.           i. Ryan Scott MacIntyre, born 7 Jul 1980.  
2713.           ii. Heather Ashley MacIntyre, born 27 Aug 1982.  
2714.           iii. Robert Michael Gilbert MacIntyre, born 1 Feb 1984.

**1542. Ian<sup>12</sup> Neville Machum Lindsay** (853.Neville<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1955, in Calgary, Alberta. He married Ann Margaret Rennie 26 Apr 1975, in Calgary, Alberta. She was born 22 Oct 1956, in Holmfirth, Yorkshire, England. He works in Real Estate Development. They had 3 children:

2715.           i. Jonathan Ian Winfield Lindsay, born 9 Jun 1979, in Nanaimo, B.C.  
2716.           ii. Heather Ann Fairchild Lindsay, born 11 Jun 1982, in Comox, B.C.  
2717.           iii. Rhianna Elizabeth Machum Lindsay, born 12 Jun 1987, in Comox, B.C.

**1543. Robert "Rob"<sup>12</sup> William Machum Lindsay** (853.Neville<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1957, in Calgary, Alberta. He married Judith Karen Davies 10 May 1980, in Calgary, Alberta. She was born 1 Nov 1957, in Edmonton, Alberta. He is a teacher. They had 3 children:

2718.           i. Meghan Rachelle Lindsay, born 25 Jun 1984, in Edmonton, Alberta.  
2719.           ii. Steven Gregory Lindsay, born 30 Aug 1986, in Edmonton, Alberta.  
2720.           iii. Andrew Douglas Lindsay, born 16 Apr 1989, in Summerside, P.E.I.

**1544. Laura<sup>12</sup> Gene Fairchild Lindsay** (853.Neville<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1965, in Calgary, Alberta. She married Glen Andrew Pardoe 1 Sep 1990, in Calgary, Alberta. He was born on 17 Apr 1964, in Edgeware, Middlesex, England. Laura has a degree in Marketing and Promotion. Glen is an Engineer.

**1551. Robert<sup>12</sup> Neville Edwin Lindsay** (855.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1959. He married Wanda Jasinski. They had 5 children:

2721.           i. Robert Jason Joseph Lindsay 30 Mar 1982.  
2722.           ii. Nadine Lesley Ann Lindsay born on 6 Sept 1983.  
2723.           iii. Bradley Mark Nelson Lindsay born 5 March 1986.  
2724.           iv. Christine Veda JoAnn Lindsay born 4 July 1988.  
2725.           v. Erin Laura Marie Lindsay born 25 Feb 1991.

**1552. Richard<sup>12</sup> William Andrew Lindsay** (855.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1962. He married Marie Lindsay\*. Richard died 8 Apr 1984, in Calgary, Alberta. They had 1 child:

2726.           i. Chantelle Lindsay.

**1553. Nelson<sup>12</sup> John Scott Lindsay** (855.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 478.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Lisa Chiye Aoki. They had 2 children:

2727.           i. Ashley Lindsay 1 Jun 1990.

2728. ii. Melodie Lindsay 29 July 1992.

**1554. Barry<sup>12</sup> Warren Smith** (856.Donald<sup>a</sup> "Donna"<sup>11</sup>, 479.William<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1956, in London, Ont. He married Rosemary Schmidt. She was born in Wingham, Ont. Barry is employed in the computer industry. Rosemary is a teacher. They had 2 children:

2729. i. Barry Warren Smith Jr., born 29 Jan 1980, in Toronto, Ont.

2730. ii. Mathew Raymond Smith, born 22 Oct 1983, in Guelph, Ont.

**1555. Bonny<sup>12</sup> Lynn Smith** (856.Donald<sup>a</sup> "Donna"<sup>11</sup>, 479.William<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1958, in Chatham, Ont. She married William Reid Parkinson 21 Jun 1980, in Waterloo, Ont. He was born on 10 Mar 1956, in Guelph, Ont. Reid has a large sheep farm with his father. Bonny has banking experience. They had 2 children:

2731. i. Jeremy William Parkinson, born 31 Oct 1987, in Guelph, Ont.

2732. ii. Jordon Drew Parkinson, born 17 Jan 1992, in Guelph, Ont.

**1556. Brenda<sup>12</sup> Lee Smith** (856.Donald<sup>a</sup> "Donna"<sup>11</sup>, 479.William<sup>10</sup>, 203.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1962, in Chatham, Ont. She married Thomas Alan McLachlin 26 Jul 1985, in Waterloo, Ont. He was born 9 Oct 1957, in Toronto, Ont. Tom is in the computer profession. Brenda teaches English and Drama. They had 1 child:

2733. i. Rory Andrew McLachlin, born 24 Feb 1992, in Kitchener, Ont.

**1559. Joanne<sup>12</sup> Louise Gunton** (857.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1951, in Morgantown, WV. She married Guy Richard Shortz 13 Dec 1975, in Stateline, NV. He was born 27 Sep 1951, in Philadelphia, PA. They had 1 child:

2734. i. Philip Brian Shortz, born 12 Dec 1981, in Mt. View, CA.

**1560. John<sup>12</sup> Carl Gunton** (857.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1953, in Morgantown, WV. He married Joan Louise Renteria 29 Dec 1979, in Menlo Park, CA. She was born 1 May 1955, in Modesto, CA. They had 3 children:

2735. i. Robert Ryan Lucas Gunton, born 27 Dec 1983, in Sunnyvale, CA.

2736. ii. Aimee Christine Caroline Gunton, born 26 Sep 1985, in Santa Clara, CA.

2737. iii. John Thomas Justin Gunton, born 4 Jul 1991, in Auburn, CA.

**1562. William<sup>12</sup> John Gunton** (858.Ramsay<sup>11</sup>, 481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1954, in Toronto, Ont. He married Lea Billingsley Hansen 22 Jun 1985, in St. Catherines, Ont. She was born 13 Aug 1952, in Niagara Falls, Ont. They had 3 children:

2738. i. William Billingsley Gunton, born 17 Aug 1986, in Toronto, Ont.

2739. ii. Benjamin Billingsley Gunton, born 5 Apr 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

2740. iii. Cassondra Billingsley Gunton, born 28 Jun 1991, in Toronto, Ont.

**1563. Robert<sup>12</sup> Edwin Gunton** (858.Ramsay<sup>11</sup>, 481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1956, in Toronto, Ont. He married Gabriele Elizabeth Blanke 14 Jun 1980, in London, Ont. She was born 17 Nov 1955, in Hannover, Germany. They had 2 children:

2741. i. Jessika Jean Gunton, born 8 Oct 1981, in London, Ont.

2742. ii. Carlesta Caroline Gunton, born 31 Dec 1986, in London, Ont.

**1564. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Albert Gunton** (858.Ramsay<sup>11</sup>, 481.Dr.John<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1958, in Toronto, Ont. He married Susan Elizabeth Read 21 Sep 1985, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 13 Nov 1958, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

2743. i. Danielle Elizabeth Gunton, born 20 Jun 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

2744. ii. Jaclyn Leslie Gunton, born 25 May 1992, in Toronto, Ont.

**1565. Linda<sup>12</sup> Louise Stanger** (859.Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1954, in Montreal, Quebec. She married Mark Guy 24 Nov 1984, in Mont Tremblant, Quebec. He was born on 28 Aug 1956, in London, England. They had 2 children:

- 2745. i. Sarah Jane Stanger Guy, born 26 May 1985, in Montreal, Quebec.
- 2746. ii. Jonathon Mark Thorne Stanger Guy, born 29 Apr 1988, in Montreal, Quebec.

**1567. Anne<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Gunton** (860.Richard<sup>11</sup>, 482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1960, in Toronto, Ont. She married Raymond Joseph Leroux 22 May 1982, in North York, Ont. He was born on 22 Oct 1957, in Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2747. i. Amanda Kathleen Leroux, born 31 Oct 1985, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 2748. ii. Melissa Anne Leroux, born 29 Apr 1988, in Scarborough, Ont.
- 2749. iii. Laura Marie Leroux, born 14 Aug 1991, in Scarborough, Ont.

**1568. Geoffrey<sup>12</sup> Edwin Gunton** (860.Richard<sup>11</sup>, 482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1962, in Scarborough, Ont. He married Krista Jane Schwalbe 21 Feb 1987, in Toronto, Ont. She was born on 8 Jun 1962, in Toronto, Ont.

**1569. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Lynn Gunton** (860.Richard<sup>11</sup>, 482.George<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1964, in Scarborough, Ont. She married Dale Edward Sevcik 8 Jul 1989, in Scarborough, Ont. He was born 4 Feb 1963, in Calgary, Alberta. They had 1 child:

- 2750. i. Ashley Daphne Sevcik, born 4 Oct 1990, in Calgary, Alberta.

**1574. Carroll<sup>12</sup> Brian Hudson** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1950, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He married (1) Linda Jane Bateman 3 Jul 1971, in Fonthill, Ont. She was born 12 May 1952, in Welland, Ont. They had 2 children: Carroll next married (2) Doreen Mary McDonald in Pelham Co., Ont. She was born 12 Jul 1952, in Newfoundland.

- 2751. i. Robert Roy Hudson, born 1 Jul 1972.
- 2752. ii. Brian James Hudson, born 23 Nov 1974.

**1575. Roderick<sup>12</sup> Keith Hudson** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1952, in Welland, Ont. He married (1) Cheryl Heinrich Jul 1974, in Fenwick, Ont. She was born on 25 Aug 1953. They had 1 child:

- 2753. i. James Peter Hudson, born 23 Oct 1977, in Welland, Ont.

Roderick next married (2) Linda Elaine Bartscher Jun 1979, in Ridgeway, Ont. She was born on 18 Jan 1954.

- 2754. ii. Steven Paul Bartscher Hudson, born 18 Apr 1987, in Welland, Ont. Steven was adopted by Roderick Hudson.

**1576. Robert<sup>12</sup> Bruce Metler** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1955, in Welland, Ont. He married Loretta May Gamble 9 Aug 1980, in Welland, Ont. She was born 14 Sep 1958, in Welland, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2755. i. George William Metler, born 6 May 1983, in Welland, Ont.
- 2756. ii. David Robert Metler, born 15 Nov 1984, in Welland, Ont.
- 2757. iii. Charles Philip Metler, born 19 Dec 1986, in Welland, Ont.

**1577. Katherine<sup>12</sup> Anne Metler** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1956, in Welland, Ont. She married Peter Allan MacKenzie 19 Oct 1974, in North Pelham, Ont. He was born 21 Mar 1949, in Kirkland Lake, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2758. i. Valerie Dawn MacKenzie, born 23 Jul 1974, in Welland, Ont.
- 2759. ii. Adam Callum MacKenzie, born 14 Jan 1980, in St. Catharines, Ont.
- 2760. iii. Heather Louise MacKenzie, born 22 Feb 1984, in St. Catharines, Ont.

**1578. Andrew<sup>12</sup> Ward Metler** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1958, in Welland, Ont. He married Peggy Ann Taylor 11 Oct 1980, in Welland, Ont. She was born 23 Jun 1960, in Welland, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2761. i. Andrew Douglas Metler, born 17 Feb 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2762. ii. Mitchell Theodore Metler, born 24 Jan 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1579. Brenda<sup>12</sup> Arlene Metler** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1959, in Welland, Ont. She married (1) Kenneth Courtland Elder 14 Jun 1980, in North Pelham, Ont. He was born in 1950. Brenda next married (2) David William Dawson 11 May 1989, in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 7 Jan 1958, in St. Catharine's, Ont. They had 1 child:  
2763. i. Ryan Robert Oscar Dawson, born 4 Oct 1991, in Burnaby, B.C.

**1580. Alice<sup>12</sup> Marie Metler** (863.Janet<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1961, in Welland, Ont. She married Giles Gerald Boisvert 4 Jun 1983, in Welland, Ont. He was born 10 Feb 1958, in Welland, Ont. They had 2 children:  
2764. i. Damien Ross Boisvert, born 10 Mar 1985, in Welland, Ont.  
2765. ii. Jacqueline Marie Boisvert, born 19 Jun 1986, in Welland, Ont.

**1583. Wayne<sup>12</sup> William Lawrence** (864.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1955, in Welland, Ont. He married (1) Catherine Robertson 29 Jul 1978, in Orillia, Ont. She was born 29 Jan 1958. They had 1 child:  
2766. i. Kevin Allan Lawrence, born 20 Jun 1981, in Toronto, Ont.  
Wayne next married (2) Katherine Patton 1983. They had 1 child:  
2767. ii. Leslie Lawrence, born 15 Aug 1984, in Orillia, Ont.  
Wayne next married (3) Brenda Patterson 1986. They had 1 child:  
2768. iii. Trevor Wayne Patterson Lawrence, born Dec 1987, in Orillia, Ont.

**1584. Linda<sup>12</sup> Anne Lawrence** (864.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1956, in London, Ont. She married (1) James Underhill 22 Jun 1974, in Orillia, Ont. He was born 17 Oct 1954, in Welland, Ont. Linda next married (2) Kirk Allan Maukonen 1 Sep 1982, in Orillia, Ont. He was born 2 Oct 1956, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:  
2769. i. Stephanie Elizabeth Maukonen, born 23 Jun 1984, in Orillia, Ont.  
2770. ii. Michelle Anne Maukonen, born 30 Oct 1987, in Orillia, Ont.

**1585. Paul<sup>12</sup> Alanson Lawrence** (864.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1958, in St. Catharines, Ont. He married (1) Evelyn Baird 30 Jun 1978, in Washago, Ont. She was born on 30 Apr 1960, in Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children:  
2771. i. Heather Lawrence, born 11 Jun 1975, in Etobicoke, Ont.  
2772. ii. Karen Lawrence, born 21 Mar 1977, in Etobicoke, Ont.  
2773. iii. Paul William Lawrence, born 11 Dec 1982, in Orillia, Ont.  
2774. iv. Lisa Lawrence, born 3 Oct 1984, in Toronto, Ont.  
Paul next married (2) Brenda Whitehouse 3 Mar 1990, in Orillia, Ont. She was born 23 Apr 1951, in Toronto, Ont.

**1586. Arlene<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth Lawrence** (864.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1959, in St. Catharines, Ont. She married (1) Mark Stewart Whalen 27 May 1977, in Bracebridge, Ont. He was born 13 May 1957, in Bracebridge, Ont. They had 1 child:  
2775. i. Scott Stewart Whalen, born 7 Dec 1980, in Bracebridge, Ont.  
Arlene next married (2) Ray Douglas Joyce 1983, in Orillia, Ont. He was born 12 Jan 1955, in Kingston, Ont. They had 1 child:  
2776. ii. Curtis Douglas Joyce, born 29 Jul 1984, in Orillia, Ont.  
Arlene next married (3) Hal David McEvoy 1986. He was born 20 Jul 1957, in Barrie, Ont.

**1587. Robert<sup>12</sup> James Lawrence** (864.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 483.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 204.Annie<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1960, in St. Catharines, Ont. He married (1) Cindy Black 20 Jul 1984, in Orillia, Ont. She was born 10 Jul 1960. Robert next married (2) Jean Giroux 21 Mar 1992. She was born on 20 Apr 1953, in Sherbrooke, Quebec.

**1588. James<sup>12</sup> Irwin Lyons Jr.** (865.Phebe<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1960, in Jacksonville, FL. He married Karene Marie Hausman 18 Oct 1986, in Escondido, CA. She was born 25 Oct 1961, in San Diego, CA. They had 1 child:

2777. i. Tyler James Lyons, born 11 Jul 1988, in Escondido, CA.

**1589. Helene<sup>12</sup> Marie Lyons** (865.Phebe<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1963, in San Diego, CA. She married Geoffrey Todd Swanson 20 Jun 1987, in San Diego, CA. He was born 6 Nov 1963, in Lynwood, CA. They had 1 child:

2778. i. Tristan Conor Swanson, born on 17 Feb 1992, in Los Angeles, CA.

**1591. Lynne<sup>12</sup> Francis Summers** (866.Theresa<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1958. She married Scott Allen Valtman 17 Dec 1988, in Lombard, IL. He was born 4 Jun 1958, in Saarland, Birkenfield, Germany. They had 2 children:

2779. i. Leah Ashley Valtman, born 14 Feb 1991, in Lancaster, CA.

2780. ii. Travis James Valtman, born 29 Oct 1992, in Rosamond, CA.

**1592. Keith<sup>12</sup> Allan Summers** (866.Theresa<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1959, in Chicago, IL. He married Susan Summers\* 31 Aug 1990; they divorced. She was born on 19 Nov 1958.

**1593. Laura<sup>12</sup> Adele Summers** (866.Theresa<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1963, in Oaklawn, IL. She married Kurt John Kissel 30 Jan 1983, in Lombard, IL. He was born 2 Dec 1961. They had 2 children:

2781. i. Todd John Kissel, born 29 Mar 1983, in Glendale Hts., IL.

2782. ii. Nicole Adele Kissel, born 11 Apr 1984, in Glendale Hts., IL.

**1594. Dawn<sup>12</sup> Christine Summers** (866.Theresa<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1967, in Melrose Park, IL. She married Rollin Stanton Hamelberg 6 May 1989, in Lombard, IL. He was born on 30 Apr 1963, in Elgin, IL.

**1596. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Lynne Setzke** (867.William<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1966, in Oak Park, IL. She married Gregory Johnson 12 Sep 1992. He was born on 28 Oct 1965.

**1597. Rhonda<sup>12</sup> Rae Bullard** (868.Ruth<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1960, in Oak Park, IL. She married Jeffrey McIntyre 16 May 1987, in Oak Forest, IL. He was born on 24 Mar 1961, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

2783. i. Kerri Lynn McIntyre, born 10 Dec 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

2784. ii. Tara Nicole McIntyre, born 15 Jan 1992, in Toronto, Ont.

**1598. Roy<sup>12</sup> Volney Bullard** (868.Ruth<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1962, in Oak Park, IL. He married Deborah Bullard\* 29 Oct 1988, in Chicago, IL. She was born 29 Nov 1963, in Chicago, IL. They had 2 children:

2785. i. Caela Marie Bullard, born 29 Jan 1991, in Hazelcrest, IL.

2786. ii. Matthew Ryan Bullard, born 9 Mar 1992, in Hazelcrest, IL.

**1599. Kirby<sup>12</sup> John Bullard** (868.Ruth<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1964, in Oak Park, IL. He married Alexis Bullard\* 3 Jun 1989, in Tinley Park, IL. She was born 14 Mar 1966, in Tinley Park, IL. They had 2 children:

2787. i. Stephanie Ann Bullard\*, born 17 Dec 1990, in Chicago Hts., IL, died 4 Mar 1991, in Hazelcrest, IL.

2788. ii. Jacquelyn Rene Bullard\*, born 14 Feb 1992, in Chicago Hts., IL.

**1600. Debra<sup>12</sup> Lee Majka** (869.Jean<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1961, in Chicago, IL. She married Anthony James Olbrot 7 Apr 1984, in Oak Forest, IL. He was born on 27 May 1961, in Oak Forest, IL. They had 3 children:

2789. i. Tiffany Jean Olbrot, born 7 Nov 1986, in Oak Lawn, IL.

- 2790. ii. Samantha Veronica Olbrot, born 11 Aug 1988, in Oak Lawn, IL.
- 2791. iii. Amber Anna Olbrot, born 30 Jul 1989, in Oak Lawn, IL.

**1601. Steven<sup>12</sup> Edward Majka** (869.Jean<sup>11</sup>, 486.Phebe<sup>10</sup>, 205.John<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1964. He married Mrs. \* Majka\*. They had 1 child:

- 2792. i. Kristin Elyse Majka, born 20 May 1985, in Blue Island, IL.

**1607. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Frances Hebden** (878.Lyle<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1943, in Peterborough, Ont. She married Paul Leonard O'Brien 4 Sep 1965, in Chatham, Ont. He was born 4 Nov 1943, in St. Thomas, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 2793. i. Lisa Kristine O'Brien, born 4 Sep 1970.
- 2794. ii. Mark Daniel O'Brien, born 19 Jun 1972.
- 2795. iii. Leigh-Anne Joelle O'Brien, born 2 Aug 1979.
- 2796. iv. Kerri-Lyn Frances O'Brien, born 2 Mar 1982, in Chatham, Ont.

**1608. William<sup>12</sup> Enos MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1949, in Sarnia, Ont. He married Mary Elizabeth Leeson 30 Dec 1972, in Dawn Twp., Lambton Co. She was born 25 Apr 1948, in Petrolia, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2797. i. James Hugh MacKesy, born 4 Mar 1981, in Woodstock, Ont.
- 2798. ii. Elizabeth Marie MacKesy, born 30 Jul 1985, in Woodstock, Ont.

**1609. Thomas<sup>12</sup> James MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1952, in Sarnia, Ont. He married Ruth Anne Long 4 May 1985, in Petrolia, Ont. She was born 26 Aug 1962, in Sarnia, Ont.

**1610. Francis<sup>12</sup> Marie MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1953, in Sarnia, Ont. She married Ronald Joseph Martin 14 Mar 1980, in Petrolia, Ont. He was born 29 May 1946, in Chatham, Ont.

**1611. Teresa<sup>12</sup> Jane MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1955, in Petrolia, Ont. She married Alan Clare McBride 8 Jul 1978, in Petrolia, Ont. He was born on 15 Aug 1954, in Sarnia, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2799. i. Devin Alexander McBride, born 22 Jul 1985, in Mississauga, Ont.
- 2800. ii. Alison Clare McBride, born 21 Dec 1987, in Mississauga, Ont.
- 2801. iii. Linda Maureen McBride, born 24 Aug 1990, in Mississauga, Ont.

**1612. Ilma<sup>12</sup> Lucinda "Cindy" MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1956, in Petrolia, Ont. He married Douglas Richard Gillard 15 Sep 1979, in Petrolia, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2802. i. Christina Leota Gillard, born 5 Aug 1981, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 2803. ii. Julie Ilene Gillard, born 22 Nov 1983, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 2804. iii. Constance Lucinda Gillard, born 7 Jun 1986, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**1613. Mona<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ilma<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1957, in Petrolia, Ont. She married John Alexander McKeown 28 Dec 1982, in Petrolia, Ont. He was born 29 Apr 1946, in Sarnia, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 2805. i. David Alexander McKeown, born 28 Jan 1984, in Petrolia, Ont.
- 2806. ii. Sean Patrick McKeown, born 5 Aug 1985, in Petrolia, Ont.
- 2807. iii. Carolyn Elizabeth McKeown, born 7 Sep 1988, in Petrolia, Ont.
- 2808. iv. Julianna Mary McKeown, born 1 Jul 1990, in Petrolia, Ont.

**1614. Robert<sup>12</sup> Nelson MacKesy** (879.Leota<sup>11</sup>, 490.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1961, in Petrolia, Ont. He married Patricia Joanne Penfound 28 Jul 1984, in Petrolia, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 2809. i. Michael James MacKesy, born 6 Feb 1990, in Petrolia, Ont.
- 2810. ii. Christopher Clare MacKesy, born 11 Oct 1991, in Sarnia, Ont. Christopher and Kaitlyn are twins.
- 2811. iii. Kaitlyn Marie MacKesy, born 11 Oct 1991, in Sarnia, Ont. Kaitlyn and Christopher are twins.

**1615. Charles<sup>12</sup> Pratton Fisher** (881.Jane<sup>11</sup>, 491.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1949, in St. Catherines, Ont. He married Joyce Faith Vanderkooy 8 Sep 1973, in York, Ont. She was born 4 Jul 1952, in Simcoe, Ont. Charles currently works for Earl Paddock Transport of Stoney Creek, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 2812. i. Tena Leota Fisher, born 4 Jun 1974, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2813. ii. Charles Joseph Fisher, born 21 Jun 1977, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2814. iii. Jan-Marie Kathleen Fisher, born 3 Mar 1984, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2815. iv. Audrey Michelle Fisher, born 27 Nov 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1616. Jill<sup>12</sup> Ryerse Fisher R.N.** (881.Jane<sup>11</sup>, 491.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 209.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1951, in St. Catherines, Ont. She married (1) Glenn George Dean Hawkins 22 Dec 1973, in Fenwick, Ont.; they divorced. He was born 11 Sep 1951, in Montreal, Quebec. Jill next married (2) Robert Alexander Magee M.D.. He was born 2 Jul 1944, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2816. i. Colleen Ryerse "Molly" Magee, born 21 Dec 1987, in Welland, Ont.
- 2817. ii. Rebecca Anne Magee, born 2 Aug 1989, in Welland, Ont.

**1617. Myron<sup>12</sup> John Griswold** (883.Myron<sup>11</sup>, 494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1951, in Brooklyn, NY. He married Deborah Elsie Ayres 12 May 1974, in Leonia, NJ. Myron is in the military in Ft. Hood, Texas. They had 3 children:

- 2818. i. Erin Melissa Griswold, born 6 Nov 1976.
- 2819. ii. Myron Bartlett Griswold, born 19 Dec 1978.
- 2820. iii. Brendon William Griswold, born 20 Aug 1982.

**1619. Keith<sup>12</sup> Ford Griswold** (883.Myron<sup>11</sup>, 494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1957, in Huntington, NY. He married Terri Donna Spraker 6 Jun 1987, in Roanoke, VA. Keith operates a restaurant in Roanoke, Va.

**1620. Kevin<sup>12</sup> Paul Griswold** (883.Myron<sup>11</sup>, 494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1959, in Huntington, NY. He married Margaret Mary Scott 12 Dec 1992, in Montclair, NJ. Kevin sells life insurance and resides in New Jersey.

**1621. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Lisa Griswold** (883.Myron<sup>11</sup>, 494.Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, 210.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 75.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1964, in Huntington, NY. She married Allen Ledyard Lindley 29 Feb 1992, in New Haven, CT. Barbara is studying for her teaching degree. She was a member of the U.S. Women's Lacrosse team for 3 years.

**1622. Raymond<sup>12</sup> James Brenizer** (884.Esther<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1943, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He married Jessica Jane Schulz 18 May 1968, in Gas City, IN. She was born on 21 Apr 1947, in New York City. Raymond was adopted by James Little and raised as Raymond James Little. They had 2 children:

- 2821. i. Stacia Lee Little, born 7 Nov 1969, in Mineota, NY.
- 2822. ii. Christian David Little, born 19 Dec 1972, in Marion, IN.

**1623. Joan<sup>12</sup> Maria Little** (884.Esther<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1952, in New York City. She married (1) Lawrence McHenry Oct 1972; they divorced. He was born on 3 Nov 1951. Joan next married (2) Joseph Latinski 2 Feb 1982; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 2823. i. Laura K. Latinski, born 14 Jul 1984, in Long Island, NY.

**1624. Katherine<sup>12</sup> Little** (884.Esther<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1959, in Mineola, NY. She married Christopher Cryder.

**1627. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Harold Oehmke** (885.Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1947, in Detroit, MI. He married (1) Carol Ann Buckrey; they divorced. She was born 13 Feb 1945. They had 2 children:

2824. i. Theodore Thomas Oehmke, born 17 Dec 1968, in Detroit, MI.

2825. ii. Jason Edward Oehmke, born 25 Feb 1973, in Detroit, MI.

Thomas next married (2) Joan Martha Brovins 31 Dec 1988, in Troy, MI. She was born 29 Oct 1954, in Chicago, IL.

**1628. Donald<sup>12</sup> Owen Oehmke** (885.Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1950, in Detroit, MI. He married (1) Carol Ann Rokicki 21 Aug 1970; they divorced. They had 1 child:

2826. M i. J. Christopher Oehmke, born 28 Jan 1975, in Detroit, MI.

Donald next married (2) Dorothy Shirley Vargo 9 Oct 1981, in Detroit, MI; they divorced. She was born on 17 Dec 1957.

**1629. Pamela<sup>12</sup> Jean Oehmke** (885.Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1953, in Detroit, MI. She married Lester Jefferson Collins 3 Oct 1980; they divorced. He was born on 7 Jan 1947.

**1630. Claudia<sup>12</sup> Anne Oehmke** (885.Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, 496.Theodore<sup>10</sup>, 212.Louis<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1960, in Detroit, MI. She married John Patrick Schnoblen 10 Aug 1985, in Detroit, MI. He was born on 8 Sep 1957, in Detroit, MI. They had 1 child:

2827. i. Daniel John Schnoblen, born 29 Sep 1988, in Warren, MI.

**1631. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Anne Ryerse** (888.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 499.Louis<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934. She married (1) Mr.\* Hirsh. Patricia next married (2) Dwayne Richards.

**1633. Robert<sup>12</sup> Maurice Gille** (891.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 500.Ida<sup>10</sup>, 215.Harry<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1941. He married (1) Yvette Gille\*. They had 1 child:

2828. i. Maurice Gille.

Robert next married (2) Barbara Booth. They had 2 children:

2829. ii. Christopher Gille.

2830. iii. Robynn Gille.

Robert lived in Soldotna, Alaska.

**1640. Kelly<sup>12</sup> Jo Heckman** (897.Christina<sup>11</sup>, 506.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1963. She married James Parsons; they divorced.

**1642. David<sup>12</sup> Michael Ryerse** (903.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1961, in St. Ignace, MI. He married Deborah Grooms 3 Sep 1988 in Dayton, OH. She was born on 26 Jul 1960. They had 2 children:

2831. i. Chelsea Danielle Ryerse, born 22 Aug 1989.

2832. ii. Taylor Alexis Ryerse, born 5 Nov 1991.

**1644. John<sup>12</sup> Robert Ryerse** (903.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1966, in Lansing, MI. He married Michelle Henery 27 May 1993, in Tempe, AZ. She was born on 17 Apr 1967.

**1648. Lynne<sup>12</sup> Marie Riegel** (904.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1963, in MI. She married (1) David Creech 1985. They had 1 child:

2833. i. Kayleigh Creech.

Lynne next married (2) Jeffrey Stiebe 1990. They had 2 children:



- 2834. ii. Molli Stiebe.
- 2835. iii. Devon Stiebe.

**1649. Lisa<sup>12</sup> Ann Riegel** (904.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 508.John<sup>10</sup>, 217.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1964, in MI

- 2836. i. Alexander Walton Riegel, born in 1988.
- 2837. ii. Lauren Kathryn Winkelman, born 13 Oct 1993, in Petoskey, MI.

**1656. Sandra<sup>12</sup> Lee Brown** (906.Catherine<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1949, in San Antonio, TX. She married Tommy Wayne Taylor 18 Sep 1970, in Houston, TX. He was born in 1942. Sandra died 1 Sep 1979, in Houston, TX, and was buried in Houston, TX. No issue.

**1657. Marcia<sup>12</sup> Rae Brown** (906.Catherine<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1951, in Henderson, NV. She married (1) Irwin Rusty Willis 21 May 1971. They had 1 child:

- 2838. i. Michelle Lee Willis, born 24 Feb 1972, in Houston, TX.
- Irwin died in Texas. Marcia next married (2) Neil Schuler. They had 1 child:
- 2839. ii. Kasie Schuler, born 6 May 1982, in Lufkin, TX.

**1658. Donald<sup>12</sup> George Brown** (906.Catherine<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1954, in Henderson, NV. He married (1) Darlene Anne Klimple 17 Sep 1977; they divorced. She was born in 1954. They had 1 child:

- 2840. i. Jennifer Nicole Brown, born 8 Feb 1984, in Houston, TX.

Donald next married (2) Sharon Lucas. They had 2 children:

- 2841. ii. Sharlyn Lucas Brown.
- 2842. iii. John Lucas Brown.

**1659. Ronald<sup>12</sup> James Brown** (906.Catherine<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1954, in Henderson, NV. He married Mary Lou White 13 Mar 1976, in Missouri City, TX. She was born on 14 Mar 1956, in Farmington, NM. They had 2 children:

- 2843. i. Ronald James Brown Jr., born 24 Aug 1979, in Houston, TX.
- 2844. ii. Terry Rae Brown, born 25 Jun 1981, in Houston, TX.

**1660. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Jay Ryerse** (907.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1953, in Reno, NV. He married Susan G. Hatch 8 Dec 1977, in Provo, Utah. She was born 15 Dec 1951, in Pocatello, ID. Daniel works with computers in sales and service. They had 6 children:

- 2845. i. Jeffry Amon Ryerse, born 3 Nov 1978, in Boise, ID.
- 2846. ii. Randy Joseph Ryerse, born 20 Nov 1979, in Boise, ID.
- 2847. iii. Jerry Jacob Ryerse, born 7 Mar 1981, in Boise, ID.
- 2848. iv. David Benjamin Ryerse, born 6 Apr 1982, in Boise, ID.
- 2849. v. Brian James Ryerse, born 24 Dec 1983, in Boise, ID.
- 2850. vi. Julie Marie Ryerse, born 9 Jan 1987, in Sandy, UT.

**1661. Ricky<sup>12</sup> Alan Ryerse** (907.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1955, in Las Vegas, NV. He married Nancy Louise Carlson 2 Jan 1987, in Virginia City, NV. She was born 28 May 1955, in Reno, NV. They had 1 child:

- 2851. i. Rebecca Jean Carlson Ryerse, born 27 Nov 1990, in Bountiful, Utah.

Rick works with his brother in the computer field. Nancy has two sons by a first marriage, Kenneth John Olguin and Michael Dan Olguin.

**1662. Tracy<sup>12</sup> Lynn Ryerse** (907.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1957, in Las Vegas, NV. She married (1) Donald Gray Yoscovitch 23 Apr 1982, in Boise, ID; they divorced. He was born on 5 Dec 1957, in Ukiah, CA. They had 2 children:

- 2852. i. Matthew Donald Yoscovitch, born 22 May 1984, in Reno, NV.

2853. ii. Martin Andrew Yoscovitch, born 6 Jul 1985, in Reno, NV.  
Tracy next married (2) Raymond Joseph Griff 21 Jun 1992. He was born in 1951. Tracy is a secretary.

**1663. Kelly<sup>12</sup> Corene Ryerse** (907.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1959. She married (1) Gary Clyde Yeo 23 Aug 1977, in Eagle, ID. They had 1 child:

2854. i. Trevor Alan Yeo, born 4 Oct 1982, in Portland, OR.  
Kelly next married (2) Jack Evans Jones 30 Nov 1989, in Jackpot, NV. He was born 28 Apr 1958, in OR. They had 2 children:  
2855. ii. Wesley Maurice Jones, born 10 Jun 1989, in Portland, OR.  
2856. iii. Kael Landon Jones, born 4 Dec 1991, in Salem, OR.

**1664. Parry<sup>12</sup> Dean Ryerse** (907.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 510.Coverton<sup>10</sup>, 218.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 77.Capt.Lewis<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1967, in Reno, NV. He married (1) Kristina Marie Turan 10 Dec 1988, in Eagle, ID; they divorced. She was born in 1968. Parry is in the US Air Force stationed at Mt. Home Air Force Base near Boise, Idaho. Parry next married (2) Anna Katrina Baines-Holmes. They had 1 child:  
2857. i. Francis Charles Ryerse, born 6 Feb 1993, in London, England.

**1690. Rosemary<sup>12</sup> Stockdale** (937.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 525.Violet<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Sir Anthony Tennant. He was born in 1929. Sir Anthony Tennant was formerly the Chairman of Guinness and is now the Chairman of Christies, the famous art auction house.

**1691. Charles<sup>12</sup> Henderson** (938.Michael<sup>11</sup>, 525.Violet<sup>10</sup>, 229.Robert Harris<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah Henderson\*. Charles was made Lord Faringdon. Sarah is the daughter of Lady Susan Askews and niece of the Duke of Sutherland.

**1695. Maryan<sup>12</sup> Patricia Louise Leith** (944.Patrick<sup>11</sup>, 528.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 231.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 88.Sarah<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1944. She married Charles G. Lee. They had 3 children:  
2858. i. Melissa Lee.  
2859. ii. Catriona Lee.  
2860. iii. Alice Lee.

**1701. Michelle<sup>12</sup> Mary Griffin** (949.William<sup>11</sup>, 533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1959, in Toronto, Ont. She married Francis Michael Bradley 10 Oct 1986. He was born in 1955.

**1702. John<sup>12</sup> Francis Griffin** (949.William<sup>11</sup>, 533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1960. He married Nancy Lester 5 Jul 1986. She was born in 1957.

**1703. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Patrick Griffin** (949.William<sup>11</sup>, 533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1962, in Toronto, Ont. He married Karleen Kansen 13 Jul 1991. She was born in 1967.

**1707. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Margaret Griffin** (953.Anthony<sup>11</sup>, 533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1962, in Cornwall, Ont. She married Charles Anderson 15 May 1988. He was born in 1951.

**1708. Jennifer<sup>12</sup> Anne Griffin** (953.Anthony<sup>11</sup>, 533.Gilbert<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1962, in Pembroke, Ont. She married Apostolos Apostolopoulos 15 Jul 1990. He was born in 1963.

**1728. Christian<sup>12</sup> Scott Griffin** (962.Scott<sup>11</sup>, 536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1963, in Toronto, Ont. He married Kathryn Stewart Kemp 27 May 1989. She was born in 1963.

**1729. Theresa<sup>12</sup> Griffin** (962.Scott<sup>11</sup>, 536.Anthony<sup>10</sup>, 235.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 89.Amelia<sup>8</sup>, 50.Amelia<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1964, in Toronto, Ont. She married Peter Augustine LaMantia 15 Aug 1992. He was born in 1964.

---

---

---

## 13th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**1765. Beverly<sup>13</sup> Gail Liger** (1001.Bernard<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1941, in Niagara Falls, NY. She married Samuel Leighton Nichols 17 Sep 1960, in Niagara Falls, NY. He was born 4 Oct 1940, in Meadville, PA. They had 3 children:

- + 2861. i. Carolyn Beth Nichols, born 23 Jun 1964.
- + 2862. ii. Shannon Noelle Nichols, born 29 Dec 1968.
- + 2863. iii. Samuel Leighton Nichols Jr., born 16 Jan 1971.

**1766. Carl<sup>13</sup> Robert Liger** (1001.Bernard<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1944, in Niagara Falls, NY. He married Beverly Jean Brown 21 Jun 1969, in Niagara Falls, NY; they divorced. Carl was a "hot stick" lineman. He served in the Marine Corps. Beverly is a cook in a restaurant. She was born 15 Jun 1937, in Niagara Falls, NY. They had 2 children:

- 2864. i. Shawn Robert Liger, born 10 Jul 1974, in Lewiston, NY. He is a U.S. Marine.
- 2865. ii. Scott Michael Liger, born 15 Jul 1977, in Niagara Falls, NY.

**1767. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Supple** (1002.Marjorie<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1938, in Niagara Falls, NY. She married James Sweet. Patricia died 22 Aug 1986, in Lewiston, NY, and was buried in Lewiston, NY.

**1768. Gay<sup>13</sup> Supple** (1002.Marjorie<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1940, in Lewiston, NY. She married Donald Hill 17 Feb 1971, in Lewiston, NY.

**1769. Judy<sup>13</sup> Hall** (1003.Janet<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1943, in Lyons, NY. She married Carl Davenport 28 Oct 1961.

**1770. David<sup>13</sup> Floyd Hall** (1003.Janet<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1946, in Lyons, NY. He married Karen Bastian 29 Oct 1965.

**1771. Sharon<sup>13</sup> Hall** (1003.Janet<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1948, in Lyons, NY. She married David Hand 15 Dec 1972.

**1772. Dale<sup>13</sup> Evan Hall** (1003.Janet<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1949, in Lyons, NY. He married Donna Porterfield 12 Aug 1978.

**1773. Charles<sup>13</sup> Lawrence Ryerse** (1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1919, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Hilda Jeannette Oakes 1 May 1948, in Dundas, Ont. She was born 14 Jul 1929, in Simcoe, Ont. Charles served in World War II, participating in the Normandy invasion. After his discharge in 1946 Charles began working as a truck mechanic at Nottingham's in Simcoe and Hagersville. Charles died 17 May 1990, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. They had 3 children:

- + 2866. i. Stanley George Ryerse, born 12 Jan 1949.
- + 2867. ii. Phyllis Edith May Ryerse, born 16 Apr 1950.
- + 2868. iii. Lawrence Nolan Ryerse, born 15 Nov 1958.

**1774. Clarence<sup>13</sup> Wesley Ryerse** (1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1920, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Dorothy Irene Murtland 20 Sep 1941, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 28 Aug 1924, in Simcoe, Ont. Clarence worked in farming, tobacco, and drilling for natural gas before he went to work at Morse Chain in Simcoe. He is now retired. They had 8 children:

- + 2869. i. George Richard "Dick" Ryerse, born 3 May 1942.
- + 2870. ii. Charles Wesley James Ryerse, born 28 Jan 1944.
- + 2871. iii. Eva Victoria Ryerse, born 20 Dec 1947.
- + 2872. iv. Carol Ann Ryerse, born 12 Dec 1948.
- + 2873. v. Helen Irene Ryerse, born 5 Nov 1951.
- + 2874. vi. Donna Marie Ryerse, born 19 Feb 1957.
- + 2875. vii. Kenneth Robert Ryerse, born 22 Nov 1959.
- + 2876. viii. Lorrie Ann Ryerse, born 1 Jun 1965.

**1775. Betty<sup>13</sup> Jean Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1923, in Detroit, MI. She married Leslie Glenn Horton 27 Apr 1940, in London, Ont. He was born 2 Sep 1908, in Lake Twp., MI. Leslie was a carpenter until his retirement in 1972. Betty died 28 Jan 1990, in Linwood, MI. They had 8 children:

- + 2877. i. Ethel May Horton, born 12 Feb 1941.
- + 2878. ii. Carol Sue Horton, born 19 Jan 1943.
- + 2879. iii. Glenn Leslie Horton, born 15 Nov 1945.
- + 2880. iv. Joyce Ann Horton, born 18 Nov 1947.
- + 2881. v. Keith Allen Horton, born 24 Jun 1950.
- + 2882. vi. Bette Louise Horton, born 27 Nov 1954.
- + 2883. vii. Wanda Kay Horton, born 5 Dec 1958.
- + 2884. viii. Nancy Lea Horton, born 24 Jul 1962.

**1776. Ethel<sup>13</sup> May Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1925, in Langton, Ont. She married (1) Lloyd John Basil Mann 1942, in London, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- + 2885. i. Betty Ann Mann.
- 2886. ii. infant son Mann, born about 1945. No further trace.

Ethel next married (2) Phillip Price. They had 3 children:

- 2887. iii. Donnie Price.
- 2888. iv. Phillip Price.
- 2889. v. Sharon Price.

**1777. Harry<sup>13</sup> Lawrence Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1930, in Corona, Ont. He married (1) Barbara Price 16 Mar 1957. Barbara died Jul 1962. Harry next married (2) Shirley Alice Hoy 14 Feb 1964. Harry died 25 Sep 1989, in London, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, London.

**1778. James<sup>13</sup> Gordon Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1933, in Hyde Park, Ont. He married Verna Ruth Anderson in 1956. She was born 26 Nov 1938, in Belmont, Ont. James died 19 Aug 1973, in London, Ont., and was buried in Dorchester Cemetery. They had 2 children:

- + 2890. i. Daniel James Ryerse, born 26 Nov 1956.
- + 2891. ii. Teresa Ruth Ryerse, born 31 Mar 1959.

**1779. Hazel<sup>13</sup> June Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1934, in Crumlin, Ont. She married (1) George Adolph Bittorf 27 Oct 1957. He was born in 1906. George died 10 Jul 1964. Hazel next married (2) Wray Morris 12 Dec 1964. They had 1 child:

- 2892. i. Tina Marie Morris, born in 1965, in London, Ont.

**1780. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Beverly Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1938, in London, Ont. He married (1) Shirley Elizabeth Bittorf 6 Aug 1955, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. She was born in 1939, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

+ 2893. i. Elon Leonard Ryerse, born 20 Sep 1956.

+ 2894. ii. Leonard Wray Ryerse, born 4 Jan 1959.

Shirley also married Leslie Gordon Ryerse (**See number 1781**) 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 7 Jun 1944, in London, Ont., the son of Harry Lawrence Ryerse and Melissa Jane Clendenning. Shirley died 9 Jan 1987, and was buried in Beausejour, Manitoba. Douglas next married (2) Shirley Wilbanks 1959. She was born 8 May 1940, in Welland, Ont. They ran a variety store and Douglas worked in tobacco. They had 1 child:

+ 2895. iii. Richard Douglas Ryerse, born 26 Feb 1969.

**1781. Leslie<sup>13</sup> Gordon Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jun 1944, in London, Ont. He married (1) Shirley Elizabeth Bittorf 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born in 1939, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

+ 2896. i. Janet Charmain Ryerse, born 23 Oct 1962.

+ 2897. ii. Rusty Gordon Ryerse, born 9 Aug 1969.

Shirley died 9 Jan 1987, and was buried in Beausejour, Manitoba. Leslie next married (2) Ami Anne Mann 7 Jul 1990, in Beausejour, Manitoba. She was born on 12 Feb 1955, in Eriksdale, Manitoba.

**1782. George<sup>13</sup> Wesley Ryerse** (1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1946, in London, Ont. He married (1) Verna Fay Ryerse\* in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. They had 1 child:

2898. i. Wesley George Ryerse, born 19 Dec 1967, in Simcoe, Ont.

George next married (2) Anne L. Dolly 1984, in Calgary, Alberta. They had 1 child:

2899. ii. David Ryerse, born in 1974, in Calgary, Alberta.

**1783. Francis<sup>13</sup> Lawrence "Lorne" Ryerse** (1012.Harvey<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1933, in So. Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Elsie May Iverson (**See number 1802**). She was born in 1934, the daughter of Mr.\* Iverson and Clara May Ryerse. Lorne operates an Esso Station and resides in Woodhouse Twp. near Dog's Nest. They had 3 children:

2900. i. David Lawrence Ryerse, born 13 Oct 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. David works at the Shell station in Port Dover, Ont. His hobby is carving high quality wooden decoys.

2901. ii. Brian Edward Ryerse, born 7 Aug 1957, in Simcoe, Ont. Brian is a millwright at Stelco in Hamilton, Ont.

2902. iii. Carl Edwin Ryerse, born 6 Jun 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. Carl works in telemarketing in Brantford.

**1784. Helen<sup>13</sup> Louise Ryerse** (1012.Harvey<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1934, in So. Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Evan Benley Sales 4 Aug 1956, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1928, in Brantford, Ont. Evan died 9 Apr 1985, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:

2903. i. Linda Marie Ryerse, born 25 Nov 1952, in Simcoe, Ont. Linda Marie was raised by her great aunt Clara Thompson.

**1785. Irene<sup>13</sup> Marie Ryerse** (1012.Harvey<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jun 1936, in So. Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ont. She married (1) Robert Eugene Smith in 1953. He was born in 1936, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:

2904. i. Deborah Anne Smith, born in 1953.

Irene next married (2) Robert John Long. He was born in 1934, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 2 children:

2905. ii. Douglas Robert Long, born in 1955, in Simcoe, Ont.

2906. iii. Charlene Long, born in 1962, in Simcoe, Ont.

Irene next married (3) Donald Payne. They had 1 child:

+ 2907. iv. Penny Payne.

**1788. Shirley<sup>13</sup> Jean Ryerse** (1012.Harvey<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1941, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Lyle Coulson.

**1790. Lee<sup>13</sup> Kendrick Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1927, on Pelee Island, Ont. He married Joyce Adeline Hooper 3 Nov 1949. She was born on 11 May 1931, on Pelee Island, Ont. Lee was a crane operator for Riegar Bros. Construction Co. and later farmed acreage on Pelee Island. They had 3 children:

- + 2908. i. Harvey Clyde Ryерsee, born 10 May 1951.
- + 2909. ii. Jill Arlene Ryерsee, born 30 Jul 1956.
- + 2910. iii. Stanley Lee Ryерsee, born 25 Sep 1961.

**1791. Iris<sup>13</sup> Jean Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1929, on Pelee Island, Ont. She married Milton Howard Patrick 25 Jun 1949, on Pelee Island, Ont. He was born on 14 Apr 1925, in Coatsworth, Ont. Milton worked for a commercial fishery on Pelee Island for many years. They moved to Leamington where he worked as a janitor for the school system until he retired. Iris worked in a greenhouse. They had 3 children:

- + 2911. i. James Howard Patrick, born 26 Aug 1950.
- + 2912. ii. Leann Lenore Patrick, born 26 Mar 1952.
- + 2913. iii. Sherilyn Ruth Patrick, born 10 Feb 1957.

**1792. Carl<sup>13</sup> Edward Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1930, on Pelee Island, Ont. He married Byrdie Marie Hooper 3 Nov 1949. She was born 27 Sep 1927, on Pelee Island, Ont. They resided on a farm on Pelee Island. Byrdie died 13 Jan 1993, and was buried on Pelee Island Cemetery. They had 4 children:

- + 2914. i. Elaine May Ryерsee, born 6 Apr 1953.
- + 2915. ii. Dale Marie Ryерsee, born 30 Jul 1954.
- + 2916. iii. Keith Edward Ryерsee, born 11 Jan 1956.
- + 2917. iv. Craig Dean Ryерsee, born 3 Jul 1964.

**1793. Francis<sup>13</sup> Roy Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1931, on Pelee Island, Ont. He married Charlotte Muriel Girardin 20 Nov 1954, on Pelee Island, Ont. She was born 16 Nov 1936, on Pelee Island, Ont. They reside at Comber, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2918. i. Janis Leslie Ryерsee, born 10 Sep 1956.
- 2919. ii. Shelley Frances Ryерsee, born 29 Oct 1957, in Leamington, Ont., died 16 Nov 1957.
- + 2920. iii. Kevin Paul Ryерsee, born 19 Oct 1959.

**1794. William<sup>13</sup> Lorne Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1934, in Leamington, Ont. He married Nancy Jane Botham 22 May 1958, on Pelee Island, Ont. She was born 30 Apr 1940, on Pelee Island, Ont. William and his brother Robert are twins. William is employed as a mechanic and Nancy works in the Catholic school cafeteria. They reside in St. Thomas, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2921. i. David Lee Ryерsee, born 7 Aug 1959.
- + 2922. ii. Carol Dianne Ryерsee, born 28 Oct 1961.
- 2923. iii. Jeffery Roy Ryерsee, born 23 Apr 1973, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**1795. Robert<sup>13</sup> Gordon Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1934, in Leamington, Ont. He married Patricia Cecilia Sheeler 25 Nov 1959, in Leamington, Ont. She was born 16 Mar 1942, in Leamington, Ont. Robert and his brother William are twins. Bob is owner-operator of Paramount Auto Repair in Orillia. He has been active in the Pentecostal Church. He preaches as pulpit supply in churches in the surrounding area. In 1978 Bob and Patricia became legal guardians of Monique Perreault, born Sept. 14, 1962. Monique married first to James Thedorf, and they had Cassidy Ann. Monique then married Daniel Mogridge, and they had Lindsey Johanna and Ashley Christine. Robert and Patricia had 3 children:

- + 2924. i. Brenda Colleen Ryерsee, born 20 Jan 1962.
- + 2925. ii. Linda Marie Ryерsee, born 22 Jan 1964.

2926.     iii. Tracey Cecilia Ryерsee, born 28 Jul 1968, in St. Thomas, Ont. Tracey trained as an R.N. at Georgian College and then accepted a job in Texas, working in short term nursing services.

**1796. Paul<sup>13</sup> Donald Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1936, in Leamington, Ont. He married Kathleen Lucille Girardin 8 Aug 1959, on Pelee Island, Ont. She was born 3 Jun 1939, on Pelee Island, Ont. Paul is employed by Buchanan Garage and farms. Lucille was a schoolteacher and now works for Pinecroft Pottery in Alymer, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 2927.     i.   Pauline Louise Ryерsee, born 17 May 1960.  
2928.     ii.   Stephen Lee Ryерsee, born 10 Dec 1963, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**1797. Earl<sup>13</sup> George Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1938, on Pelee Island, Ont. He married Betty Patrick 14 Apr 1962. She was born on 3 Dec 1941. Earl is on the Essex Board of Education and is in charge of the care and up-keep of 38 schools. Betty is an R.N.A. and is employed by the Heinz Co. during canning season. They had 3 children:

- + 2929.     i.   Kenneth Ryерsee, born 21 May 1966.  
2930.     ii.   Troy Ryерsee, born 31 Oct 1969, in Leamington, Ont.  
2931.     iii.   Crystal Ryерsee, born 9 Jan 1973, in Leamington, Ont.

**1798. Lyle<sup>13</sup> Richard Ryерsee** (1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1945, on Pelee Island, Ont. He married Louise Helen Jones 19 Aug 1966, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born 18 Oct 1947, in St. Thomas, Ont. Lyle helps operate Mid-Raven Oil Services in Carolina, Alberta. Louise works in the office. They had 2 children:

2932.     i.   Dianne Ryерsee, born in St. Thomas, Ont., died in St. Thomas, Ont. Dianne died young.  
2933.     ii.   Timothy Lyle Ryерsee, born 30 Mar 1973, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**1799. Robert<sup>13</sup> Allan Ryерse** (1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1934, in Brantford, Ont. He married (1) Barbara Ann (Benson) Abery 1956, in Brantford, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 24 Aug 1928, in Brantford, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2934.     i.   Vicki Lynn Ryерse, born 15 Oct 1957.  
+ 2935.     ii.   Deborah Lee Ryерse, born 20 Jan 1959.  
2936.     iii.   Scott Allan Ryерse, born 1 Feb 1962, in Brantford, Ont.

Robert next married (2) Ruthann Dugan 1967; they divorced.

Robert next married (3) Glenda Valenzuala 14 Feb 1992.

**1800. Elsie<sup>13</sup> Doris Ryерse** (1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1935, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Charles Downey May 1954. They had 4 children:

- + 2937.     i.   Pamela Downey, born Sep 1954.  
2938.     ii.   Brenda Downey, born Jun 1956.  
+ 2939.     iii.   James Downey, born Oct 1958.  
+ 2940.     iv.   Janice Downey, born Sep 1961.

**1801. Lois<sup>13</sup> Evelyn Ryерse** (1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Lorne Arnold Sep 1953. They had 2 children:

- + 2941.     i.   Kim Reeves Arnold, born 11 Mar 1954.  
+ 2942.     ii.   Kirk Robert Arnold, born 31 Jan 1955.

Lois next married (2) Brian Brandwood 17 Apr 1965, in Los Angeles, CA. He was born 23 Apr 1938, in Warrington, Lancashire, England. They had 1 child:

2943.     iii.   David Brian Brandwood, born 16 Mar 1967, in Bellflower, CA.

**1802. Elsie<sup>13</sup> May Iverson** (1015.Clara<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934. She married Francis Lawrence "Lorne" Ryерse (See number 1783). He was



born 6 Sep 1933, in So. Walsingham, Norfolk Co., Ont., the son of Harvey Oswald Ryerse and Florence Viola Matthews. See number 1783 for descendants of this marriage.

**1803. Dorothy<sup>13</sup> May Thomas** (1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Mar 1934, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Bruce Everett Williams 17 Oct 1953, in Boston, Ont. He was born 28 Oct 1925, in Brant County, Ont. They reside at Fairfield Plains, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 2944. i. Brenda Jean Williams, born 29 Apr 1955.
- + 2945. ii. Margaret Viola Williams, born 31 Jan 1957.
- + 2946. iii. Nancy Elizabeth Williams, born 3 Jul 1959.
- + 2947. iv. Kenneth Bruce Williams, born 12 Dec 1962.
- + 2948. v. Murray Roy Williams, born 1 Jun 1967.

**1804. Cyril<sup>13</sup> Douglas Thomas** (1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1939, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Jeanette Georgette Cloett 7 Oct 1961, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 9 Jul 1942, in Simcoe, Ont. Doug is an area Roads Superintendent and Jeannette is a part-time hairdresser and full-time mother and wife. They had 4 children:

- 2949. i. Terrance Douglas Thomas, born 14 Apr 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. Terry works for Bluebird Bus Company.
- 2950. ii. Judith Ann Thomas, born 22 Dec 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. Judy is a 1984 graduate of Fanshawe College in London, Ont. She was employed in childcare until 1990 when she returned to further her education.
- 2951. iii. Linda Jean Thomas, born 15 Mar 1970, in Simcoe, Ont. Linda graduated from Mohawk College in Brantford with a diploma in early childhood education.
- 2952. iv. Craig David Thomas, born 16 May 1981, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1806. David<sup>13</sup> Edward Thomas** (1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Donna Marie Casey 1 Jul 1967, in Langford, Ont. She was born in Brantford, Ont. David was employed at Brant Airport. They had 3 children:

- 2953. i. Tracey Lynn Thomas, born 4 Aug 1968, in Brantford, Ont. Tracey is enrolled in Mohawk College in the nursing program.
- 2954. ii. Tanya Margaret Thomas, born 29 May 1970, in Brantford, Ont.
- 2955. iii. Tiffany Marie Thomas, born 4 May 1973, in Brantford, Ont. Tiffany is currently enrolled at Mohawk College in the nursing program.

**1807. Sharon<sup>13</sup> Idelle Thomas** (1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1945, in Boston, Ont. She married Thomas Frederick Avon 8 Nov 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born on 25 Mar 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. Tom is a truck driver and Sharon is a bookkeeper. They had 2 children:

- 2956. i. Thomas Jeffrey Avon, born 12 May 1970, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 2957. ii. Scott Douglas Edward Avon, born 5 Nov 1973, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1808. Ruth<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1944, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Paul David Martin in 1962, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born on 17 Dec 1943, in Sherbrooke, Quebec. Paul works at the Esso Refinery in Nanticoke, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 2958. i. Barbara Ann Martin, born 20 Jul 1962.
- + 2959. ii. Paul Douglas Martin, born 13 Sep 1964.
- 2960. iii. Cheryl Lynn Martin, born 23 May 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1809. Gerald<sup>13</sup> Floyd Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1946, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Donna Lynn Hurley 12 Jun 1970, in Brantford, Ont. She was born 14 Jun 1946, in Brantford, Ont. They have resided in Brantford since 1970. They had 1 child:

- 2961. i. Christopher Aaron Ryerse, born 25 Dec 1970, in Brantford, Ont.

**1810. Donald<sup>13</sup> Edward Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1949, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Debbie Ann Sindén 8 Sep 1979, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 3 May 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. Donald works for Fraser Pringle in Port Dover and is a fisherman. Debbie works at the Turkey Point Hotel as a cook. They had 3 children:

- 2962. i. Tanya Lynn Ryerse, born 3 Oct 1978.
- 2963. ii. Teresa Marie Ryerse, born 12 May 1980.
- 2964. iii. Trish Ann Ryerse, born 26 Sep 1982.

**1812. Raymond<sup>13</sup> Lawrence Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Sharon Ryerse\*. They had 2 children:

- 2965. i. Kevin Ryerse.
- 2966. ii. Teresa Ryerse.

**1813. Thelma<sup>13</sup> Elsie Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Terry Dubois; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- + 2967. i. Tracy Dubois.

Thelma next married (2) Charles Scott. Charles died in 1991.

**1814. Larry<sup>13</sup> Kenneth Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Pamela Marie Katherine Accadia 23 Mar 1973; they divorced. Larry next married (2) Janet Mary Gallagher 7 Jan 1977; they divorced. Larry next married (3) Debra Lynn Johnson 15 Jun 1985, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 28 Jun 1955, in Gimli, Manitoba. They had 2 children:

- 2968. i. Aaron Johnson Ryerse, born 26 Aug 1986, in Burlington, Ont.
- 2969. ii. Tannis Lee Ryerse, born 3 Dec 1988, in Burlington, Ont.

**1815. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Anne Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1956, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Gerald Taylor. They moved out west. They had 1 child:

- 2970. i. Jeremy Taylor.

**1816. Alan<sup>13</sup> Frederick Ryerse** (1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1961, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Lynn Ryerse\* in Jul 1982; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 2971. i. Jillian Ryerse.

**1820. Cyril<sup>13</sup> Wayne Edwin Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1942. He married Linda Lee. They resided in Woodhouse where Cyril was a welder until his death on 5 Sep 1976. They had 3 children:

- 2972. i. Roxanne Talbot.
- 2973. ii. Wayne Talbot.
- 2974. iii. Tina Talbot.

**1821. Catherine<sup>13</sup> Diana Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Ronald Hugh Ross in 1961. Hugh Ross is a farmer. They have two children.

**1824. Cecelia<sup>13</sup> Pauline Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1952. She married James Croft.

**1825. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Annette Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1953. She married (1) Mr.\* Berry.

Elizabeth next married (2) Michael Taylor.

**1826. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Viola May Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1955. She married Ronald Gordon Stubbs 9 Oct 1976. He was born in 1957. They had 2 children:

- 2975. i. Ronald Gordon Stubbs.
- 2976. ii. Sherrie Stubbs.

**1829. Deanna<sup>13</sup> Talbot** (1018.Marion<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Harry Helfman.

**1831. Annette<sup>13</sup> Watts** (1022.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 580.William<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1940. She married Paul Moffatt. They had 2 children:

- 2977. i. Cameron Moffatt, born in 1959.
- 2978. ii. Allison Moffatt, born in 1962.

**1839. Ruth<sup>13</sup> Ann Muir** (1027.Ersula<sup>12</sup>, 582.Minnie<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1938, in Yorkton, Sask. She married Richard Henry Laban 29 Aug 1959, in Yorkton, Sask. He was born 24 Apr 1937, in Yorkton, Sask. Ruth and Dick reside in British Columbia where they run a gas bar and post office. They had 2 children:

- + 2979. i. Elizabeth Ann Laban, born 12 Mar 1961.
- 2980. ii. Michael Richard Laban, born 3 Apr 1963, in Regina, Sask.

**1840. Jean<sup>13</sup> Doreen Venton** (1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1924, in Yorkton, Sask. She married Robert Henry Fichtner 1 Oct 1946, in Regina, Sask. They reside in White Rock, B.C. They had 2 children:

- 2981. i. James Robert Fichtner, born 18 May 1947, in Yorkton, Sask., died 7 Dec 1991, in Thailand.
- + 2982. ii. Bruce Wesley Fichtner, born 14 May 1951.

**1841. William<sup>13</sup> John Albert Venton** (1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1926, in Yorkton, Sask. He married Ann Prystai 31 Aug 1954; they divorced. They had 5 children:

- + 2983. i. Bonnie Venton, born 20 Sep 1954.
- 2984. ii. William Howard Venton, born 9 Jun 1958, in Whitehorse, Yukon.
- + 2985. iii. Dwayne Albert Edward Venton, born 30 Jun 1966.
- 2986. iv. Bobbi-Jean Venton, born 12 Aug 1967.
- 2987. v. Debbie Lea Venton, born 25 Nov 1970.

**1842. Barry<sup>13</sup> Edward Venton** (1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1938. He married Fran Venton\* Apr 1965, in St. Paul, Alberta; they divorced. Barry drowned while duck hunting on 3 Oct 1980, and was buried in Queens Park Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta. No issue.

**1843. Leo Roy<sup>13</sup> Daniel Michael Fleming** (1035.Ethel<sup>12</sup>, 584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1939, in Toronto, Ont. He married Phyllis Margaret Anne Douglas 20 Oct 1961, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 6 Mar 1938, in Toronto. They had 2 children:

- + 2988. i. Mary Shannon Elizabeth Fleming, born 23 Dec 1964.
- 2989. ii. Andrea Nancie Alena Fleming, born 15 Jul 1967, in Toronto, Ont.

**1845. Valerie<sup>13</sup> Gwen Rees** (1036.Eileen<sup>12</sup>, 584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1947. She married (1) Bruce Alan Michell Stephen 22 Aug 1964, in Willowdale, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 2990. i. Bruce Alan Daniel Stephen, born 3 Mar 1965, died 12 Apr 1965, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.

- + 2991. ii. Darryn Matthew Stephen, born 17 Apr 1966.
- Valerie next married (2) Fernand French. They had 1 child:
- + 2992. iii. Penny-Anne Jeanene French, born 6 Feb 1970.
- Valerie next married (3) Robert Clayton. Valerie runs the Wagon Wheel Restaurant in Cookstown, Ont.
- 2993. iv. Jaime Nichole Clayton, born 19 Oct 1981, in Richmond Hill, Ont.
- 2994. v. Kory Andrew Clayton, born 14 Apr 1983, in Richmond Hill, Ont.

**1849. Lindsay<sup>13</sup> Earl Ryerson** (1039.Daniel<sup>12</sup>, 589.Harry<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1959, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He married Liesje King 14 Mar 1987, in Vancouver, B.C. She was born 17 Apr 1955, in Hamburg, Germany. Lindsay is a Division head for a satellite manufacturing company outside of Vancouver. Liesje teaches at St. Georges private school. They are both graduates of the University of British Columbia. They had 1 child:

- 2995. i. Adrian Robert Earl Ryerson, born 11 Aug 1992.

**1851. Fred<sup>13</sup> Duffield** (1040.Bernice<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1942, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Dorothy Duffield\*; they divorced. Fred has three sons. They live in Hamilton, Ont.

**1852. Neal<sup>13</sup> Oakes** (1040.Bernice<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Diane Oakes\*; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 2996. i. Jennifer Oakes.

**1853. Robert<sup>13</sup> William Forsyth Ring** (1041.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Valerie Nichols; they divorced. Robert was adopted by Jack Ring. He is a commercial artist in Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 2997. i. Robert William Ring Nichols, born 26 Jan 1966. After Roberts parents divorced, he began using the surname Nichols.

**1855. Sharon<sup>13</sup> Margaret Ring** (1041.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Ray Bakitch; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 2998. i. Julie Anne Bakitch, born 28 Jun 1978.
- 2999. ii. Terri Lynn Bakitch, born 9 Feb 1980.

Sharon next married (2) Lawrence Roy Flett. He was born on 16 Feb 1950. They had 2 children:

- 3000. iii. Kelly Louise Flett, born 3 Mar 1983.
- 3001. iv. Robert Lawrence Flett, born 25 Oct 1986, in Burlington, Ont.

**1856. Denise<sup>13</sup> Patricia Ring** (1041.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Daniel John Mack. He was born 1 Jan 1950, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1857. Susan<sup>13</sup> Lynn Ring** (1041.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Brian Christopher Lawrence. They had 3 children:

- 3002. i. Ryan James Lawrence, born 19 Aug 1983, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3003. ii. Kallie Christien Lawrence, born 23 Feb 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3004. iii. Kasandra Rae Lawrence, born 24 Mar 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1858. Carroll<sup>13</sup> Ann Ring** (1041.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1962. She married Peter Allen Alkerton 27 May 1987. He was born on 8 Mar 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3005. i. Dayna Denise Alkerton, born 7 Jun 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3006. ii. David William Alkerton, born 26 Feb 1994, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1860. Charlene<sup>13</sup> Irene Mason** (1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1948, in Cincinnati, OH. She married George Brunner in 1967, in Cincinnati, OH; they divorced. They had 4 children:

- 3007. i. Andrew Brunner, born in 1971, in Cincinnati, OH.
- + 3008. ii. Amy Brunner, born in 1972.
- 3009. iii. Jesse Brunner, born in 1978, in Cincinnati, OH.
- 3010. iv. Heather Brunner, born in 1983, in Cincinnati, OH.

**1861. Charlotte<sup>13</sup> Gayl Mason** (1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1949, in Cincinnati, OH. She married (1) Ed Robb. They had 1 child:

- 3011. i. Shane Robb.

Ed died in Cincinnati, OH. Charlotte next married (2) Ted Robb. They had 1 child:

- 3012. ii. Brooke Robb.

**1862. Ervin<sup>13</sup> Lee Mason** (1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1951, in Cincinnati, OH. He married Sherri Holland in 1972. No issue. Live in Ludlow, Ky.

**1863. Cheryl<sup>13</sup> Pamela Mason** (1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1954, in Cincinnati, OH. She married (1) Lyne Snidner 1971; they divorced. They had 3 children:

- 3013. i. Sean Snidner, born in 1972, in Cincinnati, OH.
- 3014. ii. Adam Snidner, born in 1976, in Cincinnati, OH.
- 3015. iii. Erin Snidner, born in 1978, in Cincinnati, OH.

Cheryl next married (2) Michael Madison Apr 1987, in Independent Station, OH.

**1864. Sherry<sup>13</sup> Mason** (1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1962. She married David Jones in 1982, in Florence, KY. They reside in Florence, Kentucky. They had 2 children:

- 3016. i. Samantha Jones, born in 1986, in Florence, KY.
- 3017. ii. Mason Jones, born in Florence, KY.

**1865. Peter<sup>13</sup> Watson Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Susan Gay Austin 25 Feb 1967, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 13 Jul 1946, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 3018. i. Peter John Ryerson, born 16 Aug 1967.
- + 3019. ii. Heather Virginia Ryerson, born 13 Jul 1970.

**1866. Paul<sup>13</sup> Sidney Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Audrey Ann Bernice Gottlieb 1972, in Hamilton, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 6 Nov 1950. They had 2 children:

- + 3020. i. Penny Ann Ryerson, born 28 Jul 1972.
- 3021. ii. Paul Sidney Ryerson Jr., born 25 Jun 1975, in Hamilton, Ont. Paul resides in Windsor.

Paul next married (2) Patricia Smith 2 Jun 1983, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 2 Apr 1955, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3022. iii. Joseph Paul Ryerson, born 4 Dec 1984, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1867. Patrick<sup>13</sup> Cecil Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Deborah White; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 3023. i. Sonya Marlene Ryerson, born 2 Oct 1973, in Hamilton, Ont.

Patrick next married (2) Kathy Browne 11 Jul 1987. She was born 19 Oct 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3024. ii. Scott Norman Ryerson, born 29 Jan 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1868. Pearl<sup>13</sup> Ann Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Allan Peter Prieur 30 Jun 1979, in St. Annes Church, Hamilton, Ont. He was born 31 Jan 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3025. i. Tammy Ann Marie Prieur, born 16 Apr 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3026. ii. Pearl Ann Elinor Prieur, born 2 Mar 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3027. iii. Allan Peter Prieur, born 2 Dec 1985, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1869. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Lynn Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Frank Joseph Lombardo 30 Aug 1980, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 5 Mar 1956, in Sicily, Italy. They had 2 children:

- 3028. i. Jaqueline Marie Lombardo, born 27 Jul 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3029. ii. Stephanie Patricia Lombardo, born 7 Apr 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1870. Perry<sup>13</sup> William Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Sharon Lynn Swann 27 Sep 1980, in St. Patrick's Church, Hamilton, Ont. She was born 27 Mar 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3030. i. Perry William Ryerson, born 11 Feb 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3031. ii. Prentis Arthur Ryerson, born 28 Sep 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1871. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Grace Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1964, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Benji Blair Cayuga 19 Oct 1983, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 24 Dec 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3032. i. Benji Blair Cayuga, born 16 Sep 1982.
- 3033. ii. Montanna Lee Cayuga, born 10 Jul 1985.

**1873. Preston<sup>13</sup> Scott Ryerson** (1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1966, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Christine Lynn Swann 1984. She was born 10 Jun 1967, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3034. i. Christopher Scott Ryerson, born 22 Apr 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3035. ii. Brittanie Noble Ryerson, born 14 Mar 1992, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1875. Norma<sup>13</sup> Louise Wainwright** (1045.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1953, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Daniel Sisson 1972, in Cincinnati, OH. They had 1 child:

- 3036. i. Jennifer Sisson, born in 1976, in Cincinnati, OH.

Norma next married (2) James Black.

**1876. Anker<sup>13</sup> Nielson Jr.** (1045.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Calgary, Alberta. He married Pauline Neilson\*.

**1878. Lynda<sup>13</sup> Anne Truant** (1046.Ruth<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Dwight Thorton 1974; they divorced. They reside in London, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3037. i. Carrie Lynn Thorton, born 18 Jun 1975.
- 3038. ii. Ricky Leonardo Thorton, born 1 Aug 1984, in London, Ont.

**1879. Susan<sup>13</sup> Carol Truant** (1046.Ruth<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. She married John Mallot. He is employed by the Post Office and they live in London, Ont.

**1881. Marion<sup>13</sup> Irene Ryerson** (1047.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Brian Campbell; they divorced. They had 1 child:

3039. i. Casey Michelle Campbell. Infant deceased.

Marion next married (2) William Brachwite 1990, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

3040. ii. Jason Brachwite, born 29 Mar 1990, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1882. Charles<sup>13</sup> Cecil Ryerson** (1047.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. He married (1) Leslie Royel 17 Jun 1976, in Millgrove, Ont.; they divorced. She was born on 9 Dec 1960, in Belleville, Ont. They had 2 children:

3041. i. Tina Louise Ryerson, born 14 Oct 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.

3042. ii. Lisa Marie Ryerson, born 10 Jul 1978, in Hamilton, Ont.

Charles next married (2) Tamara Burns. Charles has been employed as asst. foreman at Defasco since 1975.

3043. iii. Crystel Lynn Ryerson, born 22 Jun 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1883. Brenda<sup>13</sup> Lee Ryerson** (1047.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Richard Parkman in 1974; they divorced. They had 3 children:

3044. i. Bonnie Parkman, born in 1975, in Hamilton, Ont.

3045. ii. Richard Parkman, born in Hamilton, Ont.

3046. iii. Andrew Parkman, born in Hamilton, Ont.

**1884. Randy<sup>13</sup> William Ryerson** (1047.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1960, in France. He married (1) Susan Burns 1980, in Carlisle, Ont.; they divorced. They had 1 child:

3047. i. Kristy-Lynn Ryerson, born Mar 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.

Randy next married (2) Diane Dumicheall. He is employed at Defasco Steel in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

3048. ii. Cassandra Lynn Ryerson, born 2 Feb 1990, in Hamilton, Ont.

3049. iii. daughter Ryerson, born in 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1885. Robin<sup>13</sup> Lynn Ryerson** (1047.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1964, in Hamilton, Ont. She had 2 children:

3050. i. Chantel Ryerson, born Aug 1985, in Hamilton, Ont.

3051. ii. baby boy\* Ryerson, born in 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1887. Penny<sup>13</sup> Lee Ludwig** (1048.Betty<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1963, in Cincinnati, OH. She married William Joseph Schwab 18 May 1985, in Mack, OH. He was born 9 Oct 1962, in Cincinnati, OH. Penny is a neurosurgical assistant, and Bill is an auto mechanic holding the position of supervisor. They had 2 children:

3052. i. Jason Michael Schwab, born 8 Aug 1987, in Cincinnati, OH.

3053. ii. Jacob William Schwab, born 17 Aug 1989, in Cincinnati, OH.

**1890. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Lloyd Ryerse** (1050.Thomas<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1949, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He married (1) Janet Yvonne Booker 27 May 1972; they divorced. They had 1 child:

3054. i. Joni Lynn Ryerse, born 15 May 1975, in Simcoe, Ont.

Thomas next married (2) Melba Helen Elizabeth Saarivirta. She was born 12 Nov 1955, in Sault Ste. Marie, MI. Lloyd trained as a Numerical Control Machinist. Melba is a counselor for the Norfolk Assoc. for Community Living.

They had 3 children:

3055. ii. Areil Elizabeth Ryerse, born 28 Oct 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.

3056. iii. Eli Thomas Esko Ryerse, born 3 Feb 1987, in Simcoe, Ont.

3057. iv. Laura Victoria Ryerse, born 5 Jun 1992, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1891. William<sup>13</sup> Carlisle McNeilly** (1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Lorraine Elizabeth Collins 29 Jul 1961. She was born on 30 Jan 1937, in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Elizabeth works as a nurse at Parkwood Hospital in London, Ont. Bill is a graduate of the University of Toronto and has a Bachelor of Applied Science in Mechanical Engineering. He is a design engineer with International Harvester Co. They had 3 children:

- + 3058. i. William "Kevin" Eric McNeilly, born 28 Jul 1964.
- + 3059. ii. Brian Michael McNeilly, born 12 May 1966.
- 3060. iii. Maureen Elizabeth McNeilly, born 28 Dec 1970, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. Maureen will graduate with honors from Bishop University, Lennoxville, Quebec in 1994 where she studied Drama and Psychology.

**1893. Lanny<sup>13</sup> Randal McNeilly** (1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1940. He married Gail Marlene Harper 2 Nov 1963. She was born 14 Nov 1943. Lanny is employed by Blue Cross. They had 3 children:

- + 3061. i. Christopher Randel McNeilly, born 17 Apr 1965.
- + 3062. ii. Mark David McNeilly, born 28 Mar 1968.
- + 3063. iii. Alan William McNeilly, born 11 Oct 1969.

**1894. Roland<sup>13</sup> Kyle McNeilly** (1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1952, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Cindy Marie Lamore. She was born on 28 Apr 1956. Kyle manages a production plant that makes filtration equipment for the oil and gas industry. He is an expert on trout and fishing techniques and writes for sportsman magazines and reference books. Cindy manages the family's real estate interests. They had 2 children:

- 3064. i. Leslie Erin McNeilly, born 19 Mar 1984.
- 3065. ii. Sean Michael McNeilly, born 2 Nov 1986.

**1895. Alice<sup>13</sup> Lillian Jeanette McNeilly** (1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1955, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Robert Franklin Phillips Aug 1975. Alice next married (2) Mr.\* Gentile. Jeanette works for Scotties Lumber.

**1897. James<sup>13</sup> Douglas Fyvie** (1052.Gwen<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1943, in Toronto, Ont. He married Patricia Anne Elliott. She was born 19 Dec 1941. They had 1 child:

- 3066. i. James Christopher Fyvie, born 11 Aug 1977.

**1898. John<sup>13</sup> "Peter" Fyvie** (1052.Gwen<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1945, in Toronto, Ont. He married Loretta Gwen Sorman. She was born 20 Oct 1938, in Brooklyn, NY. Peter is the general manager of the Granite Club in Toronto, Ont. Loretta is a Social Worker. They had 2 children:

- 3067. i. Nicole Willis Fyvie, born 30 Jul 1970, in New York, NY.
- 3068. ii. Erica Gwendolyn Fyvie, born 22 Jan 1973, in New York, NY. Erica is a student at the University of Guelph, Ont.

**1899. Linda<sup>13</sup> Lorraine Fyvie** (1052.Gwen<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1949, in Toronto, Ont. She married Calvin Elam. They had 2 children:

- 3069. i. Calvin Elam.
- 3070. ii. Theresa Elam.

**1900. Mark<sup>13</sup> Alexander Watters** (1055.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 594.James<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1955, in Ottawa, Ont. He married (1) Judith Anne Berkowski 30 Aug 1975; they divorced. She was born 20 Jun 1955, in Pickering, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3071. i. Matthew Alexander Watters, born 13 Nov 1978, in Etobicoke, Ont.
- 3072. ii. Adam Mark Watters, born 28 Jun 1981, in Etobicoke, Ont.
- 3073. iii. Meredith Amanda Watters, born 17 Jul 1984, in Etobicoke, Ont.



3074. iv. Zachary Luke Edward Watters, born 9 Sep 1985, in Etobicoke, Ont.  
Mark next married (2) Rosemary Monica O'Neill 15 Jan 1988. She was born 15 Mar 1963, in Newmarket, Ont. They had 2 children:
3075. v. Maxwell Stuart Watters, born 1 Mar 1990, in Etobicoke, Ont.
3076. vi. Katherine Margaret Watters, born 20 Aug 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1901. Karen<sup>13</sup> Alice Watters** (1055.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 594.James<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1956, in Ottawa, Ont. She married Cornelius William Van de Polder 4 Jan 1976. He was born 23 Apr 1947, in Holland. They had 2 children:

3077. i. Leanna Karen Van de Polder, born 21 Jun 1979, in Etobicoke, Ont.

3078. ii. Laura Beth Margaret Van de Polder, born 4 Feb 1983, in Etobicoke, Ont.

**1902. Deanna<sup>13</sup> Kathryn Watters** (1055.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 594.James<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1960, in Ottawa, Ont. She married Peter Hoey Ritchie 15 Jun 1991, in Port Credit, Ont. He was born 3 Apr 1958, in Toronto, Ont. Deanna is a law clerk, and Peter is a chartered accountant with Ernst & Young in Hamilton, Ont.

**1907. Roderick<sup>13</sup> Douglas Murton** (1057.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Diana Bertha Descamps 22 Jun 1985, in Delhi, Ont. She was born 18 Jun 1959. They had 2 children:

3079. i. Marissa Lori-Ann Murton, born 21 Sep 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.

3080. ii. Edward William Murton, born 6 Jun 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.

**1908. Zebulon<sup>13</sup> Hammond Landon** (1058.Doris<sup>12</sup>, 597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Marie Paulette Denise "Diane" Brunet 17 May 1985, in Vancouver, B.C. She was born on 16 Feb 1953, in Montreal, Quebec. Zeb is a high school teacher on an Indian Reserve at Summer Beaver in northern Ontario. Diane is an artist specializing in creative sculptural clothing.

**1909. Alexis<sup>13</sup> Minerva Landon** (1058.Doris<sup>12</sup>, 597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Reiner Jakubowski 17 Oct 1981, in Listowel, Ont. He was born 17 Jun 1952, in Nirtingen, Germany. Alexis is employed at the McCormick branch of the Waterloo Public Library. Reiner is a field staff member with an engineering company in Waterloo, Ont.

**1910. Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Anne Landon** (1058.Doris<sup>12</sup>, 597.Minerva<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1957, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Donald Albert Lawrence 30 Jul 1983, in Listowel, Ont. He was born on 13 Nov 1947. Elizabeth is a librarian at Waterloo Public Library. They had 2 children:

3081. i. Alicia Marie Lawrence, born 20 Aug 1990, in Kitchener, Ont.

3082. ii. Kelly Anne Lawrence, born 1 Dec 1991, in Kitchener, Ont.

**1913. Sharon<sup>13</sup> Marie Colman** (1059.Paul<sup>12</sup>, 598.Ora<sup>11</sup>, 290.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1961, in Etobicoke, Ont. She married Robert Scott Delaney 17 Aug 1985, in Weston, Ont.; they divorced. He was born 28 Oct 1958, in Toronto, Ont. Sharon is a 1984 graduate of the University of Toronto with an honors B.Sc. in Psychology and also a 1986 graduate of the University of Guelph with a M.A. in Applied Child Psychology. She currently works for the Durham Board of Education in Psychological Services.

**1915. Carole<sup>13</sup> Hardman** (1060.Lorne<sup>12</sup>, 602.Pearl<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married George McLaughlin.

**1917. Madeline<sup>13</sup> Jane Lorraine Ryerse** (1061.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Edward Legare 30 Mar 1968. They had 1 child:

3083. i. John Edward Legare, born 22 Jul 1968, in Kitchener, Ont.

Madeline next married (2) David Dennis Garside 8 Nov 1976, in Parry Sound, Ont. He was born 19 Jun 1949, in Oakville, Ont. David and Madeline are self-employed in a construction and maintenance company which serves the cottages of Georgian Bay and Parry Sound. They had 1 child:

3084. ii. Michael Denis Garside, born 5 Jul 1977, in Parry Sound, Ont.

**1918. Marjorie<sup>13</sup> Lauren Jean Ryerse** (1061.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Joseph A. Bailey 23 Nov 1968, in Toronto, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:

+ 3085. i. Kim Allison Bailey, born 17 Apr 1971.

3086. ii. Jeffrey Joseph Bailey, born 7 May 1974. Jeffrey did TV commercials and retail catalogue modeling until the age of five. He attends Conestoga College in Kitchener, Ont.

Marjorie next married (2) David Frank Divell 31 Dec 1983. He was born 16 Jun 1956, in Woodstock, Ont. She currently works as an admissions clerk at Conestoga College. David runs his own auto equipment business.

**1920. Lynn<sup>13</sup> Anne Jackson** (1062.Jean<sup>12</sup>, 603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jul 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Wayne Gushue 26 Apr 1986. He was born 7 Jun 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. Lynn is an R.N.A. and a Real Estate sales agent. Wayne is a computer operator for Auto-Cad. They had 2 children:

3087. i. Vicki Lynn Gushue, born 20 Aug 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

3088. ii. David Ross Gushue, born 21 Jul 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.

**1922. Laurie<sup>13</sup> Ann Reid** (1063.Ruth<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1959, in McLean, VA. She married Larry Ernest Matthias 30 Dec 1982, in Arlington, VA. He was born 30 Apr 1956, in Waterloo, IA. Larry received a B.A. in Bible and Drama in 1978 from Bethel College in St. Paul, Minn. He is a Computer Systems Analyst for Lockheed Engineering and Science at NASA. They were married at Cherrydale Baptist Church where Laurie's grandfather, Rev. Robt. Ryerse was once the pastor. She has a B.S. in English Education from Bob Jones University in Greenville, S.C. and is an English teacher.

3089. i. Amanda Ruth Matthias, born 14 Feb 1984, in Washington, DC.

3090. ii. Luke Ernest Matthias, born 20 Aug 1986, in Washington, DC.

3091. iii. Chelsea Jean Matthias, born 10 Jun 1991, in Newport News, VA.

**1923. John<sup>13</sup> Brent Reid** (1063.Ruth<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1962. He married (1) Cheri Umicker; they divorced. They had 1 child:

3092. i. John Brent Reid II, born 20 May 1987, in Altus, OK.

John next married (2) Daniela Bartelmess 14 Feb 1992. John was discharged from the U.S. Army in Nuremburg, Germany in 1992. He is presently employed as a civilian at the Post Exchange in Nuremburg.

**1925. Steven<sup>13</sup> Lanne Ryerse** (1064.John<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Aug 1959, in Lawton, OK. He married Kathy Lynn Wiek on 13 Jun 1981, at Allaire State Park, NJ. She was born 13 Mar 1959, in Neptune, Monmouth Co., NJ. Steve attended Trenton State College in New Jersey and owns Eclipse Networks, Dunwoody, Georgia. Kathy is a graduate of Trenton State and is a CFO at Eclipse Networks. They live in Cumming, GA. They had 2 children:

3093. i. Lindsay Anne Ryerse, born 9 Nov 1985, in Huntington Beach, CA.

3094. ii. Justin Lanne Samuel Ryerse, born 28 Dec 1987, in Roswell, GA.

**1926. Robin<sup>13</sup> Leigh Ryerse** (1064.John<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1961, in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. She married Richard Clifton Barber Jr. 26 May 1984, in Norfolk, VA. He was born on 1 Oct 1960, in Kodiak, Alaska. Robin and Richard are both graduates of Old Dominion University in Norfolk, VA. They live in Lavonia, GA where they own and operate the Southern Nostalgia Co. They had 2 children:

3095. i. Geoffrey Travis Barber, born 10 Nov 1984, in Norfolk, VA.

3096. ii. Annie-Rae Barber, born 14 Nov 1988, in Norfolk, VA.

**1927. Martin<sup>13</sup> Jay Ryerse** (1064.John<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1968, in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. He married Kimberly Ann Parker 24 Dec

1988, in Chamblee, GA. She was born 22 Jun 1969, in Marlborough, MA. Jay attended Glassboro State College, NJ and is the sales manager for a large auto dealership in Menlo Park, California. Kim, who is the daughter of Dennis Parker and Dianna Charron, is an Executive Secretary for National Semi-Conductor. They live in Milpitas, CA and enjoy skiing and winter sports. They had 3 children:

- 3097. i. Jonathan Edward Ryerse, born 4 Jan 1990, in Dunwoody, GA.
- 3098. ii. James Patrick Ryerse, born 2 Aug 1991, in Stone Mountain, GA.
- iii. Kathryn Michelle Ryerse, born 13 Nov 1998, in Cumming, GA.

**1928. Tiffany<sup>13</sup> Michelle Ryerse** (1064.John<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1974, in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ. She is the daughter of John Edward Samuel Ryerse and Phyllis Ann Beausay. She married Ross Doran Westbrook on 10 Mar 2001 in Roswell, GA. He was born 8 Sep 1970 in Marietta, Georgia, the son of Van Doran Westbrook and Milre K. Kaelberer. Tiffany was a graphics art major and graduated from the University of Georgia at Athens, and works at Mt. Paran Christian School in Kennesaw GA. They live in Marietta, GA. They had 3 children:

- i. Mallory Ryann Westbrook, born 20 Aug 2004 in Buckhead, GA
- ii. Samuel Doran Westbrook, born 9 March 2007 in Marietta GA.
- iii. Ross Joseph Westbrook, born 10 June 2007 in Marietta, GA.

**1929. Catherine<sup>13</sup> Rose Ryerse** (1065.David<sup>12</sup>, 606.Rev.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1970. She married Kevin Bruce Fazio 27 Mar 1993.

**1932. Michael<sup>13</sup> Richard Fice** (1066.Ronald<sup>12</sup>, 609.Elsie<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1964. He married Tammy Ross. She was born on 5 Nov 1964.

- 3099. i. Alexandria Ann Ross Fice, born 20 Dec 1991.

**1934. Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Earle Fice** (1067.Paul<sup>12</sup>, 609.Elsie<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Oct 1964, in Cambridge, Ont. He married Mary Ellen Lipsett 13 Oct 1989, in Peterborough, Ont. She was born 21 Aug 1965, in Peterborough, Ont. Jeff works for Hawker-Siddeley rebuilding aircraft engines. Mary Ellen works for Summit Ford in Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3100. i. Stephen Darryl Paul Fice, born 28 Feb 1991, in Toronto, Ont.

**1935. Gregory<sup>13</sup> Paul Fice** (1067.Paul<sup>12</sup>, 609.Elsie<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Dec 1967. Greg works for Sears, is a qualified bartender and also does disc jockey work. He and Beth Pilling are the parents of 1 child. She was born 17 May 1967, in Peterborough, Ont.

- 3101. i. Kyle Gregory Pilling, born 10 Mar 1988, in Peterborough, Ont.

**1936. Michael<sup>13</sup> Gary Witter** (1068.Deanna<sup>12</sup>, 610.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1961. He married Katherine Witter\*. They had 2 children:

- 3102. i. Jenna Lee Witter.
- 3103. ii. Andrew Witter.

**1937. Mark<sup>13</sup> Harvard Witter** (1068.Deanna<sup>12</sup>, 610.Vera<sup>11</sup>, 292.Samuel<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1964. He married Susan Witter\*. They had 2 children:

- 3104. i. Chantelle Witter\*.
- 3105. ii. Larissa Witter\*.

**1948. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Paul Mathewson** (1077.Grace<sup>12</sup>, 621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1947, in Buffalo, NY. He married Kathleen Petro 26 May 1967, in Buffalo, NY. They had 4 children:

- + 3106. i. Stephen Christopher Mathewson.
- 3107. ii. Tracy Lynne Mathewson.
- 3108. iii. Krista Leigh Mathewson.
- 3109. iv. Joseph Paul Mathewson.

**1949. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Floyd Mathewson** (1077.Grace<sup>12</sup>, 621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1951, in Buffalo, NY. He married Susan Peterson 31 Aug 1974. They had 1 child:  
3110. i. Brandon Douglas Mathewson.

**1951. Marilyn<sup>13</sup> Ann Ryerse** (1079.Floyd<sup>12</sup>, 621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1956, in Buffalo, NY. She married Robert Floyd Johnson 5 Aug 1978, in Orchard Park, NY. He was born on 4 Mar 1953, in Springville, NY. Robert is a transportation director.  
3111. i. Michelle Anne Johnson, born 2 May 1982, in Charlotte, NC.  
3112. ii. Kimberly Lynn Johnson, born 31 Jul 1985, in Charlotte, NC.  
3113. iii. Robert Matthew Johnson, born 24 Feb 1990, in Charlotte, NC.

**1952. Janet<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Ryerse** (1079.Floyd<sup>12</sup>, 621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1958. She married (1) Mr.\* Hathaway. They had 1 child:  
3114. i. Christa L. Hathaway, born 11 Jun 1982, in Chattanooga, TN.  
Janet next married (2) W. Franklin Irby 12 Sep 1987, in Charlotte, NC. He was born 15 May 1941, in Charlotte, NC.

**1959. Jean<sup>13</sup> Cupo** (1082.Shirley<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Walter Faber. They had 3 children:  
3115. i. Amy Faber.  
3116. ii. Stacey Faber.  
3117. iii. Michelle Faber.

**1960. Linda<sup>13</sup> Cupo** (1082.Shirley<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Miele. They had 3 children:  
3118. i. Anthony Miele.  
3119. ii. Timothy Miele.  
3120. iii. Robert Miele.

**1961. Albert<sup>13</sup> Cupo** (1082.Shirley<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Janet Cupo\*. They had 2 children:  
+ 3121. i. Paul Cupo.  
3122. ii. Lisa Cupo.

**1962. Sharon<sup>13</sup> Cupo** (1082.Shirley<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Robert Wetzel. They had 1 child:  
3123. i. Ashley Marie Wetzel.

**1963. Donald<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1083.Herman<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Eileen Ryerse\*. Donald is an auto mechanic and loves race cars. Eileen is a sales tax auditor for the State of New York.

**1964. Dale<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1083.Herman<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Diane Ryerse\*. Dale is a technician for Kodak. They had 2 children:  
3124. i. Angela Ryerse.  
3125. ii. Lisa Ryerse.

**1965. Debra<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1083.Herman<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Edward Richards.

**1966. Darlene<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1083.Herman<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Thomas Entress. They had 3 children:  
3126. i. Christina Entress.

- 3127. ii. Jason Entress.
- 3128. iii. Thomas Entress Jr..

**1988. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Ann Housman** (1095.Donna<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1956. She married Kenneth A. Cavalieri 11 Jun 1988. He was born on 3 Oct 1952. They reside in Pendleton, NY.

**1991. Brian<sup>13</sup> Erin Garvey** (1095.Donna<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1968. He married Mary B. Moriarty 1 Sep 1990. She was born on 22 Apr 1970. They reside in West Seneca, NY. They had 1 child:

- 3129. i. Briana Bridget Garvey, born 29 Oct 1992.

**1992. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Starr Rucker** (1097.Eleanor<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1957. She married (1) Paul J. Pajak 12 Oct 1974. He was born on 16 Feb 1954. They had 2 children:

- 3130. i. Paul J. Pajak, born 9 Apr 1975.
- 3131. ii. Shannonann Marie Pajak, born 14 Sep 1977.

Paul died 15 Feb 1979. Deborah next married (2) Robert Pasinski 20 Aug 1983. He was born on 20 Aug 1946. They reside in Angola, NY. They had 1 child:

- 3132. iii. Steven Michael Pasinski, born 7 Jun 1988.

**1993. Clifford<sup>13</sup> Donald Rucker** (1097.Eleanor<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1960. He married Annette Jewett. They had 2 children:

- 3133. i. Lance Allen Rucker, born 23 Nov 1987.
- 3134. ii. Donald Martin Rucker, born Sep 1990.

**1995. Lynn<sup>13</sup> Ann Johnson** (1098.Elberta<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1961. She married (1) Dennis Cronin 3 Aug 1980. He was born Jun 1943. They had 1 child:

- 3135. i. Jennifer Lyn Cronin, born 28 Mar 1981.

Lynn next married (2) Steve Styrcharz 1 May 1987. He was born on 29 Sep 1966. They had 2 children:

- 3136. ii. Amanda Lea Styrcharz, born 13 Jul 1989.
- 3137. iii. Kaitlyn Marie Banas, born 27 Sep 1992.

**1996. Diana<sup>13</sup> Ruth Johnson** (1098.Elberta<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 May 1964. She married Dave Gates 14 Sep 1991. He was born on 7 Mar 1944. They reside in Tonawanda, NY. They had 1 child:

- 3138. i. Stephanie Serrano, born 8 Apr 1981.

**1999. Katherine<sup>13</sup> Alice Lorigo** (1098.Elberta<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1970. She had 1 child:

- 3139. i. Michael Layton Lorigo, born 20 Aug 1992.

**2000. Lori Ellen<sup>13</sup> Ryerse Lorigo** (1098.Elberta<sup>12</sup>, 626.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1972. She married Brian Simon 3 Sep 1991. He was born on 25 May 1965. They live in Jefferson, Ohio. They had 1 child:

- 3140. i. Jared Simon, born 25 Jan 1992.

**2011. Glenn<sup>13</sup> Michael Horrocks** (1106.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 631.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1957, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Dara Lajkose in 1981, in Hamilton, Ont. Daria runs Horrocks & Co. specializing in decorative paint finishes. They had 2 children:

- 3141. i. Stefan Horrocks, born in 1981.
- 3142. ii. Christopher Horrocks, born in 1986.

**2016. Catherine<sup>13</sup> Diane Tucker** (1108.Thomas<sup>12</sup>, 632.Melva<sup>11</sup>, 304.Edna<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. She married David Stansbury. They had 1 child:  
3143. i. Nicholas Matthew Stansbury, born 5 Apr 1990, in Brantford, Ont.

**2021. Linda<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1113.Douglas<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1952, in Oshawa, Ont. She married William Mack Sep 1972. They had 1 child:  
3144. i. Becky Mack, born in 1979.

**2023. Paul<sup>13</sup> Robert Clive Ryerse** (1113.Douglas<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1962, in Oshawa, Ont. He married Amanda Jane "Mandy" Russell-Fife 23 Aug 1986, in Oshawa. She was born 10 May 1963, in Calgary, Alberta. They had 1 child:  
3145. i. Matthew Scott Douglas Ryerse, born 3 Jun 1990, in Oshawa, Ont.

**2024. Rebecca<sup>13</sup> Jane Ryerse** (1113.Douglas<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1967, in Oshawa, Ont. She married Joe Peterziyck Sep 1988, in Oshawa, Ont. He was born on 10 Jun 1962, in Oshawa, Ont.

**2025. Nina<sup>13</sup> Louise Ryerse** (1114.David<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Guy Roy 18 Jun 1978, in Ingersoll, Ont.; they divorced. He was born in Welland, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3146. i. Jason David Roy, born 20 Oct 1979.

**2026. Eric<sup>13</sup> Andrew Ryerse** (1114.David<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Christie Mae Rose Yokom 12 Aug 1988, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 21 Aug 1968, in Simcoe, Ont. Eric is a commercial fisherman in Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3147. i. Andrew Channing Ryerse, born 31 Dec 1987.

**2027. Lori<sup>13</sup> Jean Macdonald Ryerse** (1114.David<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Brian Keith Johnston 20 May 1989, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 5 May 1966, in Simcoe, Ont. Lori is the assistant manager at Johnny Bo's Restaurant in Simcoe, Ont. Brian is a heavy equipment operator.

**2028. Glendon<sup>13</sup> McIntosh Lindsay** (1115.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 634.Percy<sup>11</sup>, 306.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Loretta Robertson; they divorced. They had 1 child:  
3148. i. Adrienne Louise Lindsay, born 2 Feb 1982, in Southgate, MI.  
Glendon next married (2) Teri Hunt Sep 1990, in Southgate, MI. Glendon is a welder.

**2041. Floyd<sup>13</sup> Edwin Butts** (1132.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1937, in San Diego, CA. Floyd immigrated to Australia in 1961 where he married Marcella Mary Barnett 2 Apr 1962, in Sydney. She was born 2 Apr 1941, in Sydney, Australia. They had 2 children:  
3149. i. Stephanie Margaret Butts, born 7 Jan 1963, in Canterbury, NSW, Australia.  
3150. ii. Melanie Lola Myrtle Butts, born 17 Aug 1964, in Penrith, NSW, Australia.

**2042. David<sup>13</sup> Earl Butts** (1132.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1939, in San Diego, CA. He married Barbara June Batson 2 Aug 1959, in Daggett, CA. She was born 22 Jul 1939, in Bustine, TX. They had 3 children:  
3151. i. Sulinda Joy Butts, born 9 Aug 1960, in San Bernardino, CA.  
3152. ii. Cynthia Lynn Butts, born 27 Nov 1961, in Barstow, CA.  
3153. iii. Gerald Elliot Butts, born 2 Sep 1963, in Barstow, CA.

**2045. Diana<sup>13</sup> Louise Fouts** (1132.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1952, in Barstow, CA. She married Mr.\* Poe. They had 1 child:  
+ 3154. i. Daniel Poe.

**2046. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Yvonne Kenney** (1133.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1936, in Barstow, CA. She married Walter French Robinson 29 Jul 1955, in Las Vegas, NV. He was born 22 Jun 1932.

**2047. Donald<sup>13</sup> Kenneth Kenney** (1133.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1938, in Los Angeles, CA. He married (1) Barbara Gekka. Donald next married (2) Andrea Mae Pauley 4 Apr 1960, in Las Vegas, NV. She was born 22 Aug 1940, in Monterey Park, CA. They had 2 children:

- 3155. i. Donald Andrew Kenney, born 14 Oct 1961, in Montebello, CA.
- 3156. ii. Dana Lynn Kenney, born 19 Mar 1963, in Downey, CA.

**2048. Charles<sup>13</sup> Harry McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1945, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Penelope Dawn Stewart 13 Jul 1974, in Niagara Falls, Ont. She was born on 14 Feb 1948. They had 3 children:

- 3157. i. Michael William McNally, born 26 Dec 1976, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3158. ii. Patrick Walter McNally, born 15 May 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3159. iii. Shawna Helene McNally, born 11 Dec 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2049. Theresa<sup>13</sup> Irene McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. She married James Robert Simmons 9 Oct 1965, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 25 Sep 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. Jim is a foreman at Stelco Steel Co. in Nanticoke and Irene runs an alterations business. They had 2 children:

- + 3160. i. Ann "Marie" Simmons, born 7 May 1966.
- + 3161. ii. Walter James Simmons, born 26 Aug 1968.

**2050. James<sup>13</sup> Patrick McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1948, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Leslie Sutherland 3 Apr 1971, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born on 19 Aug 1946. They had 2 children:

- 3162. i. Shane McNally, born 4 Aug 1972, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3163. ii. Chad McNally, born 28 Nov 1978, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2051. Michael<sup>13</sup> Francis McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Christine Marie Howe 16 Jun 1979, in Delhi, Ont. She was born 28 Jul 1956. Francis operates Peerless Cleaners with his father in Simcoe, Ont. Christine works at the Royal Bank. They had 3 children:

- 3164. i. Matthew Francis McNally, born 3 Sep 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3165. ii. Casey Christopher McNally, born 7 Mar 1987, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3166. iii. Jordan Isaac McNally, born 4 May 1990.

**2052. Donald<sup>13</sup> Walter McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1954. He married Cynthia Marlene Roxburgh 29 Jun 1974, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 31 May 1954. They had 3 children:

- 3167. i. Daniel P. McNally, born 29 Dec 1981, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3168. ii. Christie Marie McNally, born 21 Mar 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3169. iii. Carley L. McNally, born 13 Dec 1989, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2053. Leona<sup>13</sup> Marie McNally** (1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Mark Ian Fletcher 21 Jun 1980, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 27 Sep 1957. They had 2 children:

- 3170. i. Amanda Lee Fletcher, born 24 Apr 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3171. ii. Angela Fletcher, born 1 Jun 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2077. William<sup>13</sup> Gerald Walker** (1145.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1953. He married Dale Christine Hodgson 13 Apr 1977, in Clanbrassil, Ont. She was born 22 Sep 1954, in Hagersville, Ont.

**2078. Ralph<sup>13</sup> Murray Walker** (1145.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1954, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Kristina Holly Petracca 7 Oct 1978, in Hagersville, Ont. She was born 18 Dec 1956, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3172. i. Adam Kurtis Walker, born 5 May 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3173. ii. Cody Daniel Walker, born 4 Oct 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2079. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Jane Walker** (1145.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1956, in Hagersville, Ont. She married John Albert Esselment 21 May 1976, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 21 Jan 1955, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3174. i. Katheryn Rene Esselment, born 16 Sep 1977, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3175. ii. Brian John Esselment, born 31 Oct 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2080. Debra<sup>13</sup> Margaret Joyce Walker** (1145.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1958, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Patrick Harold Martin 17 Mar 1983, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He was born 8 Jun 1956, in Oshwegan, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3176. i. Jonathen Paul Martin, born 28 Dec 1983, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3177. ii. Julie Patricia Martin, born 26 Mar 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3178. iii. James Patrick Martin, born 26 Mar 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2081. Sandra<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Walker** (1145.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1959, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Timothy Peter Neilson 2 Aug 1980, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born on 30 Nov 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3179. i. Thomas Kenneth Neilson, born 28 Feb 1983, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3180. ii. Scott James Neilson, born 4 May 1984, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3181. iii. Robert William Neilson, born 3 Feb 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2082. Sherri<sup>13</sup> Diane Greenbury** (1146.Ronald<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1953, in Nova Scotia. She married Dean William Harold Davis; they divorced. He was born 30 Sep 1954.

**2083. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Scott Greenbury** (1146.Ronald<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1955, in Nova Scotia. He married Karen Ledgerwood in Las Vegas, NV.

**2085. Judith<sup>13</sup> Barbara Anderson** (1147.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1952, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Douglas George Maxwell 11 Oct 1974, in Hagersville, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3182. i. Jennifer Christine Maxwell, born 26 Dec 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3183. ii. Sandy Marie Maxwell, born 30 Sep 1978, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2086. Donald<sup>13</sup> Grant Anderson** (1147.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1952, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Francois Pauline Dube 18 May 1975, in Ascot Corner, Quebec. She was born 3 Mar 1955, in Sherbrooke, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3184. i. Karen Lynn Anderson, born 2 Mar 1980, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2087. Dorothy<sup>13</sup> Christine Anderson** (1147.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1954, in Hagersville, Ont. She married (1) Leslie Harry McKeen 3 Mar 1973, in Jarvis, Ont.; they divorced. He was born 22 Oct 1952, in Hagersville, Ont. 1 child:

- 3185. i. Nicholas Leslie McKeen, born 27 Aug 1979.



Dorothy next married (2) Gerald Woodrow Smith 21 Feb 1991, in Las Vegas, NV. He was born 22 Sep 1945, in Bishop Falls, Newfoundland.

**2088. Charles<sup>13</sup> Allan Anderson** (1147.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1957, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Trudee Viola Jennette Reed 26 Sep 1987, in Caledonia, Ont. She was born 31 Dec 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3186. i. Dalton Reed Anderson, born 20 Apr 1990, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2089. Michael<sup>13</sup> Ronald Feeney** (1148.Edithe<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1954, in Hagersville, Ont. He married (1) Heather Yvonne Stone 21 Jun 1975, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 15 Feb 1955, in Hagersville, Ont. Heather died 23 Nov 1976, in Hagersville, Ont. Michael next married (2) Linda May Smith 22 Aug 1981, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 10 Jan 1956, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:  
3187. i. Lisa Marie Feeney, born 14 Apr 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.  
3188. ii. Andrew Michael Feeney, born 1 Mar 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2090. Edward<sup>13</sup> Gerald Feeney** (1148.Edithe<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1960, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Deborah Lynn Armstrong 4 Feb 1989, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 14 Oct 1964, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 3 children:  
3189. i. Adam Robert La Forme, born 13 Nov 1981, in Brantford, Ont.  
3190. ii. Meagan Sandra Feeney, born 18 Dec 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.  
3191. iii. Jaclyn Joyce Feeney, born 3 Apr 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2091. Brenda<sup>13</sup> Joy Feeney** (1148.Edithe<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Apr 1962, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Timothy Gordon Cassidy 11 May 1985, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 28 Jul 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3192. i. Joseph Richard Cassidy, born 20 Dec 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2092. Heather<sup>13</sup> Anne Feeney** (1148.Edithe<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1963, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Kenneth Bowen 9 Jun 1984, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 31 Dec 1961, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:  
3193. i. Gregory Robert Bowen, born 2 Jun 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.  
3194. ii. Jillian Paige Bowen, born 17 Jul 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2094. Bruce<sup>13</sup> Anthony Feeney** (1148.Edithe<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1966, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Laura Ann Heastont (See number 2492) 13 Jul 1991, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 16 Jun 1967, in Hagersville, Ont., the daughter of Norman Douglas Heastont and Patricia Ann Church. She is descended from Collin Ryerse 1830-1900.

**2098. David<sup>13</sup> Ray Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1952, in Chatham, Ont. He married Carol Candice Kemp Jackson 22 Nov 1986, in Shetland, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 30 Sep 1952.

**2099. Linda<sup>13</sup> May Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1954, in Chatham, Ont. She married Melvin Blake Charles McLean 1 Oct 1971, in Shetland, Ont. He was born 20 Dec 1948, in Chatham, Ont. They had 4 children:  
3195. i. Lori Lynn McLean, born 11 Apr 1972, in Chatham, Ont.  
3196. ii. Tracey Dianne McLean, born 6 Sep 1974, in Chatham, Ont.  
3197. iii. Daniel Blake Donald McLean, born 3 Apr 1977, in Chatham, Ont.  
3198. iv. Andrew Melvin Charles McLean, born 30 Jan 1980.

**2100. Bonnie<sup>13</sup> Sue Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1954, in Chatham, Ont. She married Malcom Harry Brown 6 Feb 1976, in Shetland, Ont. He was born 13 Jul 1953, in Chatham, Ont. They had 5 children:

- 3199. i. Robert Malcom Duncan Brown, born 22 Sep 1977, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3200. ii. Joseph Walter Neil Brown, born 3 Jan 1980, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3201. iii. Timothy Alexander Donald Brown, born 7 Jul 1983, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3202. iv. Harry William John Brown, born 26 Jan 1988, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3203. v. Benjamin James Hugh Brown, born 26 Dec 1989, in Chatham, Ont.

**2101. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Jean Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1956, in Chatham, Ont. She married Murray Wayne Pranglely 25 Sep 1976, in Shetland, Ont. He was born 3 Nov 1949, in Chatham, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3204. i. Matthew Wayne Pranglely, born 15 Jul 1980, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3205. ii. Kimberly Diane Pranglely, born 21 May 1983, in Chatham, Ont.

**2102. Patricia<sup>13</sup> June Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1957, in Chatham, Ont. She married Brian Anthony Elmore 15 Aug 1981, in Shetland, Ont. He was born 7 Jun 1955, in London, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3206. i. Nathaniel Anthony Elmore, born 4 Jul 1986, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3207. ii. Keagan Patrick Elmore, born 5 Jan 1988, in Chatham, Ont.

**2103. James<sup>13</sup> Brian Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1959, in Chatham, Ont. He married Sandra Roseann Howe 11 Nov 1988, in Glencoe, Ont. She was born 10 Apr 1961, in Chatham, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3208. i. Travis James Thompson, born 13 Jul 1990, in Chatham, Ont.

**2104. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Donald Thompson** (1149.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 648.Beverly<sup>11</sup>, 314.Maria<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1961, in Chatham, Ont. He married Terry Lee Parkins 10 Sep 1983, in Croton, Ont. She was born 2 Feb 1964, in Chatham, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3209. i. Stacey Nicole Thompson, born 20 May 1985, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3210. ii. Nicholas Walter Thompson, born 25 Nov 1986, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3211. iii. Ellen Louise Thompson, born 22 May 1988, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3212. iv. Stephanie Eileen Thompson, born 27 May 1990, in Chatham, Ont.

**2130. Mark<sup>13</sup> Cameron Powney** (1174.Jean<sup>12</sup>, 661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1958. He married Jane Darlene Coburn 15 May 1982; they divorced. She was born 21 Jun 1961. They had 2 children:

- 3213. i. Laura Elizabeth Powney, born 29 Apr 1987.
- 3214. ii. Susan Vannessa Powney, born 25 Aug 1988.

**2132. Drew<sup>13</sup> Francis Powney** (1174.Jean<sup>12</sup>, 661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1966. He has 1 child:

- 3215. i. Sarah Jean Powney, born 31 Oct 1984.

**2133. Leslie<sup>13</sup> Scott Powney** (1174.Jean<sup>12</sup>, 661.Floria<sup>11</sup>, 340.Moses<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1970. He married Billie Jo Delong 3 Aug 1991. She was born 10 Jul 1973. They had 1 child:

- 3216. i. Cody Jay Loren Powney, born 11 Aug 1990.

**2141. Kelly<sup>13</sup> Patrice Montague** (1193.Anna<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. She married John Edward Goldsmith 1979. Kelly is a piano teacher and sings in the Bach Elgar Choir in Hamilton. and John works for Stelco in Nanticoke. They have 3 children:

- 2141a. i. Liana Suzann Goldsmith, born 28 Dec 1981.
- 2141b. ii. Jessica Maureen Goldsmith, born 28 Mar 1988.
- 2141c. iii. Tara Frances Goldsmith, born 28 Mar 1992.

**2142. Stephen<sup>13</sup> Lawrence Montague** (1193.Ann<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1961, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Barbara Theresa Delpetz 9 Oct 1982, in Hamilton, Ont. He works with computers in Mississauga, Ont. They have 3 children:

- 2142a. i. Theresa Louise Montague, born in Hamilton.
- 2142b. ii. Monica Ann Montague, born in Hamilton.
- 2142c. iii. Michael Christien Montague, born in Hamilton.

**2150. Cheryl<sup>13</sup> Ann Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1955, in Taylor, MI. She married Randy Twigg. They had 2 children:

- 3217. i. Eric Twigg.
- 3218. ii. Jared Twigg.

**2151. Cindy<sup>13</sup> Marie Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1957, in Taylor, MI. She married (1) Mr.\* Mann.

- 3219. i. Linda Mann.
- 3220. ii. Paul Mann.

Mr.\* died, and was buried in Taylor, MI. Cindy next married (2) Mark Ballard.

**2152. Lawrence<sup>13</sup> Joseph "Larry" Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1958, in Taylor, MI. He married Debbie Ballard.

**2153. Kevin<sup>13</sup> Michael Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1959, in Taylor, MI. He married Gina Pellaro.

- 3221. i. Matthew Erickson.
- 3222. ii. Jeffery Erickson.

**2154. Mary<sup>13</sup> Frances Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1961, in Taylor, MI. She married Walter Wakaichuk.

**2155. Kara<sup>13</sup> Louise Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1963, in Taylor, MI. She married Mr.\* Simmons.

**2156. Liaia<sup>13</sup> C. Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Taylor, MI. She married Michael LeVeque. They had 3 children:

- 3223. i. Joshua LeVeque.
- 3224. ii. Kayla LeVeque.
- 3225. iii. Ciera LeVeque.

**2157. Trina<sup>13</sup> E. Erickson** (1195.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 667.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Taylor, MI. She married Steven Pittman.

**2161. Owen<sup>13</sup> Michael O'Grady** (1197.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 669.William<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1953, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He married Deborah Elizabeth Curry 24 Jun 1978, in Wyebridge, Ont. She was born on 24 Dec 1950, in Midland, Ont. Mike is an insurance broker in Tillsonburg, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3226. i. Bowen Edward Shane O'Grady, born 19 Jul 1979, in London, Ont.
- 3227. ii. Ryan Curran O'Grady, born 10 Mar 1981, in London, Ont.

**2162. Norah<sup>13</sup> Catharine O'Grady** (1197.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 669.William<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1954, in Tillsonburg, Ont. She married Walter Max Covey 12 Apr 1973, in Delta, B.C.; they divorced. He was born in Tillsonburg, Ont. Norah is an insurance broker in London, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3228. i. Cherry Maxine Covey, born 30 May 1973, in Richmond, B.C.

**2163. Patrick<sup>13</sup> Joseph O'Grady** (1197.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 669.William<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Nov 1955, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He married (1) Jacqueline Willis 18 Oct 1980; they divorced. She was born in Tillsonburg, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3229. i. Erin Christine O'Grady, born 30 Sep 1986, in Scarborough, Ont.  
Patrick next married (2) Cecli Segal Watson 23 Jun 1991, in Scarborough, Ont. She was born 29 Jun 1956, in Saskatoon, Sask.

**2164. Dennis<sup>13</sup> Lawrence O'Grady** (1197.Audrey<sup>12</sup>, 669.William<sup>11</sup>, 344.Sarah<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1956, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He married Anda Ruta Rungis 19 Oct 1991, in Kemptville, Ont. She was born 12 Aug 1959, in Toronto, Ont. Dennis is General Manager of the South Nations River Conservation Authority in Berwick, Ont.

**2165. David<sup>13</sup> Norman** (1200.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 671.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Mrs.\* Norman\*. They had 3 children:  
3230. i. Tracy Norman, born in 1961.  
3231. ii. Kelly Norman, born in 1962.  
3232. iii. Christine Ann Norman, born in 1963.

**2166. Dorothy<sup>13</sup> Helen Norman** (1200.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 671.Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, 345.William<sup>10</sup>, 128.Tamar<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Glenn Scott. Glenn is an insurance salesman, and they reside in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. They had 1 child:  
3233. i. Norman Scott, born in 1964.

**2171. Judith<sup>13</sup> Barbara Allen** (1204.Jane<sup>12</sup>, 673.Gruver<sup>11</sup>, 347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1946, in Riverside, CA. She married (1) Rand Roger Wilcox 12 Jul 1969, in Riverside, CA. Judith next married (2) John Lonsdale Eisenhauer 10 Sep 1983, in Upper Nyack, NY. He was born on 5 Feb 1956, in New York. Judith is a dietitian and John works as an energy analyst. They had 2 children:  
3234. i. Alex Douglas Eisenhauer, born 30 Jun 1984, in Washington, DC.  
3235. ii. Reed Allen Eisenhauer, born 18 Feb 1987, in Washington, DC.

**2174. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Gruver Allen** (1204.Jane<sup>12</sup>, 673.Gruver<sup>11</sup>, 347.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 130.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1956, in Riverside, CA. He married Tina Paulina VeerKamp 11 Nov 1978, in Newport Beach, CA.

**2181. Jeanny<sup>13</sup> Sue Elliot** (1220.Cecilia<sup>12</sup>, 690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1954, in Nowata, OK. She married Boyce Wilburn Allensworth 8 Apr 1972. He was born 29 Jul 1954, in Seminole, OK. Boyce works for General Motors and is a rancher. They had 2 children:  
3236. i. La'Sumer Lyn Allensworth, born 10 Nov 1972, in Holdenville, OK.  
3237. ii. Melissa Lavonne Allensworth, born 4 Jun 1974, in Holdenville, OK.

**2183. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Walter Elliot Jr.** (1220.Cecilia<sup>12</sup>, 690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1959, in Okemah, OK. He married Audrey Ann Chandler 1978. Kenneth died 17 Dec 1992, buried in Schoolton, OK. Kenneth was a construction worker. They had 2 children:  
3238. i. Rusty Walter Elliot, born 6 Jan 1980.  
3239. ii. Linda Yavonne Elliot, born 10 Jul 1983.

**2184. Sylvia<sup>13</sup> Janice Elliot** (1220.Cecilia<sup>12</sup>, 690.Elena<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1961, in Holdenville, OK. She married Clark Lyndale Campbell 1980; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
3240. i. Crissie Sherri Campbell, born 19 May 1986, in Shawnee, OK.  
3241. ii. Ashley Daen Campbell, born 3 Mar 1986, in Shawnee, OK.

**2185. Artina<sup>13</sup> Lynne Stone Arnold** (1224.Jacqueline<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1951, in Whittier, CA. She married Jan Charles Bratcher 12 Sep 1970, in La Habra, CA. He was born 28 Jan 1948, in Bakersfield, CA. Artina and Jan run a hair salon in Chicago, CA. They had 2 children:

- 3242. i. Bret Charles Bratcher, born 17 May 1977, in Anaheim, CA.
- 3243. ii. Belinda Rose Bratcher, born 18 Aug 1979, in Anaheim, CA.

**2186. Bradley<sup>13</sup> John Stone Arnold** (1224.Jacqueline<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1952, in Fullerton. He married Rhonda Lee Jackson 6 Aug 1977. She was born 18 Dec 1958, in Oroville, CA. Rhonda died 5 Sep 1989, and was buried in Oroville, CA. Bradley died 29 Mar 1958, in Norwalk, CA, and was buried in LaMirada, CA. They had 1 child:

- 3244. i. Chad Wayne Schultz Arnold, born 24 Jan 1977, in Oroville, CA.

**2187. William<sup>13</sup> Henery Arnold III** (1224.Jacqueline<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1954. He married (1) Michelle Kay Flower 23 Oct 1976; they divorced. She was born 21 Jan 1954. William next married (2) Tracey Lynn Rider 14 Feb 1981; they divorced. She was born 19 Mar 1964, in Kansas City, KS. They had 1 child:

- 3245. i. Jacqueline Rose Arnold, born 3 Nov 1983, in Paradise, CA.

William next married (3) Karen Lynn Neal 20 Dec 1985, in Oroville, CA. She was born on 17 May 1956, in Fresno, CA. Karen is a C.N.A. Charity and Brandon Neal are her two children from a former marriage. William works for Fleetwood Motor Home Sales.

**2189. John<sup>13</sup> Thomas Sims** (1225.John<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1955, in Orange, CA. He married Donna Katherine Grodner 21 Sep 1985, in Templeton, CA. She was born 23 Aug 1961, in San Mateo, CA. John is a Captain in the California Division of Forestry. Donna is a certified public accountant. They had 2 children:

- 3246. i. John Thomas Sims III, born 25 Aug 1988, in Oroville, CA.
- 3247. ii. Kyle Michael Sims, born 28 May 1993, in Chico, CA.

**2190. Jay<sup>13</sup> Dean Sims** (1225.John<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1958, in Fullerton, CA. He married Claudette Joyce Wilson 5 Dec 1986. She was born on 30 Nov 1963. Jay is a licensed building contractor in California.

**2191. La Von<sup>13</sup> Ann Sims** (1225.John<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1960, in Fullerton, CA. She married (1) William Malcolm McQuigan 26 Aug 1978; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3248. i. Amber Elizabeth Noel McQuigan, born 25 Dec 1980, in Healdsburg, CA.
- 3249. ii. William Thomas McQuigan, born 11 Aug 1984, in Seattle, WA.

La Von next married (2) Samuel Morris Swindell 23 May 1992. He was born on 28 Feb 1959, in Ft. Rictor, AL. Samuel is a truck driver and La Von is studying to be an LPN. They live in Raleigh, N.C.

**2192. Jack<sup>13</sup> Douglas Koehler** (1226.Fern<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1971, in Redding, CA. He married (1) Dawn Marie Merritt 25 Nov 1991; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 3250. i. Brooke Ashley Koehler, born 12 Apr 1988, in Chico, CA.

Jack next married (2) Tina Marie Greer 1992. She was born 30 Aug 1972, in San Jose, CA. Jack is employed by Spectra Physics in Oroville, CA. They had 1 child:

- 3251. ii. Jack Douglas Koehler Jr., born 18 Sep 1993, in Paradise, CA.

**2194. Naomi<sup>13</sup> LaVelle Duncan** (1226.Fern<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1962, in La Mirada, CA. She married (1) Rodney Loyd Aug 1978; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3252. i. Thomas Charles Loyd, born 25 Jan 1979, in Redding, CA.

3253. ii. Tiya Jo Ann Loyd, born 8 Apr 1981, in Redding, CA.  
Naomi next married (2) Mr.\* Landers. They had 2 children:  
3254. iii. Jeron Erza Landers, born 24 Jan 1992, in Eugene, OR.  
3255. iv. Sarah Landers, born 11 Nov 1993, in California.

**2195. Lisa<sup>13</sup> Kay Bowen** (1227.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1961, in Stanton, CA. She married William O. Barnes 9 Nov 1991. He was born 18 Nov 1960, in Minnesota. Lisa is an executive secretary for the Jenny Craig Corp. They live in So. California where William is a contractor.

**2196. Jeffory<sup>13</sup> Wayne Bowen** (1227.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1962, in La Mirada, CA. He married Susan Louise Sanders 14 Jun 1986, in Arizona. She was born 12 Jul 1962, in Wisconsin. Jeff is a Captain in the U.S.M.C. He is a helicopter pilot and served in Desert Storm in 1991. They live in Yuma, AZ. They had 2 children:  
3256. i. Emily Ann Bowen, born 11 Aug 1989, in Camp Pendelton, CA.  
3257. ii. Mary Louise Bowen, born 9 Sep 1992, in Carlsbad, CA.

**2197. Ann<sup>13</sup> Charlotte Bowen** (1227.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 692.LaVelle<sup>11</sup>, 362.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 135.Lemuel<sup>9</sup>, 59.Eleanor<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1970, in Concord, CA. She married Raymond Marshall Boyd 7 Apr 1990. He was born on 24 Feb 1969, in Phoenix, AZ. Ann is an office manager for two attorneys and Raymond works in an Air Frame Power Plant.

**2198. Jacqueline<sup>13</sup> Arthur** (1228.Reta<sup>12</sup>, 693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Ont. She married James Bains.

**2199. Reta<sup>13</sup> Henry** (1229.John<sup>12</sup>, 693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Harley, Ont. She married Roger Hughes.

**2200. Marie<sup>13</sup> Henry** (1229.John<sup>12</sup>, 693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Harley, Ont. She married John "Jay" Toth.

**2201. John<sup>13</sup> Henry** (1229.John<sup>12</sup>, 693.Clara<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Harley, Ont. He married (1) Dorothy Burnett. They had 3 children:  
3258. i. Reginald Henry.  
3259. ii. Edward Henry.  
3260. iii. Otis Henry.  
John next married (2) Joyce Carpenter. Joyce had two sons from a previous marriage, Tom and Jim Carpenter.

**2202. June<sup>13</sup> Marie Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1938, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married James Bowen. They had 1 child:  
3261. i. Terrylynn Marie Bowen, born 8 Aug 1964. Terrylynn is the mother of two children: Nathan born on 9 Dec 1984 and Devon born 12 June 1989.

**2203. Robert<sup>13</sup> Walter Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1939, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Judy Delong 23 Jul 1963, in Southampton, Ont. They had 3 children:  
3262. i. Ronald Birdsell, born 1 Mar 1966.  
3263. ii. Julie Birdsell, born Aug 1967.  
3264. iii. Vickie Birdsell, born 30 Dec 1970.

**2204. John<sup>13</sup> Clarence Malcolm Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1941, in Villanova, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married (1) Linda McCullough 20 Feb 1965, in Brantford, Ont. They had 3 children:  
 3265. i. Cindy Birdsell, born 3 Aug 1965.  
 3266. ii. Christopher Birdsell, born 18 Dec 1967.  
 3267. iii. Jackie Birdsell, born 12 Apr 1969.  
 John next married (2) Patricia Dockree 20 May 1977.

**2206. Barbara<sup>13</sup> Jean Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1947, in Brantford, Ont. She married (1) Bryan Wayne Court 24 Sep 1964; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 + 3268. i. Deborah Marie Court, born 7 Nov 1964.  
 3269. ii. Tammy Lee Court, born 25 Nov 1969, in Brantford, Ont.  
 Barbara next married (2) Richard Malloy 24 Jun 1978, in Brantford, Ont.

**2207. Richard<sup>13</sup> William Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1949, in Brantford, Ont. He married Rena Amos 17 Nov, in Brantford, Ont.

**2209. Pauline<sup>13</sup> Ellen Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1955, in Brantford, Ont. She married James Brewer 7 Oct 1977, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 3270. i. Kelly Brewer, born 28 Aug 1979.  
 3271. ii. Scott Eric Brewer, born 19 Jun 1982.

**2210. Mitchell<sup>13</sup> Lionel Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1957, in Brantford, Ont. He married Darla Vincent May 1977. They had 4 children:  
 3272. i. Shawn Birdsell, born 29 Dec 1977.  
 3273. ii. Cindy Birdsell, born Feb 1980.  
 3274. iii. Michael Birdsell, born 8 Jul 1982.  
 3275. iv. Ashley Birdsell, born 14 Aug 1985.

**2212. Stephen<sup>13</sup> Paul Birdsell** (1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1960, in Brantford, Ont. He married Maxine Cole 8 Jun 1979, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 3276. i. Stephen Birdsell, born 24 Oct 1978.  
 3277. ii. Maxine Birdsell, born 24 Aug 1982.

**2219. Charles<sup>13</sup> Clarence West** (1233.Nellie<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Daryle Lynn Smith 17 Nov 1974, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born 10 Nov 1954. Chuck works at Municipal Trust in St. Thomas. They had 3 children:  
 3278. i. Brianne Lynn West, born 3 Oct 1980, in Guelph, Ont.  
 3279. ii. Robert William Charles West, born 3 Apr 1985, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 3280. iii. Bradley Kyle West, born 11 Jul 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2220. Dianne<sup>13</sup> Charlotte West** (1233.Nellie<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jul 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. She married John Edward Bannister 10 Sep 1977. He was born on 31 Aug 1950. John works for Livingston's Wood Products Ltd. in Hagersville. They had 2 children:  
 3281. i. Mark William Bannister, born 24 Jul 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.  
 3282. ii. Peter John Bannister, born 23 Nov 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2221. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Rice Specht** (1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1933. He married Margaret Grace Bull 11 Apr 1954. She was born 6 Jan 1934. They had 4 children:

- + 3283. i. Paul Douglas Specht, born 16 Jan 1954.
- + 3284. ii. Robert Bruce Specht, born 28 May 1955.
- + 3285. iii. Glenn Rice Specht, born 8 Nov 1957.
- 3286. iv. Kathleen Ellen Specht, born 17 Mar 1963.

**2223. Barbara<sup>13</sup> Jean Specht** (1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1936. She married (1) Rev. John Garland Edwards 23 May 1959. He was born on 26 Jan 1933. They had 3 children:

- + 3287. i. Mark McDougal Edwards, born 8 Mar 1960.
- + 3288. ii. Barbara Susan Edwards, born 31 Jul 1962.
- 3289. iii. Andrew Scott Edwards, born 30 Dec 1966.

Barbara next married (2) LaVerne Maynard Neufeld 28 Jun 1986. He was born 28 Jun 1933.

**2224. Dorothy<sup>13</sup> Irene Specht** (1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1948. She married Paul Gerald Kott 1969. He was born 17 Jun 1944. They had 2 children:

- 3290. i. Paul Geoffery Daniel Kott, born 13 Nov 1973.
- 3291. ii. Timothy Jason Kott, born 10 Nov 1975.

**2225. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Ward Rice** (1236.Claude<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1936, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Shirley Joan Hall 11 Apr 1964, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 16 Sep 1941, in Brantford, Ont. Ron works on the home farm. Shirley is a registered nurse and works for the Victorian Order of Nurses. They had 3 children:

- 3292. i. Elizabeth Joanne Rice, born 23 Dec 1964.
- 3293. ii. Gregory Ward Rice, born 17 Feb 1967.
- 3294. iii. Pamela Jill Rice, born 14 Feb 1972.

**2227. Carol<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Rice** (1237.Allen<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Oct 1962. She married Donald Sisson. They had 3 children:

- 3295. i. Johnathon Sisson.
- 3296. ii. David Sisson.
- 3297. iii. Lindy Sisson.

**2228. Helen<sup>13</sup> Marguerite Mordue** (1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1935. She married Paul Gerald Epps 18 Nov 1955. They had 2 children:

- + 3298. i. Mary Lou Epps, born 12 Dec 1955.
- + 3299. ii. Gerald Lawrence Epps, born 18 Mar 1962.

**2230. James<sup>13</sup> Lawrence Mordue** (1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1938. He married Lindsay Seifort; they divorced.

- + 3300. i. Lorie Lynn Mordue, born 29 Jul 1963.
- + 3301. ii. Marlene Yvonne Mordue, born 16 Jul 1965.
- 3302. iii. Dean James Mordue, born 6 Oct 1966.

**2231. Madelene<sup>13</sup> Ruth Mordue** (1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Nov 1939, in Paris, Ont. She married James William Mitchener 31 Jan 1959, in Oakland, Ont. He was born on 13 Apr 1935, in Scotland, Ont. James is retired from the T.H. & B. Railroad.

- + 3303. i. Richard James Mitchener, born 2 Jul 1959.
- + 3304. ii. Glenn William Mitchener, born 7 Jan 1961.
- + 3305. iii. Grant Marquis Mitchener, born 30 Apr 1962.
- 3306. iv. Bryon Roy Mitchener, born 13 Nov 1963, in Hamilton, Ont. Bryon is a technician at C.P. Rail.



**2232. Marian<sup>13</sup> Irene Myerscough** (1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1936, in Brantford, Ont. She married Robert John Campbell 18 Mar 1955, in Thamesford, Ont. He was born on 10 Dec 1929, in Ingersoll, Ont. Robert is a Cement finisher, and Marian is a machine operator. They had 4 children:

- + 3307. i. Kim Brenda Campbell, born 2 Apr 1957.
- + 3308. ii. Sherry Denise Campbell, born 18 Sep 1958.
- 3309. iii. Mark Lee Campbell, born 30 Aug 1961, in London, Ont. Mark has two sons, Adam Robert, born on 10 July 1979 and Brent Joseph was born on August 8, 1990. He works as a Cement finisher.
- + 3310.M iv. Rex Kelly Campbell, born 28 Dec 1963.

**2233. Mabel<sup>13</sup> Emma Lillian Myerscough** (1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1937, in Burtch, Ont. She married Clifford Leroy Willows 18 Jun 1955, in London, Ont. He was born 18 Mar 1934. Clifford was a bus driver in London and later a truck driver. Mabel works at Ault Dairy. They had 4 children:

- + 3311. i. Cindy Lee Willows, born 7 Jan 1956.
- + 3312. ii. Sandra Ann Willows, born 9 Feb 1958.
- 3313. iii. Kevin Blair Willows, born 29 Jun 1959. Kevin is a carpenter.
- + 3314. iv. Frederick Elmer Willows, born 28 Aug 1961.

**2236. Deborah<sup>13</sup> Ann Myerscough** (1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1956, in Ingersoll, Ont. She married (1) Albert Henry Allan Schut. He was born 5 Apr 1955, in Paris, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3315. i. Shawn Steven Schut, born 6 Apr 1974, in Woodstock, Ont.
- Albert died 31 May 1974, in Woodstock, Ont., and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, Ont. Deborah next married (2) Eric Peter Deklerck 27 Jan 1977, in Woodstock, Ont. He was born 13 Apr 1949, in Jabeke, Belgium. Eric is a carpenter and has a daughter, Marcy Lynn Deklerck born May 26, 1975. He and Deborah have 1 child:
- 3316. ii. Tara Lee Deklerck, born 6 Jan 1978, in Woodstock, Ont.

**2238. Mervin<sup>13</sup> Marquis Smuck** (1241.Hazel<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1950, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Cheryl Alicia Long. She was born on 7 Apr 1952, in Simcoe, Ont. Mervin is a machinist in his own shop. Cheryl is a teacher and has worked as a bank accountant and bookkeeper. They had 3 children:

- 3317. i. Cori Ann Smuck, born 29 Jan 1980.
- 3318. ii. Aaron Wyatt Smuck, born 20 Dec 1982.
- 3319. iii. Tyler Ashley Smuck, born 1 Dec 1984.

**2239. Francis<sup>13</sup> Lundy Smuck** (1241.Hazel<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1951, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Carol Anne Weaver 20 Jan 1979. She was born 28 Oct 1957, in Hagersville, Ont. Francis is a carpenter and a mechanic. Carol is a regional pay clerk. They had 2 children:

- 3320. i. Stephanie Lynn Smuck, born 6 Jun 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3321. ii. Laura Lee Smuck, born 7 Mar 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2240. Robert<sup>13</sup> Lee Smuck** (1241.Hazel<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1953, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Diana Norine Verboom 1 Sep 1973, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 21 Feb 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. Robert is a Class A licensed mechanic running his own shop in Fisherville since 1977. Diana helps Robert as a bookkeeper and is very interested in family history. They had 3 children:

- 3322. i. Michael Robert Smuck, born 7 Mar 1976, in Hagersville, Ont.
- 3323. ii. Timothy John Smuck, born 14 Jan 1979, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3324. iii. Adam David Smuck, born 21 Apr 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2241. Wyatt<sup>13</sup> Wayne Smuck** (1241.Hazel<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1955, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Wendy L. Biddle 2 Nov 1979, in Jarvis, Ont. She was born 3 Feb 1958, in Jarvis, Ont. Wyatt died 8 May 1982 in a motorcycle accident.

**2242. James<sup>13</sup> Fredric Myerscough** (1242.Fredric<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1952. He married Lynda McNeilly 14 Feb 1976. She was born 8 Jul 1955. They had 2 children:

- 3325. i. James David Myerscough, born 28 Oct 1977.
- 3326. ii. Leanne Marie Myerscough, born 15 Jan 1979.

**2243. Robert<sup>13</sup> Alexander Myerscough** (1243.Thomas<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1949, in Orillia, Ont. He married Caroline E. MacDermid 10 Jun 1972, in London, Ont. She was born 25 Oct 1951, in St. Catherines, Ont. Robert is a farmer as well as a tool and die maker. They had 2 children:

- 3327. i. Paul Robert Myerscough, born 13 Aug 1975, in Orillia, Ont.
- 3328. ii. Scott Thomas Myerscough, born 20 Jun 1977, in Orillia, Ont.

**2244. John<sup>13</sup> Thomas Marquis Myerscough** (1243.Thomas<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1953, in Orillia, Ont. He married Yvonne Elizabeth Agnew 19 Aug 1989. She was born 19 Oct 1950, in Kitchener, Ont. John is a cook. They had 1 child:

- 3329. i. Thomas Charles Myerscough, born 23 Mar 1983.

**2245. Lillian<sup>13</sup> Susan "Grace" Myerscough** (1243.Thomas<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1955, in Orillia, Ont. She married Joseph Walsh 17 Sep 1983. Grace is a nurse and Joe is a farmer. They had 2 children:

- 3330. i. Michael Joseph Walsh, born 27 Nov 1985.
- 3331. ii. Jennifer Ann Marie Walsh, born 8 Dec 1989.

**2246. Iris<sup>13</sup> Dorothy Myerscough** (1244.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1946, in Scotland, Ont. She married John Norm McInnis 22 May 1971, in Vanessa, Ont. He was born 13 Jul 1940, in Sheet Harbor, N.S. They had 2 children:

- 3332. i. Michael Charles McInnis, born 28 Feb 1972, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3333. ii. Kathleen Rose McInnis, born 16 Dec 1973, in Brantford, Ont.

**2247. Ivan<sup>13</sup> Clark Myerscough** (1244.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1949, in Scotland, Ont. He married Linda Wheeler 13 Nov 1993, in Burford, Ont. Linda has three children from a previous marriage.

**2248. Alice<sup>13</sup> May Myerscough** (1244.Charles<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1956, in Brantford, Ont. She married Gerald Anthony Hubers 12 Jun 1982, in Hagersville, Ont. He was born on 10 Apr 1959, in Hagersville, Ont.

**2249. Dale<sup>13</sup> Sally Myerscough** (1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1949, in Scotland, Ont. She married Ronald Earl Slater 19 Apr 1969, in Burtch, Ont. He was born on 29 Feb 1948, in Hagersville, Ont. Dale is an insurance agent and secretary.

- + 3334. i. Harley Andrew "Drew" Slater, born 17 Nov 1969.
- + 3335. ii. Walter Dale Slater, born 20 May 1971.
- 3336. iii. Michelle Lurene Slater, born 7 Jul 1980, in Brantford, Ont.

**2250. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Jean Myerscough** (1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1952, in Scotland, Ont. She married James Michael Graham Dowling 22 Jul 1972, in Burtch, Ont. He was born 23 Jul 1953, in Toronto, Ont. Nancy works as an accountant and James is an assembler. They had 3 children:

- 3337. i. Christopher James Dowling, born 10 Sep 1973, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3338. ii. Mary Evelyn Dowling, born 31 Mar 1977, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3339. iii. Graham Harley Dowling, born 15 Jul 1978, in Brantford, Ont.

**2251. Ross<sup>13</sup> Clifton Myerscough** (1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1957, in Brantford, Ont. He married (1) Rosemary Heltner 1 Jun 1978. Ross next married (2) Sherry Lynne Walsh. She was born 21 Feb 1965, in Walkerton, Ont. Ross and Sherry are self-employed dairy farmers. They had 4 children:

- 3340. i. Simon Clifton Myerscough, born 21 Jul 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3341. ii. Earl Scott Myerscough, born 7 Oct 1987, in Kincardine, Ont.
- 3342. iii. Echo Lynne Myerscough, born 6 Nov 1988, in Kinlough, Ont.
- 3343. iv. Tiffany Margaret Myerscough, born 24 Aug 1993.

**2252. Terry<sup>13</sup> Dean Myerscough** (1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1958, in Brantford, Ont. He married Ann Marie Steffler 9 Dec 1978, in Oakland, Ont. She was born on 7 May 1958, in Brantford, Ont. Terry and Anne homestead on the family farm. They had 4 children:

- 3344. i. Jennifer Marie Myerscough, born 29 Jul 1979, died 7 Oct 1979.
- 3345. ii. Jason Dean Myerscough, born 26 Dec 1980, died 13 Jan 1981.
- 3346. iii. Dean William Myerscough, born 13 Jan 1987.
- 3347. iv. Karen Elizabeth Myerscough, born 9 Sep 1988, died 11 Sep 1988.

**2254. Richard<sup>13</sup> Irvine Myerscough** (1247.Reginald<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1956, in Brantford, Ont. He married Claraicy Janice Mitchell 15 Jul 1978, in Listowel, Ont. Richard graduated from Ridgetown College of Agriculture in 1979 as an agricultural lab technician. He works for Thames Bend Farms in Tavistock, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3348. i. Sarah Elizabeth Myerscough, born 7 Sep 1979. Infant deceased.
- 3349. ii. Claraicy Ada Myerscough, born 29 Jun 1982, in Palmerston, Ont.
- 3350. iii. Marquis Irvine Myerscough, born 12 Oct 1983, in Palmerston, Ont.
- 3351. iv. Jonah Daniel Myerscough, born 5 Sep 1989, in Palmerston, Ont., died 27 Mar 1991.

**2255. Douglas<sup>13</sup> John Myerscough** (1247.Reginald<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1959, in Brantford, Ont. He married Mary Colleen MacLellan 27 Dec 1986, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Ont. Douglas worked as a crane operator and is now a lease owner-operator of a tractor trailer. Colleen has a daughter, Angela Marie Hunter born Feb 17, 1980. They had 2 children:

- 3352. i. Keven James Myerscough, born 29 Mar 1988, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3353. ii. Amanda Lynn Myerscough, born 14 Jun 1990, in Brantford, Ont.

**2256. Kathleen<sup>13</sup> Margaret Myerscough** (1247.Reginald<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1965, in Brantford, Ont. She married Kenneth Allan Farrow 20 Jun 1987, in Brantford, Ont. Kathy obtained her health care certificate from Mohawk College. They had 3 children:

- 3354. i. Nikkole Margaret Farrow, born 29 Jan 1982, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3355. ii. Farisha Anne Marie Farrow, born 3 Mar 1988.
- 3356. iii. Rebecca Sarah-Lynn Farrow, born 7 Oct 1990.

**2257. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Gerald Wiggins** (1248.Reta<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Gloria Jean Reid 15 Mar 1969, in Brantford, Ont. She was born 28 Nov 1951. Tom is a foreman at Defasco Steel in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3357. i. Gordon Thomas Wiggins, born 9 Aug 1969, in Grimsby, Ont. Gordon attends Mohawk College.
- 3358. ii. David Scott Wiggins, born 27 Jul 1971, in Grimsby, Ont. David attends Mohawk College.

**2258. Bonnie<sup>13</sup> Lynn Wiggins** (1248.Reta<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1951, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Wayne Hawkins 14 Nov 1970, in Hamilton, Ont.; they divorced. They had 1 child:

3359. i. Tammy Teresa Hawkins, born 29 Sep 1973, in Hamilton, Ont. Tammy works as a salesclerk. Bonnie next married (2) Kenneth Patrick Murphy 1980. Bonnie is the assistant manager at Jumbo Video.

**2260. Jack<sup>13</sup> Reginald Swayze** (1249.Verna<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1954, in Brantford, Ont. He married Joyce Coubrough 19 Jul 1975, in Brantford, Ont. She was born 28 Jun 1954, in Montreal, Quebec. Reg works at Swayze Plumbing and Joyce works at Zehrs Markets. They had 2 children:

3360. i. Sheldon Reginald Swayze, born 19 Oct 1977, in Brantford, Ont.  
3361. ii. Brandi Mae Swayze, born 24 Jul 1980, in Brantford, Ont.

**2261. Marlene<sup>13</sup> Verna Swayze** (1249.Verna<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1970, in Brantford, Ont. One child:

3362. i. Dylan Corey Charette, born 24 May 1993.

**2273. Terri<sup>13</sup> Lee Piette** (1257.Allan<sup>12</sup>, 705.Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, 378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1966, in Tillsonburg, Ont. She married Robert Emerson Ward 4 Aug 1990, in Orillia, Ont. He was born 24 Apr 1968, in Toronto, Ont. Bob works for Honda in Alliston, Ont. They had 3 children:

3363. i. Deborah Elizabeth Ward, born in 1990, in Orillia, Ont., died in 1990.  
3364. ii. Ryan Emerson Ward, born 17 Dec 1991, in Orillia, Ont.  
3365. iii. Tyler James Ward, born 11 Jun 1993, in Orillia, Ont.

**2274. Richard<sup>13</sup> Darcy Piette** (1257.Allan<sup>12</sup>, 705.Adelaide<sup>11</sup>, 378.Emma<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 May 1967, in Oshawa, Ont. He married Suzanne Powell 29 Dec 1990, in Stouffville, Ont. She was born 12 Jun 1969, in St. Catharines, Ont. Suzanne runs a Toy Library and Resource Center in Orillia. Rick is studying to be an Environmental Biology Technologist.

**2283. Michael<sup>13</sup> William Mattice** (1262.James<sup>12</sup>, 711.Harold<sup>11</sup>, 379.Linnie<sup>10</sup>, 145.Harriet<sup>9</sup>, 61.Samuel<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1960. He married Susan Mattice\*. They had 1 child:

3366. i. Gregory Mattice, born in 1991.

**2309. Robb<sup>13</sup> Thomas McPherson** (1280.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1966, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Kelly Jean Mills 25 Jun 1988, in Kitchener, Ont. She was born on 15 Aug 1968. Kelly has a daughter, Jami Lyn Mills born April 26, 1987. Robb works at General Tower in Galt, Ont. They had 1 child:

3367. i. Jordon Thomas McPherson, born 19 Mar 1989, in Kitchener, Ont.

**2310. Karin<sup>13</sup> Darlene McPherson** (1280.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 723.Harvey<sup>11</sup>, 405.Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, 167.Emma<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Arthur Young 20 Jun 1987, in Kirkwall, Ont. He was born 7 Dec 1965, in Cambridge, Ont. Karin is a legal secretary in Cambridge and Bob works at General Tower in Galt, Ont.

**2342. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Pennington** (1305.Barbara Jane<sup>12</sup>, 735.Eugene<sup>11</sup>, 409.Mayme<sup>10</sup>, 169.Eugene<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1942, in CA. She married Mr.\* Hammond.

**2378. Julie<sup>13</sup> Alice Ryerse** (1333.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1956, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. She married William Dawson Wickett 9 Aug 1975, in Oakville, Ont. They had 2 children:

3368. i. Michael Dawson Wickett, born 2 Aug 1982, in Toronto, Ont.  
3369. ii. Laura Anderson Wickett, born 3 Oct 1985, in Oakville, Ont.

**2379. Sally<sup>13</sup> Irene Ryerse** (1333.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1959, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. She married Mark Farley Belogus 2 Aug 1981, in Oakville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3370. i. Megan Della Belogus, born 30 Mar 1986, in No. York, Ont.
- 3371. ii. Patricia Martha Belogus, born 8 Nov 1990, in No. York, Ont.

**2380. Amy<sup>13</sup> Ilene Ryerse** (1333.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1962, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. She married Vitas Tauras Graubaskas 6 May 1990, in Oakville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3372. i. Adam Vytautas Graubaskas, born 5 Apr 1990, in Oakville, Ont.
- 3373. ii. Andrew Harold Graubaskas, born 30 Apr 1992, in Oakville, Ont.

**2381. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Gregory Konig** (1334.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Mar 1959, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He married Deanna Barrick 22 Apr 1989, in Pt. Colborne, Ont.; they divorced.

**2382. Rhea<sup>13</sup> Joanne Konig** (1334.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 May 1961, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. She married Noel Charles Landry 8 Sep 1984, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He was born 25 Dec 1959, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3374. i. Holly Lynn Landry, born 14 Jul 1988, in Welland, Ont.
- 3375. ii. Sabrina Joanne Landry, born 16 May 1991, in Welland, Ont.

**2383. Robert<sup>13</sup> John Konig** (1334.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1963, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He married Kimberly Ann Hughes 19 Sep 1987, in Welland, Ont. She was born 13 Mar 1966, in Welland, Ont.

**2384. Richard<sup>13</sup> John Ryerse** (1335.Richard<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1960, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He married Nancy Jean Packham 28 Feb 1981, in Fulton, Ont. She was born 2 Mar 1964, in Grimsby, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3376. i. Amanda Lynn Ryerse, born 29 Jun 1981, in Grimsby, Ont.
- 3377. ii. Christina Anne Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1984, in Port Colborne, Ont.

**2385. Gordon<sup>13</sup> Thomas Ryerse** (1335.Richard<sup>12</sup>, 749.Gordon<sup>11</sup>, 416.Leda<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1964, in Pt. Colborne, Ont. He married Barbara Louise Baker 7 Nov 1987, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 8 Aug 1961, in Brantford, Ont.

**2394. Michael<sup>13</sup> Robert Little** (1345.Kathleen<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1953, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Darlene Joy Moerschfelder 4 Dec 1978, in Selkirk, Ont. She was born 25 May 1956, in Dunnville, Ont. Mike is a maintenance worker for the town of Haldimand, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3378. i. Aaron James Little, born 10 Oct 1980, in Dunnville, Ont.
- 3379. ii. Sara Elaine Little, born 10 Oct 1983, in Dunnville, Ont.

**2395. Rowena<sup>13</sup> Kathleen Little** (1345.Kathleen<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1954, in Hagersville, Ont. She married (1) William M. Elgersman 26 Oct 1974; they divorced. He was born 8 Jul 1953, in York, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3380. i. Michelle Lynne Elgersman, born 19 Mar 1975.
- 3381. ii. William James Elgersman, born 18 Mar 1980.

Rowena next married (2) James Frederick Jaaffe 24 Jun 1988. He was born 28 Sep 1953, in No. Rhodesia, Africa. James drives for Baycoat Transport Co. in Hamilton, Ont.

**2396. Russel<sup>13</sup> John Little** (1345.Kathleen<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1954, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Stella Marie Mathes 5 Jul 1980. She was born 11 Jan 1960. They had 1 child:

- 3382. i. Adam John Little, born 20 Jan 1981.

**2397. Darlene<sup>13</sup> Elaine Little** (1345.Kathleen<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1957, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Edward Veryga 26 Jul, in Cayuga, Ont. He was born on 27 Jan 1953. Edward drives a milk transport truck.

**2398. Wallace<sup>13</sup> Eric Little** (1345.Kathleen<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1959, in Hagersville, Ont. He married Mary Garcia Madeiros. She was born 11 Jan 1960. They had 3 children:

- 3383. i. Jason Robert Little, born 13 Feb 1986.
- 3384. ii. James Eric Little, born 8 Jul 1987.
- 3385. iii. Jesse Michael Little, born 24 Apr 1990.

**2399. James<sup>13</sup> Kenneth Burk** (1347.Rowena<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Patricia Joanne Smith 8 Jan 1977; they divorced. James next married (2) Judy Lynn Bijeau 4 Jul 1981, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born on 16 Feb 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. Jim is a heavy equipment operator, and Judy is a sales representative for Drake Bakeries in New Jersey. They had 2 children:

- 3386. i. John Kenneth Burk, born 26 Nov 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3387. ii. Jason James Burk, born 27 May 1982, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2400. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Clayton Burk** (1347.Rowena<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Barbara Ann Bijeau 2 Jul 1983, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born on 25 Jan 1964, in Niagara Falls, NY. They had 1 child:

- 3388. i. Jessica Lynn Burk, born 14 Oct 1983, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2401. Gerald<sup>13</sup> Lavern Burk** (1347.Rowena<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1961, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Mrs.\* Burk\*; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3389. i. David Gerald Burk, born 20 Jun 1985.
- 3390. ii. Lindsay Ann Burk, born 20 Jul 1986.

**2403. Heather<sup>13</sup> Anne Stire** (1348.Betty<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Thomas Patrick Young 12 Aug 1978, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 24 Feb 1960. They had 2 children:

- 3391. i. Rachel Gail Young, born 6 Mar 1981, in Kitchener, Ont.
- 3392. ii. Thomas Jared Young, born 3 Nov 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.

Heather next married (2) Antonius Theodorus Mary Hubers 4 May 1991, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1956. Tony is a dairy farmer.

**2404. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Walter Stire** (1348.Betty<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Scherry Lee Harrington 26 Oct 1985, in Paris, Ont. She was born 22 May 1964, in Paris, Ont. Chris is a store clerk, and Scherry is a domestic care worker in Port Dover, Ont.

**2405. Tracy<sup>13</sup> Lynn Stire** (1348.Betty<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1966, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Christopher Karl Seitz 29 Sep 1984, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 21 Apr 1964, in Hamilton, Ont. Chris is a warehouse supervisor and Tracy is a store clerk. They had 1 child:

- 3393. i. Collin Karl Seitz, born 22 Oct 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2409. Judith<sup>13</sup> Ann Macdonald** (1350.Sharon<sup>12</sup>, 752.Zeitha<sup>11</sup>, 417.Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, 170.Frank<sup>9</sup>, 66.Isaac<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Michael Scott Dougherty (See number 1402). He was born 13 Apr 1964, in Simcoe, Ont., the son of William Bert Dougherty and Edith Eileen Quanberry. See number 1402 for descendants of this marriage.

**2436. Lesley<sup>13</sup> Carolyn Blake** (1371.Edna<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Donald John Wesley Miskow 10 Sep 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 10 May 1941, in Shoal Lake, Manitoba. They both taught music in Niagara Falls, Ont. where they live. They had 2 children:

- + 3394. i. Laurie Lee Miskow, born 8 Jul 1961.
- + 3395. ii. Donald David Miskow, born 27 Mar 1968.

**2437. David<sup>13</sup> Brent Blake** (1371.Edna<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1949, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1) Judy Gunton 17 Jan 1969; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3396. i. David Christopher Blake, born 16 Aug 1969, in Simcoe, Ont. Christopher is the manager of a Bi-Way store in London, Ont.
- 3397. ii. Douglas Craig Blake, born 21 May 1972, in Simcoe, Ont. Craig is a member of the Canadian Navy stationed in Nova Scotia.

David next married (2) Carole Susan Biggs 20 Oct 1984, in Vancouver, B.C. She was born 4 Oct 1962, in Vancouver, B.C. Brent is a property developer in B.C. They had 1 child:

- 3398. iii. Leslie Ronald "Dave" Blake, born 6 Apr 1986, in Surrey, B.C.

**2438. Richard<sup>13</sup> Hugh Byers** (1372.Rhea<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1951, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Carolyn Studbeck 13 Jun 1981, in Belleville, Ont.; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 3399. i. Misha Jeremy Byers, born 14 Sep 1988.

Richard next married (2) Catherine Poloway 8 May 1993, in Surrey, B.C. Richard is a graduate of the University of York. In 1983 he moved to British Columbia and since 1988 has been a vocational rehabilitation consultant with the Workman's Compensation Board.

**2439. Donna<sup>13</sup> Jane Byers** (1372.Rhea<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1954, in Toronto, Ont. She married Alex Horvath 12 Jul 1980. He was born in 1950, in France. Donna is a graduate of the University of York. Alex owns his own company in Markham, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3400. i. Samantha Horvath, born 23 Oct 1986.
- 3401. ii. Alex Horvath, born 16 Nov 1988.

**2440. Peter<sup>13</sup> David Byers** (1372.Rhea<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1958, in Toronto, Ont. He married Laurel Anne Crossley 16 Apr 1992. She was born 27 Jun 1963, in Niagara Falls, Ont. Peter is a set designer with the C.B.C. in Toronto, Ont.

**2441. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Alexander Pow** (1373.Alexander<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Betty Ann Marlene Dredge 20 Jun 1970, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 18 Mar 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. Tom is an electrician by trade. Betty Ann is a cousin to George W. Dredge who married Tom's cousin Marjorie Ryerson. They had 3 children:

- 3402. i. Tricia Lee Pow, born 16 Oct 1973, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3403. ii. Stacey Lynn Pow, born 29 Mar 1977, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3404. iii. Gregory Thomas Pow, born 15 Oct 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2442. Janice<sup>13</sup> Casandra Pow** (1373.Alexander<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. She married John Ernest Smith 12 Oct 1974, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 18 Jul 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. Jack is an auto mechanic and they reside in Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3405. i. Nicholas Jack Smith, born 8 Dec 1980, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3406. ii. Kayla Elaine Lavinia Smith, born 26 Feb 1987, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2443. Elaine<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Pow** (1373.Alexander<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Angelo Kampenella 18 Sep

1982, in Woodhouse Twp. Elaine next married (2) Alan Johnathan Cunningham 25 May 1990, in Aldershot, England. He was born on 18 Aug 1957, in Berkinhead, England.

**2444. Edgar<sup>13</sup> Irvin Pow** (1373.Alexander<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1960, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Joy Anne Hagen 19 Jun 1982, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 24 Dec 1957, in Simcoe, Ont. Ed is a supervisor for the Hamilton Ambulance Dispatch. Joy is the daughter of Thomas and Evelyn Hagan. They had 2 children:

- 3407. i. James Edgar Hagan Pow, born 7 Mar 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3408. ii. Sarah Joy Pow, born 4 Jun 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2449. Joan<sup>13</sup> Kimberly Haller** (1376.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 764.Robert<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1966, in Galt, Ont. She married Robert Gellatly 10 Oct 1992, in Cambridge, Ont. Joan graduated from the University of Manitoba with a degree in Zoology. She currently works at the African Lion Safari in Rockton, Ont.

**2451. Donald<sup>13</sup> Stephen Polkinghorn** (1380.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1962, in Pontiac, MI. He married Suzanne Huckaba 23 Nov 1989, in Snellville, GA. In 1990 they moved to Wyoming, MI. where Don is service manager for Crown Lift Truck in Grand Rapids. Suzanne has a son Richard born April 3, 1984. They had 2 children:

- 3409. i. Danielle Mariana Polkinghorn, born 16 Feb 1990, in Georgia.
- 3410. ii. Ashlee Suzanne Polkinghorn, born 18 Mar 1991, in MI.

**2452. Jo<sup>13</sup> Ann Polkinghorn** (1380.Barbara<sup>12</sup>, 768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1967. She married Brent Sims 3 Nov 1990, in Snellville, GA. He was born 19 Oct 1960. Jo Ann is a mortgage loan processor and Brent is a carpenter. They had 3 children:

- 3411. i. Justin Ryan Sims, born 14 Aug 1987.
- 3412. ii. Heather Grace Sims, born 20 Apr 1991.
- 3413. iii. infant Sims, born Jul 1993.

**2455. Naomi<sup>13</sup> Susan Stringer** (1381.Mervin<sup>12</sup>, 768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1973, in Jacksonville, FL. She married Toby Stoll Oct 1990, in Tampa, FL. They reside in Tampa, FL. They had 1 child:

- 3414. i. Toby Stoll Jr., born 31 Jul 1990, in Tampa, FL.

**2457. Julie<sup>13</sup> Ann Dobski** (1382.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 768.Mervin<sup>11</sup>, 421.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1969, in Royal Oak, MI. She married Kevin Michael Weisend 22 Sep 1990. Julie works as a dental hygienist and Kevin is a draftsman.

**2492. Laura<sup>13</sup> Ann Heastont** (1410.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 781.Douglas<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1967, in Hagersville, Ont. She married Bruce Anthony Feeney (See number 2094) 13 Jul 1991, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 2 Apr 1966, in Hagersville, Ont., the son of Ronald Francis Feeney and Edith Joyce Greenbury. See number 2094 for descendants of this marriage.

**2498. Leesa<sup>13</sup> Darlene Ewing** (1413.Donald<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1966, in Dunville, Ont. She married Robert Lyle Bosak Jr. 25 Aug 1984, in Dunville, Ont. He was born on 21 Jun 1962, in Dunville, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3415. i. Jonathan Blake Bosak, born 21 Jun 1991, in Dunville, Ont.

**2501. Debra<sup>13</sup> Marie McMillan** (1414.Evelyn<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1961, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Ralph Edward Keffer 19 Jun 1982, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 11 Apr 1962, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3416. i. Tara Marie Keffer, born 1 Feb 1984, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3417. ii. Kyle Edward Keffer, born 8 Oct 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3418. iii. Kayla Catherine Keffer, born 16 Mar 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.



**2502. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Robert McMillan** (1414.Evelyn<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Kim Marie York 17 Sep 1988, in Brantford, Ont. She was born 22 Aug 1967, in Brantford, Ont.

**2505. Christine<sup>13</sup> Adell Butler** (1415.Eva<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. He married John Scott Wright 20 Apr 1985, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born on 6 Sep 1955, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3419. i. Elizabeth Anne Wright, born 28 Nov 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3420. ii. Matthew John Wright, born 11 Sep 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2506. Brenda<sup>13</sup> Lee Butler** (1415.Eva<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1965, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Thomas John Ferrier 15 Nov 1986, in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was born 7 Aug 1965, in Simcoe, Ont. Thomas served in the Canadian Armed Forces. He is now a commercial fisherman for Olmstead Foods, Port Dover, Ont. Brenda works part time for the CIBC in Port Rowan, Ont. They enjoy golfing, hunting, and family outings. They had 3 children:

- 3421. i. Brianne Lynn Ferrier, born 22 Dec 1987, in Halifax, N.S.
- 3422. ii. Thomas Jacob Ivan Ferrier, born 17 Jul 1989, in Halifax, N.S.
- 3423. iii. Sarah Mae Ferrier, born 12 Nov 1990, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2508. Richard<sup>13</sup> James Ewing** (1416.Gerald<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Yvonne Marie Bayes 25 Feb 1989, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 13 Nov 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3424. i. Ashley Elinor Ewing, born 10 Nov 1987, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3425. ii. Jesse James Ewing, born 1 Apr 1991, in London, Ont.

**2509. Victoria<sup>13</sup> Lynn Ewing** (1416.Gerald<sup>12</sup>, 782.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Nov 1968, in Simcoe, Ont. She married James Leonard O'Malley 1986. He was born 24 Nov 1966, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3426. i. Janice Crystal Lynn O'Malley, born 9 Feb 1990, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2512. Lynn<sup>13</sup> Elayne Wardell** (1417.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 783.Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, 429.Olga<sup>10</sup>, 178.William<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1973, in Brantford, Ont. She married James Alvin Minns. He was born on 25 May 1966, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3427. i. Dustin James George Minns, born 25 Sep 1991, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3428. ii. Jordan Dakota Leonard Minns, born 1 Nov 1992, in Brantford, Ont.

**2564. Randy<sup>13</sup> John Gregory** (1456.Frank<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1957, in Provost, Alberta. He married Carol Ann Schulmeister 10 Feb 1978, in Primate, Sask. She was born 8 Jul 1958, in Macklin, Sask. Randy is an insurance broker and operates Gregory's Funeral Homes with his father. They had 3 children:

- 3429. i. Lyndsay Anne Gregory, born 18 Sep 1981, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3430. ii. Randi Lynn Marie Gregory, born 5 Sep 1984, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3431. iii. Nathan John Gregory, born 16 Mar 1987, in Provost, Alberta.

**2565. Dale<sup>13</sup> Francis Gregory** (1456.Frank<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1959, in Provost, Alberta. He married Annette Marie Rowvine 29 Dec 1979, in Primate, Sask. She was born 20 Mar 1960, in Macklin, Sask. Dale is an insurance broker and real estate agent. He is also a licensed carpenter. They had 3 children:

- 3432. i. Nicole Marie Gregory, born 13 May 1980, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3433. ii. Travis Buckley Gregory, born 28 Dec 1981, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3434. iii. Mitchell Francis Gregory, born 2 Mar 1984, in Provost, Alberta.

**2566. Gail<sup>13</sup> Teresa Gregory** (1456.Frank<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1959, in Provost, Alberta. She married Kim Allan Hall 8 May 1981, in Provost, Alberta. He was born on 9 Feb 1958, in Provost, Alberta. Kim is a bookkeeper. They had 3 children:

- 3435. i. Mark Allan Hall, born 20 Mar 1985, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3436. ii. Michelle Teresa Hall, born 17 Nov 1986, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3437. iii. Erin Marie Hall, born 11 Jul 1989, in Provost, Alberta.

**2567. Joy<sup>13</sup> Marie Gregory** (1456.Frank<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1963, in Provost, Alberta. She married Gary Dean Varty 10 Jul 1987, in Provost, Alberta. He was born on 26 Oct 1960, in Provost, Alberta. Joy is a journalist, and Gary is a chartered accountant. They had 1 child:

- 3438. i. Joshua Charles Varty, born 6 Dec 1990.

**2568. Kari<sup>13</sup> Ann Gregory** (1456.Frank<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1965, in Provost, Alberta. She married Rick Paul Mazurkovich 26 May 1990, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 18 Sep 1960. Kari is a schoolteacher. Rick is an oil consultant.

**2569. Daryl<sup>13</sup> Gordon Paulgaard** (1457.Gladys<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1959, in Provost, Alberta. He married Marcella Ann White 7 Jul 1979, in Provost, Alberta. She was born on 5 May 1959, in Provost, Alberta. They had 5 children:

- 3439. i. Daryl Gordon Paulgaard, born 21 Feb 1982, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3440. ii. Janessa Rae Paulgaard, born 16 Jun 1984, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3441. iii. Kyle Bradley Paulgaard, born 24 Sep 1985, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3442. iv. Jeremy Daryl Paulgaard, born 25 Mar 1989, in Provost, Alberta.
- 3443. v. Jordan Thomas Paulgaard, born 25 Mar 1989.

**2570. Andrew<sup>13</sup> Ross Paulgaard** (1457.Gladys<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1960, in Provost, Alberta. He married Nancy Caroline Windham 27 Jun 1992, in Provost, Alberta. She was born 27 Mar 1962, in Georgia.

**2571. Charlene<sup>13</sup> Yvonne Paulgaard** (1457.Gladys<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1962, in Provost, Alberta. She married Brian Leslie Ramsum 14 Aug 1982, in Edmonton, Alberta. He was born 7 Jun 1951, in Westlock, Alberta. They had 2 children:

- 3444. i. Todd Alan Ramsum, born 19 Dec 1981.
- 3445. ii. Felicia Felon Ramsum, born 25 Feb 1989.

**2572. Irene<sup>13</sup> Julie Paulgaard** (1457.Gladys<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1965, in Provost, Alberta. She married Richard Svecla 22 Apr 1985, in Provost, Alberta. He was born 13 Mar 1962. They had 2 children:

- 3446. i. Jenalee Rae Svecla, born 26 May 1987, died 29 Apr 1990.
- 3447. ii. Ashley Dawn Svecla, born 14 Feb 1992, in Stettler, Alberta.

**2573. Dwayne<sup>13</sup> Frederick Sedgewick** (1458.Eva<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1959, in Edmonton, Alberta. He married Linda Ann Roth 9 Aug 1985, in Edmonton, Alberta. She was born on 7 Nov 1959, in Edmonton, Alberta. They had 2 children:

- 3448. i. Douglas Ryan Sedgewick, born 12 Oct 1989, in Edmonton, Alberta.
- 3449. ii. Gary Robert Sedgewick, born 17 Mar 1992, in Edmonton, Alberta.

**2574. Timothy<sup>13</sup> Ron Sedgewick** (1458.Eva<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1963, in Edmonton, Alberta. He married (1) Darcy Marie Hindman 20 May 1986, in Edmonton, Alberta; they divorced. She was born on 4 Nov 1963. Timothy next married (2) Laura Ann Stevenson 19 Jan 1991, in Edmonton, Alberta. She was born 7 Jul 1959. They had 1 child:

- 3450. i. Tyler Patrick Sedgewick, born 27 Sep 1991, in Edmonton, Alberta.

**2579. Jodie<sup>13</sup> Marie Gregory** (1459.Alvin<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1965, in Provost, Alberta. She married James Sayle 6 Apr 1991, in Williams Lake, B.C. He was born on 27 Dec 1964.

**2581. Sydney<sup>13</sup> Charles Manning** (1460.Darlene<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1962, in Brooks, Alberta. He married (1) Sharon Elizabeth Bernice Lawson 21 Aug 1983, in Provost, Alberta; they divorced. She was born 24 May 1959, in Vancouver, B.C. They had 1 child:

3451. i. Martine Elizabeth Sidney Manning, born 23 Nov 1986, in Lethbridge, Alberta.

Sydney next married (2) Katie Ann Curran 14 Oct 1988, in Lethbridge, Alberta. She was born 8 May 1963, in Winchester, Ont. They had 1 child:

3452. F ii. Shannelle Bryanne Manning, born 23 Jul 1991, in Red Deer, Alberta.

**2582. Wade<sup>13</sup> James Manning** (1460.Darlene<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1964, in Provost, Alberta. He married Sylvia Ann Pauline Sieben 30 Aug 1986, in Wainwright, Alberta. She was born 22 Dec 1964, in Macklin, Sask. They had 2 children:

3453. i. Cassie Ann Manning, born 25 Sep 1989, in Edmonton, Alberta.

3454. ii. Wacey Quentin Manning, born 9 Nov 1991, in Lloydminster, Sask.

**2583. Lee<sup>13</sup> Joann Manning** (1460.Darlene<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1966, in Provost, Alberta. She married Douglas James Watt 25 Aug 1990, in Red Deer, Alberta. He was born on 26 Aug 1957, in Boggotville, Quebec. They had 1 child:

3455. i. Braydon James Watt, born 7 Feb 1992, in Red Deer, Alberta.

**2584. David<sup>13</sup> Brice Manning** (1461.Carol<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1966, in Provost, Alberta. He married Karen Lee Stowers 21 Apr 1986, in Grandbury, TX. She was born 15 Dec 1963, in Ardmore, OK. They had 1 child:

3456. i. Chance Jacob Manning, born 28 Apr 1989, in Ardmore, OK.

**2585. Chad<sup>13</sup> Lance Manning** (1461.Carol<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1967, in Provost, Alberta. He married Loretta Jean Helmer 16 Nov 1991, in Provost, Alberta. She was born 12 Sep 1965. They had 1 child:

3457. i. Chad Deon Michael Helmer Manning, born 31 Dec 1980, in Lloydminster, Sask.

**2586. Koreena<sup>13</sup> Dee Manning** (1461.Carol<sup>12</sup>, 792.Laura<sup>11</sup>, 437.Olive<sup>10</sup>, 179.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1969, in Provost, Alberta. She married Brian Dale Braun 11 May 1991, in Okatoks, Alberta. He was born on 28 Feb 1963, in Medicine Hat, Alberta.

**2592. Mary<sup>13</sup> Dow Ryerse** (1467.William<sup>12</sup>, 796.Dorance<sup>11</sup>, 440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1953, in Minneapolis, MN. She married Allen Edward Gooch 27 Aug 1983. He was born 14 Mar 1955, in Raleigh, NC. Allen is a journalist and Mary is a nurse anesthiologist.

3458. i. Davis Allen Ryerse Gooch, born 11 Feb 1988, in Raleigh, NC.

**2593. Scott<sup>13</sup> Davis Ryerse** (1467.William<sup>12</sup>, 796.Dorance<sup>11</sup>, 440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Minneapolis, MN. He married Emily Ryerse.\* They had 3 children:

3459. i. Katie Ryerse.

3460. ii. Meghan Ryerse.

3461. iii. Michael Sutton Ryerse.

**2594. Malcolm<sup>13</sup> Andrew "Mac" Ryerse** (1467.William<sup>12</sup>, 796.Dorance<sup>11</sup>, 440.William<sup>10</sup>, 181.Orrin<sup>9</sup>, 69.William<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1965, in Minneapolis, MN. He married Mary Ruth Sutherland 16 Aug 1991, in Golden Valley, MN. She was born 19 Jun 1968, in Washington, DC.

**2601. Rick<sup>13</sup> Fields** (1472.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Mrs.\* Fields\*. They had 2 children:

- 3462. i. Kevin Fields.
- 3463. ii. Craig Fields.

**2602. Gloria<sup>13</sup> Fields** (1472.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Fred Bolitho. They had 4 children:

- 3464. i. Clayton Bolitho.
- 3465. ii. James Bolitho.
- 3466. iii. Roberta Bolitho.
- 3467. iv. Bagel Bolitho.

**2603. Ken<sup>13</sup> Fields** (1472.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Mrs.\* Fields\*. They had 3 children:

- 3468. i. Terry Fields.
- 3469. ii. Jackie Fields.
- 3470. iii. Kelly Fields.

**2604. Steven<sup>13</sup> Fields** (1472.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Mrs.\* Fields\*. They had 3 children:

- 3471. i. Thomas Fields.
- 3472. ii. Steve Fields.
- 3473. iii. Kimberly Fields.

**2605. Lynn<sup>13</sup> Fields** (1472.Mary<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married David Carlson. They had 3 children:

- 3474. i. David Carlson.
- 3475. ii. Mary Carlson.
- 3476. iii. Kenneth Carlson.

**2616. Scott<sup>13</sup> Raymond Ryerse** (1476.Wilfred<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1959, in Michigan. He married Veronica Andrews 30 Jul 1988. She was born on 11 Dec 1950.

**2617. Shari<sup>13</sup> Ellen Cecila Ryerse** (1476.Wilfred<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1960, in Michigan. She married (1) Douglas Fink 29 Dec 1978. They had 2 children:

- 3477. i. Jessi James Fink, born 6 Apr 1979, in Aberdeen, SD.
- 3478. ii. Jeremy Joseph Fink, born 12 Feb 1982, in Aberdeen, SD.

Shari next married (2) Kendall Hedges Jan 1993. Kendall has two children from a previous marriage, Ken Jr. and Shannon.

**2618. Willette<sup>13</sup> Susan Ryerse** (1476.Wilfred<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1961, in Anoka, MN. She married Timothy Russell Booze 15 Dec 1979. He was born 15 Jan 1957, in Redfield, SD. Tim owns and operates T & W Trucking in Redfield, SD. Willette works for an insurance agency. They had 3 children:

- 3479. i. Jacquelynn Susan Booze, born 29 Mar 1980, in Aberdeen, SD.
- 3480. ii. Zachary Ray Booze, born 14 Dec 1981, in Redfield, SD.
- 3481. iii. Rachel Lee Booze, born 5 Jan 1985, in Sarasota, FL.

**2619. Anthony<sup>13</sup> Albert Ryerse** (1476.Wilfred<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1966, in Minnesota, MN. He married Jacqueline Michelle Ryerse\* 1985, in Orlando, FL. They had 1 child:

- 3482. i. Aschlli Rebecca Ryerse, born 31 Dec 1992.

**2620. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Marie Ryerse** (1476.Wilfred<sup>12</sup>, 807.Albert<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1967, in Ishpeming, MI. She married William Bradley Rogers 29 Nov 1986, in Orlando, FL. He was born 18 Aug 1964, in Mt. Vernon, OH. Robert works for Rogers Painting.  
 3483. i. Bradley Jayce Rogers, born 16 Jun 1988, in Orlando, FL.  
 3484. ii. Jaryd David Rogers, born 25 Dec 1990, in Mt. Vernon, OH.

**2624. Susan<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1481.George<sup>12</sup>, 809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Hickingbottom.

**2625. Donna<sup>13</sup> Ryerse** (1481.George<sup>12</sup>, 809.George<sup>11</sup>, 450.James<sup>10</sup>, 185.George<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Villograna.

**2637. Carol<sup>13</sup> Lee Everling** (1495.Alma<sup>12</sup>, 818.Ella<sup>11</sup>, 458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1938, in Battle Creek, MI. She married (1) Karl W. Kalnbach 24 Nov 1956. Carol next married (2) Max L. Anderson 2 Sep 1971.

**2638. Frederick<sup>13</sup> William Everling** (1495.Alma<sup>12</sup>, 818.Ella<sup>11</sup>, 458.Cora<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1943, in Battle Creek, MI. He married Bonnie Lee Smith 26 Nov 1965.

**2639. Julie<sup>13</sup> Gail Musgrave** (1501.Terry<sup>12</sup>, 829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jun 1955, in Big Rapids, MI. She married Kim Stufflebeam. He was born 20 Dec, in Glen Ellyn, IL. They had 4 children:  
 3485. i. Catherine Elizabeth Stufflebeam, born 24 Jul 1982, in Carol Stream, IL.  
 3486. ii. Nathan Oliver Stufflebeam, born 24 Nov 1984, in Carol Stream, IL.  
 3487. iii. Anna Jo Stufflebeam, born 5 Apr 1990, in Forestville, CA.  
 3488. iv. Sarah Emily Stufflebeam, born 11 Sep 1992, in Forestville, CA.

**2640. Steven<sup>13</sup> Paul Musgrave** (1501.Terry<sup>12</sup>, 829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1957. He married Jane Musgrave\* 14 Oct 1989, in Italy.

**2641. Cynthia<sup>13</sup> Jo Musgrave** (1501.Terry<sup>12</sup>, 829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1967. She married Thomas Harrison Neal 18 Aug 1990, in Champaign, IL. He was born on 10 Apr 1960.

**2642. Jeffry<sup>13</sup> Ford Nelson** (1502.Nancy<sup>12</sup>, 829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1956. He married Stephanie Anne Nelson\*. She was born 13 Jul 1961. Jeffry is in the U.S. Air Force. The family lives in Albuquerque, NM. They had 1 child:  
 3489. i. Alexander Jeffry Nelson, born 10 Aug 1987, in Alexandria, LA.

**2643. Jason<sup>13</sup> Alexander Holladay** (1502.Nancy<sup>12</sup>, 829.Bohn<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1966. He married Connie Holladay\*. They had 2 children:  
 3490. i. Chelsea Marie Holladay, born 16 Jan 1988, in Ann Arbor, MI.  
 3491. ii. Taylor Alexander Holladay, born 12 Jul 1990, in Ann Arbor, MI.

**2644. Debra<sup>13</sup> Jo Musgrave** (1508.Delbert<sup>12</sup>, 831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1961, in Newberry, MI. She married David Rogers.

**2647. Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Scott Hook** (1509.Bonnie<sup>12</sup>, 831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1961, in Battle Creek, MI. He married Constance L. Dean 21 Jan 1989. They had 2 children:  
 3492. i. Jessica L. Hook, born 29 Jul 1989.  
 3493. ii. Brian S. Hook, born 29 Oct 1990.

**2649. Lisa<sup>13</sup> Rae Stapley** (1510.Nancy<sup>12</sup>, 831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1964. She married Thomas Wideman.

**2650. Casey<sup>13</sup> Lynn Thorpe** (1510.Nancy<sup>12</sup>, 831.Melvin<sup>11</sup>, 460.Amy<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1968. She married Mark Bain.

**2652. Jeffery<sup>13</sup> Glen Stender** (1511.Jill<sup>12</sup>, 834.Alma<sup>11</sup>, 461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1958, in Van Nuys, CA. He married Debra Kay Scott 7 Apr 1978. She was born 16 Jul 1959. They had 2 children:

- 3494. i. Laura Jean Stender, born 11 Jul 1979.
- 3495. ii. Nathan Stender, born in 1981.

**2655. Jennifer<sup>13</sup> Sue Dollman** (1512.Karen<sup>12</sup>, 834.Alma<sup>11</sup>, 461.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 188.Tryphena<sup>9</sup>, 72.James<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1973.

- 3496. i. Nathan Joseph Dollman, born 6 Jun 1991.
- 3497. ii. Jake Mathew Drew Dollman, born 4 Sep 1993.

**2661. Jacqueline<sup>13</sup> Ann DeWitte** (1516.Joan<sup>12</sup>, 838.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 466.Leota<sup>10</sup>, 197.Phoebé<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1965, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Terry Moser 21 Oct 1989, in Debert, Nova Scotia. He was born on 25 Sep 1967, in Middleton, Nova Scotia. They had 1 child:

- 3498. i. Jocelyn Moser, born 4 Nov 1990, in Berwick, N.S.

**2671. Merinda<sup>13</sup> Cezanne Challen** (1523.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 844.Paul<sup>11</sup>, 469.Clarence<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1972, in Prince Albert, Sask. She married Lorenzo Paul Hastings in Grand Bend, Ont. He was born 30 Nov 1969, in Port Huron, MI. Merinda is a much-loved adopted daughter. They had 1 child:

- 3499. i. Cody Paul Hastings, born 6 Apr 1991, in London, Ont.

**2678. Janice<sup>13</sup> Maureen Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1951, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Norman Fraser Killeen in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 14 Jul 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3500. i. Sherry Ann Killeen, born 3 Oct 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3501. ii. Norman Fraser Killeen Jr., born 25 Oct 1977, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2679. William<sup>13</sup> John Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Ernestine Flipovich in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 2 Aug 1952, in Yugoslavia. They had 1 child:

- 3502. i. Brock Tyler Hotrum, born 23 Feb 1979, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2681. Linda<sup>13</sup> Suzanne Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1955, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Martin Eric Hill in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 26 Mar 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3503. i. Eric George Hill, born 17 Nov 1984, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3504. ii. Jamie Martin Hill, born 28 Apr 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2683. Darlene<sup>13</sup> Ann Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1958, in Hamilton, Ont. She married John Michael Wenham in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 27 Nov 1955, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3505. i. Conrad Michael Wenham, born 1 Apr 1975, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3506. ii. Michael John Wenham, born 7 Oct 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2684. Louise<sup>13</sup> Lois Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Gary Schoenberg in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 28 Apr 1958, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3507. i. Heather Lyn Schoenberg, born 6 Feb 1985, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3508. ii. Lisa Marie Schoenberg, born 27 Feb 1988, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3509. iii. Derek Gary Schoenberg, born 18 Aug 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 3510. iv. Dylon William Schoenberg, born 16 Feb 1992, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2685. Susan<sup>13</sup> Theresa Hotrum** (1526.Wilhelmine<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1966, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Kenneth Alphonse Richard in Hamilton, Ont. He was born on 16 Oct 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3511. i. Jake Kenneth Richard, born 31 May 1990, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2686. Maureen<sup>13</sup> Elizabeth Barber** (1527.Launa<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1963, in Uxbridge, Ont. She married James Alan Manto 24 May 1986, in London, Ont. He was born on 8 May 1964, in North York, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3512. i. Elizabeth Colleen Manto, born 14 Jan 1989, in Stratford, Ont.
- 3513. ii. Rachael Marion Manto, born 2 Jul 1991, in Stratford, Ont.

**2687. Katherine<sup>13</sup> Ann Barber** (1527.Launa<sup>12</sup>, 848.Launa<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1964, in Uxbridge, Ont. She married Gary Fields 30 Aug 1986, in Oakville, Ont.

**2696. Robin<sup>13</sup> Denise Sherman** (1532.Janice<sup>12</sup>, 850.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1962, in Covina, CA. She married Michael John Alerich. He was born on 23 Apr 1960, in Fontana, CA. They had 3 children:

- 3514. i. Michael John Alerich, born 12 Jul 1986, in Fontana, CA.
- 3515. ii. Christopher George Alerich, born 17 Jun 1987, in Fontana, CA.
- 3516. iii. Nicholas Raymond Alerich, born 20 Jun 1991, in Pomona, CA.

**2698. Staci<sup>13</sup> Diane Sherman** (1532.Janice<sup>12</sup>, 850.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 472.George<sup>10</sup>, 199.Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, 74.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 49.George<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1969, in Covina, CA. She married Peter Lee Reifenrath. He was born on 26 Feb 1965, in Upland, CA. They had 1 child:

- 3517. i. Courtney Reifenrath, born 15 Sep 1988, in Upland, CA.

---

---

## 14th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**2861. Carolyn<sup>14</sup> Beth Nichols** (1765.Beverly<sup>13</sup>, 1001.Bernard<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1964, in West Covina, CA. She married Timothy Alan Gallagher 10 Sep 1983, in Spokane, WA. He was born 25 Dec 1963, in Spokane, WA. They had 4 children:

- 3518. i. Michelle Renee Gallagher, born 8 Mar 1984, in Pullman, WA.
- 3519. ii. Ashleigh Noelle Gallagher, born 6 Jul 1985, in Pullman, WA.
- 3520. iii. Alyssa Lorraine Gallagher, born 11 Sep 1990, in Moses Lake, WA.
- 3521. iv. Marshall Alan Gallagher, born 18 May 1993, in Moses Lake, WA.

**2862. Shannon<sup>14</sup> Noelle Nichols** (1765.Beverly<sup>13</sup>, 1001.Bernard<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1968, in West Covina, CA. She married Eugene William Woodin 13 Jan 1990, in Spokane, WA. He was born 18 Nov 1963, in Juneau, Alaska. They had 2 children:

- 3522. i. Amanda Myshaun Woodin, born 10 Aug 1990, in Moses Lake, WA.
- 3523. ii. Katryna Brianne Woodin, born 24 Jan 1992, in Moses Lake, WA.

**2863. Samuel<sup>14</sup> Leighton Nichols Jr.** (1765.Beverly<sup>13</sup>, 1001.Bernard<sup>12</sup>, 575.Gatien<sup>11</sup>, 269.Alexander<sup>10</sup>, 103.Alexis<sup>9</sup>, 55.John<sup>8</sup>, 39.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1971, in Covina, CA. He married Cathrene Mary Moore 1 Mar 1992, in Rock Creek, OH. She was born 13 Jun 1972 in OH. They had 1 child:

- 3524. i. Devin Andrew Leighton Nichols, born 13 Jan 1993, in Bad Windsheim, Germany.

**2866. Stanley<sup>14</sup> George Ryerse** (1773.Charles<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1949, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Genoveua Van Eackaute 19 Apr 1969, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3525. i. Linda Marie Ryerse, born in 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3526. ii. Christine Jennifer Ryerse, born 27 Feb 1972, died 31 Mar 1973.
- 3527. iii. Angela Christine Ryerse, born in 1974, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2867. Phyllis<sup>14</sup> Edith May Ryerse** (1773.Charles<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1950, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Roy William Carter 9 Jun 1973, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 2 May 1945, in Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3528. i. Cheryl Anne Carter, born 26 Apr 1976, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2868. Lawrence<sup>14</sup> Nolan Ryerse** (1773.Charles<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1958, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Sherri Saunders. They had 2 children:

- 3529. i. Nickolas Charles Ryerse, born 23 Dec 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3530. ii. Courtney Lynn Ryerse, born 12 Dec 1990, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2869. George<sup>14</sup> Richard "Dick" Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1942, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Carol Yvonne Follington 8 Mar 1958, in Port Dover, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 6 Jun 1942, in Port Dover, Ont. Dick worked at Ivy's in Port Dover and currently drives a truck. They had 3 children:

- + 3531. i. Yvonne Carol Ryerse, born 7 Sep 1958.
- 3532. ii. Richard Allan Ryerse, born 31 May 1960, in Simcoe, Ont.
- + 3533. iii. Wilfred Ray "Scott" Ryerse, born 2 Feb 1962.

**2870. Charles<sup>14</sup> Wesley James Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1944, in Simcoe, Ont. He married (1)



Margaret Ellen May Lamourea 1 Dec 1961, in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 11 Apr 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3534. i. Margaret Elizabeth "Beth" Ryerse, born 1 May 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. Beth is a hair stylist.
- + 3535. ii. Richard Austin Ryerse, born 29 Oct 1964.
- + 3536. iii. James Warren Ryerse, born 2 Apr 1967.
- 3537. iv. Robert Gregory Ryerse, born 12 Nov 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.

Charles next married (2) Jeanie Milmine; they divorced. Charles works at Brantford Chrysler. They had 1 child:

- 3538. v. Paul Ryerse, born 18 Feb 1976, in Brantford, Ont.

**2871. Eva<sup>14</sup> Victoria Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Ronald James Coppers; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3539. i. Brian Edward Coppers, born 21 Sep 1966.
- + 3540. ii. Christopher Jonathon Coppers, born 26 Mar 1970.

Eva next married (2) Stephan Ernest Twyman 12 Mar 1977. He was born on 5 Aug 1943. They had 1 child:

- 3541. iii. Stephanie Erin Twyman, born 26 Aug 1977.

**2872. Carol<sup>14</sup> Ann Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1948, in Waterford, Ont. She married James Raymond Crandell 21 Jan 1967, in Frogmore, Ont. He was born 25 May 1946, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 5 children:

- 3542. i. Terry Douglas Crandell, born 12 Apr 1967, in Tillsonburg, Ont.
- 3543. ii. Timothy James Crandell, born 1 Oct 1973, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3544. iii. Sheri Lynn Crandell, born 28 Feb 1978, infant deceased.
- 3545. iv. Todd Leonard Crandell, born 21 Jun 1979, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3546. v. Tina Kathleen Crandell, born 25 Mar 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.

**2873. Helen<sup>14</sup> Irene Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. She married George Wayne Evans 15 Nov 1968, in Houghton Twp., Ont.; they divorced. He was born 23 Oct 1948. They had 3 children:

- 3547. i. Patricia Lee Rose Evans, born 19 Jan 1971, in Tillsonburg, Ont.
- + 3548. ii. George Wesley Evans, born 10 Jun 1972.
- 3549. iii. James Wayne Evans, born 24 Dec 1978, in Tillsonburg, Ont.

**2874. Donna<sup>14</sup> Marie Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1957, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Stanley Patrick Richardson 18 Nov 1973, in Wainfleet, Ont. He was born 18 Sep 1950, in Bowmanville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3550. i. Deedee Lynn Richardson, born 17 Dec 1976, in Welland.
- 3551. ii. Peter Christopher Richardson, born 16 Mar 1979, in Welland, Ont.

**2875. Kenneth<sup>14</sup> Robert Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cheryl Louise Sinden 12 May 1979, in Woodhouse Twp. She was born 27 Dec 1960, in Hagersville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3552. i. Dwayne Nelson Ryerse, born 5 Nov 1986, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 3553. ii. Nathan Andrew Ryerse, born 23 Jan 1989, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2876. Lorrie<sup>14</sup> Ann Ryerse** (1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1965, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Robert John Ward 2 Nov 1991, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 23 Sep 1957, in Shawinigan Falls, Quebec. Lorrie is a licensed hair stylist and Robert is an industrial maintenance mechanic.

**2877. Ethel<sup>14</sup> May Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1941, in Pontiac, MI. She married (1) John Rowloff 14 Jan 1960; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- + 3554. i. Nancy Lee "Cricket" Rowloff, born 19 Sep 1963.

Ethel next married (2) Kenneth Smith; they divorced. They had 3 children:

- + 3555. ii. Burton Smith, born 21 Mar 1966.
- 3556. iii. Terry Smith, born 13 May 1967, in Bay City, MI. Terry is an independent truck driver.
- 3557. iv. Ethel Mae Smith, born 18 Nov 1968, in Bay City, MI. Ethel has a daughter Sarah Bedor born on 15 April 1990 in Bay City, MI.  
Ethel next married (3) Walter Chamberlain 14 Feb 1985, in Bay City, MI; they divorced.

**2878. Carol<sup>14</sup> Sue Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1943, in Pontiac, MI. She married (1) Neil Hemenway 14 Feb 1962, in Bay City, MI; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- + 3558. i. Tonya Lynn Hemenway, born 23 Jun 1963.
- + 3559. ii. Neal Scott Hemenway-Hoeve, born 11 Mar 1966.

Carol next married (2) Terry Glenn Hoeve 25 Dec 1970, in Portage, MI. He was born on 26 Jan 1944. Terry is presently a plant coordinator for General Motors. Carol is a psychic and an ordained minister in the Coptic Fellowship Church.

**2879. Glenn<sup>14</sup> Leslie Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1945, in Pontiac, MI. He married Kathy Brandt 31 Jul 1971, in Auburn, MI. She was born 22 Nov 1952. Glenn is a truck driver for a construction company. Kathy is a sales associate for Walmart Dept. Stores. They had 3 children:

- 3560. i. Brenda Sue Horton, born 24 Jan 1975, in Midland, MI.
- 3561. ii. Barbara Ann Horton, born 19 Jun 1978, in Midland, MI.
- 3562. iii. Brian James Horton, born 11 May 1981, in Midland, MI.

**2880. Joyce<sup>14</sup> Ann Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1947, in Pigeon, MI. She married (1) Mead William Hemenway 25 Mar 1967, in Linwood, MI; they divorced. They had 3 children:

- + 3563. i. Nick Evan Hemenway, born 21 Dec 1967.
- 3564. ii. Sisu Rae Hemenway, born 31 Mar 1970, in Fairbanks, Alaska. Sisu works for the Perigo Drug Company of Allegany, MI.
- 3565. iii. Coren Leyn Hemenway, born 21 Oct 1971, in Fairbanks, Alaska. Corey works for Upjohn Pharmaceutical Co.

Mead died 8 Aug 1980. Joyce next married (2) Alton P. Long 27 Mar 1985, in Crossville, TN; they divorced. The family lived in Alaska from 1967 until 1976 when they returned to Michigan where Joyce began working for General Motors.

**2881. Keith<sup>14</sup> Allen Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1950, in Pigeon, MI. He married Sharon Kay Lawrence 29 Nov 1980. She was born on 21 Sep 1957. Keith is presently a captain on a Yukon River boat in Alaska. They had 2 children:

- 3566. i. Kevin Allen Horton, born 29 Aug 1983, in Fairbanks, Alaska.
- 3567. ii. Dustin James Horton, born 5 Jul 1988, in Bay City, MI.

**2882. Bette<sup>14</sup> Louise Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1954, in Bay City, MI. She married David Norman Backus 18 Oct 1975, in Pinconning, MI. He was born 3 Jun 1951, in Bay City, MI. Bette works for the U.S. Government as a technical assistant in the Social Security Administration. David works as a welder at a tractor-trailer manufacturer. They had 3 children:

- 3568. i. Shawn David Backus, born 6 Jan 1978, in Bay City, MI.
- 3569. ii. Melissa Marie Backus, born 10 Dec 1981, in Bay City, MI.
- 3570. iii. Casey Lynn Backus, born 20 Aug 1983, in Midland, MI.

**2883. Wanda<sup>14</sup> Kay Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Dec 1958, in Bay City, MI. She married (1) Richard G. Kasper May 1978, in Pinconning, MI; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 3571. i. James Gordon Horton, born 15 Nov 1977, in Kalamazoo, MI.
- 3572. ii. Jason Elmer Kasper, born 2 Jul 1980, in Bay City, MI.

Wanda next married (2) James D. Kakoska 9 Jun 1986, in Pinconning, MI; they divorced. He was born on 8 Aug 1959. Wanda is a legal secretary for three attorneys. They had 1 child:  
3573. iii. Jeremy Dean Kakoska, born 17 Jul 1983, in Midland, MI.

**2884. Nancy<sup>14</sup> Lea Horton** (1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1962, in Bay City, MI. She married (1) Ruben Temple 19 Feb 1983, in Bay City, MI; they divorced. They had 1 child:  
3574. i. Heather Nicole Temple, born 15 Oct 1986, in Anchorage, Alaska.  
Nancy next married (2) Michael Philip Saxon 23 May 1992, in Rochester Hills, MI. He was born 20 May 1963. Nancy and Michael are both engineers in the U.S. Army.

**2885. Betty<sup>14</sup> Ann Mann** (1776.Ethel<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Douglas Burton Caddes. Betty and Doug have two children. No further information.

**2890. Daniel<sup>14</sup> James Ryerse** (1778.James<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1956, in London, Ont. He married Mary Lou Harvey 16 Feb 1980, in London, Ont. They had 4 children:  
3575. i. Melanie Harvey, born Dec 1978, in London, Ont.  
3576. ii. Melissa Boyd, born 2 Feb 1979, in London, Ont.  
3577. iii. Carrie Anne Ryerse, born 3 Feb 1981, in London, Ont.  
3578. iv. Sherrie Ann Ryerse, born 3 Feb 1981, in London, Ont.

**2891. Teresa<sup>14</sup> Ruth Ryerse** (1778.James<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1959, in London, Ont. She married Douglas John Bowden 25 Jun 1983, in Ingersoll, Ont. He was born on 13 Aug 1955, in Woodstock, Ont. Teresa works for the Oxford Board of Education and Doug operates his own tool grinding shop. They had 2 children:  
3579. i. Krystle Lee Bowden, born 4 Mar 1985, in London, Ont.  
3580. ii. Melissa Dawn Bowden, born 25 Apr 1988, in London, Ont.

**2893. Elon<sup>14</sup> Leonard Ryerse** (1780.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Debbie Ryerse\*. They have five children. No further information.

**2894. Leonard<sup>14</sup> Wray Ryerse** (1780.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1959. He married Linda Jean Walker 21 Sep 1984, in Woodstock, Ont. She was born 9 Mar 1949, in Windsor, Ont. Linda had two children from a previous marriage, Robin Charles Walker born 22 June 1969 and Trista Lee Walker born 2 Feb 1973. Leonard is the manager of the United Auto Parts store in Woodstock, Ont.

**2895. Richard<sup>14</sup> Douglas Ryerse** (1780.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1969, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Joanne Ryerse\*. Rick works in construction. They had 1 child:  
3581. i. Justin Ryerse, born in 1990.

**2896. Janet<sup>14</sup> Charmain Ryerse** (1781.Leslie<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. She married (1) Randy Pettit 24 Jan 1981, in Walsingham Twp.; they divorced. Janet next married (2) Edward Albert Smith Jr. 4 May 1991, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Edward is a trucker. They had 3 children:  
3582. i. Christopher Pettit, born 10 May 1981, in Tillsonburg, Ont.  
3583. ii. Craig Pettit, born 22 Sep 1982, in Tillsonburg, Ont.  
3584. iii. Todd Pettit, born 30 Aug 1984, in Tillsonburg, Ont.

**2897. Rusty<sup>14</sup> Gordon Ryerse** (1781.Leslie<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Aug 1969, in Simcoe, Ont. 1986. In January 1982 Rusty went out west with his parents.

3585. i. Amanda Erie, born 24 Nov 1988, in Beausejour, Manitoba.

**2907. Penny<sup>14</sup> Payne** (1785.Irene<sup>13</sup>, 1012.Harvey<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Fred Long Jr.. They had 1 child:

3586. i. Matthew Donald Long, born 25 Sep 1992.

**2908. Harvey<sup>14</sup> Clyde Ryерsee** (1790.Lee<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1951, in Leamington, Ont. He married Evelyn Colleen Stanton 26 Sep 1981, on Pelee Island, Ont. She was born 17 Mar 1959, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Harvey is the captain of the *M.V. Jimaan* of Pelee Island Transportation. They had 2 children:

3587. i. Tyler Murray Ryерsee, born 26 Aug 1985, in Windsor, Ont.  
3588. ii. Deanna Meghan Ryерsee, born 27 Oct 1989, in Leamington, Ont.

**2909. Jill<sup>14</sup> Arlene Ryерsee** (1790.Lee<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1956, in Leamington, Ont. She married Terry Edward Hamill 16 Aug 1975, on Pelee Island, Ont. He was born 21 Aug 1955, in Woodstock, Ont. Terry is the manager of the Pioneer Corn Outlet on Pelee Island. They had 3 children.

3589. i. Adam Lee Hamill, born 7 May 1979, in Leamington, Ont.  
3590. ii. Shawn Edgar Hamill, born 27 Feb 1982, in Leamington, Ont.  
3591. iii. Amber Lynn Ryерsee, born 28 Oct 1983, in Leamington, Ont.

**2910. Stanley<sup>14</sup> Lee Ryерsee** (1790.Lee<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1961, in Leamington, Ont. He married Kimberley Keys May 1985; they divorced.

**2911. James<sup>14</sup> Howard Patrick** (1791.Iris<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1950, in Leamington, Ont. He married Darlene Ruth Wark 10 Apr 1976, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born 1 Jul 1957, in St. Thomas, Ont. James is a letter carrier for Canada Post and Darlene is training as a registered nurse. They had 3 children:

3592. i. Ryan James Patrick, born 21 Jan 1979, in St. Thomas, Ont.  
3593. ii. Kenneth Reed Patrick, born 17 Oct 1980, in St. Thomas, Ont.  
3594. iii. Howard Ross Patrick, born 19 Jul 1985, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**2912. Leann<sup>14</sup> Lenore Patrick** (1791.Iris<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1952, in Leamington, Ont. She married Robert Frances George Andrews 6 Oct 1973, in Coatsworth, Ont. He was born 8 May 1950. Leann works for Revenue Canada. They had 2 children:

3595. i. Amy Leann Elizabeth Andrews, born 22 Jul 1976, in Prescott, Ont.  
3596. ii. Robert Jordon Francis Andrews, born 10 Feb 1979, in Prescott, Ont.

**2913. Sherilyn<sup>14</sup> Ruth Patrick** (1791.Iris<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1957, in Leamington, Ont. She married Daniel Lynn Oliver 25 Jun 1978; they divorced. Sherilyn works for the Zhers Grocery store in Tilbury, Ont. They had 1 child:

3597. i. Alisha Lynn Oliver, born 10 Apr 1981.

**2914. Elaine<sup>14</sup> May Ryерsee** (1792.Carl<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Apr 1953, in Leamington, Ont. She married Raymond Eugene Chauvin 4 Oct 1975, in Tecumseh, Ont. He was born 24 Aug 1949, in Windsor, Ont. Elaine is trained as a registered nurse and works in Windsor Hospital. Raymond works for Chrysler Motor Corp. They had 2 children:

3598. i. Rebecca Ann Chauvin, born 28 Aug 1978, in Windsor, Ont.  
3599. ii. Bryan Raymond Chauvin, born 4 Oct 1981, in Windsor, Ont.

**2915. Dale<sup>14</sup> Marie Ryersee** (1792.Carl<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1954, in Leamington, Ont. She married David Adamson 21 Apr 1974. He was born 23 Sep 1954. Before her marriage Dale attended Ridgertown Agricultural College and later took a course in natural resources in Lindsay, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 3600. i. Jamie Adamson, born 26 Sep 1974, in Lindsay, Ont.
- 3601. ii. Charlett Adamson, born 1 Nov 1976, in Lindsay, Ont.
- 3602. iii. Matthew Adamson, born 12 Oct 1980, in Lindsay, Ont.
- 3603. iv. Melanie Adamson, born 18 Jun 1982, in Lindsay, Ont.

**2916. Keith<sup>14</sup> Edward Ryersee** (1792.Carl<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1956, in Leamington, Ont. He married Colleen Derbyshire 23 Jun 1979. She was born 12 Nov 1957. Keith attended Ridgertown Agricultural College and upon graduation began working for Pioneer Corn Outlet. They had 2 children:

- 3604. i. Ryan Ryersee, born 9 Mar 1984, in Chatham, Ont.
- 3605. ii. Meghan Ryersee, born 13 Sep 1989, in Chatham, Ont.

**2917. Craig<sup>14</sup> Dean Ryersee** (1792.Carl<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1964, in Leamington, Ont. He married Sondi Dianne Schmidthorst 1 May 1992. She was born 23 Jun 1968, in Cincinnati, OH. Craig attended Ridgertown Agricultural College and St. Clair College. He is employed on the Pelee Island Ferry. They had 1 child:

- 3606. i. Gary Dean Ryersee, born 2 Dec 1993, in Leamington, Ont.

**2918. Janis<sup>14</sup> Leslie Ryersee** (1793.Francis<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1956, in Leamington, Ont. She married Larry Joseph Drouillard 2 Jun 1984. He was born 24 Feb 1958. Janis and Larry both work in Windsor Hospital. She is a security guard and he works in the Maintenance Dept.

**2920. Kevin<sup>14</sup> Paul Ryersee** (1793.Francis<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1959, in Leamington, Ont. He married Christa Wolfington 14 Sep 1985; they divorced. She was born on 17 May 1959, in Parma, OH. Kevin works part time for Ontario Hydro and the Pelee Island Transportation Co. He is a CPR instructor of the Pelee Island Rescue Auxiliary.

**2921. David<sup>14</sup> Lee Ryersee** (1794.William<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1959, in Leamington, Ont. He married Janice Estelle Martin 8 Sep 1979, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born on 27 Feb 1958. They had 2 children:

- 3607. i. Martin David Ryersee, born 24 Jan 1984, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 3608. ii. Maranda Rose Ryersee, born 3 Mar 1989, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**2922. Carol<sup>14</sup> Dianne Ryersee** (1794.William<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1961, in Leamington, Ont. She married Daniel James Doyle 30 Dec 1982, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 18 Aug 1960, in Guelph, Ont. Carol works as a dental assistant and Dan is a maintenance man. They had 1 child:

- 3609. i. Aaron Curtis Doyle, born 5 Aug 1984, in Regina, Alberta.

**2924. Brenda<sup>14</sup> Colleen Ryersee** (1795.Robert<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1962, in Leamington, Ont. She married Raymond William Scriver 24 Mar 1990, in Peterborough, Ont. He was born 29 Jan 1962, in Peterborough, Ont. Brenda is an administrative assistant in public relations for Eastern Pentecostal Bible College. Ray works in a garage.

**2925. Linda<sup>14</sup> Marie Ryersee** (1795.Robert<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1964, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Paul Henry Mather 9 Aug 1986, in Orillia, Ont. He was born 18 May 1962, in Nova Scotia. Linda runs Clippers Hair Styling from her home. Paul works on a contractual basis at Canadian Forces Base in Borden, Ont. Patrick Paul Coughlin is Paul's son by a previous marriage. They had 3 children:

- 3610. i. Tyler Robert Ryerse-Mather, born 25 Oct 1983, in Barrie, Ont.
- 3611. ii. Brandi-Lyn Marie Mather, born 24 Mar 1988, in Barrie, Ont.
- 3612. iii. Jacob Edwin Mather, born 3 May 1989, in Barrie, Ont.

**2927. Pauline<sup>14</sup> Louise Ryerse** (1796.Paul<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1960, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Andrew Phillip Fackrell 12 Jul 1980, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born 17 Aug 1960, in St. Thomas, Ont. Andy works at the CAMI plant in Ingersoll, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3613. i. Christopher Andrew Paul Fackrell, born 20 Oct 1988, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 3614. ii. Keenen Patrick Stephen Fackrell, born 20 Mar 1991, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 3615. iii. Sean David Bryson Fackrell, born 12 Jun 1992, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**2929. Kenneth<sup>14</sup> Ryerse** (1797.Earl<sup>13</sup>, 1013.Francis<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1966, in Leamington, Ont. He married Betty Reimer 14 May 1988. She was born in Oct 1966.

**2934. Vicki<sup>14</sup> Lynn Ryerse** (1799.Robert<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1957, in Brantford, Ont. She married Andrew Leroy Marshall 18 Aug 1978, in Otterville, Ont. He was born 20 Jan 1958, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Andy is a driver for Canadian Pipe and Supply. They had 2 children:

- 3616. i. John Ryerse Marshall, born 18 Jun 1975, in Cambridge, Ont.
- 3617. ii. Kristoffer Brian Marshall, born 8 Nov 1977, in Tillsonburg, Ont.

**2935. Deborah<sup>14</sup> Lee Ryerse** (1799.Robert<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1959, in Brantford, Ont. She married Robert Douglas Linington 19 May 1979, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 20 Sep 1955, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3618. i. Rebecca Christine Linington, born 4 Aug 1983, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3619. ii. Amanda Marie Linington, born 18 Apr 1985, in Brantford, Ont.

**2937. Pamela<sup>14</sup> Downey** (1800.Elsie<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1954. She married George Lambert. They had 1 child:

- 3620. i. Michelle Downey, born Oct 1977.

**2939. James<sup>14</sup> Downey** (1800.Elsie<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1958. He married Sherry Crowell Sep 1982. They had 2 children:

- 3621. i. Tammy Downey, born 23 Jan 1989.
- 3622. ii. Chad Downey, born 17 Oct 1991.

**2940. Janice<sup>14</sup> Downey** (1800.Elsie<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1961. She married Jeff Skodja. They had 1 child:

- 3623. i. Meghan Ashley Skodja, born 1 Oct 1989.

**2941. Kim<sup>14</sup> Reeves Arnold** (1801.Loie<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1954, in Brantford, Ont. He married Brook Ferguson in CA. They had 3 children:

- 3624. i. Scott Reeves Arnold, born 25 Sep 1978, in Bellflower, CA.
- 3625. ii. Desiree Arnold, born 5 Dec 1979, in CA.
- 3626. iii. Jacob Allen Arnold, born 22 Jan 1990, in CA.

**2942. Kirk<sup>14</sup> Robert Arnold** (1801.Loie<sup>13</sup>, 1014.James<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1955, in Brantford, Ont. He married Mary Jane Vidito. She was born in Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 3627. i. Amanda Seline Arnold, born 9 Apr 1977, in Brantford, Ont.

**2944. Brenda<sup>14</sup> Jean Williams** (1803.Dorothy<sup>13</sup>, 1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1955. She married Thomas Chislett.  
 3628. i. Laurie Ann Chislett.  
 3629. ii. Wayne Everett Chislett.

**2945. Margaret<sup>14</sup> Viola Williams** (1803.Dorothy<sup>13</sup>, 1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1957. She married Richard Ferrell.  
 3630. i. Michelle Joyce May Ferrell.  
 3631. ii. Nicole Elizabeth Jane Ferrell.

**2946. Nancy<sup>14</sup> Elizabeth Williams** (1803.Dorothy<sup>13</sup>, 1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1959. She married Michael Webster. They had 4 children:  
 3632. i. Jason Adam Webster.  
 3633. ii. Crystal Dawn Webster.  
 3634. iii. Michael James Webster.  
 3635. iv. Joshua Webster.

**2947. Kenneth<sup>14</sup> Bruce Williams** (1803.Dorothy<sup>13</sup>, 1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1962. He married Rosemary Havens. They had 4 children:  
 3636. i. Joshua Kenneth Bruce James Williams.  
 3637. ii. Sandra Elizabeth Williams.  
 3638. iii. Andrew Alexander Williams.  
 3639. iv. Jacob Kenneth Williams, born 15 Jun 1992.

**2948. Murray<sup>14</sup> Roy Williams** (1803.Dorothy<sup>13</sup>, 1016.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jun 1967. He married Ruth Ann Jansen. They had 2 children:  
 3640. i. Carolyn May Williams.  
 3641. ii. Rodney David Williams, born 15 Jun 1992.

**2958. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Ann Martin** (1808.Ruth<sup>13</sup>, 1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Michael Andrew Jacobs 12 May 1990, in Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:  
 3642. i. Hope Alisha Jacobs, born 28 Sep 1992, in Simcoe, Ont.

**2959. Paul<sup>14</sup> Douglas Martin** (1808.Ruth<sup>13</sup>, 1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cheryl Lynn Bahula 15 May 1993, in Port Dover, Ont.

**2967. Tracy<sup>14</sup> Dubois** (1813.Thelma<sup>13</sup>, 1017.Leo<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Steve Martin.

**2979. Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Ann Laban** (1839.Ruth<sup>13</sup>, 1027.Ersula<sup>12</sup>, 582.Minnie<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1961, in Regina, Sask. She married Sean Neville Colgan 11 Dec 1982, in Harare, Zambia. He was born on 9 Jan 1958, in Mufulira, No. Rhodesia. In April 1990, the family moved from Zimbabwe to Perth, Australia. They had 2 children:  
 3643. i. Desia Ann Colgan, born 27 Aug 1985, in Harare, Zimbabwe.  
 3644. ii. Kimberley May Colgan, born 15 Mar 1988, in Harare, Zimbabwe.

**2982. Bruce<sup>14</sup> Wesley Fichtner** (1840.Jean<sup>13</sup>, 1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1951, in Yorkton, Sask. He married Janice Crellin 11 Aug 1973, in Nanaimo, B.C. They had 1 child:  
 3645. i. Reid James Fichtner, born 10 Apr 1987.

**2983. Bonnie<sup>14</sup> Venton** (1841.William<sup>13</sup>, 1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1954, in Regina, Sask. She married Bruce Ross 18 Aug 1979.

**2985. Dwayne<sup>14</sup> Albert Edward Venton** (1841.William<sup>13</sup>, 1028.Leila<sup>12</sup>, 583.John<sup>11</sup>, 285.Ursula<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1966, in Vernon, B.C. He married Teresa Nasipayko 29 Oct 1991; they divorced.

**2988. Mary<sup>14</sup> Shannon Elizabeth Fleming** (1843.Leo Roy<sup>13</sup>, 1035.Ethel<sup>12</sup>, 584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1964, in Toronto, Ont. She married Michael Bruce Colbert 19 Oct 1987, in Hawaii. He was born 31 Mar 1958, in Manitoba. They had 1 child:  
3646. i. Steven Jay Colbert, born 7 Sep 1993, in Etobicoke, Ont.

**2991. Darryn<sup>14</sup> Matthew Stephen** (1845.Valerie<sup>13</sup>, 1036.Eileen<sup>12</sup>, 584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1966, in Toronto, Ont. He married Cynthia Paradis in 1983. She was born 29 Oct 1963, in Summerside, P.E.I. They had 3 children:  
3647. i. Angela Paradis, born 3 Oct 1980.  
3648. ii. Andrew Robert Stephen, born 22 Dec 1984.  
3649. iii. Kyle Matthew Stephen, born 22 Sep 1986.

**2992. Penny-Anne<sup>14</sup> Jeanene French** (1845.Valerie<sup>13</sup>, 1036.Eileen<sup>12</sup>, 584.Cora<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1970. She married Alan Wilson. He was born on 23 Jan 1968, in Blue Ridge, Alberta. They had 3 children:  
3650. i. Taralyn Nichole Wilson, born 18 Nov 1985.  
3651. ii. Justin James Wilson, born 21 Oct 1987.  
3652. iii. Megan Rae Wilson, born 14 Jan 1993.

**3008. Amy<sup>14</sup> Brunner** (1860.Charlene<sup>13</sup>, 1043.Viola<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1972, in Cincinnati, OH. She married John Clark. They had 2 children:  
3653. i. John Clark.  
3654. ii. Joshua Clark.

**3018. Peter<sup>14</sup> John Ryerson** (1865.Peter<sup>13</sup>, 1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1967, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Brenda Ryerson\*. They had 2 children:  
3655. i. Edward Ryerson.  
3656. ii. Christopher Ryerson.

**3019. Heather<sup>14</sup> Virginia Ryerson** (1865.Peter<sup>13</sup>, 1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1970, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Glen Arthur Belenger. They had 1 child:  
3657. i. Glen Arthur Belenger, born 6 May 1993, in New Liskeard, Ont.

**3020. Penny<sup>14</sup> Ann Ryerson** (1866.Paul<sup>13</sup>, 1044.Peter<sup>12</sup>, 591.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 287.Peter<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1972, in Hamilton, Ont. She and David Owen Cassidy have 1 child.  
3658. i. Mason Andrew Cassidy, born 14 Aug 1991, in Windsor, Ont.

**3058. William<sup>14</sup> "Kevin" Eric McNeilly** (1891.William<sup>13</sup>, 1051.Lorraine<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1964, in Chatham, Ont. He married Christina Marianna Sylka 3 Aug 1991. She was born on 28 Dec 1965. Kevin received his Ph.D. from Queen's University in Kingston and is an English Professor.



**3059. Brian<sup>14</sup> Michael McNeilly** (1891.William<sup>13</sup>, 1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1966, in Chatham, Ont. He married Marie Patricia Paul 25 Sep 1993. She was born on 12 Feb 1965. Brian has his Master's Degree in Mechanical Engineering.

**3061. Christopher<sup>14</sup> Randel McNeilly** (1893.Lanny<sup>13</sup>, 1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1965. He married Sharon de Boer. She was born 13 Dec 1963. Christopher graduated in Business Management. They had 1 child:  
3659. i. Jessica Lynn McNeilly, born 10 Mar 1993.

**3062. Mark<sup>14</sup> David McNeilly** (1893.Lanny<sup>13</sup>, 1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1968. He married Jill Elizabeth Spencer. She was born 20 Feb 1965. Mark works in film production having received his degree from Ryerson Polytechnical University. They had 1 child:  
3660. i. Kristen Elizabeth McNeilly, born 5 May 1992.

**3063. Alan<sup>14</sup> William McNeilly** (1893.Lanny<sup>13</sup>, 1051.Lorrayne<sup>12</sup>, 593.Ellis<sup>11</sup>, 289.William<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1969. He married Cindy Sabzali. She was born on 18 Apr 1969. Alan is a graduate of Cambrian College. He is an audio-visual technician for the Canadian Hearing Society.

**3085. Kim<sup>14</sup> Allison Bailey** (1918.Marjorie<sup>13</sup>, 1061.Harold<sup>12</sup>, 603.Judson<sup>11</sup>, 291.J.<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1971. Kim worked in TV commercials and modeled for catalogues until she was eight years old. She currently attends the University of Guelph, Ont. She has 1 child:  
3661. i. Kira Lauren Ashley Bailey, born 26 Sep 1990.

**3106. Stephen<sup>14</sup> Christopher Mathewson** (1948.Christopher<sup>13</sup>, 1077.Grace<sup>12</sup>, 621.Floyd<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Anna Mathewson\*. They had 2 children:  
3662. i. Nicholas Paul Mathewson.  
3663. ii. Charles Christopher Patrick Mathewson.

**3121. Paul<sup>14</sup> Cupo** (1961.Albert<sup>13</sup>, 1082.Shirley<sup>12</sup>, 622.Herman<sup>11</sup>, 301.John Henry<sup>10</sup>, 113.John<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Sarah Cupo\*. They had 1 child:  
3664. i. Marie Lynn Cupo.

**3154. Daniel<sup>14</sup> Poe** (2045.Diana<sup>13</sup>, 1132.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 642.Myrtle<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Kelly Meers 8 Nov 1992, in Las Vegas, NV.

**3160. Ann<sup>14</sup> "Marie" Simmons** (2049.Theresa<sup>13</sup>, 1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1966, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Wallace Mitchell 10 Mar 1990, in Jarvis, Ont. He was born 21 Aug 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. Marie works in a drug store in Jarvis and Rob is a dairy farmer in partnership with his father. They had 1 child:  
3665. i. Alexandra Paige Mitchell, born 18 May 1992, in Simcoe, Ont.

**3161. Walter<sup>14</sup> James Simmons** (2049.Theresa<sup>13</sup>, 1135.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 643.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 312.Frank<sup>10</sup>, 114.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1968, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Terri Joanne Bushell 11 Sep 1993, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 27 Mar 1972, in Kingston, Ont. Walter works for Sonco Steel Tube in Brampton, Ont. where he does non-destructive testing.

**3268. Deborah<sup>14</sup> Marie Court** (2206.Barbara<sup>13</sup>, 1230.Walter<sup>12</sup>, 694.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1964, in Brantford, Ont. She married Edward Sousa 31 Aug 1985, in Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3666. i. Alysha Jean Sousa, born 19 Dec 1988.

**3283. Paul<sup>14</sup> Douglas Specht** (2221.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1954. He married Annette Louise Durance 27 Nov 1976. She was born 7 May 1954. They had 2 children:

- 3667. i. Sarah Dawn Specht, born 17 Apr 1981.
- 3668. ii. Gregory Paul Specht, born 4 May 1983.

**3284. Robert<sup>14</sup> Bruce Specht** (2221.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1955. He married Gail Dawn Barrington-Moss Stewart 12 Dec 1988. She was born 5 Jul 1955. They had 2 children:

- 3669. i. Jennifer Haley Rutt Specht.
- 3670. ii. Kimberly Faith Rutt Specht.

**3285. Glenn<sup>14</sup> Rice Specht** (2221.Douglas<sup>13</sup>, 1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1957. He married Jutith Platt. She was born on 11 Jan 1955.

**3287. Mark<sup>14</sup> McDougal Edwards** (2223.Barbara<sup>13</sup>, 1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Mar 1960. He married Catherine Margaret Shields. She was born 1 May 1960. They had 4 children:

- 3671. i. Yasamin Elizabeth Edwards, born 13 Apr 1980.
- 3672. ii. Alexander Abbas Edwards, born 12 Nov 1981.
- 3673. iii. Christine Margaret Edwards, born 15 Dec 1990.
- 3674. iv. Danica Susan Edwards, born 26 Oct 1992.

**3288. Barbara<sup>14</sup> Susan Edwards** (2223.Barbara<sup>13</sup>, 1235.Cora<sup>12</sup>, 695.Margaret<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1962. She married Eric Andrew Thompson. He was born on 26 Oct 1960. They had 2 children:

- 3675. i. Joshua Andrew Thompson, born 28 Jan 1987.
- 3676. ii. Rachelle Suzanne Thompson, born 30 Aug 1990.

**3298. Mary<sup>14</sup> Lou Epps** (2228.Helen<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1955. She married Allan Haggith 10 Sep 1977. He was born on 22 Aug 1952. They had 1 child:

- 3677. i. Brooke Linsey Haggith, born 2 Jul 1982.

**3299. Gerald<sup>14</sup> Lawrence Epps** (2228.Helen<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1962. He married Sherry Plant 6 Dec 1989. She was born 17 Jun 1963. They had 1 child:

- 3678. i. Alycia Ashley Epps, born 15 Jan 1990.

**3300. Lorie<sup>14</sup> Lynn Mordue** (2230.James<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1963. She married Dale Lunsbury 14 Jul 1984. One child:

- 3679. i. Nicole Lynn Lunsbury, born 24 Jul 1989.

**3301. Marlene<sup>14</sup> Yvonne Mordue** (2230.James<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1965. She married John Jansen Sep 1989; they divorced.

**3303. Richard<sup>14</sup> James Mitchener** (2231.Madelene<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1959, in Brantford, Ont. He married Sharon Ann Sims 1 Oct 1983, in Grimsby, Ont. She was born 9 Jun 1958, in Hamilton, Ont. Rick is a maintenance supervisor with C.P. Rail. They had 4 children:

- 3680. i. Allen James Mitchener, born 13 Oct 1984, in Grimsby, Ont.
- 3681. ii. Violet Elizabeth Mitchener, born 19 Oct 1985, in Grimsby, Ont.
- 3682. iii. Joshua Richard Mitchener, born 12 Dec 1987, in Grimsby, Ont.
- 3683. iv. Dylan Roy Stephen Mitchener, born 30 May 1992, in Grimsby, Ont.

**3304. Glenn<sup>14</sup> William Mitchener** (2231.Madelene<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1961, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Shirley Ann Myles 13 Oct 1990, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 27 Feb 1960, in St. Bernards, Newfoundland. Glenn is a maintenance supervisor with C.P. Rail. They had 1 child:

- 3684. i. Kaitlyn Ruth Mitchener, born 12 Nov 1992, in Hamilton, Ont.

**3305. Grant<sup>14</sup> Marquis Mitchener** (2231.Madelene<sup>13</sup>, 1239.Helen<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Petronella Catherina Meeussen 8 Oct 1988, in Oakville, Ont. She was born 23 Oct 1963. Grant is a mechanical engineer. They had 2 children:

- 3685. i. Janelle Lorie Mitchener, born 27 Jun 1990, in Oakville, Ont.
- 3686. ii. Evan Gerrit Mitchener, born 7 May 1993.

**3307. Kim<sup>14</sup> Brenda Campbell** (2232.Marian<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1957, in London, Ont. She married Graham John Tucker 21 May 1977, in London, Ont. He was born 23 Jul 1951, in Surrey, England. They had 2 children:

- 3687. i. Joanne Christine Tucker, born 28 Jul 1973, in London, Ont.
- 3688. ii. Jody Lyn Irene Tucker, born 27 Sep 1979, in London, Ont.

**3308. Sherry<sup>14</sup> Denise Campbell** (2232.Marian<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1958, in London, Ont. She married Robert Steven Glazer 9 Oct 1976; they divorced. He was born 7 Jun 1958, in New Market, Ont. Sherry is a factory worker. They had 2 children:

- 3689. i. Christopher Steven Glazer, born 15 Oct 1979, in London, Ont.
- 3690. ii. Scott Charles Glazer, born 11 Dec 1981, in London, Ont.

**3310. Rex<sup>14</sup> Kelly Campbell** (2232.Marian<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1963, in London, Ont. He married Sherry Lynn Newman 26 Jan 1991. She was born 15 Sep 1963, in London, Ont. Rex is a Cement finisher. They had 3 children:

- 3691. i. Samantha Leigh Newman-Thody, born 16 Jul 1985, in London, Ont.
- 3692. ii. Haley Anne Campbell, born 23 May 1991, in London, Ont.
- 3693. iii. Larissa May Campbell, born 12 Mar 1993, in London, Ont.

**3311. Cindy<sup>14</sup> Lee Willows** (2233.Mabel<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1956. She married Wilfred Schram 13 Sep 1986. He was born on 28 Apr 1963. They had 1 child:

- 3694. i. Craig Allen Schram, born 13 Dec 1987.

**3312. Sandra<sup>14</sup> Ann Willows** (2233.Mabel<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Feb 1958. Sandra and Ken Stanley Drabick have 1 child..

- 3695. i. Peter Douglas Drabick, born 16 Jan 1993.

**3314. Frederick<sup>14</sup> Elmer Willows** (2233.Mabel<sup>13</sup>, 1240.Elmer<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1961, in London, Ont. He married Brenda Jean Underhill in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born on 1 Feb 1961. Fred works in Thorndale as a wash plant and crusher operator. Jean works at Sunnyside Manor as a health care aide. They had 3 children:

- 3696. i. Daniel Frederick Willows, born 30 Apr 1984, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 3697. ii. Bradley Dwight Willows, born 10 Feb 1986, in St. Thomas, Ont.
- 3698. iii. Melissa Nicole Willows, born 11 May 1987, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**3334. Harley<sup>14</sup> Andrew "Drew" Slater** (2249.Dale<sup>13</sup>, 1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harriet<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1969, in Brantford, Ont. He married Simone Noelle Oakes 18 Aug 1990. She was born 19 Dec 1970, in Simcoe, Ont. Harley is a foreman at Robox. They had 2 children:

- 3699. i. Emily Noelle Slater, born 14 Dec 1991, in London, Ont.
- 3700. ii. Melissa Slater, born Jul 1993.

**3335. Walter<sup>14</sup> Dale Slater** (2249.Dale<sup>13</sup>, 1246.Harley<sup>12</sup>, 696.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 369.Elmer<sup>10</sup>, 138.John<sup>9</sup>, 60.Harrier<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1971, in Brantford, Ont. He married Nancy Suzanne Rancourt 22 Mar 1991. She was born on 10 Nov 1972. Walter is a laborer at Robox. They had 3 children:

- 3701. i. Micheline Ginette Rancourt, born 11 Oct 1988.
- 3702. ii. Tyler Ronald Slater, born 18 Sep 1991, in Brantford, Ont.
- 3703. iii. Erica Ashley Slater, born 31 May 1993.

**3394. Laurie<sup>14</sup> Lee Miskow** (2436.Lesley<sup>13</sup>, 1371.Edna<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1961. She married (1) John Wittmal 24 Nov 1979. Laurie next married (2) Kevin Edward Winfield 13 Oct 1989, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He was born 14 Dec 1964, in Ft. Erie, Ont. Laurie is a customs broker.

**3395. Donald<sup>14</sup> David Miskow** (2436.Lesley<sup>13</sup>, 1371.Edna<sup>12</sup>, 761.Bertha<sup>11</sup>, 420.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 174.Drusilla<sup>9</sup>, 68.George<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1968, in Niagara Falls, Ont. He married Penny Elizabeth Hoszu 10 Jun 1989, in Chippawa, Ont. She was born 22 Jan 1966, in Kamloops, B.C. Don is an electrician and Penny is a bank teller. They had 2 children:

- 3704. i. Peter Tyler Miskow, born 13 Sep 1990. Peter and Samantha are twins.
- 3705. ii. Samantha Cara Miskow, born 14 Sep 1990. Samantha and Peter are twins.

---

---

---

## 15th & 16th Generation Descendants Through SAMUEL RYERSE

---

---

**3531. Yvonne<sup>15</sup> Carol Ryerse** (2869.George<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Sep 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Allan O'Neil.

**3533. Wilfred<sup>15</sup> Ray "Scott" Ryerse** (2869.George<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1962, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Gloria Smith; they divorced. They had 1 child:  
3706. i. Melissa Sue Rose Ryerse, born 24 May 1981.

**3535. Richard<sup>15</sup> Austin Ryerse** (2870.Charles<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1964, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Sandra Joy McCready. She was born 24 Aug 1962, in Sarnia, Ont. Rick is now a first-class constable working in Brantford. Sandy has her master's degree in religious education from London Baptist Seminary, graduating in 1990. They had 2 children:  
3707. i. Erica Crystal Ryerse, born 24 Sep 1990, in Simcoe, Ont.  
3708. ii. Holly Jacqlyn Ryerse, born 17 Jun 1992, in Simcoe, Ont.

**3536. James<sup>15</sup> Warren Ryerse** (2870.Charles<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Debbie Ann Bazso 22 Sep 1990, in Bloomsburg, Ont. She was born on 5 Oct 1966, in Simcoe, Ont. Jamie works at United Spring in Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3709. i. Joshua James Ryerse, born 9 Jan 1993, in Simcoe, Ont.

**3540. Christopher<sup>15</sup> Jonathon Coppers** (2871.Eva<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1970. He married Karen Theresa Cook 7 Aug 1993. She was born 17 Jul 1972. They had 3 children:  
3710. i. Kala Marie Cook, born 9 Aug 1989.  
3711. ii. Katrina Ann Cook, born 15 Mar 1991.  
3712. iii. Kyle Anthony Cook, born 1 Mar 1992.

**3548. George<sup>15</sup> Wesley Evans** (2873.Helen<sup>14</sup>, 1774.Clarence<sup>13</sup>, 1009.George<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1972, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Christina Marie Gray 12 Sep 1992, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born 29 Dec 1972, in Simcoe, Ont. They had 1 child:  
3713. i. Tyler James Evans, born 18 Jul 1993.

**3554. Nancy<sup>15</sup> Lee "Cricket" Rowloff** (2877.Ethel<sup>14</sup>, 1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1963, in Bay City, MI. She married Arthur H. Parkhurst 12 Jul 1986, in Bay City, MI. He was born on 29 Jan 1959. Cricket was adopted by her aunt and uncle, Betty and Les Horton. She and her husband do volunteer work at the local mental health center. They had 1 child:  
3714. i. Aaron Arthur Parkhurst, born 27 May 1992, in Bay City, MI.

**3555. Burton<sup>15</sup> Smith** (2877.Ethel<sup>14</sup>, 1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1966, in Bay City, MI. He married Debbie Briggs 29 Jul 1989. She was born on 8 Dec 1966.

**3558. Tonya<sup>15</sup> Lynn Hemenway** (2878.Carol<sup>14</sup>, 1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1963, in Kalamazoo, MI. She married David McKinley 20 May 1981, in Plainwell, MI; they divorced. Tonya is presently studying architecture.

**3559. Neal<sup>15</sup> Scott Hemenway-Hoeve** (2878.Carol<sup>14</sup>, 1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1966, in Kalamazoo, MI. He married Nina Cole 21 Jun 1988, in Crossville, TN. She was born 9 May 1966. Scott is presently an assistant manager of a discount tire warehouse. Nina is an assistant manager of a Kalamazoo bank.

They had 1 child:

3715.           i.    Baron Jake Scott Hoeve, born 4 Mar 1992, in Kalamazoo, MI.

**3563. Nick<sup>15</sup> Evan Hemenway** (2880.Joyce<sup>14</sup>, 1775.Betty<sup>13</sup>, 1011.Harry<sup>12</sup>, 577.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 284.John<sup>10</sup>, 110.William<sup>9</sup>, 57.Peter<sup>8</sup>, 42.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 33.Samuel<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1967, in Fairbanks, Alaska. He married Suzanne M. Simmons 16 May 1987, in Texas Corners, MI. She was born on 9 Oct 1968. They had 1 child:

3716.           i.    David Allen Hemenway, born 31 Jan 1988, in Kalamazoo, MI.

---

# JOSEPH RYERSON

## 6th Generation in New Jersey & Canada

---



Joseph Ryerson was born in Pequannock, New Jersey on 28 Feb 1761. His father died when he was only three years old and his mother just a few years later, leaving his older half-brother, George L. as head of the household. All of the Ryerson boys received an education which is evident in the grammar and spelling found in the letters that Col. Sam wrote in later years. Joseph's letters are slightly less polished since his schooling no doubt was cut short by the turmoil of the Revolution. When the troubles began between the British and the American Colonists, the Ryerson family was forced to make agonizing choices between their loyalty to Britain and the fledgling Patriot cause. George and John tried to remain neutral while their brothers Joseph and Samuel joined the British forces early on. Joseph was only about 16 when he became a cadet on 6 May 1776 and by Oct. 1777, he is found on a muster roll of the New Jersey Volunteers as their **"drummer."** Not strong enough yet to handle a musket, he was given a light fowling piece with which he learned the military exercise in just a few days. Over the next months, his Battalion was involved in many major campaigns and skirmishes which included Sullivan's raid on Staten Island, Clinton's New Jersey expedition, and raids on Hoebuck, Paulus Hook and Governor's Island.

In September of 1780, Joseph Ryerson was one of 550 New Jersey Volunteers who were formed into an elite corps of Light Infantry chosen for special service in the south. When Colonel Ennis, the Inspector-General of the troops at New York came to Joseph, he said, "You are too young and too small to go." The lad replied, "Oh Sir, I am growing older and stouter every day." The Colonel laughed heartily and said, "Well, you shall go then!" Joseph was attached to the Corps of Provincial Light Infantry whose job it was to besiege Charleston, a job they did with distinction. Such was the hard service performed by these Light Infantry Volunteers, that out of 550 men, rank and file, exclusive of officers, only 86 returned, 3 years afterwards, after the evacuation of Charleston. In a letter dated May 19, 1781 Samuel Ryerse mentions that his brother Joseph was "Recommended for an Ensigny in the Prince of Wales Regiment," a commission given as an immediate reward for the courage and skill he displayed as the bearer of special dispatches from Charleston 196 miles into the interior of South Carolina. On 17 April 1783 he was promoted to Lieutenant for the manner in which he acquitted himself as the bearer of special dispatches by sea to the north, having eluded the enemy in successive attacks and pursuits. Joseph served with the 37th, 71st and 84th Regiments. He had fought in six battles, several skirmishes and was once wounded.

When the Revolution finally came to a close, Joseph and his brother found themselves as refugees, unwelcome in their old home. On September 15, 1783, after settling up their affairs, Joseph Ryerson and his brother Samuel, still part of the Prince of Wales Regiment and the New Jersey Volunteers, set sail from New York City for Saint John, New Brunswick. They arrived a month later, ready to begin a new chapter in their lives. By November 1783 they had made their way up the St. John's River as far as St. Anne's Point, now Fredericton, and had found a place where they would struggle through a hard winter in tents and small log huts.

The spring and summer of 1784 saw the arrival of the first supply ships. The Ryerson brothers had repeatedly petitioned for land, but it was not until December of 1786 that Joseph finally received 400 acres in Sheffield Township. Joseph was granted Lot #9 where he settled and began to raise his young family. He married Mehetable Stickney on 18 Nov 1784. She was born on 7 Oct 1766 in Sheffield Twp., Sunbury Co., N.B. and was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Barker) Stickney, descendants of William Stickney, the early Puritan settlers. Joseph was baptised on 2 Oct 1792 in Maugerville by the Rev. John Beardsley. He was then 31 years old and was probably too busy to do this earlier.

They tried to make a go of farming. Unfortunately, the land was barren and rocky and even subsistence farming was nearly impossible. A visit to this remote area in 1993 shows the area still unchanged and one can understand why early in 1790, Samuel gave up and returned to New York, eventually moving to Upper Canada.



**Lot #9 Sheffield Twp**

Joseph remained in Sheffield but kept an eye on his brother who would soon convince him to join him in Canada. And so during 1796, Joseph petitioned for land on Long Point and on 21 August 1797 he received a grant of 1600 acres in Walpole Twp. During the summer of 1798 Joseph finally turned his back on New Brunswick and moved his family west to Norfolk County. It must have been a dangerous and tedious journey, following Indian trails through dense forests. The last portion of the trip was probably made by boat, much as his brother had done a few years earlier, and their arrival at Samuel's cabin at the mouth of Ryerse Creek must have been cause for great rejoicing and celebration at their safe arrival. It was soon decided that Joseph should settle nearby on land that had been granted to his brother - Lot 24, Con 2 (now Charlotteville Twp.) and soon a cabin of round logs was constructed at the top of the bank just south of Young's Creek. Joseph would remain there until his death, 56 years later. Joseph's original land grant was located in Walpole Twp., quite a distance from Port Ryerse. So, Joseph remained on his brother's land. It wasn't until 1802 that this land was finally registered in Joseph's name. In order to be close to each other, Samuel had agreed to trade this Charlottesville tract for the Walpole tract, which he would sell at a later date.

Norfolk County had been settled as early as 1790 and was then known at the Long Point Settlement. John Graves Simcoe was the driving force behind the settling and organizing of this new county and had put Samuel Ryerse in charge of the militia and made him a judge and the justice of the peace. When Joseph Ryerson came to Norfolk Co. in 1798 he was also given positions of responsibility. He became the Sheriff of the London District which included Long Point and by 1802 was made the first Treasurer. A second house was soon built to replace the cabin and is shown here in a W. Edgar Cantelon sketch. This house would also be replaced in 1818 by a house seen in another sketch by Mr. Cantelon. This house was built in a Neo-Classical style and saw double duty as a schoolhouse. It stood for 145 years until its demolition in 1963.

On 3 January 1803 at Job Loder's tavern in the town of Charlotte Villa, Col. Joseph Ryerson and six other Master Mason's met to petition the Grand Lodge of Upper Canada for a warrant. Joseph was made the temporary Worshipful Master. He had become a "Royal Arch Superexcellent Mason" on 1 Aug 1783 at age 22 on Long Island just after the war. On November 16, 1805, Joseph relinquished the job of Sheriff to his future son-in-law, John Bostwick. The following August, Joseph was appointed as the collector of duties on goods brought from the U.S. He was also appointed the Collector of Revenue from Still and Tavern licenses. He was for some years Chairman of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and was a member of the first commission of Magistrates but would never accept any fees for his services. He was also appointed as a Returns Officer for the Parliamentary Election.

In March of 1808, Joseph received the patent for Pottohawk Point, located on Long Point south of his farm. This land was given as compensation for a shortage in his land grants and came to be called Ryerson's Island. In 1810, after eight years of service, Joseph stepped down as the Treasurer of the London District. These were peaceful years as he watched his children find mates and go off on their own, only to return with assorted grandchildren. The calm didn't last long, however, and was soon broken by a threatened American invasion. There was a flurry of military activity and Joseph was appointed by Isaac Brock as the Lt. Col. of the First Regiment of the Norfolk Militia.



Six days before the war actually broke out, Joseph's brother and comrade-at-arms, died at his home in Port Ryerse. At the outbreak of the hostilities, Joseph and his sons immediately took the field and remained in active service throughout the war. They were 1st Lt. George Ryerson, Lt. Samuel Ryerson, Pvt. William Ryerson, and special service volunteer John Ryerson. The War of 1812 would continue for over two years with the Ryersons fighting alongside their friends and neighbors. In the end, victory came to Upper and Lower Canada and peace was signed on Feb. 20, 1815. Long Point had been ravaged by American raids during the war and Port Ryerse had been laid to waste, but the Joseph Ryerson farm had not been touched.

In 1815 Fort Norfolk was closed and the capital moved from Charlotte Villa to Vittoria, much closer to the Ryerson home. By 1825 the courthouse in Vittoria had burned down and it was decided to move the Capitol of the London District to the new town of London, at the fork in the Thames River.

After the war there was a religious awakening in the area and a wave of Methodism swept through the county. Joseph's wife, Mehetable and their sons George and William were early supporters. In the following years Joseph saw five of his six sons enter the ministry, four of them with the Methodists, a sect for which Joseph had no tolerance. John and William became well known ministers and, of course, his son Egerton has become a part of Canada's history. Edwy, his youngest son, while serving with the Methodists, tried to help on the old farm as much as his time would permit. Only Samuel remained a farmer. The boys all had a passion for books and 'book larnin' as the Colonel used to express it.

*"Sam is the only one that's any good.....and when I send the others out to work, I find them layin' in a fence corner or under a shade tree readin' books. Whenever I buy a new book I am compelled to hide it to keep my 'good for nothin' boys from fighting over it."*

At last, the old Colonel gave up in despair and allowed the boys to attend Judge Mitchell's District Grammar School. The reader may rest assured that the old register contains no dilatory marks against the Ryerson boys.

A tablet in St. James' Cathedral in Toronto, Canada, reads:

***In Loving Memory of Joseph Ryerson, U.E.L.** A Lieutenant in the Prince of Wales Regiment; he served his King and country with fidelity and distinction throughout the war of the American Revolution. At its close his steadfast advocacy of the principles of British constitutional Government caused him to be driven into exile. He settled in New Brunswick in 1783 but removed to Charlotteville, Norfolk County, Upper Canada in 1798. He became Sheriff of the London District in 1799 and as Colonel, commanded the 1st Norfolk Regiment of Militia during the war of 1812-1815. He departed this life Aug. 9, 1854 in the 94th year of his age, greatly beloved and respected. His wife, Sarah Mehetable Stickney, born in Maugerville, N.B., 1766, married in 1784 and died in 1850.*

From the Obituary of Col. Joseph Ryerson:

*".....Died at his residence near Vittoria, County of Norfolk, on Wednesday, the 9th of August, 1854, after a short illness of 3 days, in the 94th year of his age. He continued healthy and vigorous to the last, having, just a few days before his demise, rode several miles, and walked from Vittoria to his own house, a distance of nearly 2 miles, after which he expressed his belief that he should not recover and stated his entire trust in God, through the merits of Jesus Christ, in whom he felt that he had good hope of eternal life. His funeral was attended by a large concourse of people, especially of the old inhabitants. Six of his old neighbors acted as pall bearers, whose joint ages amounted to almost 400 years. Col. Ryerson is probably the last of the old United Empire Loyalists in Canada who joined the British army in 1776 - a race of men remarkable for longevity and energy and a noble enthusiasm for British institutions."*

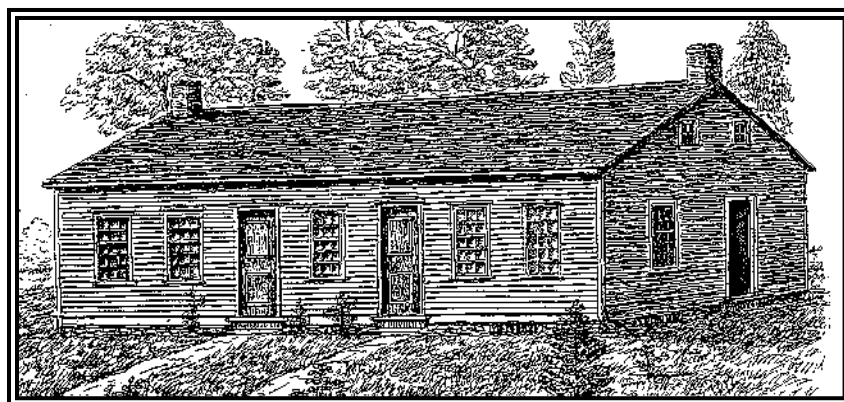
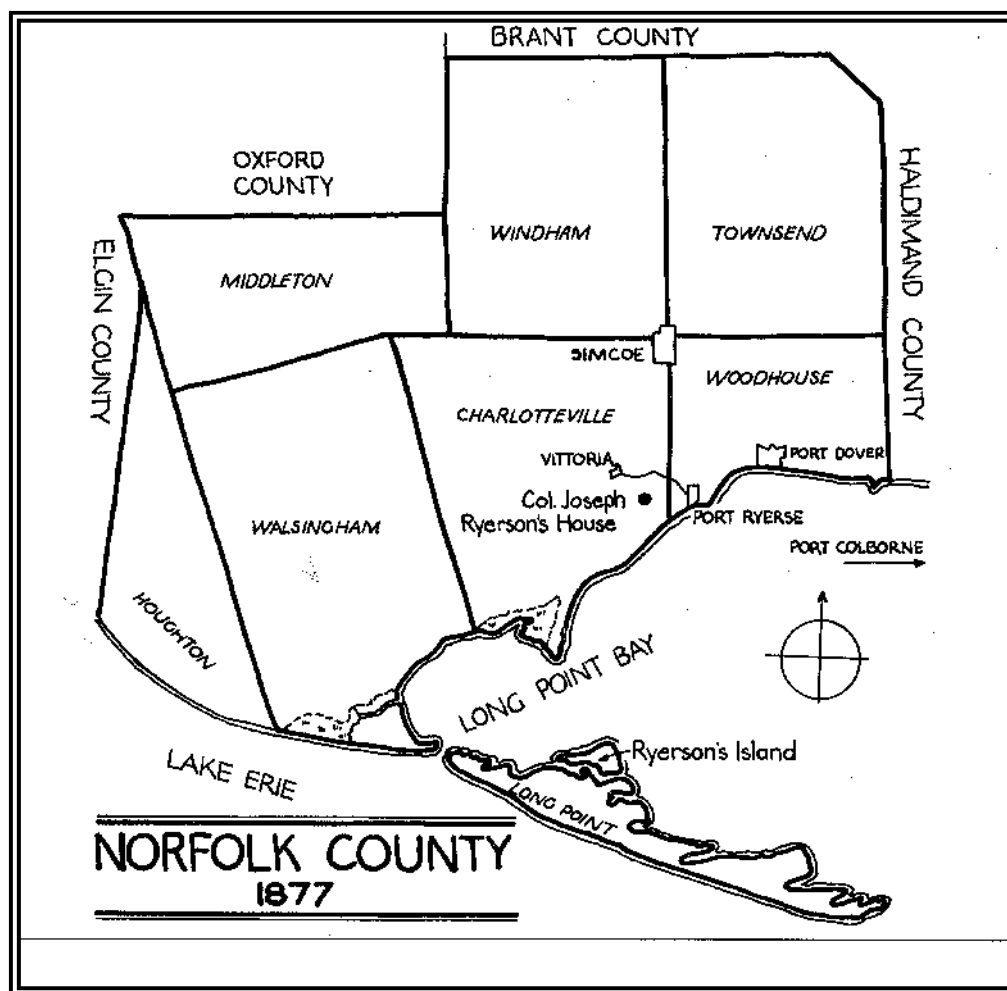
Joseph's wife, "Hetty", was a woman of sound understanding and rare excellence. She died 10 June 1850 in Charlotteville.

Joseph died 9 Aug 1854 in Vittoria.

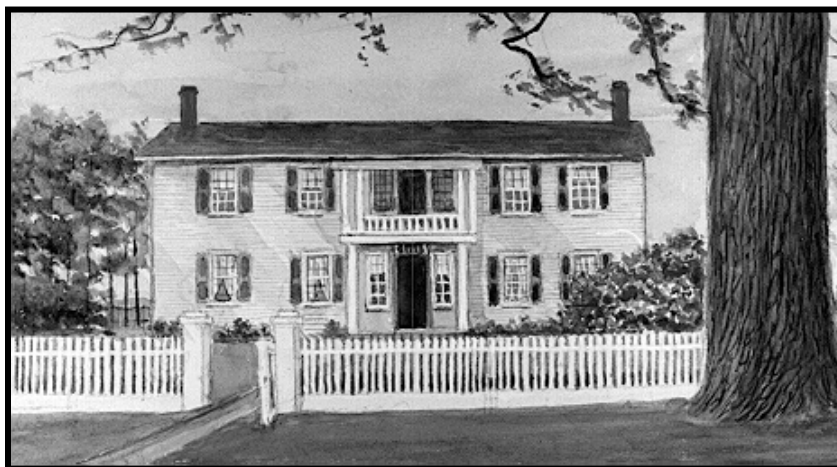
Joseph Ryerson and Sophia Mehetable Stickney are both buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. In 1902, the old stones on their grave sites were replaced with a large memorial stone, placed there by their grandson, George Sterling Ryerson MD. The new marker is surrounded by a wrought iron fence and is kept up by present day descendants.

They had 10 children and 57 grandchildren:



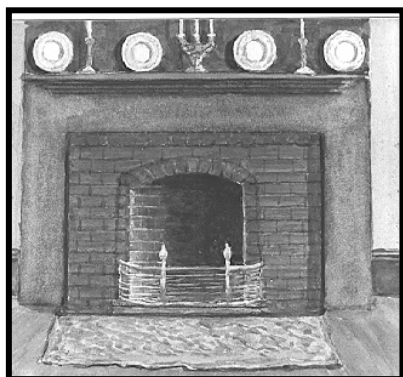


**The Joseph Ryerson Home** by *W. Edgar Cantelon*



**The Joseph Ryerson Home**

*(All pictures on this page were Painted by W. Edgar Cantelon)*



*Ryerson Mantle Built by  
**Egerton Ryerse**  
when he was 16*



**Vittoria Courthouse - 1815**



**Site of first Methodist gatherings**  
*William Gelispie barn - 1804*  
*St. Williams*



Photograph of the **Joseph Ryerson** home taken in the 1940's

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Joseph Ryerson". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

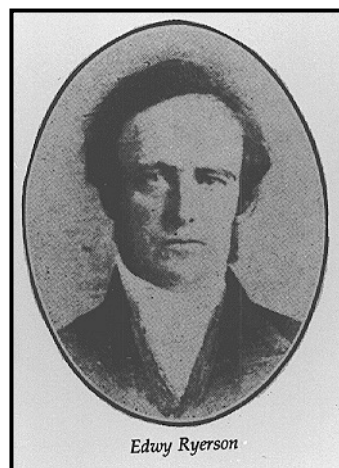
*Joseph Ryerson* signature taken  
from an old document dated 1793



**Joseph Ryerson Home** being torn down in 1963



**Rev. Geo. L. Ryerson D.D.**



**Rev. Edwy Ryerson**



**The Sons of  
Joseph Ryerson**

*l. to r.* **Rev. John Ryerson**  
**Rev. Joseph William Ryerson**  
**Rev. Dr. Egerton Ryerson D.D., L.L.D.**  
 (No photo available of Capt. Samuel Ryerson)

**3800. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Ryerson** (24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

- + 3801. i. Mary "Polly" Ryerson, born 31 May 1786, died 13 Jun 1826.
- + 3802. ii. Mehetable Ryerson, born in 1788, died 17 Mar 1832.
- + 3803. iii. George L. Ryerson D.D., born 7 Mar 1791, died 19 Dec 1882.
- + 3804. iv. Samuel Ryerson, born in 1792, died in 1826.
- + 3805. v. Elizabeth Ryerson, born Sep 1794, died 18 Apr 1835.
- + 3806. vi. Joseph William Ryerson, born 31 Mar 1797, died 15 Sep 1873.
- + 3807. vii. John Henry Bostwick Ryerson, born 12 Jun 1800, died 8 Oct 1878.
- + 3808. viii. Adolphus Egerton Ryerson D.D., LLD, born 24 Mar 1803, died 19 Feb 1882.
- 3809. ix. Harriot Ryerson, born in Charlottetown, Ont. Harriot was baptised with her brother Edwy.  
 She may have died young. No further information.
- + 3810. x. Edwy Marcus Ryerson, born in 1807, died 25 Aug 1858.

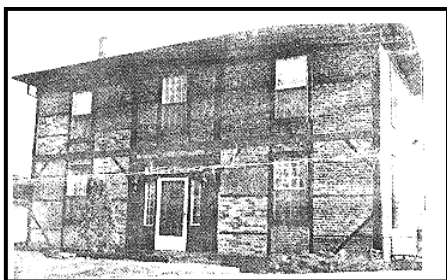
---

## 7th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

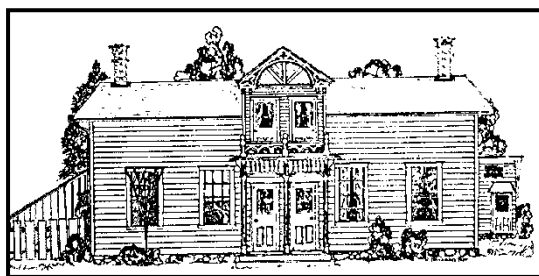
---

**3801. Mary<sup>7</sup> "Polly" Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1786, in Sunbury Co., N.B. She married Col. John Bostwick 11 Dec 1808, in Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born 24 Feb 1780, in Great Barrington, MA. Polly left New Brunswick and settled in Upper Canada with her family when she was about 12 years old. On 28 Dec 1806 she petitioned for land as the daughter of a Loyalist and was granted 100 acres. She married John Bostwick, the son of Rev. Gideon Bostwick, an Episcopal clergyman from Great Barrington, Mass. John came to Canada in 1797 and was apprenticed to the surveyor Wm. Hambly who, between 1793 and 1812, laid out more than 30 townships including several in the London District. John was appointed High Constable of the district in 1800. In 1805 he succeeded his future father-in-law, Joseph Ryerson, as the Sheriff. At the beginning of the War of 1812, John volunteered and was made Captain of a flank company of the 1st Norfolk Militia. He would participate in the capture of Detroit, the battle of Frenchman Creek near Ft. Erie and the Nanticoke skirmish in 1813. At the end of the war, Gen. Brock presented John with a horse, accoutrements, and a pair of pistols. In 1817 the Bostwick family moved from Norfolk Co. to Elgin Co., settling at Con 1, Lots 1 & 2 and Con 2, Lot 1, land that had been granted to John in 1804. At this site John founded the village of Port Stanley, named after Lord Stanley. In 1818 he retired as Sheriff and in 1820 he and Mahlon Burwell, a fellow surveyor, were elected to the House of Assembly for Middlesex Co. John built the Bostwick Warehouse to store grain, potash, and black salts for military use. He also built the Bostwick House at 216 Cornell Dr. in Port Stanley. Both of these buildings are still standing in 1994. He was made Justice of the Peace, was in charge of customs and was appointed collector of tolls at the Port. He was active in many enterprises including a milling business with his son-in-law, James Crysler, and the straightening of the plank road from Port Stanley to London. During the 1837 Rebellion, John's house was invaded by American forces but not burned. Col. Bostwick conducted church services in Port Stanley from 1817 to 1820. In 1826 he set aside land for Christ Anglican Church which was completed in 1845. He was one of the original pew renters. His son-in-law, the Rev. Mark Burnham was the first rector. He died 9 Sep 1849, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Mary died 13 Jun 1826, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., and both are buried in Anglican Cemetery, Pt. Stanley. They had 7 children:

- + 3811. i. Hettie Stickney Bostwick, born 9 Dec 1809, died 5 Jul 1902.
- + 3812. ii. Joseph Ryerson Bostwick J.P., born 24 Jan 1811, died 2 Jan 1891.
- + 3813. iii. John Bostwick, born 23 May 1812.
- + 3814. iv. George Luke Ryerson Bostwick, born 6 May 1814.
- + 3815. v. Henry B. Bostwick, born 10 Sep 1816.
- + 3816. vi. Charlotte Augusta Bostwick, born 23 Apr 1818, died 29 Jan 1842.
- + 3817. vii. Francis Eliza Bostwick, born 6 Jan 1821, died 7 Jan 1892.



**The Bostwick House - built 1827**



**Bostwick Warehouse - built 1822**

**3802. Mehetable<sup>7</sup> Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788, in Sunbury Co., N.B. Hetty left New Brunswick and settled in Norfolk Co. with her family when she was about 10 years old. On 14 Aug 1806 she petitioned for land as the daughter of a Loyalist and was granted 100 acres. She married John Williams Jan 1806, in Charlotteville, Ont. He was born in 1787, in Nova Scotia. Mehetable died 17 Mar 1832, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., and was buried in Anglican Cemetery, St. Thomas. Hetty and John lived in the Port Dover area where John was one of the pioneer schoolteachers. It is believed that the family moved to Port Stanley where Hetty could be closer to her sister Polly. After Hetty died John Williams returned to Houghton Twp. to live with his brother Isaac. John was eventually superannuated and lived out his remaining years in Houghton. He died there about 1862.

+ 3818. i. George Ryerson Williams, born Oct 1806, died 8 Feb 1870.

+ 3819. ii. Maria Louisa Williams, born in 1811, died 13 Feb 1893.

**3803. Rev. George<sup>7</sup> L. Ryerson D.D.** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1791, in Sunbury Co., N.B. George left New Brunswick and came to Ontario with his family when he was about 7 years old, settling in Norfolk Co., Upper Canada. Although raised on the farm he always had bookish tastes. During the War of 1812, George was commissioned a Lieutenant in the 1st Norfolk Militia of which his father was Colonel. He received a musket shot in the mouth at the Battle of Frenchman's Creek, a wound that would affect his speech for years afterward. He returned to active service and participated in the Battles of Stoney Creek, Beaver Dam, Fort Erie, and Lundy's Lane. A bout with Typhus Fever ended his active involvement in the war. George founded the Vittoria Sunday School, the first of its kind. After completing his studies in 1816 at Union college in Schenectady, N.Y. he returned to Norfolk where he was again refused ordination into the Anglican Church. For the next 6 years he served as Headmaster at the London District Grammar School in Vittoria, having taken over the job from his brother-in-law, Judge James Mitchell. In 1824 George ran in the general election for the Reform Party but was unsuccessful. In 1826 he approached and was again turned down by the Anglican Church who did not need additional ministers at the time. He then joined the Methodist Society and was stationed at the Credit River Indian Mission. In 1829, George lost out to his brother Egerton for the post of Editor of the "Christian Guardian." On a trip to England in 1831, George met Edward Irving of the Catholic Apostolic Church and became a convert to his views. On his return to Canada, he established a branch of that church in Toronto and was designated as angel or bishop. He acted as its head until 1872. He and Mary Waggoner had 1 child. Not much is known about Mary. Her family lived in Walpole Twp. and raised her son, Seth.

+ 3820. i. Seth Edward Ryerson, born 18 Feb 1812, died 16 Apr 1863.

George next married (2) Sarah Francis Rolph 21 Apr 1822. She was born on 17 Apr 1799, in Dundee, Ont. Sarah was the daughter of Dr. John Rolph of Dundee. They had 2 children:

+ 3821. ii. Francis Mary Ryerson, born 12 Aug 1822, died Aug 1873.

+ 3822. iii. Joseph William Ryerson, born 1 Jan 1824, died 8 Jan 1906.

Sarah died 10 Jul 1829, in Port Credit, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton, Ont. George next married (3) Sophia Symes 15 Jun 1836. She was born in London, England and was the daughter of Edward Symes of London. They had 1 child:

+ 3823. iv. Sophia Mehetable Ryerson, born 11 Jul 1837.

George next married (4) Isabella Dorcas Sterling 17 Feb 1852. She was born in 1817, in Sharon, CT. Isabella Sterling was the daughter of Hon. Ansel Sterling of Sharon, CT. who was a Judge of the Connecticut Supreme Court, a member of the State Legislature and a member of Congress. George died 19 Dec 1882, in Toronto, Ont. Isabella died 20 Dec 1892, in Toronto, Ont., and both are buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:

+ 3824. v. George Ansel Sterling Ryerson, born 21 Jan 1855, died 20 May 1925.

**3804. Capt. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1792, in Sunbury Co., N.B. He married Eliza McMichael 1813, in Charlotteville, Ont. She was born in 1794, in Upper Canada. Samuel left New Brunswick and came to Ontario with his family when he was about 6 years old. He was the only one of the six Ryerson brothers who did not enter the ministry, much to his father's pleasure. Samuel served in the 1st Norfolk Militia in the war of 1812 as a subaltern and later a lieutenant. After the war he farmed the southern part of the home farm until his death. In 1852 a gravestone was erected over Samuel's grave. The inscription reads, "Samuel Ryerson buried here in 1826 in the 35th year of his age. He was active in defending his country in the War of 1812. A friend has caused this to be erected to his memory." Eliza died in 1869, and Samuel died in 1826. Both are buried in Mitchell Cemetery, Charlotteville, Ont. The cemetery is located at Lot 23, Con II. Samuel is buried near his sister Elizabeth Ryerson Mitchell. They had 4 children:

+ 3825. i. Maria Jane Ryerson, born about 1815.

+ 3826. ii. Sarah A. Ryerson, born about 1817.

+ 3827. iii. Elizabeth Ryerson, born 25 Dec 1818, died 13 Aug 1898.

+ 3828. iv. Henry Egerton Ryerson, born in 1820, died 9 Oct 1866.

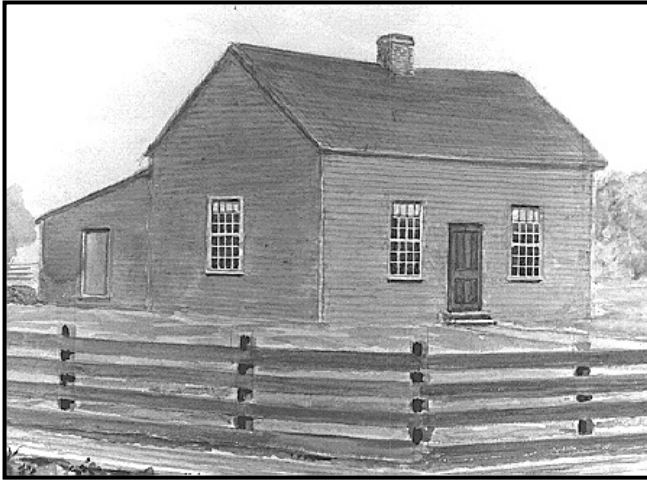
**3805. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1794, in Sheffield Twp., Sunbury Co., N.B. She married Judge James Mitchell 1812, in Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born in 1779, in Aberdeen, Scotland. Elizabeth came to Upper Canada with her family when she was about 4 years old. On 15 May 1815 she petitioned for land as the daughter of a Loyalist and was granted 200 acres. James Mitchell was appointed as the first headmaster of the London District Grammar School and boarded with the Joseph Ryerson family. Beginning in 1807 and for the next year and a half, he taught the district children in the Ryerson home. He had been educated at Edinboro University and was a fellow student of Dr. Strachan who it is believed was instrumental in getting James this appointment. He built a two-story home on 59 acres just south of the Ryerson homestead and called it the *Hermitage* where the district school was then held. In 1814 James was appointed Judge of the London District Court and worked in Vittoria until 1826 and then in London at the new courthouse until his retirement in 1844. James was a captain in the 1st Regular Norfolk Militia during the War of 1812 and saw action at the Battle of Detroit, Frenchman's Creek, Nanticoke Creek, McCrae's House, Lundy's Lane, and Malcom's Mills. He lived out his remaining years on the home farm in a new house built about fifty feet behind where the *Hermitage* sat, the latter having been destroyed by fire. James died 30 Jul 1852. Elizabeth died 18 Apr 1835, and both are buried in Mitchell Family Cemetery, Charlotteville, Ont. They had 10 children:

- + 3829. i. Margaret Mitchell, born about 1813.
- + 3830. ii. Dr. James Mitchell, born in 1814, died in 1853.
- + 3831. iii. Elizabeth Amelia Mitchell, born 7 Mar 1815, died 22 Jun 1850.
- 3832. iv. Eramus Mitchell, born in 1816, died in 1819, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- + 3833. v. George Lorenzo Mitchell, born 14 Sep 1819, died 17 Dec 1905.
- 3834. vi. Aeneas Mitchell, born in 1820, died in 1823, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- + 3835. vii. Frances Mitchell, born in 1821, died in 1913.
- 3836. viii. Helen Mitchell, born in 1821, died in 1824, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- 3837. ix. John Mitchell, born in 1824, in Charlotteville, Ont., died in 1850, in Detroit, MI. John taught penmanship in a commercial college in Detroit. He died of smallpox. He was unmarried.
- + 3838. x. Erasmus Aeneas Mitchell, born 3 Jun 1826.

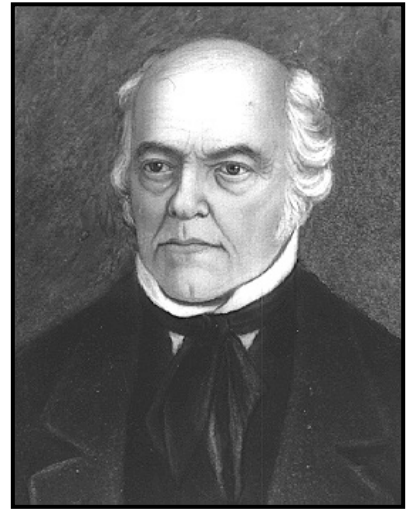
**3806. Rev. Joseph<sup>7</sup> William Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1797, in Sunbury Co., N.B. He married Mary Griffen in 1820. She was born in 1798, in Grimsby, Ont. and died 14 Apr 1880, in Brantford, Ont. Joseph died 15 Sep 1873, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., and both are buried in Sour Springs, Brant Co., Ont. William settled in Ontario with his family when he was only an infant. He became a clergyman in the Methodist Church with charges in Toronto, Kingston, and other locations. In 1840 he was delegated with his brother, Dr. Adolphus Egerton Ryerson, to go to England as a commissioner to promote the union of Methodist churches in the two countries. He was elected a member of the Dominion Parliament and was the most gifted speaker of all the Ryerson brothers. Late in life he retired to a farm in Brant Co., Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 3839. i. Joseph Edwy Ryerson D.D., born 20 Oct 1820, died 7 Aug 1863.
- + 3840. ii. Mary Bostwick Ryerson, born in 1821, died 22 Oct 1889.
- + 3841. iii. Smith Griffen Ryerson, born Jun 1824, died 16 Aug 1857.
- 3842. iv. George William Ryerson, born Jul 1826, in Niagara, died 29 Jun 1838.
- + 3843. v. Phoebe Ann Ryerson, born in 1827.
- + 3844. vi. Matilda R. Ryerson, born in 1830.
- 3845. vii. John Ryerson, born 14 Jun 1834, died 17 Dec 1834, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- + 3846. viii. Egerton William Ryerson, born Feb 1837, died 17 Jul 1883.

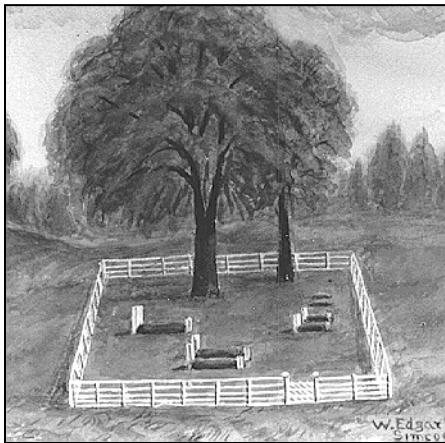




**District Grammar School**



**James Mitchell, Teacher**



**Mitchell Cemetery**



**Mitchell Family Cemetery**

Still quiet & peaceful in 1993

**3807. Rev. John<sup>7</sup> Henry Bostwick Ryerson** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1800, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Mary Lewis 8 Aug 1826, in Grimsby, Ont. She was born 11 Feb 1800, in Saltfleet Twp., Ont. Mary died 8 Oct 1892, in Toronto, Ont. John died 8 Oct 1878, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Although just a boy, John was with his father in the War of 1812. He began preaching in 1820 on a circuit which included Port Talbot and Port Dover, Ont. In 1822, John was ordained a minister in the Methodist church and entered upon his life's work, the results of which have immortalized and endeared his memory to all of Christian Canada. He aided and was instrumental in founding many institutions of the M. E. Church. In 1854, the Canadian Conference, with a view to assuming the direction of the missions of the London, England, Wesleyan Committee in the Northwest Territory, sent Mr. Ryerson to explore that field. This journey is graphically described in a work of which he is the author, entitled "Hudson Bay, A Missionary Tour in the Territory of the Hon. Hudson Bay Co." He resided in Toronto, Kingston, and Halloway. Late in life he was superannuated and retired to Brantford, Ont. He was one of the leading ministers of the Methodist Church in Canada, a delegate to the General Conference in Baltimore, Md. in 1840, and Delegate to England in 1846. He also held important positions at Victoria College in Toronto.

It is this Rev. John Ryerson who prayed a long and most remarkable prayer while the wrongly condemned Richard Carr stood ready to be hanged. Dr. John Rolph had set out earlier on the swiftest horse available to intercede with the Governor in Toronto, but now the day had arrived, and the Sheriff declared all ready for the execution and nodded for the parson's final prayer. Rev. Ryerson got down on his knees and began to pray. Accustomed to long prayers, he continued on nearly an hour before murmurs could be heard from the bystanders. He prayed on and on amid great restlessness, his tongue dry and his voice becoming husky. The sun poured down on uncovered heads and several in the crowd were heard to grumble aloud that they were getting too much of a good thing. On he prayed. The discontent had nearly become a riot when a cry finally rang out, "Here comes Dr. Rolph!" The horseman rode right up to the foot of the scaffold scattering people right and left. Someone in the crowd snatched the document from his hand and shouted, "Reprieve! Reprieve!" And so it was that the remarkable prayer by Rev. John Ryerson spared Carr an early death. They had 3 children:

- 3847. i. Edgerton Fisk Ryerson, born 17 Sep 1826, died 10 Jul 1865, in Stratford, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cem, Simcoe, Ont. Edgerton opened a law office in Stratford and was a prominent barrister in Perth County as well. He was proficient in several languages. He never married and died of consumption.
- + 3848. ii. Marcia Mehetable Ryerson, born 23 Apr 1828, died 24 Apr 1916.
- 3849. iii. Sarah Burgess-adopted.

**3808. Rev. Dr. Adolphus<sup>7</sup> Egerton Ryerson D.D.,L.L.D.** (3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1803, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married (1) Hannah Aikman 10 Sep 1828. She was born 4 Aug 1804, the daughter of John Aikman of Barton Twp. Ont. They had 2 children:

- 3850. i. John William Ryerson, born 4 Aug 1829, died 22 Sep 1835, in Kingston, Ont. Died young.
- 3851. ii. Hannah Lucilla Ryerson, born 18 Jan 1832, in Hamilton, Ont., died 12 Sep 1849, in Toronto, Ont. From Lucilla's obituary, "A young lady of unusually amiable and lovely disposition. Her natural excellencies endeared her to her many friends."

Hannah died 1 Feb 1832, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in Hamilton, Ont.

Egerton next married (2) Mary Armstrong 8 Nov 1833. She was born on 3 Feb 1810, the daughter of J.R. Armstrong of Toronto. She died 20 Jan 1884, in Toronto, Ont. and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children:

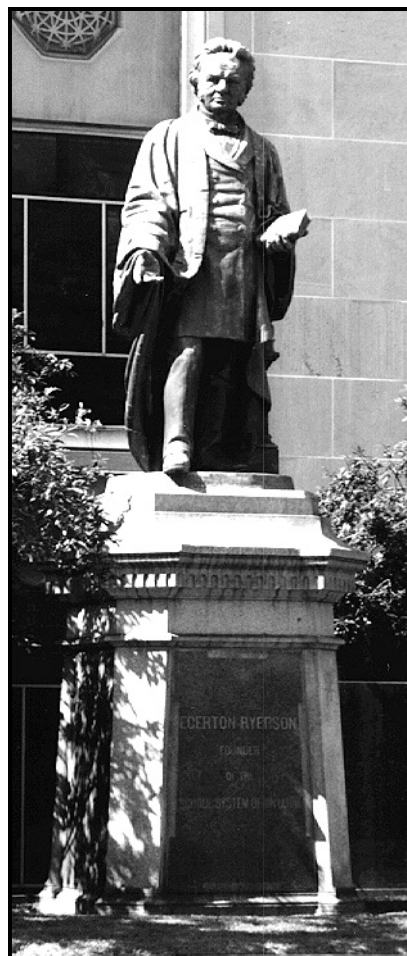
- 3852. iii. James Edmond Ryerson, born 19 Jun 1834, died Jun 1834, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried 27 Jun 1834, in Potter's Field Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. James was born prematurely.
- + 3853. iv. Sophia Howard Ryerson, born 29 Dec 1836, died 20 Mar 1898.
- 3854. v. John Adolphus Egerton Ryerson, born 22 Sep 1842, in Cobourg, Ont., died 15 Mar 1843, in Victoria College, Cobourg, Ont., and was buried in Potter's Field Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1855, this Cemetery was moved to St. James Cemetery.
- + 3855. vi. Charles Egerton Ryerson, born 5 Jul 1847, died 4 Jun 1909.

Much of the credit must go to Egerton Ryerson for making the name of RYERSON a household word in Canada. Two circumstances exercised a lasting influence on his career, the first being the loyalist principals he learned from his father and the second, a personal and vital form of Christian belief taught by a devout mother. The following are brief excerpts from "The Story of My Life."

*At the close of the American War in 1815 when I was 12 years of age, my three elder brothers, George, William and John and I became deeply religious...my consciousness of guilt and sinfulness was humbling, oppressive and distressing. In the end I simply trusted in Christ and looked to Him for a present salvation.*

*To the Methodist way of religion, my father was, at that time, extremely opposed, and refused me every facility for acquiring knowledge while I continued to go amongst them. In order to avoid his extreme displeasure, I did not formally join them. When I had attained the age of 18, the Methodist minister...thought it not compatible with the rules of the church to allow me the privileges of a member without my becoming one. I then gave in my name for membership. Information of this was soon communicated to my father, who, in the course of a few days, said to me, "Egerton, I understand you have joined the Methodists. You must either leave them or leave my house." He said no more, and I well knew that the decree was final and the next day I left home and became usher for the London District Grammar School. During the next 2 years I was thus teacher and student, advancing considerably in classical studies. My father often complained that the Methodists had robbed him of his son and of the fruits of that son's labors."*

Thus began **Egerton Ryerson's** career as one of the greatest educationists on the North American continent, and as such was honored throughout Canada, the U.S., England, and France. The list of his accomplishments is extraordinary. At the age of 22 he was ordained a minister of the Methodist church and appointed to the Niagara circuit which included York, as Toronto was then called. In 1829 he established the "Christian Guardian." In 1833 he was sent to England as a delegate to the Wesleyan Conference and succeeded in bringing about a connection between that body and the Methodist church of Canada. In 1835 he again visited England to enlist support for the establishment of a Methodist Academy in Canada and to secure a Royal Charter and subscriptions for Upper-Canada Academy then at Coburg, now Victoria College, Toronto. In 1840 he secured \$16,000 and an act of incorporation from the Upper Canada Parliament erecting Upper Canada Academy into a University and was chosen its first president in 1842.



In 1840 he resigned from his pastoral charge of the Adelaide St. Methodist church and withdrawing from the active ministry, devoted himself to the cause of education and the advancement of learning in Upper Canada. In 1842 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Wesleyan University in Middletown, CT in recognition of the benefits secured to the cause of religion and education not only in Canada but also for the U.S.

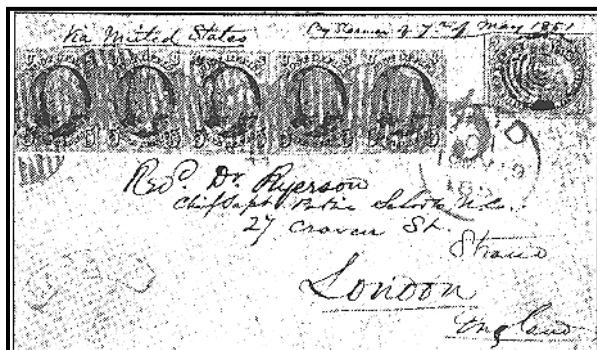
In 1845 Dr. Ryerson was appointed Supt. of Education for Upper Canada (a position which he held without interruption for 30 years) with the understanding that he reconstruct the whole underlying foundation and establish it upon a more comprehensive and enduring basis. The system, as built by Dr. Ryerson for public instruction, continues today. The French government conferred upon him the "Order of the Palm Leaf," given only to men of the highest literary and scientific attainments, recognizing that his work was of worldwide influence and importance.

In 1850-60 he was able to secure government land grants for all outlying universities, thus making it possible for these struggling institutions to effectively fulfill their missions. In recognition for this achievement, Victoria College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws in 1861.

He was finally relieved of all his arduous duties and permitted to retire. In addition to all his other labors he found time for extensive literary work. Among the best know of his efforts are and 8 volume set titled, "Scriptural Rights of the Members of Christ's Visible Church," "A Manual of Agricultural Chemistry," "The Loyalists of America and Their Times," "The Puritans of Old New England," and "The Story of My Life." Letters written by Egerton Ryerson to his daughter can be found in "My Dearest Sophie," edited by C.B. Sissons.

He was one of Canadas greatest divines although this fact is almost entirely overshadowed by his international reputation gained as an educationist. His restless energy and daring are well illustrated by the several voyages he made from Toronto to Ryerson Island in Lake Erie - alone, in an open sailboat and at an advanced age. There are many statues and plaques to his memory throughout Canada, including the one shown on the previous page which stands on the grounds of Ryerson

Polytechnical Institute in downtown Toronto, Ontario. Egerton died 19 Feb 1882, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



## New York Times (Summer 1993)

A premier collection of 19th century American stamps was sold recently by Christies New York auction house for \$9.5 million dollars. The highlight of the 746 lots was this envelope that was mailed in May 1851 from Montreal to England by way of New York. It carried one Canadian stamp to pay the postage to New York and five United States stamps to pay the postage to England. It was bought by an unidentified Italian collector. The price paid was \$717,500 which Christies said was a record for any such piece of United States postal history. The envelope was addressed to Egerton Ryerson in care of a public school in London.

**3810. Rev. Edwy<sup>7</sup> Marcus Ryerson** (3800..Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1807, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married (1) Amelia Rachel Freeman 31 Jul 1828, in Charlotteville, Ont. She was born 12 Oct 1810, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Amelia died 1 Jan 1839, in Palermo, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. She is buried with Edwy and her sister. Like his older brothers, Edwy probably attended the London District Grammar school and spent the days of his youth on the farm with his father. By his 20th year he had joined the Methodist Society. We find him on the muster roll of the 1st Norfolk Reg. of which his father was the Captain. By 1830 Edwy had been received on trial by the Methodists and began his career in the church as a teacher at the Port Credit Indian Mission. In 1831 he was ordained by his brother, Rev. Edwy Ryerson and became the youngest rider on the circuit. He was the last of the 5 Ryerson brothers to enter the ministry. During his career he covered a wide area of Canada beginning with the Ancaster Circuit and the town of Hamilton, the Stamford, Nelson, and Belleville Circuits including Cobourg, the Kingston, London, Brantford, and Drummondville Circuits including Niagara Falls and finally, the Simcoe Circuit. In 1853 Edwy was superannuated and retired to the home farm near Vittoria. In 1856 he sold the home farm and settled in Port Dover. At the Methodist Conference held in Toronto in 1857, it was resolved that Edwy be suspended from the Christian Ministry for one year for reasons that have never been satisfactorily explained. The following year, despite all his many years of faithful service, he was deposed and expelled from the ministry. This no doubt contributed to his early death just two months later. Edwy and Amelia had 5 children:



- 3856. i. Helen Almerna Ryerson, born Jun 1829, died Oct 1843, in Kingston, Ont.
- 3857. ii. Mary Amelia Ryerson, born 6 Jun 1831, in Port Credit, Ont., died 21 Aug 1832, in Ancaster, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- 3858. iii. Mary Ann Ryerson, born Jul 1833, in Hamilton, Ont., died 15 Oct 1834, in St. Catherines, Ont.
- 3859. iv. Joseph William Ryerson, born in 1835, in St. Catherines, Ont., died 2 May 1854, in Charlotteville, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- + 3860. v. Phoebe Almerna "Emily" Ryerson, born in 1837, died 7 Feb 1863.

Edwy next married (2) Phoebe Almerna Freeman 16 Sep 1839, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 12 Jun 1812, in Charlotteville, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 3861. vi. Albert Leonidas Ryerson, born 26 Jun 1840, died 26 Jun 1886.
- 3862. vii. Charles Egerton Ryerson, born about 1842, died in 1842, infant deceased.
- 3863. viii. Alfred Edwy Ryerson, born in 1843, infant deceased, buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- 3864. ix. Charles Edwy Ryerson, born Dec 1844, in Kingston, Ont., died 23 Mar 1846, in London, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.
- + 3865. x. Helen Josephine Ryerson, born 1 Mar 1847, died 28 Jun 1912.
- + 3866. xi. George Arthur Ryerson, born Jan 1851, died 21 Jan 1881. Phoebe died 10 Mar 1901, in Port Dover, Ont. Edwy died 25 Aug 1858, in Port Dover, Ont., and both are buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.



---

---

## 8th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**3811. Hettie<sup>8</sup> Stickney Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Dec 1809, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Rev. Mark Burnham M.A. 13 Jan 1831, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. He was born 12 Jul 1804, in Cobourg, Ont., died 12 May 1877, in Ashburnham, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. He was the only son of the Honorable Zaccheus Burnham. Mark was educated at Dr. Strachan's School and at Queen's College, Oxford, Ont. He was ordained deacon in Oct 1829 at Holy Trinity, Quebec and priest in June 1833 at St. James, York. He was made a Rector of the parish of St. Thomas where he remained 1829-1852. He was made Rector of Peterborough from 1852 until his retirement in 1857. After his retirement he remained active as a missionary and also donated land on which St. Lukes Ashburnham was erected in 1876. He was very influential in the early church of Port Stanley. Mark built a house for each married son modeled after his own on Engleburn Ave., Ashburnham, Ont. Hettie died 5 Jul 1902, and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. They had 6 children:

- 3867. i. Hetty Burnham, born 22 Dec 1831, died 22 Dec 1831, in St. Thomas, Ont. Hetty is buried in the St. Thomas Anglican Church yard.
- + 3868. ii. Amelia Burnham, born 17 Nov 1834, died 5 May 1906.
- + 3869. iii. Zaccheus Burnham, born 3 Dec 1840, died 20 May 1913.
- + 3870. iv. John Burnham Q.C., born 3 Dec 1842, died 29 Dec 1897.
- + 3871. v. George Burnham M.D., born 26 Mar 1845, died 17 Sep 1917.
- 3872. vi. Charles Burnham, born 4 Jan 1850, in St. Thomas, Ont., died 28 Jul 1892, in Ashburnham, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.

**3812. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Ryerson Bostwick J.P.** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1811, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Amelia Marie Waddell 15 Nov 1843. She was born 3 Jan 1827, in Upper Canada. Joseph was a merchant and the Justice of Peace for Port Stanley by 1854. In 1875, the first Port Stanley town council was set up and Joseph was the first town clerk. He also held the position of Notary Public and Commissioner. Amelia died 17 Aug 1867, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Joseph died 2 Jan 1891, at his home on Elgin St. in Port Stanley, Ont. Both are buried at the Anglican Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont. They had 6 children:

- 3873. i. Henry Josephus Bostwick, born 12 Apr 1845, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Died young.
- 3874. ii. Sarah Matilda Bostwick, born 28 Apr 1852, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Died young.
- 3875. iii. Mildred Charlotte Bostwick, born in 1853, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- 3876. iv. Amelia Francis Bostwick, born 9 Nov 1856, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- 3877. v. Bertha L. Bostwick, born 13 Feb 1863, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- 3878. vi. Temple L. Bostwick, born 1865, died Apr 1889, and was buried at Christ Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3813. Capt. John<sup>8</sup> Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1812, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Elizabeth Sarah Netherclift 30 Nov 1843. She was born in 1819, in England. Elizabeth died 5 Mar 1867, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont. John was a mariner in Port Stanley and later a carpenter. In the 1837 rebellion, Lt. John Bostwick fought against the *Schooner Anne* at Amherstburg. In 1879 he sold the Bostwick warehouse to John Bake. No further information. They had 9 children:

- 3879. i. John Bostwick III, born 3 Dec 1844. Died young.
- 3880. ii. C. Augusta Bostwick, born 15 Dec 1845, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- + 3881. iii. Francis E. Bostwick, born 5 Sep 1846.
- + 3882. iv. Edward J. Bostwick, born in 1849.
- 3883. v. Clara Augusta Bostwick, born 1 May 1852, in Southwold Twp., Elgin, Ont.
- 3884. vi. Egerton Ryerson Bostwick, born Mar 1854, died 5 Jan 1873, and was buried in Christ Church Yard, Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- 3885. vii. Walter Bostwick, born in 1857, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- 3886. viii. Albert H. Bostwick, born in 1860, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Died young.
- 3887. ix. Harry Bostwick, born 19 Sep 1865, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3814. George<sup>8</sup> Luke Ryerson Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 May 1814, in Charlotteville, Ont. George lived in Port Stanley and was an original pew renter in the Anglican Church from 1846-1850. He married Hannah Matilda Smith 15 Aug 1835. George apparently left Port Stanley. No further information. They had 5 children:

- 3888. i. Julia Bostwick, born in 1837, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- + 3889. ii. Agnes Bostwick, born in 1838.
- + 3890. iii. Mary Eliza Bostwick, born 18 Nov 1840.
- 3891. iv. George Edward Bostwick, born Aug 1842, died 20 Dec 1842. Infant Deceased.
- 3892. v. Charlotte Augusta Bostwick, born 15 Dec 1844, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3815. Henry<sup>8</sup> B. Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1816, in Charlotteville, Ont. Henry served in the rebellion of 1837 with his father and brother John. He worked as a warehousing and shipping agent as well as a commission merchant, receiving help from his brother Joseph. In 1879 he and his brother John sold the Bostwick warehouse. He married Catherine Wadewell 22 Sep 1840. They had 1 child:

- 3893. i. Henry John Bostwick, born in 1842, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. This is probably the young man who accompanied Zaccheus Burnham to California in 1860.

**3816. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Augusta Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1818, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married James Clement Crysler 11 Mar 1835, in St. Marks, Niagara Twp., Ont. He was born 10 Jan 1801, in Niagara Twp., Ont. and died 16 Jan 1854, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Charlotte died 29 Jan 1842, in Niagara, Ont. James Chrysler fought in the rebellion of 1837 for the Crown. Afterwards he went into partnership with his father-in-law, John Bostwick, in the operation of the Port Stanley mills. He remained in this occupation until his death. They had 2 children:

- 3894. i. Charlotte Eliza Crysler, born 4 Dec 1835, in St. Thomas, Ont., died 1 Mar 1921.
- 3895. ii. John Bostwick Crysler, born 29 Jan 1842, in Niagara, Ont. John was raised in Port Stanley but in 1877 was living in the United States.

**3817. Francis<sup>8</sup> Eliza Bostwick** (3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jan 1821, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married Thomas Dickson Warren 18 Oct 1842, in the Anglican Church, St. Thomas, Ont. He was born in 1811. Thomas was a barrister in St. Thomas and by 1871 he was a Deputy Clerk of the Crown. He was also a Mason founding lodges in Fingal, St. Thomas and Port Stanley, Ont. Thomas died 30 Mar 1879, and was buried in Old Anglican Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. Francis died 7 Jan 1892, in Ashburnham, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3818. George<sup>8</sup> Ryerson Williams** (3802.Mehetabel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1806, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He married (1) Ann Nicholls 2 May 1827, in St. Thomas, Ont. She was born in Southwold Twp., Ont. Ann died in Pt. Stanley, Ont. George next married (2) Ann Amelia Lewis 1836. She was born in 1817. George began to apprentice on sailing vessels at the age of 15, later on commanded the steamers *Kent* and *Thames* between Chatham and Buffalo. In Dec 1837, the *Thames* was seized by patriots and burned. In 1840 after 19 years on the Great Lakes, he entered the commission business. In 1862 he moved to Toledo with his family and set up E. R. Williams Co. After his retirement in Sept. 1869 his son Egerton took over the business. George died 8 Feb 1870, in Toledo, OH, and was buried in the Anglican Church Cemetery, Pt. Stanley, Ont. He was a member of the Toledo Board of Trade. They had 5 children:

- 3896. i. George Joseph Williams, born 27 Oct 1836, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., died 10 Mar 1837, and was buried in St. Thomas Anglican, Churchyard. Died young.
- 3897. ii. Maria Louisa Williams, born 18 Nov 1838, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., died 29 Feb 1852, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., and was buried in Christ Church Yd, Pt. Stanley, Ont.
- + 3898. iii. Egerton Ryerson Williams, born 21 Sep 1840.
- 3899. iv. George Warren Williams, born 2 Dec 1844, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Died young.
- + 3900. v. Amelia A. Williams, born in 1847, died 9 May 1925.

Ann died 22 Nov 1847, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont. George next married (3) Charlotte Ellerbeck Jan 1856. She was born in 1823, in Kingston, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 3901. vi. George E. Williams, born in 1856, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., died 26 Jun 1938, in Assiniboia, Sask., and was buried in No. Battleford Cemetery, Sask. In 1929 he was made superintendent at Western Canada Flour Mills Elevator.

3902. vii. Albert Williams, born in 1858, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. He moved to Toledo, Ohio in 1862.  
 3903. viii. Carrie L. Williams, born in 1860, in Pt. Stanley, Ont., died 24 Jan 1932, in St. Thomas, Ont., and was buried in Old English Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. By 1891 Carrie and her mother Charlotte were living in St. Thomas with her aunt Maria L. Warren. After Charlotte died in 1896, Carrie probably moved in with her sister Amelia at 31 Elgin St., St. Thomas. She never married.

After the death of her husband, Charlotte moved to St. Thomas with her daughter Carrie and lived with her sister-in-law Maria L. Warren. Charlotte died 11 May 1896, in St. Thomas, Ont.

**3819. Maria<sup>8</sup> Louisa Williams** (3802.Mehetable<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811, in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. She married Edmond Edward Warren 13 Feb 1834, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was born Oct 1798. Edward Warren came to St. Thomas in 1818 and held a partnership for many years in the firm of Hamilton, Warren & Co. He was also a Notary Public. After Edwards death, Maria lived with her sister-in-law Charlotte Williams and niece Carrie. Edmond died 18 Mar 1868, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. Maria died 13 Feb 1893, and was buried in Memorial Church, Pt. Stanley, Ont. They had 1 child:

3904. i. Catherine Hetty Warren, born 22 Jan 1844, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3820. Rev. Seth<sup>8</sup> Edward Ryerson** (3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1812, on Lot 6 Con 1, Walpole Twp., Ont. Seth was raised in Walpole Twp. by his grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Calvin Waggoner until they returned to New York State in 1830. Seth then went to live with his uncle George Waggoner for 5 years. He married (1) Anna Owen 4 May 1835, in Bloomsburg, Townsend Twp., Ont. She was born 27 Nov 1814, in Allegheny Co., NY. and died 27 Jan 1853, in Ellington, NY. Anna was the daughter of the Rev. Jesse Owen. She and Seth were married by Rev. George J. Ryerse. In 1842 Seth received a license to preach for the Methodist Church and at the urging of his cousin, Daniel S. Waggoner, moved his family to Cherry Creek, NY in 1848. After Anna died suddenly in 1853, their six children were placed with friends and relatives in Canada and New York while Seth returned to Canada to preach as a circuit rider. In 1862 he was ordained as an Elder in the Methodist Church but died of consumption the following spring at his home in Welland County. They had 6 children:

- + 3905. i. Jesse Ryerson, born 11 Mar 1836, died 5 May 1909.  
 + 3906. ii. Mary Ryerson, born 18 Dec 1837.  
 + 3907. iii. Sarah Louise Ryerson, born in 1840, died 10 Feb 1900.  
 3908. iv. Martha Ryerson, died in 1868. Martha was about 26 years old at her death.  
 + 3909. v. John Wesley Ryerson, born 4 Feb 1844, died 3 Jul 1891.  
 + 3910. vi. James Montgomery Ryerson, born 9 Oct 1847, died 14 May 1937.

Seth next married (2) Mrs. Catherine M. Hershey 6 Feb 1855, in Welland Co., Ont. She was the widow of Chrystal Hershey and had two children. She was born in 1823 and died 15 Jul 1894, in Black Rock, NY. They had 2 children:

- + 3911. vii. Roda Alice Ryerson, born in 1856.  
 3912. viii. Edward J. Ryerson, born 5 Sep 1857, died Feb 1861, buried in Zion Cemetery, Ridgeway, Ont.

Seth died 16 Apr 1863, in Bertie Twp., Welland, and was buried in Zion Cemetery, Ridgeway, Ont.

**3821. Francis<sup>8</sup> Mary Ryerson** (3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1822, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married John McLaughlin 18 Jul 1845, in St. Johns, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born in Woodhouse Twp., Ont. John and Francis settled in Wheatland, Iowa. It is said that their two daughters resided in Toronto and were schoolteachers. Francis died Aug 1873. They had 2 children:

3913. i. daughter\* McLaughlin.  
 3914. ii. daughter\* McLaughlin.

**3822. Joseph<sup>8</sup> William Ryerson** (3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1824, in Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Mary Elizabeth Evings 24 Apr 1863, in Washington, DC. She was born in 1846, in Alexandria, VA. Joseph is said to have run away from home when he was 12 years old and was estranged from his family for the rest of his life. He worked on ships on the Great Lakes and in the lumber camps in Wisconsin. He fought for the north in the Civil War serving with the Wisconsin Heavy Artillery. He was discharged on a surgeon's certificate of disability on 8 May 1862 at Fort Cass, Va. He finally settled in Columbus, OH where he lived out the rest of his life. Joseph died 8 Jan 1906, in Sandusky, OH and is buried in the Soldiers and Sailors section of Greenlawn Cemetery. Mary died in 1931, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Columbus, OH. They had 7 children:

- + 3915. i. William Ryerson.  
 + 3916. ii. Stella Ryerson.

- + 3917.      iii. Arthur S. Ryerson, born in 1869, died Jul 1951.
- + 3918.      iv. Mehetable Ryerson, died about 1931.
- + 3919.      v. Sarah Ryerson.
- + 3920.      vi. Lillian Ryerson.
- + 3921.      vii. George Edison Ryerson, born 10 Jul 1883, died 2 May 1966.

**3823. Sophia<sup>8</sup> Mehetable Ryerson** (3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1837, in Toronto, Ont. Sophia was raised in England by her aunt, Mrs. Barclay. She married Rev. James Edward Gilmore 6 Oct 1867. They had 3 children:

- 3922.      i. Edward Theodore Barclay Gilmore, born 31 Jul 1869.
- 3923.      ii. Isabel Mary Gilmore, born 30 Dec 1871.
- 3924.      iii. George Ryerson Gilmore, born 25 Nov 1873, died in 1874. Infant Deceased.

**3824. Dr. George<sup>8</sup> Ansel Sterling Ryerson** (3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1855, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Mary Amelia Crowther 14 Nov 1882, in Toronto, Ont. She was born in 1865, in Toronto, Ont. She died 7 May 1915 in the World War I during the sinking of the Lusitania. She and her daughter Laura were on their way to Europe after learning of the death of her son George and the wounding of his brother Arthur. Unlike her mother, Laura was able to swim to a lifeboat. Mary Amelia's body was never recovered. Her husband placed a memorial plaque to her memory in St. James Church in Toronto, Ont. The story of this disaster can be found in the May 1990 issue *Voyage 4*, published by Titanic International. After studying medicine in New York and Europe, Dr. Ryerson returned to Canada and established a practice at Toronto. In 1895 he was made Deputy-Surgeon General. He gave service to his country during the 1885 Rebellion and the South African War 1899-1902. He was the founder of the Canadian Red Cross and also the Canadian branch of the St. John's Ambulance Assoc. He was elected to Parliament for East Toronto and was the founder of the United Empire Loyalists Assoc. He was a 33rd degree Mason. From his travels in the Netherlands, he was able to contribute interesting family information to the author of the 1916 Ryerson Genealogy. He authored "The Aftermath of the Revolution." He served his country with diligence and honor. There is a tablet to his memory in St. James Cathedral, Toronto, and a bronze bust of him at the National Office of the Canadian Red Cross in Ottawa. George married (2) Elizabeth Vanhook Thomas 8 Jun 1916, in Toronto, Ont. She was born in Memphis, TN. Elizabeth died in 1924, in Toronto, Ont. George died 20 May 1925, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



**Mary Amelia Crowther**

George and Mary had 5 children:

- 3925.      i. George Crowther Ryerson, born 21 Oct 1883, in Toronto, Ont., killed 23 Apr 1915, in St. Julian, Belgium during World War I. There is a memorial stone in his memory at St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.
- + 3926.      ii. Joris Sterling Ryerson, born 26 Apr 1886, died 2 Sep 1931.
- + 3927.      iii. Eric Egerton Ryerson, born 17 Sep 1888, died 23 Mar 1951.
- 3928.      iv. Arthur Connaught Ryerson, born 28 Jun 1890, in Toronto, Ont., died 17 Nov 1952, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He worked for the firm of Mitchell & Ryerson.



+ 3929. v. **Laura Isabel Ryerson**, born 14 Mar 1892, died 21 Dec 1943.



Her tombstone reads:  
"Heroine of the Lusitania"



**3825. Maria<sup>8</sup> Jane Ryerson** (3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Russell Clark 30 Mar 1835, in Bayham Twp., Ont. Russell and Jane moved to Buffalo in June 1837 where Jane died by 1898. No further information. They had 1 child:  
+ 3930. i. Ann Elizabeth Clark, born 15 Jun 1837.

**3826. Sarah<sup>8</sup> A. Ryerson** (3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married George Dresser 3 May 1848. He was born in Charlotteville, Ont. By August 1898 Sarah was living in Greeley, Colorado. It is not known if she and George had a family. Research continues.

**3827. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Ryerson** (3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1818, in Charlotteville, Ont. In 1826 Elizabeth went to live with her grandmother Elizabeth McMichael and in 1839 with her grandparents, Joseph and Mehetable Ryerson, where she remained until her marriage in 1841. She married George Lorenzo Mitchell (**See number 71**) in 1841, in Charlotteville, Ont. He was born 14 Sep 1819, in Charlotteville, Ont., the son of James Mitchell and Elizabeth Ryerson. George died 17 Dec 1905, in Port Ryerse, nt. Elizabeth died 13 Aug 1898, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and both are buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. She and George had 10 children, seven dying of diphtheria and other illnesses. She attended the Baptist Church in Vittoria. George and Elizabeth sold their farm in 1890 to John Gundry but continued to live there until 1898 when they retired in Port Ryerse. They had 10 children:

- 3931. i. Helen Elizabeth Mitchell, born May 1842, died 16 Nov 1861, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- 3932. ii. Alice Mitchell, born Dec 1844, died 9 Apr 1846, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- 3933. iii. child\* Mitchell.
- + 3934. iv. Sarah M. Mitchell, born 3 Jun 1848.
- 3935. v. Hetty Mitchell, born Feb 1850, died 29 Apr 1851, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- 3936. vi. Martha M. Mitchell, born May 1852, died 22 Jan 1861, and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery.
- 3937. vii. child\* Mitchell.
- + 3938. viii. Jane Ann Mitchell, born 30 Mar 1855, died 6 Jun 1918.
- + 3939. ix. Francis Eliza Mitchell, born in 1860, died 10 May 1936.
- 3940. x. James S. Mitchell, born in 1861, in Charlotteville, Ont. Died young.

**3828. Capt. Henry<sup>8</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Maria Burke about 1849, in Halifax, Nova Scotia. About 1842 Henry settled in Halifax, Nova Scotia where he went to sea as captain of a whaling ship. About 1852 he moved to Liverpool where he died. Maria was married before to a Mr. Kennedy. Henry died 9 Oct 1866, and was buried in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. They had 2 children:

- 3941. i. Walter L. Ryerson, born in 1851, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, died 5 Sep 1870, in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He was drowned in a storm off a ship plying between Halifax and Cape Breton. He was unmarried.
- + 3942. ii. Henry Samuel Ryerson, born in 1857, died in 1925.

**3829. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Robert Owen 31 Aug 1833. He was born in 1807, in Simcoe, Ont. and died May 1838 from the effects of a cold contracted while on duty during the 1837 rebellion. Not much more is known about this family except that Margaret probably died before 1906. They had 2 children:

- 3943. i. James Owen. Died young.
- 3944. ii. Helen Owen.

**3830. Dr.James<sup>8</sup> Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Martha McKay 16 Jul 1838. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. James was a medical doctor and practiced many years in Dundas. When James' father died in 1852, he inherited all of his father's books. During the 1837 rebellion James lent a horse to the Honorable John Rolph so he could make his escape from the British troops. Dr. James died of cholera 1853, in Dundas, Ont.

**3831. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Amelia Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Mar 1815, on Lot 22 Con 2, Charlotteville, Ont. She married John Macdonald 6 Mar 1833, in St. Johns, Woodhouse Twp., Ont. He was born May 1794, in Balachladdich, Parish of Dores, Inverness, Scotland. John Mcdonald was a civil engineer and surveyor. He came to Upper Canada while still young. He surveyed most of the Huron tract and laid out the town of Goderich. In May 1845 he became the Sheriff of the Huron District, a job he held until his death. They had 1 child:

- + 3945. i. Elizabeth Amelia Macdonald, born 19 Nov 1835, died 4 Dec 1918.

Elizabeth died 22 Jun 1850, in Goderich, Huron Co., and was buried in Maitland Cemetery. After his wife Elizabeth's death, John married Mary Jane Carrall. She was the sister of Robert Carrall who married John's daughter Elizabeth. John married thirdly to Miss Frazer of Toronto, Ont. John died 31 Jul 1873.

**3833. George<sup>8</sup> Lorenzo Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1819, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Elizabeth Ryerson (**See number 65**) 1841, in Charlotteville, Ont. She was born 25 Dec 1818, in Charlotteville, Ont., the daughter of Samuel Ryerson and Eliza McMichael. **See number 3827** for descendants of this marriage. George died 17 Dec 1905, in Port Ryerse, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery.

**3835. Frances<sup>8</sup> Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Hon. Donald Macdonald 1 Nov 1838, in Goderich, Ont. He was born in 1816, in Caledonia, NY. Donald was a first cousin to John Macdonald who married Francis' sister, Elizabeth Mitchell. He was trained as a surveyor for the Canada Co. and joined in the defense of Toronto in the rebellion of 1837. Due to rheumatism he had to give up active surveying and worked with the clerical staff in Goderich. In 1842 he built a 26-room house at 409 Queen Street West, Toronto, Ont. He ran for the Reform Party, winning a legislative seat for Huron and Perth in 1858. In 1867 he was made a Senator and was a director of the Royal Canadian Bank from 1865 to 1869. He also owned a 2000-acre ranch in Kansas and had land in Michigan. He was a member of St. Andrews Church in Toronto. After his death his wife and several children moved to Los Angeles, Ca. Donald died 20 Jan 1879, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Frances died in 1913, in Los Angeles, CA. They had 14 children:

- + 3946. i. Donald Mitchell Macdonald, born 7 Jan 1840.
- 3947. ii. Frances Elizabeth Amelia Macdonald, born 22 Sep 1842, died 11 May 1854, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.
- + 3948. iii. Jane "Helen" Janet Macdonald, born 7 Nov 1844.
- + 3949. iv. Mary Caroline A. Macdonald, born 2 May 1847.
- 3950. v. Adeliade Edith Sophia Macdonald, born 2 Oct 1849, in Toronto, Ont.
- 3951. vi. Dr. James Alexander John Macdonald, born 17 Oct 1851, in Toronto, Ont., died in 1913. James received his degree in medicine from Trinity College, Toronto and carried on a medical practice in San Francisco until his death.
- 3952. vii. Frederick William Charles Macdonald, born 21 Jan 1854, infant deceased.
- 3953. viii. Arthur Ryerson Macdonald, born 27 Mar 1855, died 28 Jul 1855, infant deceased.
- 3954. ix. Charles Egerton Macdonald, born in 1856, in Toronto, Ont., died 8 Nov 1944, in Toronto, Ont., buried in Necropolis Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. A graduate of Osgoode Hall, Charles was a noted criminal lawyer. A Conservative, he belonged to the Masons, the United Empire Loyalists, and the Gaelic Society. He was a bachelor.
- 3955. x. Francis Edward Macdonald, born 8 Nov 1858, in Toronto, Ont.

- 3956. xi. William Alfred Joseph Gordon Macdonald, born 3 Jun 1860, in Toronto, Ont. He attended Upper Canada College 1875-1879 and entered Osgoode Hall in Toronto in 1880. He practiced law in Galt, Ont. and later in California.
- 3957. xii. Dr. Edwin Reginald Macdonald, born 6 Jun 1861, in Toronto, Ont. Edwin attended Upper Canada College from 1876 to 1879. He became a physician and surgeon and practiced in California.
- 3958. xiii. Frances Flora Macdonald, born Oct 1863, in Toronto, Ont., died 5 Jul 1870, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.
- 3959. xiv. Blanche Macdonald, born in 1865, in Toronto, Ont.

**3838. Erasmus<sup>8</sup> Aeneas Mitchell** (3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1826, in Charlotteville, Ont. He married Mary Sheridan in 1854. She was born in 1835, in Waltham, MA. Mary died 8 Feb 1876, in Charlotteville, Ont., and was buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery, Vittoria, Ont. Erasmus farmed the homestead until the death of his wife. He lived in Simcoe for a while and by 1898 had moved to Detroit, MI. He was still living in 1906. They had 8 children:

- 3960. i. Michael Mitchell, born in 1857, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- 3961. ii. Mary E. Mitchell, born in 1857.
- 3962. iii. Joanna M. Mitchell, born in 1859, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- 3963. iv. John E. Mitchell, born in 1861, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- 3964. v. Donald L. Mitchell, born in 1862, died in 1876, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- 3965. vi. Ellen Mitchell, born in 1865, died 7 Sep 1876, and was buried in Vittoria Bapt Cemetery.
- 3966. vii. Julia Etta Mitchell, born 6 Sep 1869, in Norfolk Co., Ont. It is believed that Julia was raised by her grandparents, who called her Josephine.
- 3967. viii. Isabella S. Mitchell, born 30 Jan 1874, died 15 Sep 1876, buried in Vittoria Bapt. Cemetery.

**3839. Rev. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Edwy Ryerson D.D.** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1820, in Windham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Mary Shaw 22 Jun 1850, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She was born 10 Sep 1830, on Lot 5 Con 13, Townsend Twp., Ont. Joseph was ordained a Baptist minister in 1850, serving first at St. Catherines, Ont. He then accepted a call to Augusta, Ga. where he remained 7 years, returning to Canada at the outbreak of the Civil War. He was a member of the Masonic Order and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He became pastor of the Baptist church at Simcoe, Ont. and subsequently pastored the church in Elmira, N.Y. where he died 7 Aug 1863. It is said that he had the largest funeral in Norfolk. After Joseph died his widow Mary returned to the home farm of her parents. She died 21 Oct 1904, in Townsend Twp., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 3968. i. Herbert Edgar Ryerson, born in 1851, died in 1935.
- + 3969. ii. Alice Evangelane Ryerson, born in 1853.
- + 3970. iii. Franklin Leamonde Ryerson, born 8 Jun 1856, died 21 Apr 1939.
- + 3971. iv. Minnie Tallulah Ryerson, born 10 Oct 1857, died 25 Jan 1932.
- + 3972. v. Joseph Edwy Ryerson, born 7 Nov 1863, died 27 Aug 1940.

**3840. Mary<sup>8</sup> Bostwick Ryerson** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821. She married Andrew Leamonde Wilson 26 May 1841, in Brantford, Ont. Leamonde was employed by Her Majesty's Customs in Galt. It is believed that he was killed in a shunting accident, being trapped between rail cars. Mary died 22 Oct 1889, in Galt, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 3973. i. Annie Wilson.
- + 3974. ii. Augusta Wilson, died May 1926.
- + 3975. iii. Eliza Wilson.
- 3976. iv. Emma Wilson, born in 1848, died 6 Aug 1861, in Grand River, Galt, Ont. She and her sister drowned in the Grand River near Brantford while their mother was visiting friends there.
- 3977. v. Fanny N. Wilson, born in 1850, died 6 Aug 1861, in Grand River, Galt, Ont. Drowned with her sister in a tragic accident.
- 3978. vi. Leamonde Wilson. Died of consumption.

**3841. Smith<sup>8</sup> Griffen Ryerson** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1824. He married Emily Ryerson\*. She was born in 1827. Smith was a farmer in Townsend and is listed in the 1851 census as

having a wife named Emily. He died 16 Aug 1857 en route to Australia on board a ship. He and his wife are not known to have any children.

**3843. Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Ann Ryerson** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827. She married Allen Wilcox 12 Mar 1850, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born in 1826. Allen and Pheobe lived near her father, William Ryerson in Onondaga Twp. and are listed there in the 1861 census. Sometime later they moved to Virginia City, Montana. They had 5 children:

- 3979. i. Mary E. Wilcox, born in 1850, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont.
- 3980. ii. William J. Wilcox, born in 1851, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont.
- 3981. iii. Olivia M. Wilcox, born in 1853, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont.
- 3982. iv. Helen J. Wilcox, born in 1855, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont.
- 3983. v. Mary Wilcox, born in 1857, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont.

**3844. Matilda<sup>8</sup> R. Ryerson** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. Information on Matilda is not clear. One report is that she married David Burch and moved to Chicago, Ill. Another claims she married a Mr. Maricle or Maride and lived in New Buffalo. Research continues.

**3846. Egerton<sup>8</sup> William Ryerson** (3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1837. He married Eliza Thorn 17 Apr 1859. She was born in 1838, in Batavia, NY. Eliza was the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Newsome) Thorn. William was a farmer and a dealer in hides. He died 17 Jul 1883, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Sour Springs, Ont. After his death Eliza resided at Brantford, Ont. Eliza died 14 Dec 1935, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 3984. i. Frederick William Ryerson, born 10 May 1861, died 19 Oct 1946.
- + 3985. ii. Ida Ryerson, born 21 May 1863, died 26 Apr 1925.
- + 3986. iii. Robert Edwy Ryerson, born 17 Aug 1865, died 12 Oct 1958.
- + 3987. iv. Thomas Egerton Ryerson, born 17 Jul 1867, died 22 Apr 1936.
- + 3988. v. Reuben John Oscar Ryerson, born 1 Dec 1871, died 17 Jul 1943.
- + 3989. vi. George Herbert Ryerson, born 19 Aug 1878, died 1 Nov 1969.

**3848. Marcia<sup>8</sup> Mehetable Ryerson** (3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1828. She married Henry Alexander Hardy 23 Oct 1851, in Toronto, Ont. He was born in 1818, in Brantford, Ont. Marcia and Henry were married by Rev. Egerton Ryerson. Henry was the Chief Superintendent of Schools. He became Crown Attorney of Norfolk Co. in 1868. Henry died 9 Sep 1880. Marcia died 24 Apr 1916, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 3990. i. Mary Catherine Hardy, born in 1852, died in 1935.
- + 3991. ii. Henry Ryerson Hardy, born in 1854.
- + 3992. iii. Marcia Sarah Eleanor "Ella" Hardy, born in 1856, died in 1952.
- + 3993. iv. Charlotte Ethel Louise Hardy, born in 1871, died 4 Nov 1961.

**3853. Sophia<sup>8</sup> Howard Ryerson** (3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1836, in Kingston, Ont. She married Edward William Harris 7 Jul 1860, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 16 Mar 1832, in Port Ryerse, Ont., the son of John and Amelia (Ryerse) Harris. Edward took an active interest in the development of Port Ryerse during the 1860's. He re-established the Port Ryerse brick yard in 1871, hoping to export the manufactured bricks. He also bought the mill privileges from George J. Ryerse and built a mill, replacing the one that burnt in 1860. This mill was leased to John Shaw. It was the last mill in Port Ryerse and burnt in August of 1890. Edward planned to build a tram road from Port Ryerse to Simcoe, but this never came to be. Although he never lived in Port Ryerse on a full-time basis, Edward was a good influence on the Port, with his harbour improvements and various constructions. In 1856, Sophia was presented to the Queen of England by Lady Elgin. Her grandniece, Win Gray, owns a portrait of Sophia. Sophia died 20 Mar 1898, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Edward died 1 Oct 1925, at Eldon House, London, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont.

**3855. Charles<sup>8</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jul 1847, in Toronto, Ont. He married Emily Eliza Beatty 4 Aug 1875, in Cobourg, Ont. She was born 1 Sep 1848, in Cobourg, Ont. Charles was an attorney and the assistant librarian and secretary of the Toronto, Ont. Library. Emily was

the daughter of Dr. John Beatty, M.D., a co-founder of Victoria College with Egerton Ryerson. Her mother was Eleanor (Armstrong) Beatty, a sister to Mary (Armstrong) Ryerson, the wife of Egerton Ryerson. Emily died 7 Jan 1947. Charles died 4 Jun 1909, in Toronto, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children:

- + 3994. i. George Egerton Ryerson, born 3 Jun 1876, died 21 Jul 1960.
- + 3995. ii. Edward Stanley Ryerson, born 21 Feb 1879, died 3 May 1963.
- 3996. iii. Charles Egerton Ryerson, born 7 Oct 1880, died 28 Jan 1885, in Toronto, Ont.
- 3997. iv. Mary Ella Ryerson, born 21 Jul 1882, in Toronto, Ont., died 6 Oct 1983, in Willowdale, NY, Ont.  
Mary Ella was a member of the Sisters of St. John the Divine. She spent 14 years at Schemfold School for developmentally handicapped girls in Ottawa. She lived to be 101 years of age.
- + 3998. v. Isabel Louise Ryerson, born 24 Apr 1884, died 18 Jul 1954.
- + 3999. vi. John Egerton Ryerson, born 7 Jun 1887, died 19 Sep 1916.

**3860. Phoebe<sup>8</sup> Amelia "Emily" Ryerson** (3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1837, in Oakville, Ont. She married Edwin Powell 10 Dec 1857, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1831, in Colborne, Ont. Phoebe died 7 Feb 1863, in Hamilton, Ont., of consumption and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. After her death Edwin became a banker in Kansas and died as a result of being thrown from his buggy. They had 1 child:

- 4000. i. Frank Powell, born in 1860, in Port Dover, Ont.

**3861. Albert<sup>8</sup> Leonidas Ryerson** (3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1840, in Belleville, Ont. He married Hatience Carr 19 Jun 1886, in Clear Creek, Ont. She was born 31 Aug 1861, in Forestville, Ont. Hatience died 6 Jan 1934, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery. Albert died 26 Jun 1886, in Lake Erie, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Albert was a bookkeeper at the Norfolk Knitting Mills. He drowned in a sailboat accident in Lake Erie, his body recovered on July 12, 1886. After Albert's death Hattie married secondly, James Stamp in 1891 in Port Dover, Ont. After his death, Hattie married thirdly, Frank Boulter in Charlotteville, Ont. They adopted Frank's granddaughter Alice Hammond in 1897. After Frank died on Feb 23, 1913, Hattie found a companion in Albert Matthews. They had 1 child:

- + 4001. i. Alberta Fanny Ryerson, born 8 May 1886, died 17 Jun 1966.

**3865. Helen<sup>8</sup> Josephine Ryerson** (3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1847, in Brantford, Ont. She married William Fitzgerald 4 Jun 1873, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born 29 Jul 1845, in London, Ont. William died 2 Jan 1921, in Ottawa, Ont. Helen died 28 Jun 1912, in Ottawa, Ont., and both are buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. William Fitzgerald was a son of William and Sarah (Armitage) Fitzgerald of London Twp. William attended the London Grammar School and the University of Toronto. He also graduated from Ontario Law School and became a practicing barrister in 1870. He was considered one of the most brilliant mathematic students under Prof. Cherrimen. In Dec. 1885 William succeeded Mr. Cherrimen as the second Dominion Government Insurance Superintendent. At the same time, he was appointed Deputy Minister of Finance. He and his family moved from Yorkville to Ottawa in early 1886. William was considered the foremost authority on insurance. They had 2 children:

- + 4002. i. William George Fitzgerald, born 1 Oct 1874, died 12 Jul 1921.
- 4003. ii. Charles Reginald Fitzgerald, born 1876, in Toronto, Ont. Charles was an actuary for the State Mutual Life Assurance Co at the home office in Worcester, Mass.

**3866. George<sup>8</sup> Arthur Ryerson** (3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1851, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Catherine Eleanor Hamilton 9 Sep 1875. She was born in 1854, in Toronto, Ont. George began his career as a speculator and later on as a merchant and grocer. He opened a store in Port Dover, Ont. "G.A. Ryerson, Grocer and Confectioner." He had financial problems in 1878 but by May 1880 he was able to recover. George was a captain in the local militia. George died 21 Jan 1881, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. He died of consumption. After George Ryerson died, Catherine took her sons to Toronto to live with her mother where they ran a rooming house. One of the roomers was a young Barrister by the name of Thomas Edward Williams whom she married in 1888. They had a daughter Katherine Hamilton Williams born 4 Jan 1889. Catherine died a week later as a result of childbirth. Katherine H. Williams married in 1913 to George Francis Welch. (1889-1960) They lived on a farm in Byron, N.Y. Issue: George Hamilton (1915-1978) Dorothy Jean (1924-1983) and Thomas Edward (1926-). Catherine died 11 Jan 1889, in East Toronto, Ont. She and George had 3 children:

- 4004. i. George William Edwy Ryerson, born 25 Mar 1877, died young.
- + 4005. ii. William Edwy Ryerson, born 7 Dec 1878, died 9 Dec 1949.
- + 4006. iii. Charles Arthur Egerton Ryerson, born 3 May 1880, died 24 Jun 1943.

---

---

## 9th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**3868. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Burnham** (3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1834, in St. Thomas, Ont. She married Robert Revell Esq. He was born in 1824, in Ireland. Robert died 7 Mar 1893, in Woodstock, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Woodstock, Ont. Robert, the son of Rev. Henry & Abigail Revell was a member of the law firm of Beard, Ellis and Revell in Woodstock. They resided at "The Hall," 55 Chapel Street, Woodstock Ont., just south of old St. Paul's Anglican Church. Robert was elected Mayor of Woodstock in 1876 and was a Justice for Oxford County. Amelia died 5 May 1906, in Peterborough, Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 4007. i. Maria Ellen "Kitty" Revell, born 19 Aug 1857, died 26 Jun 1923.
- 4008. ii. Florence Emily Revell, born 5 Feb 1860, in Woodstock, Ont. She lived in Chicago and Holland, Illinois.
- 4009. iii. Agnes Mary Revell, born in 1863, in Woodstock, Ont., died in 1899, in Ashburnham, Ont.
- 4010. iv. Charlotte Revell, born in 1865, in Woodstock, Ont.
- 4011. v. Robert Burnham Revell, born 22 Apr 1867, in Woodstock, Ont. Robert worked as a law clerk in his father's office.
- 4012. vi. Walter Harry Revell, born 4 Apr 1869, in Woodstock, Ont.
- 4013. vii. Harold Bertram Revell, born 27 Jan 1873, in Woodstock, Ont.
- 4014. viii. George Ernest Revell, born 4 Aug 1877, in Woodstock, Ont. George was a mining engineer in British Columbia.

**3869. Zaccheus<sup>9</sup> Burnham** (3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1840, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Martha Stewart Fowles 1872. She was born in New York, NY. Martha died 12 Oct 1917, in Peterborough, Ont. Zaccheus died 20 May 1913, in Otonable Twp., Ont., and both are buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. In 1860 Zack and his cousin Henry Bostwick set out for California to make their fortune. Unfortunately, they returned penniless and soon took up farming. His father bought the house and lands known as "Engleburn" (Lot 27 Con 11) which is probably the present day "Burnham Mansion" Restaurant on Highway 7 East in Otonable Twp. It was here that they ran a gentleman's farm and raised and exhibited purebred Jersey Cattle. By 1884 he had sold his livestock and built a cottage on Stony Lake at Crowes Landing. This cottage was first operated by his daughters as a resort and is now a luxury tourist resort known as "Burnham Lodge." They had 5 children:

- + 4015. i. Mark Stanley Burnham, born in 1873, died 16 Aug 1953.
- 4016. ii. Thomas Henry Burnham, born in 1874, in Peterborough, Ont., died 13 Aug 1911, in Fort Frances, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. Thomas went west to seek his fortune and was never heard from again.
- 4017. iii. Florence Matilda Burnham, born in 1877, in Peterborough, Ont., died 9 Aug 1957, and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont.
- + 4018. iv. George Clarence Burnham, born 28 Dec 1878, died 28 Feb 1945.
- + 4019. v. Annie Stewart Burnham, born 18 Sep 1880, died in 1962.

**3870. John<sup>9</sup> Burnham Q.C.** (3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Dec 1842, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Maria McGregor Rogers 11 Feb 1868, in St. John Anglican, Peterborough, Ont. She was born in 1846, in Ashburnham, Ont., the daughter of R. D. and Elizabeth Rogers. Maria died 1 Feb 1908, in Montreal, Quebec. John died 29 Dec 1897, in Ashburnham, Ont., and both are buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. John, an Oxford graduate, was a Barrister in Ashburnham, Ont. His father, Mark Burnham built a house for each of his sons when they married. John's house was on Brock St., near George. He was an M.P. in Ottawa in 1882. They had 11 children:

- 4020. i. John B. Burnham, born Oct 1869, died young.
- 4021. ii. Mary Burnham, born 6 Feb 1871. She died of typhoid fever as an infant.
- + 4022. iii. Edith Burnham, born in 1874.
- + 4023. iv. Harold Bostwick Burnham, born 14 Apr 1876, died 19 Oct 1942.
- + 4024. v. Hetty Amelia Burnham, born 13 Nov 1877.
- 4025. vi. Helen Grace Burnham, born 11 Jun 1879, died 19 Mar 1905, in Ashburnham, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough.

- 4026. vii. William Burnham, born in 1881, died young.
- 4027. viii. Frank Warren Burnham, born 4 Jun 1882, in Ashburnham, Ont.
- 4028. ix. Robert M. Burnham, born Nov 1884, died young.
- 4029. x. Alfred Burnham, born Oct 1887, infant deceased.
- 4030. xi. infant Burnham, born 26 Jun 1891, deceased.

**3871. George<sup>9</sup> Burnham M.D.** (3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1845, in St. Thomas, Ont. He married Matilda Caroline Burnham\*. She was born in 1850, in Bowmanville, Ont. Matilda died 2 Mar 1917. George died 17 Sep 1917, in Peterborough, Ont., and both are buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. Mark Burnham built his son George a house on the present site of the Peterborough Library parking lot where he carried on his medical practice. George later built a cottage on an island on Upper Stoney Lake, across from his brother Zacks. He was known as George Jr. to distinguish himself from his uncle George Burnham M.D. In 1866 he graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical School in New York as well as Vittoria College. He was Chairman of the Board of Education in Peterborough and the Justice of the Peace.

**3881. Francis<sup>9</sup> E. Bostwick** (3813.John<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Sep 1846, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married John B. Ball 10 Jul 1871, in St. Thomas, Ont. He was the son of John and Emma Ball. He was born Jan 1852, in Chicago, IL. John died 12 Nov 1875, and was buried in Christ Church Yard, Pt. Stanley, Ont. John was a tinsmith.

**3882. Edward<sup>9</sup> J. Bostwick** (3813.John<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. He married Mary Bostwick\* in 1880. She was born in 1861. Edward was a seaman, living in Port Stanley in 1881. They had 1 child:

- 4031. i. Murray Edward Bostwick, born 28 Feb 1881, in Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3889. Agnes<sup>9</sup> Bostwick** (3814.George<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married Samuel Cole Jun 1855. He was born in Pt. Stanley, Ont.

**3890. Mary<sup>9</sup> Eliza Bostwick** (3814.George<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1840, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married Samuel Oaks 16 Jan 1859, in Norfolk Co., Ont. Mary Eliza was baptised Feb.7 1841 by Mark Burnham, with Col. and John Bostwick named as sponsors.

**3898. Egerton<sup>9</sup> Ryerson Williams** (3818.George<sup>8</sup>, 3802.Mehetable<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1840, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. He married Ella Louise Hayden 26 Jan 1871, in Rochester, NY. She was born in Rochester, NY. Ella was the daughter of Charles J. Hayden. Egerton got his education at Victoria University in Cobourg. Forced by bad health to cut his studies short, he went to Toledo, Ohio where he became a stock and grain broker and the President of the Toledo Produce Exchange. In 1869 Egerton took over his father's company, the E.R. Williams Co. In 1898 he was living in Boston, Ma.

**3900. Amelia<sup>9</sup> A. Williams** (3818.George<sup>8</sup>, 3802.Mehetable<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847, in Pt. Stanley, Ont. She married Hon. John Henry Wilson M.D., U.E. 5 May 1869, in Toledo, OH. He was born 14 Feb 1833, in Ottawa, Ont. John died 3 Jul 1912, in St. Thomas, Ont. Amelia died 9 May 1925, in St. Thomas, Ont., and both are buried in Old English Cemetery, St. Thomas, Ont. John was a graduate of Toronto Normal School, taught school for 5 years and then entered the school of medicine at Victoria College in Toronto. He graduated in 1859 and opened a practice in 1861 in St. Thomas. He was elected to the Legislative Assembly for East Elgin from 1871-1879, the House of Commons in 1882-1891, and in 1904 was appointed to the Senate by the Laurier government. From Amelia's obituary we learn that she was a descendant of Col. John Bostwick, the granddaughter of Barnabas Lewis, the grand-niece of Egerton Ryerson and a descendant of Frederick Fenwick Williams. She and her husband were often guests of Sir Wilfred and Lady Laurier, the Prime Minister of Canada. She was the President of the Woman's Historical Society from 1902 until her death. They were members of the Anglican Church.

**3905. Jesse<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1836, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. He married Sarah Stevenson 27 Dec 1869, in Blenheim Twp., Oxford Co., Ont. She was born 30 Aug 1844. Early in his life, Jesse lived in New York State but returned to Canada about 1857 and began

teaching school in Oxford Co. In 1865 he was teaching at Port Ryerse. About 1873 Jesse began teaching in Barrie and later in Orillia. Jesse died 5 May 1909. Sarah died 6 Mar 1932, in Orillia, Ont., and both are buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Orillia, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 4032. i. Seth Edward Ryerson, born 6 Jun 1872, in Waterford, Ont., died 25 Mar 1896, in Worchester, MA, and was buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Orillia, Ont.
- 4033. ii. Herbert Spencer Ryerson, born 24 Feb 1879, in Barrie, Ont., died 15 Mar 1882.
- 4034. iii. Catherine Stevenson Ryerson, born 8 Mar 1881, in Barrie, Ont., died 19 Jun 1959, and was buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Orillia, Ont. She had a Master of Arts degree and taught school.
- + 4035. iv. George Egerton Ryerson, born 9 Nov 1888, died 11 May 1945.

**3906. Mary<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1837, in Walpole Twp., Haldimand Co., Ont. She married Thomas Galloway 3 Jan 1867, in Wesleyan Methodist Church Wentworth Co., Ont. He was born in 1845, in Halton Co., Ont. Mary was a schoolteacher and lived in the Hamilton, Ont. area. In 1915, at 78 years of age, Mary was still living in Selkirk, Manitoba. She probably had more than one child, but we can only find a record of one.

- 4036. i. Jessie Galloway, born in 1868, died Aug 1870, in East Flamborough, Wentworth, Ont.

**3907. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Louise Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840, in Walsingham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married John Vanderburgh 5 Sep 1860, in Thorold, Ont. He was born in 1839. She was a schoolteacher and lived in St. Catherines. She died there 10 Feb 1900. They had 1 child:

- 4037. i. Teresa Matilda Vanderburgh, born in 1863, in St. Catherines, Ont. She had an extensive library including some of her Uncle John's books. She was a pianist.

**3909. John<sup>9</sup> Wesley Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1844, in Walsingham Twp, Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Esther Ann Giles 23 Sep 1875, in Port Ryerse Memorial Church. She was born in 1853, and died 19 Apr 1933, in Dayton, OH. John died 3 Jul 1891, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe. John was raised by Major Edward Powers Ryerse in Port Ryerse where he remained for 22 years, becoming almost like a son. He was a Major in the 39th Norfolk Battalion of Canadian Militia. After his marriage in 1875 he resided in Simcoe, Ont. He was an Insurance Agent and later became a Barrister-at-Law. John drew many of the maps for the 1877 - 79 Historical Atlas of Haldimand and Norfolk Counties. He was accidentally drowned in the capsizing of his yacht in Long Point Bay at the age of 48. A week later his son was killed by a railroad train near his home. None of their children lived past 6 years of age. After these tragedies, Esther took up the study of medicine and graduated with honors. In 1902 she was installed in the Presbyterian Hospital at Omaha, NE as house physician. The institution prospered under her efficient management.

- 4038. i. Edward Holmwood Ryerson, born 18 Jun 1876, died 2 Sep 1876. Died young.
- 4039. ii. Martha "Meta" Ryerson, born 31 Jul 1877, died 29 Aug 1879. Died young.
- 4040. iii. Charles Ernest Ryerson, born 16 Mar 1880, died 16 Nov 1880. Died young.
- 4041. iv. Lawrence Ryerson, born 22 Aug 1881, died 4 Oct 1881. Died young.
- 4042. v. John Livingstone Ryerson, born 3 May 1885, in Simcoe, Ont., died 11 Sep 1891, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. He was 6 years old and was in a tragic accident involving the coupling of train cars.

**3910. James<sup>9</sup> Montgomery Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Oct 1847, in Walsingham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He married Martha Almeda Egan 6 Oct 1882, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 4 Nov 1865, in Hamilton, Ont. Martha died 17 Jun 1955, in Galt, Ont. James died 14 May 1937, in Glen Morris, Ont., and both are buried in Trinity Anglican, Cemetery, Galt, Ont. James was 13-1/2 years old on the day that the American Civil War began. In spite of his young age, he served during the entire war, losing his leg in battle in 1864. President Abraham Lincoln visited him in the camp hospital. He lived with his sister Mary near Hamilton, Ont. after the war and became a U.S. Consul, retiring in 1926. James would become the last Canadian survivor of the Civil War and died in Galt, Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 4043. i. George Charles Ryerson, born 29 Jul 1883, died 30 Aug 1908.
- 4044. ii. James Samuel Ryerson, born 8 Apr 1885, in Hamilton, Ont., died 12 Jul 1940, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Trinity Anglican, Galt, Ont. He was a saw maker in Galt. In 1916 he formed a partnership with George Butcher as Butcher and Ryerson Electricians.
- + 4045. iii. William Edward Gavelier Ryerson, born 12 Oct 1886, died 17 Dec 1973.



- 4046. iv. Stuart Eric Ryerson, born 4 Jun 1888, died 5 Aug 1889, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in the Egan plot, Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.
- 4047. v. Mary Stuart Ryerson, born 30 Jul 1890, died 30 Jan 1899, in Galt, Ont., and was buried in the Egan plot, Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Ont.
- + 4048. vi. Laura Stuart Ryerson, born 30 Jul 1890, died 19 Nov 1977.
- + 4049. vii. Jesse Adams Ryerson, born 17 Apr 1893, died 17 Dec 1968.
- + 4050. viii. Anna Helena Ryerson, born 20 Jun 1895.

**3911. Roda<sup>9</sup> Alice Ryerson** (3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856, in Bertie Twp., Welland Co., Ont. She married Charles Albert Girven 16 Jul 1873, in Ridgeway, Ont. He was born in 1844, and died in Ridgeway, Ont. They had 6 children:

- 4051. i. Maggie Catherine Girven, born 5 Feb 1876, in Bertie Twp., Welland Co.
- + 4052. ii. Loretta Girven, born in 1880, died 3 Jan 1903.
- 4053. iii. Charles Robert Girven, born 1 Feb 1884, in Bertie Twp., Welland Co.
- 4054. iv. Roderick Smith Girven, born 18 Nov 1885, in Bertie Twp., Welland Co.
- 4055. v. Harrison R. Girven, born in 1888, in Ridgeway, Ont., died 13 Sep 1909, and was buried in Old Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Ont.
- 4056. vi. Evelyn R. Girven, born 16 May 1899, died 4 Feb 1900.

**3915. William<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Ella Thomas. Ella and William both died in Beverly, Washington Co., OH. He was known as "Uncle Will. They had 6 children:

- + 4057. i. Cora Ryerson.
- 4058. ii. Margaret Ryerson. Margaret lived in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 4059. iii. Mary Ryerson, born in Columbus, OH.
- 4060. iv. Maud Ryerson, born in Columbus, OH. Maud lived in Zanesville, Ohio.
- 4061. v. Helen Ryerson, born in Columbus, OH.
- 4062. vi. Minnie Ryerson. Minnie lived in Beverlee, Ohio.

**3916. Stella<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Charles Holt. They resided in Columbus. By 1931 they had moved to Reynoldsburg, Ohio. They were known as "Uncle Chas. and Aunt Stell." They had 1 child:

- 4063. i. Everett Holt, born in Columbus, OH. He lived in Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

**3917. Arthur<sup>9</sup> S. Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869. He married Minnie Belle Clark. She was born in 1872, in Portsmouth, OH. They resided about 15 miles from Portsmouth, Ohio in 1916. By 1931 they had moved to Columbus, Ohio. Minnie died Dec 1940, in Columbus, OH. Arthur died Jul 1951, in Columbus, OH, and both are buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH. They had 6 children:

- + 4064. i. Irene Ryerson.
- 4065. ii. Earl Ryerson. Earl was married twice with no children. He lived in San Diego, CA.
- + 4066. iii. May Fay Ryerson.
- + 4067. iv. Ivan Ryerson.
- + 4068. v. Marie Ryerson.
- 4069. vi. Arthur Ryerson. Arthur lived in New York City.

**3918. Mehetable<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married R. Zenas White. They resided in Linden, Ohio in 1916. Mehetable died about 1931. They had 6 children:

- + 4070. i. Stanley White.
- + 4071. ii. Edith White.
- 4072. iii. Arthur White, born in Linden, OH. Whereabouts unknown.
- + 4073. iv. Flora White.
- + 4074. v. Hugh White.
- + 4075. vi. Eldred White.

**3919. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Columbus, OH. She married (1) Thomas Renton. They had 1 child:  
+ 4076. M i. Harry Renton.  
Thomas died about 1910. Sarah next married (2) S.E. "Ned" Wildey. In 1931, Sarah and Ned Wildey were living on Long Island, N.Y.

**3920. Lillian<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Hugh Barton. In 1910 they lived in Toledo, Ohio. By 1931 Lillian and Hugh had moved to Indianapolis, IN.  
4077. i. Grace Barton, born in Toledo, OH.  
+ 4078. ii. Melvin Barton.  
4079. iii. James Barton, born in Toledo, OH. James was married but had no children.

**3921. George<sup>9</sup> Edison Ryerson** (3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1883, in Piqua, Darke Co., OH. He married Frances Melissa George in Columbus, OH. She was born 23 Dec 1891, in Muskegon Co., OH., the daughter of Virgil George and Mary C. Natistein. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Frances died 11 Dec 1982, in Centerburg, Knox Co., OH, George died 2 May 1966, and both are buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH. They had 1 child:  
+ 4080. i. Lucille Marilyn Ryerson, born 9 Nov 1927.

**3926. Joris<sup>9</sup> Sterling Ryerson** (3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1886, in Toronto, Ont. He married Mabel Emeline Lennox 14 Nov 1911, in Toronto, Ont. She was born in 1887, in Kamloops, B.C. Mabel died in 1941, in Toronto, Ont. Joris died 2 Sep 1931, in Toronto, Ont., and both are buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. His marriage record gives his name as Yoris. They had 1 child:  
+ 4081. i. Yoris Edward "Sterling" Ryerson, born 18 Jun 1913, died 10 Nov 1988.

**3927. Eric<sup>9</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1888, in Toronto, Ont. He married Mona Miller McClure. She was born in 1892. Mona died 24 Feb 1967, in Toronto, Ont. Eric died 23 Mar 1951, and both are buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He founded the insurance firm of Mitchell & Ryerson. He died in a taxicab enroute to his home at Oriole Gardens.

**3929. Laura<sup>9</sup> Isabel Ryerson** (3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1892, in Toronto, Ont. She married John Stupart Galbraith 22 Mar 1919, in Buffalo, NY. He was born on 20 Aug 1892, in Toronto, Ont. He served in the 123rd Engineers during World War I. He was an engineer and assisted in the planning of many towns in western Canada. He was one of the three engineers who planned Montreal's model city, now Mount Royal. His father was also an outstanding Canadian engineer who founded the School of Science and Engineering at the University of Toronto. Laura was a survivor of the sinking of the Lusitania. With her mother, she was on her way to England when the Lusitania went down. Her mother was among those who perished. Laura was credited with saving 26 lives. She was educated in Switzerland. Laura died 21 Dec 1943, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. After Laura's death, John married secondly to Frances Howes. John died 28 Jan 1968, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:  
4082. i. Mary Emily Galbraith, born 19 Feb 1920, in Toronto, Ont. Mary is a retired teacher.  
4083. ii. Laura Joan Galbraith, born 22 Jul 1921, in Toronto, Ont. Laura is a retired teacher.  
+ 4084. iii. John Douglas Ryerson Galbraith, born 19 Sep 1924.

**3930. Ann<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth Clark** (3825.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1837, in Buffalo, NY. She married Elijah Hazen U.E. 30 Dec 1859, in St. Williams, Ont. He was born 6 Mar 1830, in Walsingham, Ont. Elijah was a carriage maker, the son of Elijah Hazen of Walsingham, Ont. He died 12 Mar 1901, in Angola, NY. They had 7 children:  
4085. i. Lulu Jane Hazen, born 7 Sep 1862, in Walsingham, Ont., died 15 Sep 1863.  
+ 4086. ii. Edith Hazen, born 18 Jan 1864.  
+ 4087. iii. Ida Lee Hazen, born 7 May 1865, died Jun 1901.  
+ 4088. iv. Jennie May Hazen, born 9 Jun 1867, died Nov 1899.  
+ 4089. v. Henry Walter Hazen, born 28 Mar 1870.  
4090. vi. Wellington Pitt Hazen, born 9 Apr 1872, in Angola, NY, died 16 Mar 1879, in Angola, NY.  
4091. vii. Ann Muriel Hazen, born 19 Jul 1876, in Angola, NY, died 22 Feb 1879.

**3934. Sarah<sup>9</sup> M. Mitchell** (3827.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1848, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married James Thompson.

**3938. Jane<sup>9</sup> Ann Mitchell** (3827.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1855, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Charles E. Winter 31 Dec 1873, in Charlotteville, Ont. He was born in 1853. They lived in Port Austin, Huron Co., Mich., 10 miles north of Bad Axe. Charles died, and was buried in New River Cemetery, Pt. Austin, MI. Jane died 6 Jun 1918, in Pt. Austin Twp., Huron Co., MI. They had 3 children:

- 4092. i. Mary E. Winter, born in 1878, in Charlotteville, Ont.
- + 4093. ii. Frances Eliza "Faye" Winter, born 14 May 1880, died 27 Oct 1909.
- 4094. iii. William Winter, born 15 Dec 1882, in Charlotteville, Ont.

**3939. Francis<sup>9</sup> Eliza Mitchell** (3827.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Charles Covernton Backus 7 Feb 1883, in Port Ryerse, Ont. He was born in 1843, in Walsingham, Ont. He was the son of John A. and Sarah M. (Bostwick) Backus and was named for the beloved old Vittoria doctor, Dr. Charles Covernton. Charles was a prominent Simcoe lawyer with the firm of Slaught, Backus and Slaught. Charles died 19 Nov 1901, in Simcoe, Ont. Francis died 10 May 1936, in Scotch Plains, NJ, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Westfield, NJ. They had 2 children:

- 4095. i. Alice Irene Scott Backus, born 29 Jan 1884, died 21 Oct 1887, in Simcoe, Ont.
- + 4096. ii. Emma Gladys Irene Backus, born 22 Jun 1890.

**3942. Henry<sup>9</sup> Samuel Ryerson** (3828.Henry<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857, in Liverpool, Nova Scotia. He married Kate McCuish in 1912, in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He served in the British Army during the Egyptian war from about 1882 until 1898. He returned to Canada and became the champion swordsman of that country about 1902. He settled in Glace Bay about 1914 and worked as a miner until his death in 1925.

**3945. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Amelia Macdonald** (3831.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1835, in Toronto, Ont. She married (1) John Bell Gordon 1856, in Toronto, Ont. He was born in 1831, in Scotland. John Gordon was a lawyer, the son of Col. Gordon of Toronto, Ont. and died on 6 Dec 1871 in Goderich, Ont. They had 5 children:

- 4097. i. John Macdonald Gordon, born in 1856.
- 4098. ii. William James Gordon, born in 1859.
- 4099. iii. Amelia Annie Gordon, born in 1862, in Goderich, Ont. married Alfred Hamlyn Todd on 22 Apr 1884 in Ottawa. One son: Cyril Gordon Todd, born 16 July 1885, Ottawa, Ont.
- 4100. iv. Edith M. Gordon, born in 1866, in Goderich, Ont., died 19 June 1885, in Belleville, Ont.
- 4101. v. Frank A. Gordon, born in 1867, in Goderich, Ont.

Elizabeth next married (2) Robert William Weir Carrall 8 May 1879, Ottawa, Ont. He was born 2 Feb 1837, in Carrall's Grove, Ont. Robert died 19 Sep 1879, in Carrall's Grove, Ont., and was buried in Memorial Church, Woodstock, Ont. Elizabeth was Robert's childhood sweetheart. It is thought that he married so that he could leave her all his land. He died 4 months later. Robert represented Cariboo in Legislative Council of British Columbia in 1868-71. He was called to the Senate Dec 3, 1871. Robert originally trained as a medical doctor and practiced many years before he got into politics. Elizabeth died 4 Dec 1918, in Ottawa, Ont.

**3946. Donald<sup>9</sup> Mitchell Macdonald** (3835.Frances<sup>8</sup>, 3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jan 1840, in Toronto, Ont. He married Jane Hughes 16 Feb 1864, in St. Andrews Presbyterian, Toronto, Ont. She was born in 1842. Jane was the widow of George Hughes of Peterboro, Ont. Donald was a barrister with Spencer & McDonald in Toronto, Ont. By 1888 he was practicing law in Los Angeles, California. There was another infant deceased in 1884.

- 4102. i. Jane Morrow Macdonald born 29 Oct 1870 in Toronto Ont. She may have gone to California in 1888

**3948. Jane<sup>9</sup> "Helen" Janet Macdonald** (3835.Frances<sup>8</sup>, 3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1844, in Toronto, Ont. She married Reuben Greenli Lunt 1 Jun 1875, in Toronto, Ont. One infant deceased on Sept. 13, 1878.

**3949. Mary<sup>9</sup> Caroline Augusta Macdonald** (3835.Frances<sup>8</sup>, 3805.Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1847, in Toronto, Ont. She married Theodore Henry Spencer 16 Feb 1864, in St. Andrews Presbyterian., Toronto, Ont. He was born in 1832. About 1863 Theodore went into partnership with his brother-in-law in the law firm of Spencer & McDonald. Theodore died 26 Apr 1879, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4103. i. Henry Macdonald Spencer, born in 1867, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4104. ii. Francis Isabella M. Spencer, born Jun 1869, in Toronto, Ont., died 29 Apr 1879, in Toronto.

**3968. Rev. Dr. Herbert<sup>9</sup> Edgar Ryerson** (3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851, in St. Catherines, Ont. He married Delia Taylor 26 May 1886, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born in 1868, in Cobourg, Ont. In 1881 at the age of 30, he was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1894 he became an Episcopal clergyman and pastored various charges in Pontiac and Lapeer, Michigan. He also served an Episcopal church in Virginia City, MN. and in northeastern Pennsylvania before retiring to the homestead farm near Simcoe, Ont. in 1903. Herbert died in 1935. They had 2 children.

- : 4105. i. May Ryerson, born in MI.
- 4106. ii. Edwy Ryerson, born in MI.

**3969. Alice<sup>9</sup> Evangelane Ryerson** (3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853, in St. Catherines, Ont. She married Charles E. DeFields 2 Jul 1876, in Townsend Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. He was born in 1846, in Trenton, Ont., the son of Joseph and Sarah DeFields. Charles was a farmer and a cabinet maker in Waterford, Ont. She was a schoolteacher and about 1925 wrote a book of poetry entitled "Poems of Norfolk" under the name of Eva Ryerson Fields. Charles died in Waterford, Ont. Alice died in Windsor, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4107. i. Joseph Clarence DeFields, born 3 Aug 1877, died in 1965.
- 4108. ii. Alice Ethel DeFields, born 28 Aug 1878, died 29 Aug 1879.
- + 4109. iii. Robert Edwy "Ted" DeFields, born 1 Aug 1884, died 22 Feb 1964.

**3970. Franklin<sup>9</sup> Leamonde Ryerson** (3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1856, in Augusta, GA. He married Emma Elvira Bell 1 Sep 1880, in Morley, MI. She was born on 29 Aug 1861, in Stratfordville, Ont., the daughter of John A. Bell and Margaret Johnson. Frank was a schoolteacher and farmed the homestead farm. In Dec. 1896, the Waterford Baptist church recorded its approval of Brother Frank Ryerson, age 40, as a ministerial student and licensed him to preach the gospel. Emma died 24 Apr 1938, in Hamilton, Ont. Franklin died 21 Apr 1939, in Windsor, Ont., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 4110. i. John Herbert Ryerson, born 15 Aug 1881, died 9 Feb 1945.
- + 4111. ii. Tallulah Bell Ryerson, born 27 May 1884, died 4 Aug 1950.
- + 4112. iii. Clinton Paul Ryerson, born 25 Mar 1899, died 18 Jul 1966.
- + 4113. iv. Marion Leamonde Ryerson, born 9 Jan 1902, died 15 Oct 1974.

**3971. Minnie<sup>9</sup> Tallulah Ryerson** (3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1857, in Augusta, GA. She married George Ansley Heath 28 Mar 1887, Baptist Church, Waterford, Ont. He was born on 9 Jan 1865. They lived on the Heath home farm near Simcoe, Ont. George died in 1941. Minnie died 25 Jan 1932, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 4114. i. Lt.Col.William Lindsay Heath, born 3 Jan 1888, died Oct 1961.

**3972. Rev. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Edwy Ryerson** (3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1863, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Alice Lazell Heath 20 Jun 1886, in Simcoe, Ont. She was born in 1866. Joseph graduated from Simcoe Collegiate Institute and taught school 3 years. In 1887 he united with the Methodist Episcopal Conference in Detroit, MI. and was the pastor at Fowlerville, MI. for many years. He was a lecturer of some note in the U.S. In 1903 he went to Europe to finish his education and then toured the U.S. as a lecturer. Joseph and Alice retired to Simcoe, Ont. about 1934. Alice died 2 Jan 1954, in St. Thomas, Ont. Joseph died 27 Aug 1940, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4115. i. Dr. Franklin Leith Ryerson, born 21 Aug 1886, in Townsend Twp., Ont. Dr. Ryerson was married and had a son named Stuart. They lived in Detroit.
- 4116. ii. Dr. William Wellington Ryerson, born 3 Sep 1888, in Townsend Twp., Ont., died in 1945, in Port Huron, MI. He was a physician in Port Huron, MI. He was married and adopted a daughter.

**3973. Annie<sup>9</sup> Wilson** (3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married R. Kerr. They lived in Galt, Ont.

**3974. Augusta<sup>9</sup> Wilson** (3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married William Fowler in Galt, Ont. He was born in Drummondville, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 4117. i. Minnie May Fowler, born in 1879, died Jan 1964.  
After Williams first wife died in Drummondville, he and his adopted daughter Minnie moved to Galt where he made picket fences for a living. It was there that he met and married Augusta Wilson. Augusta died May 1926. William died Jan 1929, and both are buried in Queens Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.

**3975. Eliza<sup>9</sup> Wilson** (3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Brantford, Ont. She married Robert Merns. They had 1 child:

- 4118. i. Robert Merns. He was a printing press operator in Toronto, Ont.

**3984. Frederick<sup>9</sup> William Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1861, in Onondaga, Sour Springs, Grand River. He married Mary Maud Hume 22 Feb 1898, in Paris, Ont. She was born in 1868, in Caledonia, Ont. Frederick and his brother Robert established the firm of Ryerson Bros., wholesale fruit and vegetable dealers and commission merchants in Brantford, Ont. The business continued until 1957. Mary died 5 Dec 1950, in Guelph, Ont. Frederick died 19 Oct 1946, in Brantford, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4119. i. Edgar Hume Ryerson, born 5 Jan 1899, died 10 Feb 1969.
- + 4120. ii. James Gordon Ryerson, born 7 Nov 1901, died 28 Nov 1982.
- + 4121. iii. Margaret Eleanor Ryerson, born 30 Jun 1909.

**3985. Ida<sup>9</sup> Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1863. She married Samuel Waldron 3 Jul 1893, in Brantford, Ont. They ran a flower store in Brantford, Ont. and lived in Paris, Ont. Samuel died 11 Dec 1921. Ida died 26 Apr 1925, and both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4122. i. Eula Leona Waldron, born 25 Dec 1894, in Brantford, Ont.
- 4123. ii. Frederick R. Waldron, born 20 Jul 1896, in Brantford, Ont.

**3986. Robert<sup>9</sup> Edwy Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1865, in Brantford, Ont. He married Mary Elizabeth Ellen Dowling 21 Aug 1895, in Brantford, Ont. She was born in 1873, in Brantford, Ont. He founded Ryerson Bros. wholesale fruit business with his brother. He served as Chairman of the Secondary School Board in Brantford and lived on William Street. From 1911 to 1921 he served in the Dominion of Canada Parliament as the Brantford representative. He was Conservative. Mary died 25 Oct 1961, in Decatur, GA. Robert died 12 Oct 1958, in Decatur, GA, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4124. i. Harvey Frederick Ryerson, born 10 May 1898, died 28 Feb 1970.
- + 4125. ii. Annabel Viola Ryerson, born in 1900, died in 1963.
- 4126. iii. Leile Ryerson, born in 1906.

**3987. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1867, in Brantford, Ont. He married Elizabeth McIntyre 9 Apr 1895, in Oakland, Ont. She was born in 1867, in Scotland, Ont. Thomas was a partner in Ryerson Bros. Grocery and Fruit in Brantford, Ont. Elizabeth died 12 Mar 1932, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in the Mausoleum at Mt. Hope Cemetery. Thomas died 22 Apr 1936, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 4127. i. William McIntyre Ryerson, born 2 Jan 1896, died 4 Nov 1953.

**3988. Reuben<sup>9</sup> John Oscar Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Dec 1871, in Onondaga Twp., Brant Co., Ont. He married Annie Turner 9 Sep 1896, in Brantford, Ont. She was born in Ingersoll, Ont., the daughter of Jacob Turner and Sarah E. Barker and the granddaughter of Edward Barker (1810-1888). Reuben was the sales representative for Ryerson Bros. Wholesale Fruit Co. until he retired in 1942. He was a member of the Central Ave. United Church, the Canadian Order of Foresters, the West Commercial Travelers Assoc., and the Fort Erie Bowling Club. He had a cottage at Bola, Muskoka. Annie died 21 Jan 1957, in Fort Erie, Ont.

Reuben died 17 Jul 1943, in Ft. Erie, Ont., and both are buried in Farrington Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4128. i. Hazel Mae Thorn Ryerson, born 20 Jul 1897, died 3 Mar 1979.
- + 4129. ii. Egerton Benson Ryerson, born 23 Nov 1898, died 20 Dec 1992.

**3989. George<sup>9</sup> Herbert Ryerson** (3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1878, in West Brantford, Ont. He married Alice McEwen 30 Jun 1903, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Ont. She was born 23 Apr 1868, in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Ont., the daughter of Peter McEwen and Melissa Fairchild. George was in the fruit and grocery business with his brother Tom for several years. He was the bursar at the Ontario School for the Blind in Brantford. After he retired, he worked with the Brantford County Welfare Dept. He was a 33rd degree Mason. Alice died 6 Jan 1946, in Brantford, Ont. George died 1 Nov 1969, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Farrington Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4130. i. Dorothy Thorn Ryerson, born 28 Aug 1907, in Brantford, Ont. Dorothy received her B.A. from the University of Toronto, spending her third year at the University of Nancy in France. She received her M.A. from Middlebury College, Utah. She has taught foreign languages and for several years was a supervisor of Foreign Language Education for the Granite School District in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- + 4131. ii. Francis Fairchild Ryerson, born 12 Apr 1912.

**3990. Mary<sup>9</sup> Catherine Hardy** (3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852. She married William Hollis Lester U.E. 22 Sep 1886, in Church of the Redeemer, Toronto, Ont. He was born in 1831. William died in 1894. Mary died in 1935, in Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 4132. i. Egerton Henry Hollis Lester, born 17 Aug 1887, died 23 Feb 1954.
- + 4133. ii. Eleda Kathleen Lester, born in 1889, died in 1962.
- 4134. iii. Arthur Gilbert Lester, born in 1890, in Toronto, Ont., died in 1975, in Winterhaven, FL. Arthur moved to Florida in 1926. He was married twice and adopted 4 children.
- + 4135. iv. William Norman Hardy Lester, born in 1891, died in 1938.

**3991. Henry<sup>9</sup> Ryerson Hardy** (3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854. He married Margaret E. Lester U.E. 18 Dec 1889. She was born in 1859, the elder daughter of Wm. H. Lester. Margaret died in 1896. Henry was a lawyer.

**3992. Marcia<sup>9</sup> Sarah Eleanor "Ella" Hardy** (3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856. She married David Duncombe. He was a lawyer and they lived in Chicago, IL. Marcia died in 1952.

**3993. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Ethel Louise Hardy** (3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871. She married Edmund "Ted" Syer. They lived in Chicago and Niagara On The Lake, Ont. Charlotte died 4 Nov 1961, and both are buried in St. Marks, Niagara-On-Lake, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 4136. i. Edmund Ted Syer Jr., born in 1895, died in 1966, and was buried in St. Marks, Niagara-On-Lake, Ont. Edmund was wounded in World War I and was in a veterans hospital until his death. He was unmarried.

**3994. George<sup>9</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1876, in Toronto, Ont. He married Mary Louise Nevitt 18 Apr 1906, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 23 May 1881, in London, England. Mary died May 1953, in Wimbledon, England. George died 21 Jul 1960, in Bournemouth, England. In the summer of 1923, he sailed for England on the "Ansonia." He was a missionary of the Church of England in Naoetsu, Province of Echigo, Japan. In 1925 he became the Vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Shepard's Bush, London, England. He was also served as Vicar at St. Josephs Anglican Church in Weston. He retired in 1950. One of Egerton's achievements was making Christian literature available to the Japanese in their own language. He wrote two books on the Shinto and Buddhism religions. They had 4 children:

- 4137. i. Adna Mary Ryerson, born 23 Aug 1907, in Karuizawa, Japan, died in 1993, in Surrey, England. Adna had a busy and interesting life with music as her chief love and comfort.
- + 4138. ii. Eva Dorothea Ryerson, born 19 Sep 1909, died 6 Apr 1945.
- + 4139. iii. Charles Egerton Ryerson, born 22 Nov 1911.

+ 4140. iv. Barrington Nevitt Ryerson, born 29 Jan 1916, died 23 Jan 1986.

**3995. Dr. Edward<sup>9</sup> Stanley Ryerson** (3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>)

was born 21 Feb 1879, in Toronto, Ont. He married Tessie Brehaut DeVigne 15 Jun 1910, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 12 Sep 1882, in Montreal, Quebec. Tessie died 2 Sep 1965, in Toronto, Ont. Edward died 3 May 1963, and both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. A graduate of Trinity Medical College, Dr. Ryerson was a surgeon and Associate Dean of Medicine at the University of Toronto. In 1912 he moved to 14 Edlisle Ave, an impressive 13 room house which has since been torn down to make way for subway parking. They had 3 children:

- + 4141. i. Stanley Brehaut Ryerson, born 12 Mar 1911.
- + 4142. ii. Donald Egerton Ryerson, born 16 Mar 1914.
- + 4143. iii. Mary Virginia Ryerson, born 28 May 1919, died 18 Dec 1992.

**3998. Isabel<sup>9</sup> Louise Ryerson** (3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born

24 Apr 1884, in Toronto, Ont. She married Arthur McCallum Maybee 13 Jul 1909, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 9 Jun 1873, in Picton, Ont. Isabel died 18 Jul 1954, in Oakville, Ont. Arthur died 24 Dec 1967, in Oakville, and both are buried in Oakville Cemetery, Ont. They had 6 children:

- 4144. i. Eleanor Ryerson Maybee, born 24 Apr 1910, died 6 Oct 1912.
- 4145. ii. Dorothy Isabel Maybee, born 14 Sep 1912, died 20 May 1965, buried in Oakville Cemetery.
- + 4146. iii. Winifred Ryerson Maybee, born 28 May 1914.
- 4147. iv. Betty Ryerson Maybee, born 16 Jan 1916, died Oct 1916, buried in Brandon, Manitoba.
- + 4148. v. John Ryerson Maybee, born 29 Aug 1919.
- + 4149. vi. Arthur Ryerson Maybee, born 15 Apr 1923.

**3999. John<sup>9</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born

7 Jun 1887, in Toronto, Ont. He married Helen Thompson. John died 19 Sep 1916. He was a member of the Queens Own Rifles.

**4001. Alberta<sup>9</sup> Fanny Ryerson** (3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8

May 1886, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married (1) William Bennington Dixon 5 Jun 1901, in Port Dover, Ont. He was born in 1880, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. William died 5 Feb 1965, in Simcoe, Ont., and was buried in Old Woodhouse Cemetery. Alberta next married (2) George A. Delbert Wheaton 9 Oct 1903, in Walsh, Ont. He was born 14 Jul 1885, in Charlotteville, Ont. Alberta next married (3) Sydney Lancelot Goldsworthy Marsh. He was born 14 Nov 1884, in Charlotteville, Ont. and died 17 Jun 1959. Alberta died 17 Jun 1966, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4150. i. Wallace Albert Marsh, born 14 Dec 1919.
- + 4151. ii. Madeline Margaret Marsh, born 8 Apr 1923.

**4002. William<sup>9</sup> George Fitzgerald** (3865.Helen<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was

born 1 Oct 1874, in Toronto, Ont. He married Rebecca King Thornton 17 Dec 1903. She was born in 1877, in St. Thomas, Ont., the daughter of Henry and Mary Thornton of St. Thomas, Ont. He was a lawyer employed by the Northern Life Assurance Co. as an actuary, the official statistician. William died 12 Jul 1921, in London, Ont. Rebecca died 7 May 1923, in Cleveland, OH, and both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. 1 child:

- 4152. i. William Thornton Fitzgerald, born about 1904. In 1923 and 24 William was a ledger keeper for the Canadian Bank of Commerce in London, Ont. He then removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

**4005. William<sup>9</sup> Edwy Ryerson** (3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born

7 Dec 1878, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Florence Annie Mallison 17 Dec 1906, in Birmingham Co., England. She was born on 5 Sep 1881, in London, England. Florence died 11 Sep 1968, in Oxford, England, and was buried in Oxford Crematorium. William died 9 Dec 1949, in Seaton Church End Lane, Runwell, Essex Co., England, and was buried in Runwell Cemetery. William Edwy was employed by the White Star Line and was working as dining hall steward on the **TITANIC** on its maiden voyage to New York. On 14 April 1912, the luxury liner struck an iceberg and sank in the North Atlantic off the coast of Halifax. Being a member of the crew, William was called on to row lifeboat No. 9 away from the sinking ship, thus saving his life and those of the 55 others who had been loaded into the little wooden boat. Over 1500 people were lost in what has been termed the greatest maritime tragedy in history. Among those lost was a distant cousin, Arthur L. Ryerson, who was returning to the US with his family to attend the funeral of his oldest son. The dramatic story of both of these men can be found in the Summer 1990 issue of The Commutator, journal of the Titanic Historical Society. During World War I, William enlisted in the 159th Gun Brigade, Royal Field Artillery and rose to the rank of Sergeant. When the war was over his family returned to Canada where he was employed by the Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. in Hamilton and later became Customs Officer for the Dept. of National Revenue, Customs and Excise. He retired at age 59 and returned to live in England, his wife's native country. They had 6 children:



- 4153. i. Clarence Edwy Ryerson, born Sep 1907, in London, England, died 7 Apr 1937, in New Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Institution Cemetery, New Toronto.
- + 4154. ii. Katie Hamilton Ryerson, born 27 Sep 1910, died 31 Dec 1984.
- + 4155. iii. Thomas Arthur Ryerson, born 13 May 1912.
- + 4156. iv. William Ernest Ryerson, born 26 May 1914.
- + 4157. v. Ronald Jack Ryerson, born 29 Jan 1918, died 28 Aug 1990.
- + 4158. vi. Ralph Egerton Ryerson, born 8 Jun 1920.

**4006. Charles<sup>9</sup> Arthur Egerton Ryerson** (3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 May 1880, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Annie Bridget McNerny 29 Oct 1901, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 30 Apr 1882, in Toronto, Ont. Annie died 23 Mar 1965, in Hamilton, Ont. Charles died 24 Jun 1943, in Peterborough, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Charles was a salesman for McFarlane, Gray & Southgate auto dealership in Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children:

- 4159. i. Dorothy Ellen Ryerson, born 28 Feb 1903, in Toronto, Ont., died 8 May 1959, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. Dorothy was unmarried. She worked for Social Services with the Toronto Welfare Dept.
- + 4160. ii. Geoffrey Edwin Ryerson, born 4 Jun 1904, died 8 Dec 1963.
- + 4161. iii. Arthur Joseph Ryerson, born 16 Dec 1909, died 2 Jun 1981.
- + 4162. iv. Margaret Katherine Ryerson, born 21 Jul 1913.
- + 4163. v. Julian Wilford Martin Ryerson, born 14 Jan 1916, died 30 Nov 1975.
- + 4164. vi. Paul Thomas Edward Ryerson, born 5 May 1919.



---

---

## 10th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**4007. Maria<sup>10</sup> Ellen "Kitty" Revell** (3868.Amelia<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1857, in Woodstock, Ont. She married Edward Armour Peck 8 Jun 1887, in Old St. Paul's Anglican, Woodstock, Ont. He was born in 1858, in Ashburnham, Ont. Maria died 26 Jun 1923, in Peterborough, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. Kitty was a talented musician. During World War I she wrote the "March of the Silent Army," under the name of Kitty Revell Peck. Edward was a Barrister-at-law in Peterborough. He was the son of Arthur H. Peck, a brewer of Ashburnham.

**4015. Mark<sup>10</sup> Stanley Burnham** (3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1873, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Mary Frances Erskine. She was born in 1877. Mary died in 1965, in Otonabee Twp., Ont. Mark died 16 Aug 1953, in Peterborough, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough. Mark was a hard-working farmer right up to his death, specializing in breeding purebred Jerseys. He was on the Peterborough Board of Education and a lifelong member of St. Lukes Anglican Church that was founded by his grandfather Mark Burnham.

**4018. George<sup>10</sup> Clarence Burnham** (3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1878, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Gertrude Kendry 28 Apr 1906, in Peterborough, Ont. She was born in 1880 and died in 1968, in Devon, England. George died 28 Feb 1945, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. They had 1 child:  
+ 4165. i. Catherine Elizabeth Burnham, born in 1908, died in 1982.

**4019. Annie<sup>10</sup> Stewart Burnham** (3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1880, in Peterborough, Ont. She married George Winslow Nickels 28 Jun 1905, in Otonabee Twp., Ont. He was born in 1856 and died in 1917. Annie died in 1962. Annie helped her sister open up Burnham Lodge from their mother's cottage. They had 1 child:  
+ 4166. i. Charles "Gleddon" Burnham Nickels, born in 1906, died May 1987.

**4022. Edith<sup>10</sup> Burnham** (3870.John<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874, in Ashburnham, Ont. She married Patrick Boyd Tytler 1 Jun 1905, in Peterborough, Ont. He was born in 1868, in Aberdeen, Scotland. At the time of their marriage, Patrick was a banker in Montreal.

**4023. Harold<sup>10</sup> Bostwick Burnham** (3870.John<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1876, in Ashburnham, Ont. He married Florence M. Manson 10 Nov 1910, in Grimsby, Ont. Harold died 19 Oct 1942, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Peterborough, Ont. In the 1940's he lived at "Lake Lawn," Grimsby, Ont. One of his favorite possessions was a note that his father wrote to him on his 6th birthday from Ottawa on House of Commons paper. They had 4 children:  
+ 4167. i. Mamie Burnham.  
+ 4168. ii. Helen Burnham.  
4169. iii. Mary S. Burnham. In 1981 Miss Mary Burnham donated the family photographs to the Peterborough Museum.  
4170. iv. Harold B. Burnham. In 1966 Harold worked in the textile department of the R.O.M. in Toronto, Ont.

**4024. Hetty<sup>10</sup> Amelia Burnham** (3870.John<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1877, in Ashburnham, Ont. She married Thomas Henry Vaughan 2 Jun 1903, in Ashburnham, Ont. He was born in 1877, in England. Thomas was a brass worker in Peterborough at the time of his marriage.

**4035. George<sup>10</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1888, in Orillia, Ont. He married Ruby Irene Mary Rutherford 21 Aug 1929, in Orillia, Ont. She was born 13 Feb 1889, in Oro Twp., Simcoe Co., Ont. Ruby died 11 Feb 1975, in Guadalajara, Mexico. George died 11 May

1945, in Utterson, Ont., and both are buried in St. Andrews Cemetery, Orillia, Ont. George was manager of the Utterson Telephone Company and a repairman for the Hydro. He possessed a splendid singing voice and had considerable musical ability. He was a member of the Utterson United church. They had 2 children:

- + 4171. i. Robert Edward Ryerson, born 29 Sep 1930.
- + 4172. ii. Allan George Ryerson, born 2 Feb 1934.

**4043. George<sup>10</sup> Charles Ryerson** (3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1883, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Maud Lunn 28 Apr 1903, in Galt, Ont. She was born in 1883. Maud died 27 Jun 1906, in Galt, Ont., and was buried in Mountview Cemetery, Galt, Ont. George died 30 Aug 1908, in Galt, Ont., and was buried in Trinity Anglican, Galt, Ont. Maud was the daughter of John Lunn of Cooper Street, Galt.

**4045. William<sup>10</sup> Edward Gavelier Ryerson** (3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1886, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Florence Katherine Wilkie 6 Jun 1928, in Guelph, Ont. She was born 8 Mar 1893, in Guelph, Ont. and died 21 Mar 1976, in Decatur, IL. William died 17 Dec 1973, in Decatur, IL, and both are buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL. He worked for the Illinois Central railroad and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. They had 3 children.

- + 4173. i. Francis Allen Ryerson, born 2 Sep 1929.
- + 4174. ii. Samuel James Ryerson, born 2 Sep 1929, died 13 Apr 1985.
- + 4175. iii. Meda Jean Ryerson, born 8 Feb 1931.

**4048. Laura<sup>10</sup> Stuart Ryerson** (3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1890, in Hamilton, Ont. She married William Frederick Haas 24 May 1931, in Galt, Ont. He was born in 1867, in St. George, Ont. and died 16 Jan 1966, in Galt, Ont. Laura died 19 Nov 1977, in Preston, Ont., and both are buried in Mountview Cemetery, Galt, Ont. No issue.

**4049. Jesse<sup>10</sup> Adams Ryerson** (3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1893, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Marion "Jean" Little Rutherford 9 Sep 1916, in Glen Morris, Ont. He was born 9 Sep 1898, in Waterloo, Ont. Jesse died 17 Dec 1968, in Galt, Ont. Marion died 17 Jun 1970, in Galt, Ont., and both are buried in Mountview Cemetery, Galt, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4176. i. William James Ryerson, born 4 Jan 1917.
- 4177. ii. Helen Laura Ryerson, born 22 Sep 1920, in Galt, Ont., died 13 Jan 1983, in Cambridge, Ont.
- 4178. iii. Roxanna May Ryerson, born 2 Mar 1925, in Galt, Ont., died 8 Dec 1972, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, Ont. Roxy was a book-keeper in Toronto.

**4050. Anna<sup>10</sup> Helena Ryerson** (3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1895, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Adam K. Wilson 30 Jun 1915, in Galt, Ont. He was born 10 Feb 1890, died 16 Feb 1964, and was buried in Mountview Cemetery, Galt, Ont. Anna next married (2) Claire Smale in the Anglican Church, Galt, Ont. Anna died in Santa Rosa, CA, and both are buried in Santa Rosa, CA.

**4052. Loretta<sup>10</sup> Girven** (3911.Roda<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880, in Ridgeway, Ont. She married Athar Cutler. Loretta died 3 Jan 1903, and was buried in Old Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Ont.

**4057. Cora<sup>10</sup> Ryerson** (3915.William<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Rex Ryerson\*. They had three children, Marie, William, and Ralph.

**4064. Irene<sup>10</sup> Ryerson** (3917.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Portsmouth, OH. She married Emil Mart. He was a deputy sheriff in Columbus, Ohio. They had 3 children:

- 4179. i. Robert Mart, born in Columbus, OH, died in CA.
- 4180. ii. Richard Mart, born in Columbus, OH. Richard was killed in World War II.
- 4181. iii. Marcia Mart, born in Columbus, OH. She is married and living in New Mexico.

**4066. May<sup>10</sup> Fay Ryerson** (3917.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Portsmouth, OH. She married Mr.\* Simonton. They lived in Kansas and in Mattoon, IL. No children.

**4067. Ivan<sup>10</sup> Ryerson** (3917.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Portsmouth, OH. He married Frances Ryerson\*. They lived in Santa Monica, Ca. and had three children.

**4068. Marie<sup>10</sup> Ryerson** (3917.Arthur<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Portsmouth, OH. She married Howard Grossman. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. They had 3 children:

- 4182. i. Diana Grossman, born in Columbus, OH.
- 4183. ii. William Grossman, born in Columbus, OH.
- 4184. iii. Robert Grossman, born in Columbus, OH.

**4070. Stanley<sup>10</sup> White** (3918.Mehetable<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Linden, OH. He married Olga Sanderson. They resided at Long Prairie, MN. They had 3 children:

- 4185. i. Arlene White.
- 4186. ii. Robert White.
- 4187. iii. Odell White.

**4071. Edith<sup>10</sup> White** (3918.Mehetable<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Linden, OH. She married Hans Stove. After Hans died, she moved to Sioux Falls, SD. No issue.

**4073. Flora<sup>10</sup> White** (3918.Mehetable<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Linden, OH. She married Herbert Millspaugh. They had 2 children:

- 4188. i. Robert Millspaugh, born in OH.
- 4189. ii. Herbert Millspaugh, born in OH.

**4074. Hugh<sup>10</sup> White** (3918.Mehetable<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Linden, OH. He married Leona Bohms. They had 3 children:

- 4190. i. Gene White.
- 4191. ii. Leland White.
- 4192. iii. Merle White.

**4075. Eldred<sup>10</sup> White** (3918.Mehetable<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Linden, OH. She married Addison Housum. They had 1 child:

- 4193. i. Richard Housum.

**4076. Harry<sup>10</sup> Renton** (3919.Sarah<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). He married Bertha Renton\*. They had 1 child:

- 4194. i. Joseph Renton. Joseph was an adopted son.

**4078. Melvin<sup>10</sup> Barton** (3920.Lillian<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Toledo, OH. He married Dorothy Barton\*. No issue.

**4080. Lucille<sup>10</sup> Marilyn Ryerson** (3921.George<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Nov 1927, in Columbus, OH. She married Lawrence Edward Warren 14 Jan 1950. He was born 18 Feb 1928. They had 4 children:

- 4195. i. Mark Warren, born 29 May 1951.
- 4196. ii. Kim Warren, born 15 May 1953. Kim is married with two children, Drew was born in 1981 and Haley born in 1982.
- 4197. iii. Lisa Warren, born 1 Nov 1954.
- + 4198. iv. Judy Warren, born 17 Jun 1959.

**4081. Yoris<sup>10</sup> Edward "Sterling" Ryerson** (3926.Joris<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1913, in Toronto, Ont. He married Margot Frances Skey 9 Oct 1937, in Toronto, Ont.

She was born 26 May 1915, in Kamloops, B.C. Yoris died 10 Nov 1988, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4199. i. Judith Mary Ryerson, born 2 Aug 1940.
- + 4200. ii. Eric Sterling Ryerson, born 3 Apr 1947.

**4084. John Douglas<sup>10</sup> Ryerson Galbraith** (3929.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1924, in Toronto, Ont. He married Victoria Ann Blake 14 Apr 1951, in Dunton, Ont. She was born 28 Jul 1931, in Toronto, Ont., the daughter of Victor and Zella Blake. John is a retired teacher and principal with the Durham Board of Education. John and Ann have traveled extensively. They enjoy skiing and the time they can spend at their cottage on Georgian Bay. They live in Oshawa, Ont. and had 2 children:

- + 4201. i. Alexandra Mary Galbraith, born 8 Jul 1955.
- + 4202. ii. Andrew John Blake Galbraith, born 27 Mar 1958

**4086. Edith<sup>10</sup> Hazen** (3930.Ann<sup>9</sup>, 3825.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1864, in Walsingham, Ont. She married (1) Eugene Merritt Clark 20 Nov 1897, in Angola, NY. He was born 28 Sep 1859, in Wells, VT. They had 1 child:

- 4203. F i. Ilona Hazen Clark, born 28 Sep 1900, in Angola, NY.

Edith next married (2) Samuel Edward Lyth 1 May 1912, in Angola, NY. He was born in 1873.

**4087. Ida<sup>10</sup> Lee Hazen** (3930.Ann<sup>9</sup>, 3825.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1865, in Walsingham, Ont. She married Rev. John Horace Mallows 19 Jul 1898, in Angola, NY. He was born in 1858, in England. John was the pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Los Angeles, CA. Ida died Jun 1901, in Los Angeles, CA.

**4088. Jennie<sup>10</sup> May Hazen** (3930.Ann<sup>9</sup>, 3825.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jun 1867, in Walsingham, Ont. She married Frank Gilbert Watson in Los Angeles, CA. Jennie died Nov 1899, in Los Angeles, CA. No issue.

**4089. Henry<sup>10</sup> Walter Hazen** (3930.Ann<sup>9</sup>, 3825.Maria<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1870, in Angola, NY. He married Bertha A. Reiff 20 Nov 1894, in Lorain, OH. She was born 23 Feb 1875, in Maytown, PA. Henry was a telegraph operator. They had 1 child:

- 4204. i. Irene E. Hazen, born 17 Aug 1896, in Lorain, OH. She lived in Silver Creek, NY.

**4093. Frances<sup>10</sup> Eliza "Faye" Winter** (3938.Jane<sup>9</sup>, 3827.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1880, in Charlotteville, Ont. She married Charles M. Arnott 22 Oct 1902, in Bad Axe, MI. Frances died 27 Oct 1909, and was buried in New River Cemetery, Pt. Austin, MI.

- 4093a I. George Arnott, born MI, married with 4 children.
- 4093b ii. Charles Arnott, born MI, married with 4 children.
- 4093c iii. Viva Arnott, born 1908 MI, married Bart Aiken. They live in Owendale, MI. No issue.

**4096. Emma<sup>10</sup> Gladys Irene Backus** (3939.Francis<sup>9</sup>, 3827.Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, 3804.Samuel<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1890, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Edward William Heyden. He was born in Newfoundland, Passaic Co., NJ.

**4107. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Clarence DeFields** (3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1877, on Con 14 Lot 9, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Catherine DeCou in Fort Erie, Ont. She was born on 23 Sep 1881. He joined the Windsor Fire Dept. in 1899 and became Fire Chief in 1917, holding that job for 30 years. Kate had a teaching degree in music and taught piano. Joseph died in 1965. They had 3 children:

- + 4205. i. Clarence Egerton DeFields, born 30 Aug 1911, died in 1990.
- + 4206. ii. Mary Evangeline DeFields, born 1 Sep 1914.
- + 4207. iii. Kathleen Ruth DeFields, born 27 Oct 1923, died 10 Aug 1985.

**4109. Robert<sup>10</sup> Edwy "Ted" DeFields** (3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1884, in Boston, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Pearl Ethelina Butler. She was born 29 Nov

1890, in Simcoe, Ont. Ted worked for American Can and built houses. They lived in Simcoe and retired to St. Williams. Pearl died 6 Dec 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. Robert died 22 Feb 1964, in St. Williams, Ont., and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 4208. i. Fern DeFields, born 8 Jul 1913.
- + 4209. ii. Edwy "Duke" DeFields, born 20 Dec 1914, died 8 Jan 1983.
- + 4210. iii. Irving Ryerson DeFields, born 10 Aug 1916, died 25 Jun 1990.
- + 4211. iv. Hazel DeFields, born in 1918.
- + 4212. v. John Clarence DeFields, born 27 Jun 1920.
- + 4213. vi. Marion Harriet DeFields, born 27 Apr 1922.
- + 4214. vii. Rheva Adelaide DeFields, born 18 Jun 1924.
- + 4215. viii. Helen Louise DeFields, born 25 Jul 1928.

**4110. John<sup>10</sup> Herbert Ryerson** (3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1881, in Morley, MI. He married Mable Johnson in Rockford, IL. She was born 23 Oct 1880, died Jul 1977, and was buried in Rockford, IL. John died 9 Feb 1945, in Rockford, IL. No issue.

**4111. Tallulah<sup>10</sup> Bell Ryerson** (3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1884, in Harwood, ND. She married Reen Cascadden 11 Oct 1905, in Waterford, Ont. Tallulah died 4 Aug 1950, in Windsor, Ont., and both are buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Kingsville, Ont. She was called "Lulu" and was named after Tallulah Falls in Georgia. They lived in Windsor where Reen worked on the railroad.

**4112. Clinton<sup>10</sup> Paul Ryerson** (3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1899, on Lot 5 Con 13, Townsend Twp., Ont. He married Grace Allison Foote 22 Sep 1920, in London, Ont. She was born on 25 Sep 1900, in Wimbledon, England. Grace died 27 May 1946, in Charlotteville, Ont. Clinton married (2) Gertrude Cunningham. She died in June 1973 in Port Dover, Ont. Clinton died 18 Jul 1966, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Clinton was a farmer all of his life, taking over his father's farm near Simcoe. He was killed in a tractor accident in 1966. They had 10 children:

- 4216. i. John Herbert Ryerson, born 8 Apr 1922, in Townsend Twp., Ont. He was a farmer and worked in sawmills north of Simcoe, Ont.
- 4217. ii. Robert Clinton Ryerson, born 27 Jan 1924, in Townsend Twp., Ont., died 7 Aug 1968, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. Bob farmed most of life on the family farm in Port Ryerse.
- + 4218. iii. Mary Emma Ryerson, born 2 May 1925.
- + 4219. iv. James Franklin Ryerson, born 26 Sep 1926.
- + 4220. v. Tallulah Marion Ryerson, born 19 Mar 1928.
- + 4221. vi. Helen Jean Ryerson, born 7 Aug 1929.
- + 4222. vii. Grace MayBelle Ryerson, born 5 Oct 1930.
- + 4223. viii. Shirley Anne Ryerson, born 29 Sep 1933, died 29 Oct 1991.
- + 4224. ix. Marjorie Belle Ryerson, born 18 Jan 1935.
- 4225. x. George Albert Ryerson, born 7 Jun 1939, died 27 Jun 1939.

**4113. Marion<sup>10</sup> Leamonde Ryerson** (3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jan 1902, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Arthur Finlay. Arthur died in 1986. Marion died 15 Oct 1974, in Riverside Co., CA. No children.

**4114. Lt.Col.William<sup>10</sup> Lindsay Heath** (3971.Minnie<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jan 1888. He married Bertha M. Heath\*. She was born in 1886 and died Jul 1977. William died Oct 1961, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 4226. i. Lt. George A. Heath, born in 1918, died in 1943, was buried in Broodwood Cemetery, England.

**4117. Minnie<sup>10</sup> May Fowler** (3974.Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879. She married John Emanuel Lawson. He was born in Stratford, Ont. They lived on a farm in Grimsby and John worked for the Railroad. John died Nov 1954. Minnie died Jan 1964, and both are buried in Queens Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont. They had 10 children:

- 4227. i. Gertrude Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont.

- 4228. ii. Norman Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont.
- 4229. iii. Leonard Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont.
- 4230. iv. Charles Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont.
- 4231. v. James W. Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont., died Jan 1990, and was buried in Queens Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby, Ont.
- 4232. vi. Milton Lawson, born in Gravenhurst, Ont.
- + 4233. vii. Mary Lawson.
- 4234. viii. Wilfred M. Lawson, born in Grimsby, Ont.
- 4235. ix. Gordon Lawson, born in Grimsby, Ont.
- 4236. x. Margaret Lawson, born in Grimsby, Ont.

**4119. Edgar<sup>10</sup> Hume Ryerson** (3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1899, in Brantford, Ont. He married Dorothy Ballantyne Race, the daughter of Dr. Race, the principal of the Ontario School for the Blind. She was born on 16 Feb 1904. Edgar was a veteran of World War II. He worked at Ryerson Bros. until 1957 when he became a bursar for the Ontario School for the Blind. Edgar died 10 Feb 1969, in Brantford, Ont., and was buried in Farrington Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4237. i. Virginia Margaret "Judy" Ryerson, born 28 Mar 1931.
- + 4238. ii. Dorothy "Jane" Ryerson, born 28 Aug 1934.

**4120. James<sup>10</sup> Gordon Ryerson** (3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Nov 1901, in Brantford, Ont. He married Gladys Margaret Nightingale. She was born on 31 Oct 1912, in Brantford, Ont. and was related to Florence Nightingale. James went overseas with the Armed Services Corps. spending the war years in England. On his return he operated a retail grocery store in Brantford. James died 28 Nov 1982, in Ft. Charlotte, FL, and was cremated. They had 2 children:

- + 4239. i. James Gordon Ryerson, born 3 Nov 1947.
- 4240. ii. Mary Jane Ryerson, born May 1950, in Brantford, Ont.

**4121. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Eleanor Ryerson** (3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1909, in Brantford, Ont. She married H.U. Athelstan Moxley RCN 13 Aug 1949. He was born in England. Margaret has a Bachelor of Arts and a Bachelor of Library Sciences from the University of Toronto. She is a Toronto librarian. They had 1 child:

- 4241. i. Andrew Martin Moxley, born 13 Jul 1953.

**4124. Harvey<sup>10</sup> Frederick Ryerson** (3986.Robert<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1898, in Brantford, Ont. He married Mary Bacon Irwin 1921, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 2 Nov 1899, in Galt, Ont. and was the daughter of John Irwin. Harvey died 28 Feb 1970, in Brantford, Ont. Mary died 10 Sep 1984, and both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Harvey served in World War I. After his return he and his cousin Hume took over the wholesale fruit business from his father and uncle.

- 4242. i. Robert Irwin Ryerson, born 29 Mar 1928, in Galt, Ont., died 11 Apr 1986, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Robert graduated from the University of Toronto and Osgoode Hall Lawyer's School. He joined the firm of Boddy, Houlding and Clarice in Delhi, Ont.
- + 4243. ii. Mary Christine Ryerson, born 11 Apr 1935.

**4125. Annabel<sup>10</sup> Viola Ryerson** (3986.Robert<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900, in Brantford, Ont. She married Harry R. Risinger. He was born in 1870. Harry died May 1942, in Detroit, MI, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Annabel died in 1963.

- 4244. i. Elizabeth Risinger. She lives in Georgia.

**4127. William<sup>10</sup> McIntyre Ryerson** (3987.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jan 1896, in Brantford, Ont. He married Aileen Marguerite Hart Oct 1924, in Brantford, Ont. She was born 24 Oct 1895, in Brantford, Ont. Aileen died 1 Mar 1970. William died 4 Nov 1953, in Brantford, Ont., and both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. William was in the army during World War I. He studied law but spent most of his life working for Ryerson's Grocery and Fruit store. They had 2 children:

- + 4245. i. Martha Louise Ryerson, born 8 Jan 1927.

4246. ii. Elizabeth Mary Ryerson, born 8 Jan 1927, died 4 Jul 1990, buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Elizabeth was a nursery schoolteacher.

**4128. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Mae Thorn Ryerson** (3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1897, in Brantford, Ont. She married William Benjamin Woods. He was born on 10 Feb 1897, the son of Benjamin Arthur Woods and Ellen Beale. He worked for the railroad and operated a dairy farm in Ridgeway. Hazel died 3 Mar 1979, in Ridgeway, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4247. i. Donald Ryerson Woods, born 2 Apr 1927.  
4248. ii. John Arthur Woods, born 7 Oct 1932, in Fort Erie, Ont. John is a maintenance foreman for the Niagara Board of Education in Welland, Ont. He is unmarried.

**4129. Egerton<sup>10</sup> Benson Ryerson** (3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1898, in Brantford, Ont. He married (1) Mildred Adeline Nelson 15 Sep 1920, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 10 Nov 1897, in Toronto, Ont. He enlisted in World War I, however peace was reached before he saw any battle duty. He returned to his job with C.N. Railroad, first as a clerk, and working up to a yardmaster, and in 1945 became the Asst. Superintendent of the Stratford Division of C.N.R. He retired in 1975 but was still a C.N. Consultant for many years after. They had 1 child:

- + 4249. i. Patricia Gwendolyn Ryerson, born 3 Nov 1922.  
Mildred died Nov 1946, in Palmerston, Ont., and was buried in Farrington Cemetery, Brantford, Ont. Egerton next married (2) Margaret Carol Ellicott 6 Dec 1947, in Stratford, Ont. She was born 14 Sep 1925, in Stratford, Ont. They had 1 child:  
+ 4250. ii. John Egerton Ryerson, born 6 Feb 1950.  
Egerton died 20 Dec 1992, in Stratford, Ont., and was buried in Farrington Cemetery, Brantford, Ont.

**4131. Francis<sup>10</sup> Fairchild Ryerson** (3989.George<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1912, in Brantford, Ont. She married Alexander Burrell 19 Oct 1935, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 6 Mar 1912, in Edinburgh, Scotland. Francis was a high school teacher. Alexander was the Chairman of the Farm Products Marketing Board and is now retired. They had 2 children:

4251. i. Peter Ryerson Burrell, born 7 Jul 1938.  
+ 4252. ii. Frances "Anne" Burrell, born 18 Oct 1942.

**4132. Egerton<sup>10</sup> Henry Hollis Lester** (3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1887, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Anna Schmidt in 1907. They had 2 children:

4253. i. Gilbert Lester, born in 1908, died in 1981. Gilbert was married seven times. He moved to Chicago in 1926. He had 3 daughters, one of which is a nurse.  
+ 4254. ii. Douglas Egerton Charles Lester, born in 1911.  
Anna died in 1921. Egerton next married (2) Letita Matheson Apr 1924. She was born in 1896. They had 2 children:  
+ 4255. iii. Sheila Elizabeth Lester, born 29 Nov 1926.  
+ 4256. iv. Richard Egerton Matheson Lester, born in 1928.  
Letita died in 1982. Egerton died 23 Feb 1954.

**4133. Elede<sup>10</sup> Kathleen Lester** (3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889, in Toronto, Ont. She married H. Alan MacKay 1914. Elede died in 1962, in Worcestershire, England. They had 3 children:

4257. i. John MacKay, born in 1915. John lives in England and has 4 children.  
4258. ii. Helen MacKay, born in 1916. Helen lives in England and has a daughter, Patricia.  
4259. iii. Ann MacKay, born in 1929, died in 1982, and was buried in England. Ann lived in England. She had 3 children and several grandchildren.

**4135. William<sup>10</sup> Norman Hardy Lester** (3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891, in Toronto, Ont. He married Mrs.\* Lester\*. William died in 1938, in Streetsville, Ont. They had 1 child:

4260. i. Hollis Lester. He lived in the U.S.

**4138. Eva<sup>10</sup> Dorothea Ryerson** (3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1909, in Tokyo, Japan. She married Dr. Desmond Beall 19 Sep 1938, in Shepherds Bush, London, England. He was born 2 Feb 1910, in Germiston, Orange Free St., So. Africa. Eva died 6 Apr 1945, in Montreal, Quebec, and was buried in Mt. Royal Cemetery, Montreal, Quebec. They had 2 children:

- + 4261. i. Helen Louise Beall, born 5 Jan 1940.
- + 4262. ii. Charles "Egerton" Beall, born 25 Dec 1944.

After Eva Dorothea's death, Dr. Beall married on 21 Oct 1945 to Amelia Whitaker Morrison. They had three children: Janet Amelia, Moira Elizabeth, and Kathleen Euphemia Beall.

**4139. Charles<sup>10</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1911, in Tokyo, Japan. He married Joyce Lotherington 31 Aug 1940, in Sydney, Australia. She was born 23 Sep 1916, in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Charles worked for the Shell Co. in London, being transferred to New Guinea and later to Brisbane, Australia. He was a volunteer for the Commonwealth Games in Brisbane from 1982 to 1986. They had 2 children:

- + 4263. i. David Egerton Ryerson, born 4 Sep 1941.
- 4264. ii. Dr. Susan Gai Ryerson, born 28 Aug 1945, in Sydney, Australia. Susan practiced medicine for 14 years Hastings, Sussex, England. In 1984 she went to Australia where she earned her M.Ph. in Public Health. Her work is now in research.

**4140. Barrington<sup>10</sup> Nevitt Ryerson** (3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1916, in Kobe, Japan. He married (1) Brenda Audrey Swanton Bowling 3 Apr 1937; they divorced. She was born 30 Nov 1911, in Pembroke Dock, Dyfed, England. Barry was educated in private schools in Germany and Switzerland and finally at Kings College in London, England. He taught briefly and in 1937 joined the International Brigade, fighting in the Spanish Civil War where he was injured in battle. He worked at Reuters during the Second World War as a correspondent. He worked at the London News about 1948 and later became a freelance writer. In 1978 he retired living out the rest of his life happily in a tent trailer. They had 1 child:

- + 4265. i. Peter Michael Ryerson, born 17 Nov 1937.

Barrington next married (2) Elizabeth Donovan 1943, in London, England; they divorced. She was born 13 Apr 1920, in England, died 12 Nov 1983, in Finchampstead, Berks, and was buried in Stafford Cemetery, England. They had 3 children:

- 4266. ii. David Barrington Ryerson, born 1 Sep 1944, in London, England.
- + 4267. iii. Alan Clive Ryerson, born 16 Apr 1946.
- 4268. iv. infant Ryerson.

Barrington died 23 Jan 1986, in Stafford, England, and was buried in Stafford Cemetery. Barrington married (3) Margaret Matthews Burgess 1949; they divorced. She was born in Hertfordshire, England.

**4141. Stanley<sup>10</sup> Brehaut Ryerson** (3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1911, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Simmonne Royer Levy 1934, in Montreal, Quebec; they divorced. She was born in Paris, France. Stanley teaches Canadian and Quebec history and has written several books on the subject. He studied Modern Languages at the Sorbonne in Paris prior to teaching. They had 2 children:

- + 4269. i. Andre F. Ryerson, born 3 Jun 1936.
- 4270. ii. Peter Ryerson, born 6 Dec 1941, in Montreal, Quebec.

Stanley next married (2) Mildred Helfand 1944.

**4142. Donald<sup>10</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1914. He married Edna Catherine Calverley in May 1946. Donald served in World War II. He taught in secondary schools until 1971 and later became Superintendent of Personnel for the Toronto School of Education. He retired in 1977. He enjoys flying small airplanes and plays the harpsichord. They had 2 children:

- + 4271. i. Wendy Catherine Ryerson, born 20 Aug 1947.
- + 4272. ii. Donald Sean Ryerson, born 2 Jul 1952.

**4143. Mary<sup>10</sup> Virginia Ryerson** (3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1919, in Toronto, Ont. She married Dr. John William Whitelaw 30 Jun 1942, in Bishop Strom Chapel, Toronto, Ont. He was born 31 Dec 1915, in Vancouver, B.C. John was a pediatrician in Vancouver. He died 18



Jun 1988, in Vancouver, B.C., and was buried in Mount View Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. Mary died 18 Dec 1992, in Vancouver, B.C. They had 2 children:

- + 4273. i. David John Whitelaw, born 22 Sep 1943.
- + 4274. ii. Pamela Virginia Whitelaw, born 19 Feb 1951.

**4146. Winifred<sup>10</sup> Ryerson Maybee** (3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1914, in Brandon, Manitoba. She married Malcolm Johnston Gray 24 May 1947, in Oakville, Ont. He was born 12 Jan 1912, in Port Credit, Ont. Malcolm died 7 Oct 1980, in Mississauga, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4275. i. Glenn Gray, born in 1952, died in 1964.
- 4276. ii. Michael Gray, born in 1952, died in 1972.

**4148. John<sup>10</sup> Ryerson Maybee** (3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1919, in Moose Jaw, Sask. He married Nevitt Davidson Black. She was born 26 Sep 1925. Nevitt is the daughter of Dr. Davidson Black, an anthropologist and Head of Dept. of Anatomy at Peking Union Medical College. It was Dr. Black, who in 1929 discovered the "Peking Man" in excavations near that city. John was Canadian Minister to Lebanon and the Canadian High Commissioner to India. They live in Ottawa, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 4277. i. John Davidson Maybee, born 26 Sep 1946.
- + 4278. ii. Adena Maylanne Maybee, born 17 Feb 1949.
- + 4279. iii. Brenda Valerie Maybee, born 23 Sep 1950.
- + 4280. iv. Christopher Maybee Ryerson, born 28 Sep 1953.
- 4281. v. Alan Barrington Maybee, born 31 Aug 1959, in Washington, DC.

**4149. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Ryerson Maybee** (3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1923, in Calgary, Alberta. He married Helen Patricia McDermott 7 Jul 1951, in Oakville, Ont. She was born 23 Oct 1926, in Toronto, Ont. Arthur has been Vice Pres. of Planning and Development of the Atlantic Salmon Federation, St. Andrews, N.B. He is also the Director of the Canadian Ski Council and Chairman of the N.B. Ski Council. They had 3 children:

- + 4282. i. Karen Isabel "Kim" Maybee, born 8 Nov 1952.
- + 4283. ii. Mary "Jill" Maybee, born 11 Jan 1957.
- + 4284. iii. Sarah Helen Maybee, born 25 Oct 1960.

**4150. Wallace<sup>10</sup> Albert Marsh** (4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1919, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Murial Edna Peters 16 Aug 1941, in Hamilton, Ont.; they divorced. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. Murial died 18 Aug 1991, in London, Ont., and was buried in Port Dover Cemetery, Ont. Wallace farmed near Port Dover and worked at Ivey Florists. They had 4 children:

- + 4285. i. John Albert Marsh, born 17 Mar 1942.
- + 4286. ii. William Edward Marsh, born 8 Dec 1943.
- + 4287. iii. Joan Beatrice Marsh, born 26 Nov 1949.
- + 4288. iv. Dianna Lynn Marsh, born 26 Feb 1957.

**4151. Madeline<sup>10</sup> Margaret Marsh** (4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Apr 1923, in Port Dover, Ont. She married (1) Frank Baker. Frank was a police officer.

- 4289. i. Robert Baker.
- 4290. ii. Marsha Baker. Marsha was adopted.

Madeline next married (2) Frederick Simm.

**4154. Katie<sup>10</sup> Hamilton Ryerson** (4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1910, in London, England. She married Stanley George Newling Sep 1940, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 14 Mar 1906, in Chatham, England. Stanley died 18 Jun 1973, in Hamilton, Ont. Katie died 31 Dec 1984, in Ancaster, Ont., and both are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Ancaster, Ont. Stanley was a farmer and Katie worked at home. They had 3 children:

- + 4291. i. Ruth Elizabeth Newling, born 5 Jan 1942.
- + 4292. ii. Joan Esther Newling, born 11 Nov 1943.
- + 4293. iii. Audrey Jean Newling, born 24 Feb 1945.

**4155. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Arthur Ryerson** (4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1912, in Walthamstow, London, England. He married (1) Aylda May Bowley 17 Feb 1940, in Calvary United Church, London, Ont. She was born 19 May 1911, in Westminster, Ont. Thomas came to Canada in the spring of 1920. He joined the war effort and served in the RCAF as an Aero Engine Mechanic and advanced to the rank of Flight Sgt. After the war he became a carpenter. In 1947 he founded Ryerson Construction Co. of London, Ont., which he ran until his retirement in 1978. Aylda died 18 Dec 1970, in London, Ont., and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4294. i. William Edwy Ryerson, born 8 Jul 1941.
- + 4295. ii. Frederick George Ryerson, born 15 Jun 1944.

Thomas next married (2) Winnifred Ruth McKitterick 4 Aug 1972, in St. Jude's, London, Ont. She was born in 1914, in West Zorra Twp., Oxford Co., Ont.

**4156. William<sup>10</sup> Ernest Ryerson** (4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1914, in Birmingham, England. He married Alice Alberta Wilson 9 Jul 1949, in King St. Baptist, Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 10 Apr 1915, in Calgary, Alberta. William worked at Stelco Steel until he retired. He and Alice live in Hamilton, Ont. They had 1 child:

- + 4296. i. Ronald Howard Anderson, born 10 Nov 1933, died 9 Jun 1990.

**4157. Ronald<sup>10</sup> Jack Ryerson** (4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1918, in Glasgow, Scotland. He married Beatrice Rose Froude Apr 1940, in Witney Registry, England. She was born in 1921, in Kelmscot, England. Beatrice died 9 Mar 1981, in Carterton, Oxford, England. Ronald died 28 Aug 1990. Ronald was an Air Gunner and flight engineer in the RAF during World War II. After the war he became a civil servant in the Air Ministry as an instrument maker until he retired. They had 2 children:

- + 4297. i. Brian Edgerton Ryerson, born 19 Jan 1943.
- + 4298. ii. Gary Ronald Ryerson, born 18 Oct 1952.

**4158. Ralph<sup>10</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jun 1920, in Mosa Twp., Middlesex Co., Ont. He married Nellie Nickoline Cusic Jan 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 23 Dec 1927, in Burlington, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 4299. i. Kent William Ryerson, born 17 Apr 1949.
- + 4300. ii. Barry Egerton Ryerson, born 19 Aug 1951.
- + 4301. iii. Glen Peter Ryerson, born 7 Oct 1952.
- + 4302. iv. Valeri Mai Ryerson, born 20 Feb 1954.
- 4303. v. Marilyn Florence Ryerson, born 27 Sep 1956, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4160. Geoffrey<sup>10</sup> Edwin Ryerson** (4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1904, in Toronto, Ont. He married Elsie Patton in Toronto, Ont. Geoffrey was an accountant. He died 8 Dec 1963, in Montreal, Quebec, and was buried in Montreal, Quebec.

**4161. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Joseph Ryerson** (4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1909, in Toronto, Ont. He married Gertrude Mary Kay. She was born 14 Jul 1918. Gertrude had a son, Douglas Russell Kemp, by a previous marriage. Arthur died 2 Jun 1981. After Arthurs death, Gertrude married Tom Belshaw. Gertrude and Arthur had 3 children:

- + 4304. i. Patricia Anne Ryerson, born 21 Jul 1947.
- 4305. ii. Elizabeth Mary Ryerson, born 4 Dec 1948, in Hamilton, Ont.
- + 4306. iii. Paul Arthur Ryerson, born 12 Dec 1951.

**4162. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Katherine Ryerson** (4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1913, in Toronto, Ont. She married Robert John Carson. He was born 7 Jan 1912. Robert is a retired banker. They had 2 children:

- 4307. i. John Michael Carson, born in Toronto, Ont.
- 4308. ii. Anne Carson, born in Toronto, Ont. Anne taught Greek Literature at the University of California. She recently moved back to Canada and now teaches at McGill University in Montreal.

**4163. Julian<sup>10</sup> Wilford Martin Ryerson** (4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1916, in Toronto, Ont. He married Evelyn Grace Wild 2 Oct 1943, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 22 Aug 1916, in Toronto, Ont. Julian served in World War II. After the war he worked for Swift & Co. where he was the plant superintendent. Julian died 30 Nov 1975, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Beechwood Cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:  
+ 4309. i. Ernest Geoffrey Martin Ryerson, born 11 Feb 1949.

**4164. Paul<sup>10</sup> Thomas Edward Ryerson** (4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1919, in Toronto, Ont. He married Mary Priscilla Deane Wilson 2 Oct 1948, in Holy Trinity Church, Toronto, Ont. She was born on 20 Nov 1921, in Toronto, Ont. Paul was in the insurance business.  
+ 4310. i. Jane Anne Ryerson, born 13 Sep 1951.  
4311. ii. Paula Mary Ryerson, born 13 Dec 1956, in Edmonton, Alberta. Paula is a graduate of the University of Alberta. She teaches high school in Sanguda, Alberta. She coaches volleyball, basketball, golf, and hockey. She excels at diving the Great Barrier Reef in Australia. She has won many championships with her horses - English, Western, hunter and jumping as well as several golf championships.

---

---

---

## 11th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**4165. Catherine<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Burnham** (4018.George<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1908, in Peterborough, Ont. She married Patrick Larking. Catherine died in 1982, in Devon, England. They lived at Colyton, Devonshire, England where Patrick was an artist.

**4166. Charles<sup>11</sup> "Gleddon" Burnham Nickels** (4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906, in Toronto, Ont. He married Clarice Edith Willoughby 1932. She was born in 1906, in Saskatoon, Sask. Gledden was a reporter/photographer for the Peterborough Examiner and later as a free-lance writer for the Toronto Star and the Toronto Globe and Mail. He researched the Burnham family and wrote, "The Burnham Papers." He died May 1987, in Peterborough, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4312. i. John Burnham Nickels, born in 1934.
- + 4313. ii. Patricia Willoughby Nickels, born in 1936.
- + 4314. iii. Wendy Hilliard Nickels, born in 1941.

**4167. Mamie<sup>11</sup> Burnham** (4023.Harold<sup>10</sup>, 3870.John<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Scott.

**4168. Helen<sup>11</sup> Burnham** (4023.Harold<sup>10</sup>, 3870.John<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>). She married Mr.\* Orgill. They had 2 children:

- 4315. i. Elizabeth Orgill.
- 4316. ii. Margaret Orgill.

**4171. Robert<sup>11</sup> Edward Ryerson** (4035.George<sup>10</sup>, 3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1930, in Orillia, Ont. He married Mrs.\* Ryerson\*. He worked most of his life for Upper Lake Shipping as a watchman on the freighters. They had 3 children:

- 4317. i. Juan Carlos Ryerson De Arco, born 1 Jan 1967, in Guadalajara, Mexico.
- 4318. ii. Ruby Ryerson De Arco, born 29 Apr 1973, in Guadalajara, Mexico.
- 4319. iii. Norma L. Ryerson De Arco, born 9 Sep 1980, in Guadalajara, Mexico.

**4172. Allan<sup>11</sup> George Ryerson** (4035.George<sup>10</sup>, 3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Feb 1934, in Orillia, Ont. He married (1) Carol Jeanette Peers Jan 1955, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 19 Jul 1930, in Toronto, Ont. They had 5 children:

- + 4320. i. George Egerton Ryerson, born 30 Jan 1956.
- + 4321. ii. Nancy Irene Ryerson, born 18 Dec 1956.
- + 4322. iii. Richard Allan Ryerson, born 17 Oct 1963.
- 4323. iv. Douglas Edward Ryerson, born 27 Dec 1965, in Toronto, Ont. Douglas is attending the University of Toronto working towards his Ph.D. in Botany.
- 4324. v. Bradley Andrew Ryerson, born 3 Jun 1969, in Toronto, Ont. Bradley is attending the University of Toronto.
- 4325. vi. Paige Lyn Mitchell, born 31 May 1974, in Toronto, Ont.

Allan next married (3) Mary McKenzie Pratt-Meritt 30 Aug 1984, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 28 Oct 1952, in Toronto, Ont. Allan owns and operates Ryerson Roofing and enjoys sailing his 30-foot sailboat during the summer. His wife Mary has two children by a first marriage: Paul James and Christian Ken Meritt. They had 1 child:

- 4326. vii. Rachel Holly Ryerson, born 25 Dec 1979, in Toronto, Ont.

**4173. Francis<sup>11</sup> Allen Ryerson** (4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1929, in Decatur, IL. He married (1) Ida M. Ousley in 1952, in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Frank was in the U.S. Navy until his retirement. They had 3 children:

- 4327. i. infant Ryerson. Died at birth.
- + 4328. ii. Bruce Allen Ryerson, born 23 Sep 1952.

+ 4329.   iii. Jo Ann Ryerson.

Francis next married (2) Rae V. Villa 14 Apr 1973, in Reno, NV. She was born on 10 Apr 1930, in Hanford, CA.

**4174. Samuel<sup>11</sup> James Ryerson** (4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1929, in Decatur, IL. He married Nancy E. Parkinson 20 Jun 1961, in Decatur, IL. Samuel was a teacher and school principal. Nancy died Aug 1977. He died of injuries sustained in a fire 13 Apr 1985 in Decatur, IL and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL. They had 2 children:

- + 4330.   i. Elizabeth E. Ryerson, born in 1967.
- 4331.   ii. Robert E. Ryerson, born Jul 1969, in Decatur, IL.

**4175. Meda<sup>11</sup> Jean Ryerson** (4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Feb 1931, in Decatur, IL. She married Glen "Pete" Harrington. They had 1 child:

- 4332.   i. Glenda Harrington.

**4176. William<sup>11</sup> James Ryerson** (4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jan 1917, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Rita Regina Elder 22 Aug 1942, in Preston, Ont. She was born 12 Dec 1918, in Dundas, Ont. William was a machinist for R.C. Mahon and Uni-Royal Tires in Warren, MI. They had 4 children:

- + 4333.   i. Donna Regina Ryerson, born 3 Aug 1943.
- + 4334.   ii. Roxanna Laura Ryerson, born 27 Oct 1947.
- + 4335.   iii. Louise Rose Ryerson, born 24 Nov 1952.
- + 4336.   iv. Jean Marie Ryerson, born 6 Jun 1956.

**4198. Judy<sup>11</sup> Warren** (4080.Lucille<sup>10</sup>, 3921.George<sup>9</sup>, 3822.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1959. She married Mr.\* McMillan. They had 2 children:

- 4337.   i. Jamie McMillan, born in 1987.
- 4338.   ii. Ryan McMillan, born in 1990.

**4199. Judith<sup>11</sup> Mary Ryerson** (4081.Yoris<sup>10</sup>, 3926.Joris<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Aug 1940, in Toronto, Ont. She married Wilmot Leslie Matthews 19 Jul 1962. They had 4 children:

- 4339.   i. Margot Osler Matthews, born 7 Jul 1964, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4340.   ii. Janet Leslie Matthews, born 30 Dec 1965, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4341.   iii. Wilmot "Donald" Matthews, born 20 Jan 1967, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4342.   iv. Natasha Heather Matthews, born 22 Jul 1971, in Toronto, Ont.

**4200. Eric<sup>11</sup> Sterling Ryerson** (4081.Yoris<sup>10</sup>, 3926.Joris<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Apr 1947, in Toronto, Ont. He married Sonia Marie Newell Stratton 21 Jun 1971; they divorced. She was born 21 May 1949. Eric graduated from Carleton University and is employed by A.C. Nielsen Co. of Canada Ltd., a market research firm. They had 2 children:

- 4343.   i. Sarah Evelyn Ryerson, born 5 May 1974, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4344.   ii. Lindsay Margot Ryerson, born 5 May 1974, in Toronto, Ont. Lindsay and Sarah are twins.

**4201. Alexandra<sup>11</sup> Mary Galbraith** (4084.John Douglas<sup>10</sup>, 3929.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1955, in Bowmanville, Ont. She married Steven Wolfe 13 May 1989, in All Souls Church, New York City. They had 1 child:

- 4345.   i. Charlotte Ryerson Elizabeth Wolfe, born 5 Jul 1990, in New York, NY.

**4202. Andrew<sup>11</sup> John Blake Galbraith** (4084.John Douglas<sup>10</sup>, 3929.Laura<sup>9</sup>, 3824.George<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1958, in Bowmanville, Ont. He married Robin Schneiders 5 Sep 1987. They had 2 children:

- 4346.   i. Jamie Lee Galbraith, born 7 Nov 1984, in Invermere, B.C.
- 4347.   ii. Victoria Marie Galbraith, born 5 Sep 1992, in Orillia, Ont.

**4205. Clarence<sup>11</sup> Egerton DeFields** (4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1911, in Windsor, Ont. He married Betty DeFields\* in 1929. Clarence was the District Chief for the Windsor Fire Dept. He was an artist and musician. Clarence died in 1990. They had 2 children:

- 4348. i. infant DeFields, born in 1930, in Windsor, Ont., died in 1932, in Windsor, Ont.
- + 4349. ii. Delores DeFields, born in 1932.

**4206. Mary<sup>11</sup> Evangeline DeFields** (4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Sep 1914, in Windsor, Ont. She married Kenneth Libby in 1936. They had 2 children:

- + 4350. i. Maridee Ann Libby, born 29 Apr 1939.
- + 4351. ii. Nancy "Jane" Libby, born 3 Mar 1947.

**4207. Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Ruth DeFields** (4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1923, in Windsor, Ont. She married Junior Douglas Lamberton 1943. He was born 20 Feb 1922. Junior died 7 Jan 1975, and Kathleen died 10 Aug 1985, in Windsor, Ont. Ruth was a pianist. They had 2 children:

- + 4352. i. Timothy Clarence Lamberton, born 8 Sep 1945.
- + 4353. ii. Holly Kay Lamberton, born 26 Dec 1947.

**4208. Fern<sup>11</sup> DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1913, in Waterford, Ont. She married Clarence Edward Harris 14 Feb 1935, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 19 Jun 1909, in Scotland, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4354. i. Robert Edward Harris, born 9 Jul 1937.
- 4355. ii. Richard Irving Harris, born 2 Jul 1942, in Simcoe, Ont., died 18 Dec 1968, in Turkey Point, Ont., and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont.

**4209. Edwy<sup>11</sup> "Duke" DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1914, in Waterford, Ont. He married (1) Viola Doonan. They had 2 children:

- 4356. i. Gloria DeFields.
- 4357. ii. Robert Edwy "Teddy" DeFields.

Edwy next married (2) Margaret "Peggy" DeFields\*. They had 3 children:

- 4358. iii. Andrew DeFields.
- 4359. iv. Dawn DeFields.
- 4360. v. Deborah DeFields.

Edwy next married (3) Marie Gladys Joan DuPont; they divorced. She was born 20 Oct 1923, in Pense, Sask. They had 4 children:

- + 4361. vi. Lawrence Craig DeFields, born 7 May 1956.
- + 4362. vii. Rosemarie Fern DeFields, born 30 Jun 1957.
- + 4363. viii. Ronald Charles DeFields, born 12 Dec 1958.
- 4364. ix. Nancy Jean DeFields, born 10 Jun 1960, died 10 Jan 1970, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried in Trafalgar Lawn Cemetery, Oakville, Ont. Nancy died of a brain tumor as a result of a fall.

Edwy next married (4) Margaret Farrington. He died 8 Jan 1983, in Toronto, Ont., and was buried at St. Philips Anglican, Weston, Ont.

**4210. Irving<sup>11</sup> Ryerson DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1916, in Waterford, Ont. He married Grace "Betty" Maidley 19 Dec 1942, in Earls Court, London, England. She was born on 29 Jan 1918, in Brookwood, Surrey, England. Grace died 1 Dec 1990. Irving died 25 Jun 1990, in Simcoe, Ont., and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Ont. Irving was a musician, a carpenter, a bus driver, a custodian and served in World War II. They had 5 children:

- + 4365. i. Marilyn Judith DeFields, born 10 Apr 1944.
- + 4366. ii. David Charles DeFields, born 26 Sep 1948.
- + 4367. iii. John Michael Wayne DeFields, born 12 Jun 1951.
- + 4368. iv. Melody Anne DeFields, born 13 Oct 1956.
- + 4369. v. Scott Irving DeFields, born 1 Mar 1959.

**4211. Hazel<sup>11</sup> DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1918, in Waterford, Ont. She married Leslie Atkinson. They had 4 children:

- + 4370. i. Elsie Atkinson.
- + 4371. ii. Annette Atkinson.
- + 4372. iii. Catherine Atkinson.
- 4373. iv. David Atkinson, born in Simcoe, Ont.

**4212. John<sup>11</sup> Clarence DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1920, in Waterford, Ont. He married Madge Andronyk. They had 7 children:

- + 4374. i. Lawrence DeFields.
- + 4375. ii. Douglas DeFields.
- + 4376. iii. William DeFields.
- + 4377. iv. Janet DeFields.
- 4378. v. Jacqueline DeFields, born in Simcoe, Ont.
- + 4379. vi. Joseph DeFields.
- 4380. vii. Brock DeFields, born in Simcoe, Ont.

**4213. Marion<sup>11</sup> Harriet DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1922, in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont. She married Charles Robert Boomer 19 Oct 1940, in Tillsonburg, Ont. He was born 27 Mar 1911, in Vanessa, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4381. i. Patricia Marilyn Boomer, born 10 Dec 1941.
- + 4382. ii. Timothy Frederick Charles Boomer, born 20 Nov 1954.

**4214. Rheva<sup>11</sup> Adelaide DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1924, in Waterford, Ont. She married Wasyl "William" Andronyk 4 Sep 1943, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 10 Jan 1920, in Mondare, Alberta. He was a factory worker. They had 7 children:

- + 4383. i. Rheva Dorothy "Pearl" Andronyk, born 7 Apr 1945.
- 4384. ii. Gwendolyn Anne Andronyk, born in 1946, in Simcoe, Ont., died in 1946.
- 4385. iii. Teddy Andronyk, born in 1950, in Simcoe, Ont., died in 1950.
- + 4386. iv. Penelope Gail Andronyk, born 21 Sep 1950.
- + 4387. v. Mary Alice Fern Andronyk, born 23 Apr 1959.
- + 4388. vi. Susan Rebecca Andronyk, born 4 Feb 1963.
- 4389. vii. William Stephen Nicholas Andronyk, born 23 Jun 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4215. Helen<sup>11</sup> Louise DeFields** (4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1928, in Waterford, Ont. She married Clyde Reo Bougie 3 Mar 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 8 Oct 1926, in Providence Bay, Manitoulin, Ont. Clyde fought in the Korean War and founded the Korean Veterans Association of Canada. He was employed by the Ontario Racing Commission as an inspector testing for drugs with the Dept. of Agriculture at the Barrie Raceway. They had 3 children:

- + 4390. i. Leslie Claude Bougie, born 6 Aug 1949.
- 4391. ii. Gregory Paul Bougie, born 4 Feb 1955, in Picton, Ont.
- + 4392. iii. Diane Marie Bougie, born 25 Jun 1965.

**4218. Mary<sup>11</sup> Emma Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1925, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Frank Lemery. They had 5 children:

- + 4393. i. Donna Lemery.
- 4394. ii. Frank Lemery.
- 4395. iii. Charles Lemery.
- 4396. iv. Trudi Lemery.
- 4397. v. Marvin Lemery.

**4219. James<sup>11</sup> Franklin Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1926, in Townsend Twp., Ont. He married (1) Phyllis Johnson. James next married (2) Janet Lillian O'Toole Fredericks 11 Oct 1968. She was born on 12 May, in Middleton, Nova Scotia. They had 4 children:

- + 4398. i. Patricia Janice Ryerson, born 21 Dec 1955.
- + 4399. ii. Shawn Ryerson, born 18 Sep 1960.
- + 4400. iii. Annette Clair Ryerson, born 5 Nov 1962.
- 4401. iv. George James Ryerson, born 5 Nov 1964, in Hamilton, Ont.

James next married (3) Deanna Marilyn O'Toole 29 Jun 1984, in Port Ryerse, Ont. She was born 30 Aug 1942, in Kingston, Nova Scotia. James adopted the younger children of Janet O'Toole by her first husband, Leonard Fredericks. Those four who were still at home took the surname Ryerson. The two oldest, Joanne and Chere were already young adults and kept the name Fredericks.

**4220. Tallulah<sup>11</sup> Marion Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1928, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Roy Edward Maidens 12 Oct 1946, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born 15 Nov 1925, in Leamington, Ont. Roy worked for Consolidated Sand & Gravel for 30 years and was superintendent of the Paris plant. They had 3 children:

- + 4402. i. Wayne Edward Maidens, born 10 Jul 1947.
- 4403. ii. Beverly Lynn Maidens, born 20 Jun 1950, in Simcoe, Ont. Beverly runs a catering business in Vancouver, B.C.
- + 4404. iii. David Scott Maidens, born 3 Sep 1959.

**4221. Helen<sup>11</sup> Jean Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Aug 1929, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married William Burrows 2 Sep 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born on 24 Jan 1930, in Hamilton, Ont. Bill worked for Hamilton Hydro. They had 4 children:

- + 4405. i. Barbara Jean Burrows, born 20 Jan 1954.
- + 4406. ii. Jan William Burrows, born 18 Jul 1956.
- + 4407. iii. Robert Scot Burrows, born 30 Dec 1959.
- 4408. iv. Allan James Burrows, born 6 Dec 1964, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4222. Grace<sup>11</sup> MayBelle Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1930, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Clifford Reid Pearson 11 Mar 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 25 Mar 1927, in Peterborough, Ont. Clifford owned and operated the "Bay View Resort" for 30 years, a resort which his grandfather started in 1925. They had 4 children:

- + 4409. i. Paul William Pearson, born 7 May 1951.
- + 4410. ii. Ralph Clifford Pearson, born 2 Sep 1954.
- + 4411. iii. Larry Edward Pearson, born 18 Nov 1958.
- 4412. iv. Michael Reid Pearson, born 23 Apr 1966, in Peterborough, Ont. In 1990 Michael went to Churchill, Manitoba to work for the Hudson Bay Co. as a meat cutter.

**4223. Shirley<sup>11</sup> Anne Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1933, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married Walter Irvin Martin 12 Oct 1953, in Peterborough, Ont. He was born 2 May 1932, in Kitchener, Ont. Walter died 20 Dec 1989, in Simcoe, Ont. Shirley died 29 Oct 1991, in Port Dover, Ont., and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Waterford, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4413. i. Cindy Anne Martin, born 7 Jul 1955.
- + 4414. ii. Richard Walter Martin, born 18 Aug 1958.

**4224. Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Belle Ryerson** (4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1935, in Townsend Twp., Ont. She married George William Dredge 24 Jan 1953, in Waterford, Ont. He was born on 6 Sep 1929, in Waterford, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4415. i. Brian George Dredge, born 22 Sep 1953.
- 4416. ii. Diana Susan Dredge, born 3 Oct 1956.
- + 4417. iii. Sheila Ann Dredge, born 14 Aug 1960.

**4233. Mary<sup>11</sup> Lawson** (4117.Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 3974.Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Grimsby, Ont. She married William Chivers 1928, in Grimsby, Ont. They had 2 children:

- + 4418. i. Ronald Chivers, born in 1929.
- + 4419. ii. Robin Chivers, born in 1941.



**4237. Virginia<sup>11</sup> Margaret "Judy" Ryerson** (4119.Edgar<sup>10</sup>, 3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1931, in Brantford, Ont. She married Gary Eugene Elliott 20 Apr 1957, in Brantford, Ont. He was born in 1931, in Hamilton, Ont. Gary was a mechanical engineer. They had 3 children:

- 4420. i. David Elliott, born in Hamilton, Ont.
- 4421. ii. Catherine Elliott, born in Hamilton, Ont.
- 4422. iii. Mary Elliott, born in Hamilton, Ont.

**4238. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> "Jane" Ryerson** (4119.Edgar<sup>10</sup>, 3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1934, in Brantford, Ont. She married Richard William LeVan 7 Jun 1958, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 30 May 1934, in New Rochelle, NY. Jane attended Ryerson Institute of Technology. Dick graduated from the University of Toronto with a degree in engineering. He grew up in Toronto. He owns Western Foundry in Wingham, Ont. They had 4 children:

- + 4423. i. Sally Patricia LeVan, born 17 Mar 1959.
- 4424. ii. William Ryerson LeVan, born 13 Dec 1960, in Toronto, Ont. William lived in Waterloo, Ont. and works for Western Foundry.
- 4425. iii. Richard Bruce LeVan, born 9 Sep 1962, in Wingham, Ont. Bruce is a Seneca College graduate. He lives in Wingham and works for Western Foundry.
- 4426. iv. Nancy Virginia LeVan, born 8 Jun 1966, in Wingham, Ont. Virginia is a graduate of Queens University and lives in Toronto, Ont.

**4239. James<sup>11</sup> Gordon Ryerson** (4120.James<sup>10</sup>, 3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1947, in Brantford, Ont. He married Suzanne Mary Dowling. She was born on 11 Dec 1957, in Guelph, Ont. James is a cabinetmaker and teaches in the Kincardine School system. They had 3 children:

- 4427. i. Jeremy James Thomas Ryerson, born 8 Sep 1979, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 4428. ii. Leyland David Ryerson, born 23 Oct 1981, in Guelph, Ont.
- 4429. iii. Clayton Ross Ryerson, born 4 Oct 1986, in Cape Breton, N.S.

**4243. Mary<sup>11</sup> Christine Ryerson** (4124.Harvey<sup>10</sup>, 3986.Robert<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1935, in Brantford, Ont. She married Thomas Henry Bull Symons 17 Aug 1963, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 30 May 1929, in Toronto, Ont. Thomas Symons was the founding President of Trent University. He wrote the biography of Rev. William Ryerson and Rev. John Ryerson for the Dictionary of Canadian Biography. They had 3 children:

- 4430. i. Mary Elizabeth Caroline Symons, born 21 May 1964, in Peterborough, Ont.
- 4431. ii. Ryerson Symons, born 2 May 1966, in Peterborough, Ont.
- 4432. iii. Jeffrey Duncan Symons, born 25 Sep 1969, in Peterborough, Ont.

**4245. Martha<sup>11</sup> Louise Ryerson** (4127.William<sup>10</sup>, 3987.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jan 1927, in Brantford, Ont. She married John Milton Sculley Jul 1958, in Elkton, MD. They had 5 children:

- 4433. i. Mandra Lee Ryerson Sculley, born 2 Feb 1962, in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4434. ii. Marilyn Lynn Ryerson Sculley, born 18 Oct 1963, in Bridgeport, CT.
- + 4435. iii. William Milton Ryerson Sculley, born 4 Jul 1966.
- 4436. iv. John Robert Ryerson Sculley, born 12 Jan 1969, in Wallaceburg, Ont.
- 4437. v. Martha Leen Ryerson Sculley, born 18 Dec 1970, in Wallaceburg, Ont.

**4247. Donald<sup>11</sup> Ryerson Woods** (4128.Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1927, in Bridgeburg, Ont. He married Eleanor de Belgens Baily 11 Aug 1956, in Paris, Ont. She was born 21 Aug 1931, in St. Hyacinthe, Quebec. Eleanor was the daughter of Bernard Baily. Donald worked as a hydraulic mechanic and Superintendent at Fleet Industries, an air-craft assembly plant in Fort Erie. He also was active in farming until 1966 and raised beef until 1990. They had 4 children:

- + 4438. i. Mary Eleanor Woods, born 30 Sep 1957.
- + 4439. ii. David Baily Woods, born 20 May 1960.
- + 4440. iii. Andrew William Woods, born 27 Jul 1962.
- 4441. iv. Francis Elizabeth Woods, born 18 Oct 1963, in Port Colborne, Ont. Francis is employed by Canada Trust in London, Ont.

**4249. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Gwendolyn Ryerson** (4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Nov 1922, in Toronto, Ont. She married Edward Harcourt Whetstone 14 Jun 1947, in Guelph, Ont. He was born 29 Oct 1923, in Guelph, Ont. Edward died 26 Sep 1977, in Hamilton, Ont., and was buried in St. Augustine's Cemetery, Dundas, Ont. They had 8 children:

- + 4442. i. Margaret "Lis" Whetstone, born 11 Feb 1948.
- + 4443. ii. Michael Keith Whetstone, born 5 May 1949.
- + 4444. iii. Margo Anne Whetstone, born 26 Jul 1950.
- + 4445. iv. Edward Harvey Whetstone, born 24 Jun 1952.
- + 4446. v. Mary Louise Whetstone, born 17 Jul 1956.
- + 4447. vi. Sally Anne Whetstone, born 17 Feb 1959.
- + 4448. vii. Phyllis Marie Whetstone, born 4 Jun 1960.
- 4449. viii. Matthew John Whetstone, born 6 Nov 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. Matthew is an experienced carpenter.

**4250. John<sup>11</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Feb 1950, in Toronto, Ont. He married (1) Glynnis Mary Ellens 2 Feb 1972, in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; they divorced. John next married (2) Lori Caplan 26 Aug 1984, in Toronto, Ont. She was born in Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:

- 4450. i. Spencer Ellicott Ryerson, born 11 Jul 1991, in Toronto, Ont.

**4252. Frances<sup>11</sup> "Anne" Burrell** (4131.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 3989.George<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1942. She married David St. Pierre; they divorced. They had 3 children:

- + 4451. i. Shelly St. Pierre.
- 4452. ii. Sandra St. Pierre.
- 4453. iii. Stephen St. Pierre.

**4254. Douglas<sup>11</sup> Egerton Charles Lester** (4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1911. He married (1) Paulette Lester\*. Paulette died in 1967. Douglas next married (2) Peggy Lester\*. Douglas raised Paulette's two sons, John and Michael.

**4255. Sheila<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Lester** (4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1926, in Toronto, Ont. She married John Davison Harbron 20 Sep 1950, in Toronto, Ont. He was born on 15 Sep 1924, in Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:

- + 4454. i. Patrick John Harbron, born 22 Oct 1953.
- + 4455. ii. Christopher Thomas Harbron, born 6 Sep 1956.
- 4456. iii. Ann Kathryn Harbron, born 6 Dec 1959.

**4256. Richard<sup>11</sup> Egerton Matheson Lester** (4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1928. He married Lois Jenden 3 Aug 1952. They had 4 children:

- + 4457. i. Douglas Richard Lester, born in 1957.
- 4458. ii. Egerton "Reid" Lester, born in 1958.
- 4459. iii. Mark R. Lester, born in 1961.
- 4460. iv. Gillian A. Lester, born in 1964.

**4261. Helen<sup>11</sup> Louise Beall** (4138.Eva<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1940, in Bedford, England. She married Ronald Gordon Humphrey 21 Nov 1959, in Chazy, NY; they divorced. He was born 24 Jul 1937, in Amsterdam, NY. Ronald is also a descendant of Marten Reijerszen, the early ancestor of this family. They had 3 children:

- + 4461. i. Susan Eleanor Humphrey, born 26 Apr 1961.
- 4462. ii. Dorothy Jane Humphrey, born 7 Apr 1964.
- 4463. iii. Stephen Herrick Humphrey, born 8 Nov 1965.

**4262. Charles<sup>11</sup> "Egerton" Beall** (4138.Eva<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1944, in Montreal, Quebec. He married (1) Jane Vallilee 22 Jun 1968. Charles is a lawyer. They had 1 child:

- 4464. i. Christopher Egerton Beall, born in 1972.

Charles next married (2) Ellen Hepner 6 Oct 1979. Ellen has two children from a previous marriage, Richard and Lisa Hepner.

**4263. David<sup>11</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (4139.Charles<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Sep 1941, in Sydney, Australia. He married Margaret Jessie Hargrave 9 Jan 1965, in Melbourne, Australia. She was born on 10 Aug 1944. David is an executive with the Colonial Sugar Refinery Co. They had 2 children:

- 4465. i. Andrew David Egerton Ryerson, born 19 Mar 1969, in Queensland, Australia. Andrew has his B.Sc. and works in London, England for a chemical firm.
- 4466. ii. Timothy James Egerton Ryerson, born 11 Oct 1970, in Queensland, Australia. Timothy is in his final year of engineering school.

**4265. Peter<sup>11</sup> Michael Ryerson** (4140.Barrington<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1937, in London, England. He married Janet May Rees 1 Aug 1973, in London, England. She was born 6 Feb 1944, in Ammonford, South Wales. Peter attended the King Edward VII Nautical College in London, England and in 1953 went to sea in the Merchant Navy as an apprentice and then an officer. In the 1960's he attended Lancaster College in Coventry to study electronics. He and his wife are both teachers. He is an elected member of the Hillingdon Council in Middlesex Co. They had 2 children:

- 4467. i. Benjamin Rhys Ryerson, born 16 Nov 1976, in West London, England.
- 4468. ii. Timothy Dafydd Ryerson, born 17 Apr 1979, in West London, England.

**4267. Alan<sup>11</sup> Clive Ryerson** (4140.Barrington<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1946, in London, England. He married (1) Gillian Swift Oct 1971; they divorced. She was born in Nottingham, England. Alan next married (2) Agnes Joyce 16 Aug 1975, in Stafford, England. She was born 21 Aug 1936, in Castle Connell, Limerick, Eire. Alan served in the army for several years and is now a psychiatric nurse in Stafford. They had 2 children:

- 4469. i. Barry Alan Ryerson, born 24 Mar 1977, in Tittensor, Staffs., England.
- 4470. ii. Jasmine Ryerson, born 22 Feb 1983, in Stafford, England, died 1 Apr 1983, and was buried in Stafford Cemetery, England.

**4269. Andre<sup>11</sup> F. Ryerson** (4141.Stanley<sup>10</sup>, 3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jun 1936, in Montreal, Quebec. He married Christine Ryerson\*. Christine is Andre's third wife. They had 1 child:

- 4471. i. Milo Ryerson, born in 1988.

**4271. Wendy<sup>11</sup> Catherine Ryerson** (4142.Donald<sup>10</sup>, 3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1947, in Toronto, Ont. She married Dr. Peter Best Lawley 15 Nov 1975. He was born 25 Jun 1936, in Manchester, England. Peter is a high school history teacher in Toronto. Wendy taught Dramatic Arts in the Scarborough School system. They had 2 children:

- 4472. i. Christopher Ben Lawley, born 14 Mar 1977, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4473. ii. Elizabeth Catherine Ryerson Lawley, born 7 Mar 1980, in Toronto, Ont.

**4272. Donald<sup>11</sup> Sean Ryerson** (4142.Donald<sup>10</sup>, 3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Jul 1952, in Toronto, Ont. He married Elizabeth Filwood Jul 1984. Sean graduated from the University of Windsor with a Communications Arts degree and has been doing film work ever since. His work has taken him to New Zealand, Ireland, and South Africa. In 1985 he was involved in the "Northern Lights" project which saw profits go to aid disease and famine in Africa as well as assistance for Canada's destitute.

**4273. David<sup>11</sup> John Whitelaw** (4143.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1943, in Vancouver, B.C. He married Pamela Dawn Clacken 25 Jun 1966, in Ottawa, Ont. She was born 18 Jun 1946, in Jamaica. David is a lawyer. They had 1 child:

- 4474. i. Dara Nicole Whitelaw, born 6 Jan 1971, in Ottawa, Ont.

**4274. Pamela<sup>11</sup> Virginia Whitelaw** (4143.Mary<sup>10</sup>, 3995.Edward<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1951, in Vancouver, B.C. She married Ronald Russell Fedoruk 6 Jan 1973,

in Vancouver, B.C. He was born 23 Feb 1950, in Brandon, Manitoba. Pamela teaches French in New Westminster and Ronald is a theatre set designer and teaches at U.B.C. They had 2 children:

- 4475. i. Daphne Virginia Fedoruk, born 7 Mar 1976, in Vancouver, B.C.
- 4476. ii. Sarah Vivienne Fedoruk, born 27 Aug 1983, in Vancouver, B.C.

**4277. John<sup>11</sup> Davidson Maybee** (4148.John<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1946, in Toronto, Ont. He married Alies P. Price 25 Sep 1971, in Toronto, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 4477. i. Ryerson John Maybee, born 19 Dec 1975, in Ottawa, Ont.
- 4478. ii. Spencer Davidson Maybee, born 8 Oct 1977, in Toronto, Ont.

**4278. Adena<sup>11</sup> Maylanne Maybee** (4148.John<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1949, in Toronto, Ont. She married Rev. John Duncan Whittall 19 Jun 1976, in Toronto, Ont. He was born on 29 Oct 1944, in Toronto, Ont. In 1976 John was the Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church in Hamilton, Ont. and is now the Rector of St. Wilfred's Anglican Church in Etobicoke, Ont.

- 4479. i. Christian Michael Whittall, born 22 Sep 1978, in Hamilton, Ont.
- 4480. ii. Richard David Whittall, born 5 Mar 1981.

**4279. Brenda<sup>11</sup> Valerie Maybee** (4148.John<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1950, in Canberra, Australia. She married Valentino Leonardo Zanin 30 Dec 1972, in Ottawa, Ont. He was born 31 May 1945, in Haileybury, Ont. They had 4 children:

- 4481. i. Andrea Laura Zanin, born 6 May 1978, in Ottawa, Ont.
- 4482. ii. Benjamin Valentino Zanin, born 17 May 1980, in Ottawa, Ont.
- 4483. iii. Joshua David Zanin, born 11 Jan 1983, in Ottawa, Ont.
- 4484. iv. Mark Ryerson Zanin, born 11 Dec 1984, in Ottawa, Ont.

**4280. Christopher<sup>11</sup> Maybee Ryerson** (4148.John<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1953, in Ottawa, Ont. He married Debra "Michele" Fansett 21 Jul 1984, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 14 Nov 1956. Born as Christopher Ryerson Maybee, in 1986 he reversed his middle and last names. Chris Ryerson attended Ryerson Polytechnical Institute and now works for Northern Telecom. They had 2 children:

- 4485. i. Katelyn M. Ryerson, born 11 Sep 1990, in Calgary, Alberta.
- 4486. ii. Hayley Danika Ryerson, born 8 Oct 1992, in Calgary, Alta.

**4282. Karen<sup>11</sup> Isabel "Kim" Maybee** (4149.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Nov 1952, in Toronto, Ont. She married John Patrick Twohig 12 Jun 1976, in Montreal, Quebec. He was born on 4 Aug 1951, in Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4487. i. Conner Charles Twohig, born 10 Jul 1982, in Oakville, Ont.
- 4488. ii. Patrick Arthur Twohig, born 24 Oct 1989, in Toronto, Ont.

**4283. Dr. Mary<sup>11</sup> "Jill" Maybee** (4149.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1957, in San Francisco, CA. She married Dr. Timothy Arthur Robert Peacock 17 Aug 1985, in Goose Bay, Labrador. He was born 18 Mar 1953, in Hoy Lake, England. Mary and Timothy are both dentists in Rossland, B.C. They enjoy skiing and biking. They had 3 children:

- 4489. i. Stephanie Jane Peacock, born 24 Jul 1986, in Goose Bay, Labrador.
- 4490. ii. Mary "Claire" Peacock, born 10 Oct 1988, in Summerside, P.E.I.
- 4491. iii. David Graham Peacock, born 13 Nov 1990, in Trail, B.C.

**4284. Sarah<sup>11</sup> Helen Maybee** (4149.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 3998.Isabel<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1960, in Oakville, Ont. She married Phillip John Crowe 16 Aug 1986, in Oakville, Ont. He was born in Australia. They lived in South Africa until December of 1990 when they moved to Australia. They had 2 children:

- 4492. i. Alexander Jock Crowe, born 6 Dec 1990, in Cape Town, Australia.
- 4493. ii. Murray Crowe, born 22 Apr 1992, in Australia.

**4285. John<sup>11</sup> Albert Marsh** (4150.Wallace<sup>10</sup>, 4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1942, in Port Dover, Ont. He married (1) Margaret Sturgeon; they divorced. John next married (2) Karen Whiting 1973, in Port Dover, Ont. John works at Morse Chain, making timing chains for automobiles. They live in Simcoe. They had 2 children:

- 4494. i. Jason Wade Marsh, born 10 Jul 1975, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4495. ii. Melissa Sue Ann Marsh, born 15 Jan 1977, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4286. William<sup>11</sup> Edward Marsh** (4150.Wallace<sup>10</sup>, 4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1943, in Port Dover, Ont. He married Christine Elizabeth Dennis 2 Nov 1969, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born 28 Oct 1947, in Tillsonburg, Ont. Bill works for the Dept. of Highways. Christina works for General Motors, and they live in Windsor, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4496. i. Michael William Sidney Marsh, born 6 Sep 1971, in London, Ont.
- 4497. ii. Charlene Melissa Anne Marsh, born 2 Nov 1973, in London, Ont.

**4287. Joan<sup>11</sup> Beatrice Marsh** (4150.Wallace<sup>10</sup>, 4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1949, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Keith Spain in 1969. He was born 21 Jan 1949, in Simcoe, Ont. Keith works for American Can in Simcoe and Joan is a nurses assistant. They had 2 children:

- 4498. i. Corry Diana Spain, born 20 Jul 1969, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4499. ii. Shona Marie Spain, born 28 Aug 1971, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4288. Dianna<sup>11</sup> Lynn Marsh** (4150.Wallace<sup>10</sup>, 4001.Alberta<sup>9</sup>, 3861.Albert<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1957, in Port Dover, Ont. She married Peter H. Bach 28 Feb 1976, in Port Dover, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- 4500. i. Peter Wallace Johanne Bach, born 12 Jul 1976, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4501. ii. Andre Anthony Bach, born 22 Oct 1978, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4291. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Elizabeth Newling** (4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Jan 1942, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Michael Timney 4 Jun 1964, in St. Ann's, Ancaster, Ont. He was born 1 Mar 1936, in Doncaster, England. No children.

**4292. Joan<sup>11</sup> Esther Newling** (4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1943, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Andrew Mark 5 Jun 1965, in St. Johns, Ancaster, Ont. He was born on 5 Oct 1938, in Greenock, Scotland. They had 2 children:

- 4502. i. Margaret Sheila Mark, born 13 Jun 1969, in Hamilton, Ont. She is a figure skater.
- 4503. ii. Andrew Robert Mark, born 25 Jun 1971, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4293. Audrey<sup>11</sup> Jean Newling** (4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1945, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Peter Charles Runions 30 Sep 1963, in St. Johns, Ancaster, Ont. He was born 8 Jul 1943, in Hamilton, Ont. Peter died 7 Aug 1989, in Kitimat, B.C., and was buried in Kitimat, B.C. They had 3 children:

- + 4504. i. Peter Stanley Runions, born 13 Jul 1964.
- + 4505. ii. John Douglas Runions, born 31 Jan 1966.
- + 4506. iii. Nancy Margaret Runions, born 1 Apr 1967.

**4294. William<sup>11</sup> Edwy Ryerson** (4155.Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Jul 1941, in Belleville, Ont. He married Mary Louise Irene Laursen 15 Jun 1963, in St. James Anglican, London, Ont. She was born 19 May 1943, in London, Ont. Bill is a 1965 graduate of the University of Windsor, earning his BSc and the General Science Award. After his graduation he began working for the London Life Insurance Co. and is currently the Head Applications Programmer at London Life. They had 2 children:

- + 4507. i. Thomas Arthur Ryerson, born 24 Sep 1964.
- + 4508. ii. Lisa Louise Ryerson, born 16 Feb 1967.

**4295. Frederick<sup>11</sup> George Ryerson** (4155.Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1944, in Gimley, Manitoba. He married Susan Earley 6 Aug 1969, in Stockholm, Sweden. She was born 12 Nov 1948, in Manchester, England. They live in Australia. They had 2 children:  
 4509. i. Joseph Byron Ryerson, born 31 Aug 1976, in Sydney, Australia.  
 4510. ii. Katie Susan Ryerson, born 5 Feb 1981, in London, Ont.

**4296. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Howard Anderson** (4156.William<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1933, in Strabane, Ont. He married Carole Sullivan 8 May 1958, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 25 Mar 1936. Ronald died 9 Jun 1990, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 3 children:  
 4511. i. Ronald Howard Anderson, born 10 Sep 1959, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 + 4512. ii. Dennis Michael Anderson, born 20 Oct 1960.  
 4513. iii. Alicia Marie Anderson, born 26 Dec 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4297. Brian<sup>11</sup> Edgerton Ryerson** (4157.Ronald<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1943, in Kelmscot, Oxford, England. He married Sonia Wall 6 May 1978. She was born in 1941. They live in West Rosebud, Victoria, Australia. Brian works as a machine operator at a steelworks. He is a keen dart player on a local team. Brian has 1 son:  
 4514. i. Gary Ronald Ryerson, born 18 Mar 1969, in Melbourne, Australia.

**4298. Gary<sup>11</sup> Ronald Ryerson** (4157.Ronald<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1952, in Oxford, England. He married Lorraine Kay Taylor 8 Nov 1976, in St. Johns. She was born 16 Mar 1957, in Aston, Oxfordshire, England. They had 2 children:  
 4515. i. Lee Robert Ryerson, born 20 Feb 1978, in Oxford, England.  
 4516. ii. Darren Gary Ryerson, born 24 Oct 1979, in Oxford, England.

**4299. Kent<sup>11</sup> William Ryerson** (4158.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Sharon Elaine Longboat 18 Oct 1969, in Hamilton, Ont.; they divorced. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 + 4517. i. Sherri Lynn Ryerson, born 21 Sep 1969.  
 4518. ii. Shelly Lee Ryerson, born 15 Nov 1973, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4300. Barry<sup>11</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (4158.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1951, in Barrie, Ont. He married Brenda Davis in 1977, in Fort Erie, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 4519. i. Barry Egerton Ryerson, born 17 Aug 1977, in Fort Erie, Ont.  
 4520. ii. Jason Ryerson, born in 1978, in Fort Erie, Ont.

**4301. Glen<sup>11</sup> Peter Ryerson** (4158.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Oct 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Theresa Gushel in 1971. She was born in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 4521. i. Dawn Marie Ryerson, born in 1972, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 4522. ii. Krista Ryerson, born in 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4302. Valeri<sup>11</sup> Mai Ryerson** (4158.Ralph<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. She had 2 children:  
 + 4523. i. Nickie Ryerson.  
 4524. ii. Ronald Ryerson, born in 1976, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4304. Patricia<sup>11</sup> Anne Ryerson** (4161.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1947, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Brian Palmer.

**4306. Paul<sup>11</sup> Arthur Ryerson** (4161.Arthur<sup>10</sup>, 4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1951, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Marlene Marie Allen 1 Oct 1983, in Muskola,

Foot's Bay, Ont. She was born 28 Nov 1953, in Parry Sound, Ont. Paul and Marlene met at Ryerson Polytechnical Inst. in Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:

- 4525. i. Gregory Allen Ryerson, born 1 Apr 1986, in Toronto, Ont.
- 4526. ii. Megan Marie Ryerson, born 10 Aug 1988, in Newmarket, Ont.
- 4527. iii. Michael Allen Ryerson, born 6 Feb 1991, in Owen Sound, Ont.

**4309. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Geoffrey Martin Ryerson** (*4163.Julian<sup>10</sup>, 4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Feb 1949, in Toronto, Ont. He married Bonnie Lynn Park 12 Jul 1969, in Kingston, Ont. She was born on Sep 1949. Geoff ran "Ryerson Contracting" in Waterford and now lives in London, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4528. i. Catherine Sharon Ryerson, born Dec 1970.
- 4529. ii. Rebbecca Lorraine Ryerson, born Jul 1972.

**4310. Jane<sup>11</sup> Anne Ryerson** (*4164.Paul<sup>10</sup>, 4006.Charles<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Sep 1951, in Edmonton, Alberta. She married Douglas Orrin Thomas 8 May 1982, in Edmonton, Alberta. He was born 15 Apr 1954, in Edmonton, Alberta. She attended Northern Alberta Institute of Technology and studied banking. She coaches figure skaters. Doug attended the University of Alberta and is an accountant. He coaches hockey players. They had 2 children:

- 4530. i. Steven Douglas Thomas, born 14 Mar 1984, in Edmonton, Alberta.
  - 4531. ii. Neil Michael Thomas, born 4 Sep 1986, in Edmonton, Alberta.
-

---

---

## 12th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**4312. John<sup>12</sup> Burnham Nickels** (4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Anna Louise Bannon in 1963. She was born in 1943. John served with the Royal Canadian Navy. They had 2 children:  
+ 4532. i. Carrie Lee Nickels, born in 1963.  
+ 4533. ii. John Gregory Nickels, born in 1964.

**4313. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Willoughby Nickels** (4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1936, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Joseph Allan in 1958. He was born in 1934. They had 3 children:  
+ 4534. i. Kimberly Anne Allan, born in 1959.  
+ 4535. ii. Shannon Suzanne Allan, born in 1962.  
+ 4536. iii. Michelle Kristyne Allan, born in 1965.

**4314. Wendy<sup>12</sup> Hilliard Nickels** (4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1941, in Winnipeg, Manitoba. She married Ronald John White. He was born in 1941. They had 2 children:  
4537. i. Stacey Brooke White, born in 1968, in Peterborough, Ont.  
4538. ii. Kristin Leigh White, born in 1970, in Peterborough, Ont.

**4320. George<sup>12</sup> Egerton Ryerson** (4172.Allan<sup>11</sup>, 4035.George<sup>10</sup>, 3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1956, in Toronto, Ont. He married Fern Alexandra Carrie 20 Dec 1982, in Toronto, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 3 Jun 1959, in Montreal, Quebec. George graduated from the University of Toronto and has worked for Procter and Gamble and for the Mellon Bank in Pittsburgh. He is a roofer and in 1987 he was a volunteer working at the R.O.M.'s Vertebrate Paleontology Lab restoring dinosaur bones.

**4321. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Irene Ryerson** (4172.Allan<sup>11</sup>, 4035.George<sup>10</sup>, 3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1956, in Toronto, Ont. She married Antonio Vieira 5 Feb 1983, in Toronto, Ont. He was born 20 Aug 1959, in Portugal. In 1983 Antonio was working as the Maitre D' for Fentens Restaurant in Toronto. They had 5 children:  
4539. i. Aaron Allan Vieira, born 1 Feb 1976, in Toronto, Ont.  
4540. ii. Jordan Anthony Vieira, born 26 Nov 1981, in Toronto, Ont.  
4541. iii. Austin Douglas Vieira, born 13 Sep 1984, in Toronto, Ont.  
4542. iv. Eden Amelia Vieira, born 26 Apr 1988, in Toronto, Ont.  
4543. v. Kaylee Nancee Vieira, born 1 Oct 1990, in Toronto, Ont.

**4322. Richard<sup>12</sup> Allan Ryerson** (4172.Allan<sup>11</sup>, 4035.George<sup>10</sup>, 3905.Jesse<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1963, in Toronto, Ont. He married Filomena Palladino 28 Jun 1986, in Toronto, Ont.; they divorced. She was born 29 Jul 1963, in Toronto, Ont. Richard has taken over his father's business, Ryerson Roofing Co. Filomena is a hair stylist. They had 1 child:  
4544. i. Samantha Nicole Ryerson, born 9 Feb 1990, in Toronto, Ont.

**4328. Bruce<sup>12</sup> Allen Ryerson** (4173.Francis<sup>11</sup>, 4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1952, in Decatur, IL. He married Susan Elizabeth Watts 26 Mar 1985, in Vail, CO. She was born 13 Feb 1957, in Rockford, MD. Bruce works for Parke-Davis Pharmaceutical in Ann Arbor, Michigan. They live in Ypsilanti, Michigan. They had 3 children:  
4545. i. Alyssa Mae Ryerson, born 10 Jun 1989, in Ann Arbor, MI.  
4546. ii. Libby Michelle Ryerson, born 10 May 1991, in Ann Arbor, MI.  
4547. iii. Cassandra Ann Ryerson, born 1 Sep 1993.



**4329. Jo<sup>12</sup> Ann Ryerson** (4173.Francis<sup>11</sup>, 4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) She married William Burdett Athey 17 Jul 1982, in Gering, NE. He was born 15 Dec 1955, in Rushville, NE. They live in Cheyenne, Wyoming. They had 2 children:

- 4548. i. Ross Aaron Athey, born 2 Jan 1984, in Scottsbluff, NE.
- 4549. ii. William Elan Athey, born 23 Jan 1987, in Scottsbluff, NE.

**4330. Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> E. Ryerson** (4174.Samuel<sup>11</sup>, 4045.William<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1967, in Decatur, IL. She married Mr.\* Gibson. They had 1 child:

- 4550. i. Sarah Gibson.

**4333. Donna<sup>12</sup> Regina Ryerson** (4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1943, in Galt, Ont. She married Dennis John Beemer 14 Jun 1962. He was born 19 May 1938, in Utica, MI. Dennis works for the Ford Motor Co. They had 3 children:

- 4551. i. Peggy Ann Beemer, born 16 May 1969, in Warren, MI.
- 4552. ii. Patrick Dennis Beemer, born 16 Nov 1971, in Warren, MI.
- 4553. iii. Mitchel Lee Beemer, born 16 Sep 1975, in Warren, MI.

**4334. Roxanna<sup>12</sup> Laura Ryerson** (4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1947, in Galt, Ont. She married (1) Leroy Robert Bolda 28 May 1964; they divorced. He was born 11 Mar 1945, in Bad Axe, MI. They had 3 children:

- + 4554. i. Kimberly Ann Bolda, born 2 Apr 1965.
- 4555. ii. Karen Lee Bolda, born 31 Dec 1966, died 7 May 1967, in Macomb Co., MI, and was buried in Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton Twp., MI. Karen died of S.I.D.'s (sudden infant death syndrome).
- + 4556. iii. Ann Marie Bolda, born 15 Feb 1972.

Roxanna next married (2) Allen Joseph Barris 2 Oct 1982. He was born on 7 Jan 1947. Allen is a truck driver, and they reside in Warren, Mich.

**4335. Louise<sup>12</sup> Rose Ryerson** (4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1952, in Detroit, MI. She married Robert Anthony Wheeler 30 Jul 1971, in Warren, MI. He was born 27 May 1952. Bob is a sheet metal welder. They had 3 children:

- 4557. i. Tina Louise Wheeler, born 2 Oct 1972, in Warren, MI.
- 4558. ii. Kirk Allen Wheeler, born 9 Jul 1974, in Warren, MI.
- 4559. iii. Thomas William Wheeler, born 28 Nov 1977, in Warren, MI.

**4336. Jean<sup>12</sup> Marie Ryerson** (4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Jun 1956, in Detroit, MI. She married Michael Aaron Thompson 28 Dec 1984, in Warren, MI. He was born on 8 Jun 1956, in Jackson, MI. Michael works for Texas Instruments. They had 2 children:

- 4560. i. Aaron Austin Thompson, born 26 Nov 1987, in Austin, TX.
- 4561. ii. Trevor Michael Thompson, born 9 Sep 1991, in Austin, TX.

**4349. Delores<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4205.Clarence<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1932, in Windsor, Ont. She married Ivan Bastien. She's a retired pharmacist living in Sarnia. They had 3 children:

- 4562. i. John Bastien, born in 1962. John is married and has 2 children. He is in the Armed Forces.
- 4563. ii. Ted Bastien, born in 1965. Ted is married and has one child.
- 4564. iii. Kate Bastien, born in 1970.

**4350. Maridee<sup>12</sup> Ann Libby** (4206.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1939, in Roseland, Ont. She married George Margita in 1961. She is a registered nurse, and they reside in Almonte, Ottawa. They had 2 children:

- 4565. i. Laura Margita, born in 1962.
- 4566. ii. Libby Margita, born in 1968.

**4351. Nancy<sup>12</sup> "Jane" Libby** (4206.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Mar 1947, in Roseland, Ont. She married Richard Heward in 1967; they divorced. Nancy is a teacher and lives in Vancouver, B.C. They had 2 children:  
 4567. i. Christopher C. Heward, born 30 Sep 1967.  
 4568. ii. Maridee L. Heward, born 25 Aug 1973.

**4352. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Clarence Lamberton** (4207.Kathleen<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sep 1945, in Windsor, Ont. He married (1) Linda Dennison about 1969, in Windsor, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 4569. i. Jason Lamberton, born 9 May 1972, in Windsor, Ont.  
 4570. ii. Jeffrey Lamberton, born 29 Apr 1975, in Windsor, Ont.  
 Timothy next married (2) Terry Lamberton\* 1983, in Sarnia, Ont.

**4353. Holly<sup>12</sup> Kay Lamberton** (4207.Kathleen<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1947, in Windsor, Ont. She married (1) Peter John Skov in 1967, in Windsor, Ont.; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 + 4571. i. Peter Douglas Skov, born 6 Oct 1967.  
 4572. ii. Kristen Leigh Skov, born 13 May 1971, in Oakville, Ont. Kristen is very musical and has been a soloist at St. Paul's United Church in Oakville. She has sung at many weddings. She will attend Lakehead University in Thunder Bay and plans to major in Philosophy.  
 Holly next married (2) Donald Hartling Wright in 1985. He was born 30 Jul 1943, in Lachine, Quebec and is a consultant. He has two children by a first marriage, Dawn, and Darryn Wright.

**4354. Robert<sup>12</sup> Edward Harris** (4208.Fern<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Jul 1937, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Gladys Madeline Whalen 11 Jul 1970, in Oakville, Ont.; they divorced. She was born on 17 Oct 1946, in Kent Junction, N.B. Robert retired in 1990 from Ram Air Mfg. He has been a popular country musician since the 1950's and had a hit single in 1962 called "Tell Me." They had 2 children:  
 4573. i. Brek-Richard Harris, born 22 Apr 1973, in London, Ont. Brek-Richard has received his Basic Parachutist Wings with the Ingersoll Army Cadet Corps.  
 4574. ii. Lance-Robin Harris, born 23 Apr 1978, in London, Ont.

**4361. Lawrence<sup>12</sup> Craig DeFields** (4209.Edwy<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1956, in Oakville, Ont. He married Valerie Harvey. Lawrence is a systems analyst and works at Menasco Aerospace in Oakville. They manufacture airplane landing gears.  
 4575. i. Emma Marie DeFields, born 6 Nov 1988, in Burlington, Ont.

**4362. Rosemarie<sup>12</sup> Fern DeFields** (4209.Edwy<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1957, in Oakville, Ont. She married Shawn Smallacombe 9 Jul 1988. Rose is a chef and works in Toronto, Ont.

**4363. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Charles DeFields** (4209.Edwy<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1958, in Oakville, Ont. He married Susan Eleonore Mikulicic 19 Nov 1981, in Burlington, Ont. She was born 1 Dec 1959, in Oakville, Ont. Ronald works for ATC Frost Magnetics as an Information Systems Manager.

**4365. Marilyn<sup>12</sup> Judith DeFields** (4210.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1944, in London, England. She married William Larry Partridge 22 Jul 1967, in Simcoe, Ont. He was born on 20 Aug, in Simcoe, Ont. Larry is a crop insurance adjustor and does some farming. They had 2 children:  
 4576. i. William Larry Partridge, born 24 Mar 1968, in Simcoe, Ont.  
 4577. ii. Stacy Mae Partridge, born 20 May 1970, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4366. David<sup>12</sup> Charles DeFields** (4210.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1948, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Carol Jane Worfolk. 13 Aug 1972, in

Hamilton, Ont. She was born 3 Nov 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. David and Carol are both schoolteachers. They had 2 children:

- 4578. i. Pamela Christie DeFields, born 26 Jun 1986.
- 4579. ii. Mark Christopher DeFields, born 26 Nov 1987.

**4367. John<sup>12</sup> Michael Wayne DeFields** (4210.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1951, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Deborah Joan Bedell 19 Jun 1976, in Toronto, Ont. She was born 10 Jul 1955, in Brampton, Ont. John is a teacher. They had 4 children:

- 4580. i. Chrystel Nicole DeFields, born 17 Oct 1981, died Nov 1981.
- 4581. ii. Amanda Rene DeFields, born 2 Feb 1983.
- 4582. iii. Danielle Lisa DeFields, born 30 Jul 1985.
- 4583. iv. Dylan Ryerson DeFields, born 30 Nov 1988.

**4368. Melody<sup>12</sup> Anne DeFields** (4210.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1956, in Simcoe, Ont. She married John Thomas McMillan 28 Jul 1984, in Charlotteville, Ont. He was born on 17 Dec 1949, in Strathroy, Ont. Thomas is a schoolteacher.

- 4584. i. Taryn Beth Kearney McMillan, born 13 Dec 1985, in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4585. ii. Justin Thomas Scott McMillan, born 10 Feb 1988, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4369. Scott<sup>12</sup> Irving DeFields** (4210.Irving<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Mar 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Susan Joanne Pacek 15 Feb 1992, in Welland, Ont. Scott is a research chemist with a cleaning company. Sue is an accountant. They had 1 child:

- 4586. i. Bretton Scott DeFields, born 15 Dec 1993.

**4370. Elsie<sup>12</sup> Atkinson** (4211.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. She married Kirk Atkinson\*. He was born in Sweden. They live in Fort Francis, Ont.

**4371. Annette<sup>12</sup> Atkinson** (4211.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. She married Herbert Barber. They had 2 children:

- 4587. i. Wade Barber, born in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4588. ii. daughter Barber, born in Simcoe, Ont.

**4372. Catherine<sup>12</sup> Atkinson** (4211.Hazel<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. She married George Vandyke. They had 1 child:

- 4589. i. Chad Vandyke, born in Simcoe, Ont.

**4374. Lawrence<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married Mrs.\* DeFields\*. They had 2 children:

- + 4590. i. Carrie DeFields.
- + 4591. ii. Randy DeFields.

**4375. Douglas<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married Mrs.\* DeFields\*. They had 2 children:

- 4592. i. Jarod DeFields.
- 4593. ii. Jessica DeFields.

**4376. William<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married Mrs.\* DeFields\*. They had 1 child:

- 4594. i. William DeFields.

**4377. Janet<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. She married George Barker. They had 3 children:

- 4595. i. Ryan Barker.

- 4596. ii. Carly Barker.
- 4597. iii. Sharie Barker.

**4379. Joseph<sup>12</sup> DeFields** (4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married Ann DeFields\*. They had 2 children:

- 4598. i. Stephanie DeFields, born in Simcoe, Ont.
- 4599. ii. Jason DeFields, born in Simcoe, Ont.

**4381. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Marilyn Boomer** (4213.Marion<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1941, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Felton Lee Rutland in Jun 1962, in Georgia. They had 4 children:

- 4600. i. Kelly Lynn Rutland, born 5 May 1963, in Georgia.
- 4601. ii. David Lee Rutland, born 14 Mar 1966, in Georgia.
- 4602. iii. Christopher Felton Rutland, born 21 Apr 1970, in Georgia.
- 4603. iv. Timothy Paul Rutland, born 15 Nov 1979, in Georgia.

**4382. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Frederick Charles Boomer** (4213.Marion<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1954, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Cheryl Boomer\* 14 May 1988, in Simcoe, Ont. He is an insurance salesman. They had 1 child:

- 4604. i. Adam Boomer, born 18 Feb 1991, in Simcoe, Ont.

**4383. Rheva Dorothy<sup>12</sup> "Pearl" Andronyk** (4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Apr 1945, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Paul Mills. They had 3 children:

- + 4605. i. Jackie Lynne Mills, born in 1962.
- + 4606. ii. John Paul Mills, born in 1964.
- 4607. iii. Cheryl Louise Mills, born in 1965.

**4386. Penelope<sup>12</sup> Gail Andronyk** (4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1950. She married (1) Thomas Peever; they divorced. They had 2 children:

- + 4608. i. Susan Gail Peever, born in 1969.
- 4609. ii. Sandra Bernice Peever, born in 1972.

Penelope next married (2) Douglas Pearce 1982.

**4387. Mary<sup>12</sup> Alice Fern Andronyk** (4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1959, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Darren Wall. They had 2 children:

- 4610. i. Christopher D. Wall, born in 1988.
- 4611. ii. Christal Joy Wall, born in 1989.

**4388. Susan<sup>12</sup> Rebecca Andronyk** (4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Feb 1963, in Simcoe, Ont. She married Bradley Trembley. They had 3 children:

- 4612. i. Matthew Brett Trembley, born in 1984.
- 4613. ii. Janine Nicole Trembley, born in 1988.
- 4614. iii. Rhett Sterling Trembley, born in 1989.

**4390. Leslie<sup>12</sup> Claude Bougie** (4215.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Aug 1949, in Brockville, Ont. He married Patricia Walker; they divorced. They had 1 child:

- 4615. i. Alexander Thomas Bougie, born 11 May 1989, in Barrie, Ont.

**4392. Diane<sup>12</sup> Marie Bougie** (4215.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1965, in Alliston, Ont. She married Thomas Lougheed; they divorced.

**4393. Donna<sup>12</sup> Lemery** (4218.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) She married Keith Scarrow.

**4398. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Janice Ryerson** (4219.James<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1955, in Middleton, Nova Scotia. She married (1) Robert Kendrick in Simcoe, Ont.; they divorced. He was born in Simcoe, Ont. Patricia next married (2) Manuel Pereira 14 Feb 1988, in Victoria, B.C. Patricia worked on ferries in Vancouver B.C. where she met Manuel. They had 1 child:  
4616. i. Dennis James Pereira, born May 1989.

**4399. Shawn<sup>12</sup> Ryerson** (4219.James<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1960, in Middleton, Nova Scotia. He married Judy Gervais. Shawn formed the Nova Chair Mfg. Co. in 1989. They had 1 child:  
4617. i. Candice Ryerson, born in Toronto, Ont.

**4400. Annette<sup>12</sup> Clair Ryerson** (4219.James<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Nov 1962, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Wayne Brown. Wayne took the name of Ryerson when he married Annette. Annette and Wayne moved to Princeton, B.C. in 1987. They had 3 children:  
4618. i. Christopher Ryerson, born in London, Ont.  
4619. ii. Curtis Ryerson, born in London, Ont.  
4620. iii. William Ryerson, born in London, Ont.

**4402. Wayne<sup>12</sup> Edward Maidens** (4220.Tallulah<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1947, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Julie Ethel Crane 23 Nov 1968, in Guelph, Ont. She was born 17 Jun 1949, in Guelph, Ont. Wayne is a senior mechanic at the University of Guelph. They had 2 children:  
4621. i. Tanya Lynn Maidens, born 13 Aug 1974, in Guelph, Ont.  
4622. ii. Wayne Scott Maidens, born 7 Aug 1975, in Guelph, Ont.

**4404. David<sup>12</sup> Scott Maidens** (4220.Tallulah<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1959, in Guelph, Ont. He married Lorraine Langridge 5 Oct 1985, in London, Ont. She was born 16 Jun 1964, in Toronto, Ont. David is on the City Police Force in London, Ont. They had 2 children:  
4623. i. Daniel Roy Maidens, born 16 Oct 1989, in London, Ont.  
4624. ii. child\* Maidens, born in 1992.

**4405. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Jean Burrows** (4221.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1954, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Robert Bruce Creek 1 Oct 1977, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 9 Jun 1954. They had 2 children:  
4625. i. Rebecca Lynn Creek, born 17 Dec 1983, in Hamilton, Ont.  
4626. ii. Alyshia Dawn Creek, born 18 Aug 1986, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4406. Jan<sup>12</sup> William Burrows** (4221.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Sherrill Elizabeth Makoviczki 8 Oct 1988, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born 20 Sep 1960.

**4407. Robert<sup>12</sup> Scot Burrows** (4221.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Colleen Burrows\* 21 Nov 1992.

**4409. Paul<sup>12</sup> William Pearson** (4222.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 May 1951, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Kathy Born 25 Apr 1992. She was born in Cloudcroft, New Mexico. Paul received a full scholarship to the University of Texas. He is now a schoolteacher and track coach in El Paso. Kathy is a teacher.

**4410. Ralph<sup>12</sup> Clifford Pearson** (4222.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1954, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Lois Doughty. Ralph worked at General Motors in Oshawa till about 1985. He now runs Overhead Garage Doors and lives in a log cabin which he built. They had 1 child:  
4627. i. Shane Doughty, born 9 Nov 1974.

**4411. Larry<sup>12</sup> Edward Pearson** (4222.Grace<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1958, in Peterborough, Ont. He married Robin Holmes 7 Jul 1984. Larry lives in Oshawa and is the manager of the Multi-Tech Warehouse. They sell radios, TVs, car phones and stereo equipment.

**4413. Cindy<sup>12</sup> Anne Martin** (4223.Shirley<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Jul 1955, in Simcoe, Ont. She married John Hrycak. Cindy is a lawyer for the Family and Children's Services in Finch, Ont.

**4414. Richard<sup>12</sup> Walter Martin** (4223.Shirley<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1958, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Lindsay Histrop. Richard is a criminal lawyer in Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children:  
4628. i. Luke Walter Martin, born 4 Mar 1982.  
4629. ii. Jacob John Martin, born 29 Jan 1984.  
4630. iii. Kateryna Anne Martin, born 6 Nov 1986.

**4415. Brian<sup>12</sup> George Dredge** (4224.Marjorie<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1953, in Simcoe, Ont. He married Lynne Maureen Bauer 10 May 1975. She was born on 7 Feb 1953, in Brantford, Ont. Brian is a Class A Mechanic working for the Town of Simcoe. Lynne is a Registered Nursing Assistant with the Victorian Order of Nurses. They had 2 children:  
4631. i. Janine Lesley Dredge, born 24 Sep 1976, in Brantford, Ont.  
4632. ii. Kristine Lynne Dredge, born 20 Jul 1978, in Brantford, Ont.

**4417. Sheila<sup>12</sup> Ann Dredge** (4224.Marjorie<sup>11</sup>, 4112.Clinton<sup>10</sup>, 3970.Franklin<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1960. She married Randy Cripps. He was born on 21 Dec 1956. They had 1 child:  
4633. i. Shaun James Cripps, born 3 Aug 1986.

**4418. Ronald<sup>12</sup> Chivers** (4233.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4117.Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 3974.Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1929, in Grimsby, Ont. He married Mrs.\* Chivers\*. They had 2 children:  
4634. i. Christopher Chivers.  
4635. ii. Teri Chivers.

**4419. Robin<sup>12</sup> Chivers** (4233.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4117.Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 3974.Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1941, in Grimsby, Ont. He married Dianne Chivers\*. Robin is a teacher for the Lincoln County Board of Education. They had 1 child:  
+ 4636. i. Richard William Chivers, born in 1969.

**4423. Sally<sup>12</sup> Patricia LeVan** (4238.Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, 4119.Edgar<sup>10</sup>, 3984.Frederick<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1959, in Brantford, Ont. She married Edward Trackawiak 23 May 1981. He was born 27 Jul 1954, in Dundas, Ont. Edward is a lawyer. They live in Oakville, Ont. They had 3 children:  
4637. i. Sarah Jane Trackawiak, born 6 Sep 1984, in Oakville, Ont.  
4638. ii. Karen Stephanie Trackawiak, born 8 Mar 1987, in Oakville, Ont.  
4639. iii. Anna Kathleen Trackawiak, born 14 Sep 1989, in Oakville, Ont.

**4435. William<sup>12</sup> Milton Ryerson Sculley** (4245.Martha<sup>11</sup>, 4127.William<sup>10</sup>, 3987.Thomas<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jul 1966, in Wallaceburg, Ont. He married Lorraine Jean DeMaria 20 Jul 1991, in Brantford, Ont. She was born on 2 Jul 1963, in Sioux Lookout, Ont.

**4438. Mary<sup>12</sup> Eleanor Woods** (4247.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 4128.Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1957, in Fort Erie, Ont. She married Norman Phillip Durocher 14 Feb 1981, in Falconbridge, Ont. He was born on 31 May 1943, in Blind River, Ont. Norman and Mary both work for Grant Construction Co. in New Liskeard, Ont.

**4439. David<sup>12</sup> Baily Woods** (4247.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 4128.Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1960, in Fort Erie, Ont. He married Hilda Miriam Painter 14 Sep 1991, in Port Dover, Ont. She was born on 24 Apr 1960, in Port Dover, Ont. Dave is an electrician at Stelco, Nanticoke. Miriam is an insurance broker for Mann Real Estate in Port Dover, Ont. They had 1 child:  
4640. i. Michelle Lynn Woods, born 13 Jul 1993.

**4440. Andrew<sup>12</sup> William Woods** (4247.Donald<sup>11</sup>, 4128.Hazel<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1962, in Port Colborne, Ont. He married Cathy Marie Uebelhoefer 6 Jun 1987, at St. Andrews, Sloan, NY. She was born on 15 Nov 1963, in Buffalo, NY. Andrew is employed by Ferranti-Packard in St. Catharines and Cathy is a private secretary in Fort Erie.

**4442. Margaret<sup>12</sup> "Lis" Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1948, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Regis Gallant 15 Feb 1969, in Ajax, Ont.; they divorced. They had 5 children:  
+ 4641. i. Patricia Margaret Gallant, born 29 Nov 1968.  
4642. ii. Danielle Jeanette Gallant, born 8 Jan 1972, in Oakville, Ont.  
4643. iii. Nicole Lisette Gallant, born 8 Jan 1972, in Oshawa, Ont.  
4644. iv. Paulette Elaine Gallant, born 28 Sep 1976, in Oshawa, Ont.  
4645. v. Phyllis Louise Gallant, born 29 Sep 1978, in Oshawa, Ont.

**4443. Michael<sup>12</sup> Keith Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 May 1949, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Marilyn Edith Belling 16 Sep 1969, in Dundas, Ont. She was born 19 Apr 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. They had 2 children:  
+ 4646. i. Pamela Marie Whetstone, born 9 Apr 1970.  
4647. ii. Robert Patrick Whetstone, born 28 Apr 1972.

**4444. Margo<sup>12</sup> Anne Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1950, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Wayne Fraser 2 Aug 1969, in Dundas, Ont.; they divorced. They had 1 child:  
+ 4648. i. Juliann Fraser, born 24 Jan 1970.

**4445. Edward<sup>12</sup> Harvey Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1952, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Florence DeLuca 11 May 1974, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 28 Oct 1954. They had 2 children:  
4649. i. Brent Steven Whetstone, born 28 Feb 1977, in Hamilton, Ont.  
4650. ii. Christopher Ryan Whetstone, born 14 Jul 1981, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4446. Mary<sup>12</sup> Louise Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1956, in Hamilton, Ont. She married Timothy Kellington 22 Sep 1979; they divorced.

**4447. Sally<sup>12</sup> Anne Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1959, in Hamilton, Ont. She married (1) Neil Lemieux 28 Aug 1979, in Dundas, Ont.; they divorced. They had 3 children:  
4651. i. Christina Lynn Lemieux, born 14 Nov 1979, in Hamilton, Ont.  
4652. ii. Matthew Joseph Lemieux, born 19 Aug 1982, in Hamilton, Ont.  
4653. iii. Ashleigh Alana Lemieux, born 6 Oct 1984, in Hamilton, Ont.

Sally next married (2) Gerald Clayton Pye 19 May 1990, in Brantford, Ont. He was born 19 May 1958, in Toronto, Ont.

- 4448. Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Marie Whetstone** (4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Jun 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. She married David Nelson Rount 16 Jul 1988, in Hamilton, Ont. He was born 29 Jan 1958, in Brantford, Ont. They had 2 children:  
 4654. i. Britney Eve Rount, born 20 Jul 1989, in Brantford, Ont.  
 4655. ii. Emma Joyce Rount, born 29 Apr 1992, in Brantford, Ont.
- 4451. Shelly<sup>12</sup> St. Pierre** (4252.Frances<sup>11</sup>, 4131.Francis<sup>10</sup>, 3989.George<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) She married Mark Pike 31 Aug 1991, in Windsor, Ont.
- 4454. Patrick<sup>12</sup> John Harbron** (4255.Sheila<sup>11</sup>, 4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1953. He married Dana Spot. She was born on 19 Oct 1951.
- 4455. Christopher<sup>12</sup> Thomas Harbron** (4255.Sheila<sup>11</sup>, 4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1956. He married Jacolyn Caton. She was born on 3 Dec 1953. They had 1 child:  
 4656. i. Katherine Dakota Harbron, born 20 Dec 1989.
- 4457. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Richard Lester** (4256.Richard<sup>11</sup>, 4132.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3990.Mary<sup>9</sup>, 3848.Marcia<sup>8</sup>, 3807.John<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1957. He married Jo Anne Wood in 1983.
- 4461. Susan<sup>12</sup> Eleanor Humphrey** (4261.Helen<sup>11</sup>, 4138.Eva<sup>10</sup>, 3994.George<sup>9</sup>, 3855.Charles<sup>8</sup>, 3808.Adolphus<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1961. She married Roy Kent Duncan in 1980; they divorced. They had 2 children:  
 4657. i. Kevin Maxwell Duncan.  
 4658. ii. Scott Gordon Duncan.
- 4504. Peter<sup>12</sup> Stanley Runions** (4293.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1964, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Tanya Jane Douglas Sep 1993, in Stirling, Ont. She was born 28 Oct 1968, in St. Thomas, Ont. Peter works for C.P. Rail out of Toronto, Ont. They had 1 child:  
 4659. i. Melissa Cortney Runions, born 11 Feb 1992, in Belleville, Ont.
- 4505. John<sup>12</sup> Douglas Runions** (4293.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1966, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Terry Ann Bartlett 1 Dec 1990, in Terrace, B.C. She was born 24 Mar 1970, in Orillia, Ont. John works for Alcan in Kitimat. They had 1 child:  
 4660. i. Maytel Erin Runions, born 29 May 1991, in Terrace, B.C.
- 4506. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Margaret Runions** (4293.Audrey<sup>11</sup>, 4154.Katie<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Apr 1967, in Hamilton, Ont. She married William John Fleming 7 Sep 1991, in Stirling, Ont. He was born 18 Jul 1965, in Belleville, Ont. Nancy is a hair stylist. They had 1 child:  
 4661. i. Brendan John Fleming, born 1 Feb 1988, in Belleville, Ont.
- 4507. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Arthur Ryerson** (4294.William<sup>11</sup>, 4155.Thomas<sup>10</sup>, 4005.William<sup>9</sup>, 3866.George<sup>8</sup>, 3810.Edwy<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1964, in London, Ont. He married Belinda Jane Cleve 15 Jun 1984, in Grand Bend, United Church, Ont. She was born 29 Mar 1966, in London, Ont. Thomas is a 1986 Film Production graduate of Confederation College, Thunder Bay, Ont. He is a musician and sings with the band, "Saint Judy." Thomas is also a member of the Norfolk Historical Society, the United Empire Loyalists Association, and the Ontario Genealogical Society. He is the co-author of this family history and the editor of the Port Ryerse Journal, newsletter for the Ryerse-Ryerson Family Association. They had 3 children:  
 4662. i. Courtney Mai Katrina Ryerson, born 22 Apr 1985, in Thunder Bay.  
 4663. ii. Jeanette Aylda Louise Patricia Ryerson, born 16 Jul 1987, in Woodstock, Ont.  
 4664. iii. Marcus William Edwy Albert Ryerson, born 17 Jul 1990, in Ingersoll, Ont.



**4508. Lisa<sup>12</sup> Louise Ryerson** (4294.*William*<sup>11</sup>, 4155.*Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, 4005.*William*<sup>9</sup>, 3866.*George*<sup>8</sup>, 3810.*Edwy*<sup>7</sup>, 3800.*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, 24.*Lucas*<sup>5</sup>, 6.*Joris*<sup>4</sup>, 3.*Marten*<sup>3</sup>, 2.*Reijer*<sup>2</sup>, 1.*Reijer*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1967, in London, Ont. She married Steven Douglas Ross 14 Feb 1990, in Las Vegas, NV. He was born on 30 Aug 1961, in Fort William, Ont. They had 1 child:  
 4665. i. Steven Thomas Ryerson Ross, born 29 Aug 1990, in London, Ont.

**4512. Dennis<sup>12</sup> Michael Anderson** (4296.*Ronald*<sup>11</sup>, 4156.*William*<sup>10</sup>, 4005.*William*<sup>9</sup>, 3866.*George*<sup>8</sup>, 3810.*Edwy*<sup>7</sup>, 3800.*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, 24.*Lucas*<sup>5</sup>, 6.*Joris*<sup>4</sup>, 3.*Marten*<sup>3</sup>, 2.*Reijer*<sup>2</sup>, 1.*Reijer*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1960, in Hamilton, Ont. He married Margaret Tracey Hall 12 Oct 1985, in Hamilton, Ont. She was born on 8 Aug 1960. They had 2 children:  
 4666. i. Michelle Margaret Anderson, born 20 Nov 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.  
 4667. ii. Thomas Ronald Anderson, born 6 Dec 1991, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4517. Sherri<sup>12</sup> Lynn Ryerson** (4299.*Kent*<sup>11</sup>, 4158.*Ralph*<sup>10</sup>, 4005.*William*<sup>9</sup>, 3866.*George*<sup>8</sup>, 3810.*Edwy*<sup>7</sup>, 3800.*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, 24.*Lucas*<sup>5</sup>, 6.*Joris*<sup>4</sup>, 3.*Marten*<sup>3</sup>, 2.*Reijer*<sup>2</sup>, 1.*Reijer*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1969. She had 1 child:  
 4668. i. Cory Steven Ryerson, born 3 Oct 1987, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4523. Nickie<sup>12</sup> Ryerson** (4302.*Valeri*<sup>11</sup>, 4158.*Ralph*<sup>10</sup>, 4005.*William*<sup>9</sup>, 3866.*George*<sup>8</sup>, 3810.*Edwy*<sup>7</sup>, 3800.*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, 24.*Lucas*<sup>5</sup>, 6.*Joris*<sup>4</sup>, 3.*Marten*<sup>3</sup>, 2.*Reijer*<sup>2</sup>, 1.*Reijer*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Hamilton, Ont. She had 2 children:  
 4669. i. Gary Ryerson.  
 4670. ii. infant\* Ryerson.

---

---

---

## 13th & 14th Generation Descendants Through JOSEPH RYERSON

---

---

**4532. Carrie<sup>13</sup> Lee Nickels** (4312.John<sup>12</sup>, 4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1963, in Toronto, Ont. She married Kerry Thomas Coshabeck in 1984. He was born in 1962, in Oakville, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4671. i. Katie Lee Coshabeck, born in 1985, in Petrolia, Ont.
- 4672. ii. Michelle Nicole Coshabeck, born in 1988, in Petrolia, Ont.

**4533. John<sup>13</sup> Gregory Nickels** (4312.John<sup>12</sup>, 4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964, in Halifax, N.S. He married Kathy Lee Staples in 1989. She was born in 1964, in Windsor, Ont. They had 2 children:

- 4673. i. John Zachery Nickels, born in 1990, in Windsor, Ont.
- 4674. ii. Jacob Bryce Nickels, born in 1993, in Windsor, Ont.

**4534. Kimberly<sup>13</sup> Anne Allan** (4313.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1959, in Peterborough, Ont. She married Michael Murphy in 1984. He was born in 1958, in Liverpool, England. They had 3 children:

- 4675. i. Devon Leigh Murphy, born in 1987, in Stratford, Ont.
- 4676. ii. Cameron Allan Murphy, born in 1990, in Kitchener, Ont.
- 4677. iii. Brent Michael Murphy, born in 1991, in Kitchener, Ont.

**4535. Shannon<sup>13</sup> Suzanne Allan** (4313.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1962, in Peterborough, Ont. She married Christopher Randolph Stanley in 1988. He was born in 1962, in England. They had 2 children:

- 4678. i. Taylor Christopher Stanley, born in 1990, in Oakville, Ont.
- 4679. ii. Luke Michael Stanley, born in 1992, in Oakville, Ont.

**4536. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Kristyne Allan** (4313.Patricia<sup>12</sup>, 4166.Charles<sup>11</sup>, 4019.Annie<sup>10</sup>, 3869.Zaccheus<sup>9</sup>, 3811.Hettie<sup>8</sup>, 3801.Mary<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1965, in Peterborough, Ont. She married Stewart McGregor Butler in 1991. He was born in 1965, in Toronto, Ont.

**4544. Kimberly<sup>13</sup> Ann Bolda** (4334.Roxanna<sup>12</sup>, 4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Apr 1965, in Southfield, MI. She married Christopher Torchala 8 Oct 1983, in Mt. Clemens, MI. He was born 6 May 1962, in Detroit, MI. Chris is a project engineer for A.G. Davis-Gage and Engineering in Hazel Park, MI. Kim works in the pharmacy dept. at Arbor Drugs. They had 3 children:

- 4680. i. Erin Lynn Torchala, born 15 Aug 1986, in Detroit, MI.
- 4681. ii. Elizabeth Ann Torchala, born 26 Dec 1987, in Detroit, MI.
- 4682. iii. Elise Kimberlie Torchala, born 19 Jan 1990, in Detroit, MI.

**4556. Ann<sup>13</sup> Marie Bolda** (4334.Roxanna<sup>12</sup>, 4176.William<sup>11</sup>, 4049.Jesse<sup>10</sup>, 3910.James<sup>9</sup>, 3820.Seth<sup>8</sup>, 3803.George<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1972, in Warren, MI. She married Kristofer Todd Lewis 26 Sep 1992, in Warren, MI.

**4571. Peter<sup>13</sup> Douglas Skov** (4353.Holly<sup>12</sup>, 4207.Kathleen<sup>11</sup>, 4107.Joseph<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1967, in Windsor, Ont. He married Terri Ryan 31 Aug 1991, in Erindale Park, Mississauga, Ont. Peter is a graduate and now an employee of the University of Toronto in Mississauga, Ont.

**4590. Carrie<sup>13</sup> DeFields** (4374.Lawrence<sup>12</sup>, 4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. She married Mark Frost. They had 1 child:

- 4683. i. Spencer Frost.

**4591. Randy<sup>13</sup> DeFields** (4374.Lawrence<sup>12</sup>, 4212.John<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in Simcoe, Ont. He married Nancy DeFields\*.

**4605. Jackie<sup>13</sup> Lynne Mills** (4383.Rheva Dorothy<sup>12</sup>, 4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1962. She married Joseph Smith. They had 2 children:  
 4684. i. Zachary Jonathan Smith, born in 1984.  
 4685. ii. Hillary Natasha Smith, born in 1988.

**4606. John<sup>13</sup> Paul Mills** (4383.Rheva Dorothy<sup>12</sup>, 4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1964. He married Sharon Mills\*.

**4608. Susan<sup>13</sup> Gail Peever** (4386.Penelope<sup>12</sup>, 4214.Rheva<sup>11</sup>, 4109.Robert<sup>10</sup>, 3969.Alice<sup>9</sup>, 3839.Joseph<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1969. She married Tracy Boorman. They had 1 child:  
 4686. i. Kelly Boorman, born in 1989.

**4636. Richard<sup>13</sup> William Chivers** (4419.Robin<sup>12</sup>, 4233.Mary<sup>11</sup>, 4117.Minnie<sup>10</sup>, 3974.Augusta<sup>9</sup>, 3840.Mary<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1969.  
 4687. i. Catherine Mary Chivers, born in 1991.

**4641. Patricia<sup>13</sup> Margaret Gallant** (4442.Margaret<sup>12</sup>, 4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1968, in Oshawa, Ont. She married Paul Dearborn. They had 1 child:  
 4688. i. Alexa Patricia Nichole Dearborn, born 16 Mar 1992, in Oshawa, Ont.

**4646. Pamela<sup>13</sup> Marie Whetstone** (4443.Michael<sup>12</sup>, 4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 9 Apr 1970. She married Bradley J. Mordue 8 Sep 1990, in Lynden United Church, Lynden, Ont. They had 1 child:  
 4689. i. Shayla Marie Mordue, born 15 May 1992, in Hamilton, Ont.

**4648. Juliann<sup>13</sup> Fraser** (4444.Margo<sup>12</sup>, 4249.Patricia<sup>11</sup>, 4129.Egerton<sup>10</sup>, 3988.Reuben<sup>9</sup>, 3846.Egerton<sup>8</sup>, 3806.Joseph<sup>7</sup>, 3800.Joseph<sup>6</sup>, 24.Lucas<sup>5</sup>, 6.Joris<sup>4</sup>, 3.Marten<sup>3</sup>, 2.Reijer<sup>2</sup>, 1.Reijer<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1970. She married Joseph Vine. They had 1 child:  
 4690. i. Kylie Louise Vine, born 6 Aug 1989, in Hamilton, Ont.



---

## Other Ryerse/Ryersons of Note

---

**A quick search** of the many “Who's Who” collections turned up over 50 listings for various members of the family who have excelled in the fields of Science, Art, Poetry, Business and Government. Others include:

- **George G. Ryerson**, great nephew of Col. Samuel Ryerse, founded a business that subsequently developed into the great establishment known as Arnold, Constable & Co. located on Broadway in New York.
- **Eleanor Ryerson** married Robert S. Hughes, president of the Rogers Locomotive Works, one of the great industrial firms of Paterson, NJ. During their hey-day, they built over 6000 steam engines including Union Pacific's #116 which participated in the trans-continental track joining ceremonies at Promontory Point, Utah and “The General” one of the engines made famous in “The Great Locomotive Chase” during the Civil War. This engine is now on display at Big Shanty Museum in Kennesaw, Georgia. These engines were the most beautiful built with their multi-colored paint and shiny brass trim.
- **Susan Ryerson** married into the Lippincott family of the well-known publishing house.
- **George Martin Ryerson** was connected for many years with the Henry Irving organ-building factory in NY.
- **Ebenezer Ryerson** was the 24th child of Luke Ryerson. In 1847 he founded the widely known firm of Eben Ryerson & Sons, manufacturers of machine knives in Boston, MA.
- **Jesse Ryerson** was murdered by thugs while returning to his home on Long Island after completing a business transaction in which he received a considerable amount of money.
- In the year 1849, **Abraham Ryerson** journeyed around Cape Horn to California.
- **Washington and Worthington Ryerson**, twin brothers were both killed by runaway horses within a short time of each other.
- **John Hopkins Ryerson** was a wholesale leather merchant in New York. He also owned and operated the 3rd Avenue line of stagecoaches in the early days before street cars took their place.
- **Sarah Ryerson** and her two children started for California to join her husband, traveling by covered prairie wagon. She and her children were never heard from again and it is supposed they perished on their journey.
- Another cousin leapt 13 stories to his death from the Chicago Chamber of Commerce Building.
- **John Killam Ryerson** b. 1820 had the honor of presenting a pineapple to the Queen of England, the first specimen of that fruit ever imported to England.
- **George B. Ryerson** left home as a young man and went west where he became a noted Indian fighter and a scout for General George Custer.
- **Ryer Ryerson** was a man of strong contrarities. Having lived for years at enmity with his brother Martin, now found himself with a serious illness. Not wishing to die unreconciled, the brothers settled their differences amicably and to their mutual satisfaction. As his brother turned to depart, he called him back and said, “But remember, Mart, if I get well again, the old grudge must stand!”
- **William Newton Ryerson** b. 1875 was the chief engineer of the Consolidated Electric Plants for the Metropolitan Elevated Railroad of New York City and later had charge of the electrical plant at Niagara Falls, NY.
- **Frank Ryerson** was noted as a composer, trumpeter, and conductor. He was an arranger with Vaughn Monroe for 10 years and the conductor on “The Camel Radio Show.” Among the many songs he wrote are “Blue Champagne”, “Something Sentimental”, “Nice Dreamin” and “Caboose on a Slow Freight.”
- **Luther L. Ryerson** was part of “Leighton & Ryerson, Portrait Painters” in Roxbury, MA in the 1860's.
- **Margery Austin Ryerson**, painter, etcher and water-colorist, was the recipient of long list of awards for her great talent, especially in painting children. Her works are in many permanent collections including the Smithsonian, the Library of Congress, The Cleveland Museum of Art, the Brooklyn Museum and museums in Honolulu, Hawaii, Paris, France and Florence, Italy.
- **Martin Ryerson** was a writer of network radio and television scripts such as “Suspense”, “Gangbusters”, “Stars over Hollywood” and “Death Valley Days.” He also wrote several plays produced in New York. He was editor of the Pasadena Courier and authored over 100 novels.
- **George Wilson Ryerson** was a Stockbroker and member of the New York Stock Exchange.



- **John Adams Ryerson** and several other businessmen started the New York Cab Company in the 1850's.
- **Ryerson, Moses and Co.** was a great mercantile and shipping firm in Yarmouth, N.S. in the 1850's.
- **John Ryerson** b. 1808 was the editor of The Jersey City Telegraph, a daily newspaper.
- **John Ryerson** b. 1809 went to California when "gold fever" broke out. Instead of panning for gold, this smart cousin went into the grocery business which proved very successful.
- **Samuel Ryerson** was a fine-looking man, of powerful build and passionately fond of hunting. He was usually followed by five or six dogs and sometimes by a wolf which he had captured and tamed.
- **Teunis Ryerson** had 7 or 8 cows back in 1820. He sold and delivered milk to his customers in two large tin cans suspended from a yoke across his shoulders, the first in Paterson, NJ to make a business of delivering milk.
- **Maria Ryerson** married Abraham Stevens in 1816. He spent a fortune digging for gold mines in the mountains between the Ponds and Wanaque, NJ.
- **Florence Ryerson**, author of several hundred short stories, Broadway plays and motion picture scenarios. The next time you watch "The Wizard of Oz," look for her name in the opening credits.
- And last but not least, we must not forget "**Rip**" **Ryerson** who was once a Texas State Trooper!

**FILL-IN 65** Solution on Page 66

ELLS ERIE ESNE EVOE EYED GIVE GONE HERE LOSE MOOD MUST NEON NEST NEWS OKAY ORAL OVEN PENS PETS POLL ROLE ROMP ROPA SOLE SWIM TEND TROY WAIT	<b>5 LETTERS</b> CABIN CELES EARN KNEEL LIVES NORE OVINE PANES PILOT PONES RIVET ROSES SANER SWEET TEENY THESE THOVE WANDER WATER WOVEN	<b>6 LETTERS</b> EMENDS EUTPUT PEELED RENEGE SEVERS STEELE	<b>7 LETTERS</b> NEEDFUL	<b>8 LETTERS</b> RELATES RYERSON WALLET LESSENED TADPOLES
--	---	--	-----------------------------	--

---

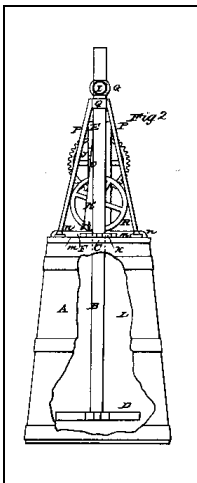
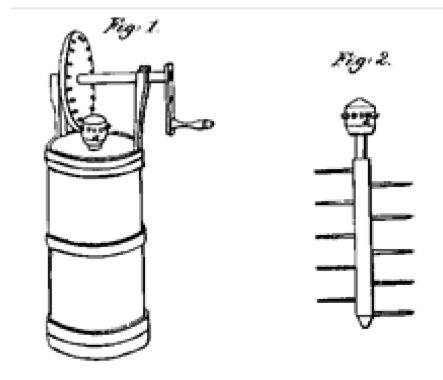
## RYERSE-RYERSON PATENTS

---

A quick yet fascinating search was made at the Southeastern Depository of the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office at Georgia Tech University, Atlanta, Georgia. Our family can boast of several serious inventors. The earliest on record is Beekman Van Buren Ryerson who invented a **DIVING BELL** of a type still in use. He also designed a **CENTRIFUGAL MILL** which was destined to make his fortune. Unfortunately, he died while negotiations were in progress and the idea was carried out by others.

Pierson Reading, the grandson of Mary (Ryerson) and Gov. John Reading invented in 1818 a new and revolutionary **HORSE RAKE**. Unfortunately, the original drawing and specifications for this useful tool are missing from the record.

On July 17, 1835, Reading Ryerson of Oxford Co. Maine, the son of Luke Ryerson and nephew of Col. Samuel Ryerse patented "a new and useful improvement in the dash of the common **"BUTTER CHURN."** The original illustration shows the clever gear arrangement.



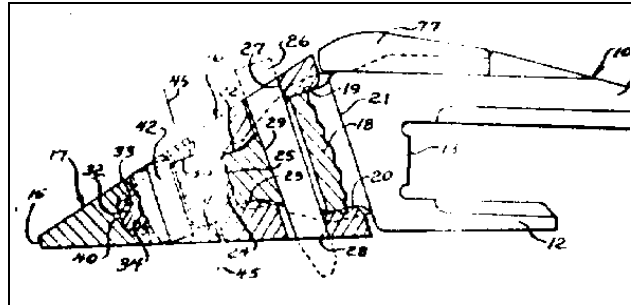
On February 27, 1866, Ira J. Ryerson of Pierceton, IN received Patent No. 52,890 for an even better **BUTTER CHURN!** The specifications attached to this patent describe its improvements and explains that it can be attached to the lid of the common churn to more easily operate the dasher. "The shaft is to be turned by a face wheel and wallower, in the manner of bevil gear, and upon the shaft there are floats, or dashers, some of which are horizontal and others vertical; the floats are called cutting floats, and it is to these that the goodness of the churn is attributed." He was a descendant of Joris Ryerson through his son Johannis G.

Col. Ezra Miller, a cousin born in 1812, served in the Union Army during the Civil War and later. surveyed the greater part of the Dakotas for the government. He also invented the famous **MILLER CAR-COUPLER** used on railroad cars.

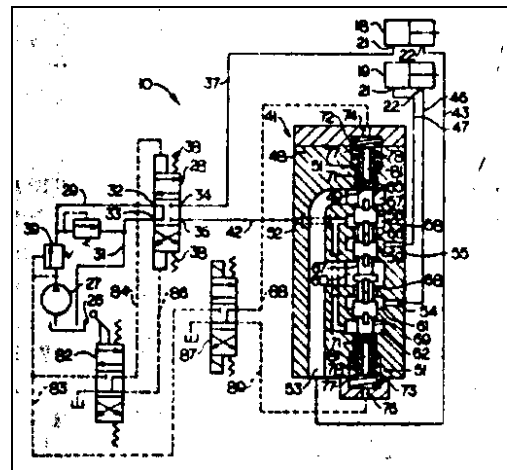
The earliest patents are quite difficult to research, however, those granted in the last 25 years are "in the computer" and easier to discover. (Highly technical descriptions of these recent patents have not been reproduced.) Here is a sampling.

Patent 4,233,761 was filed Dec.1, 1978 by Robert W. Ryerson, assignor to Page Engineering Co. Chicago, IL.

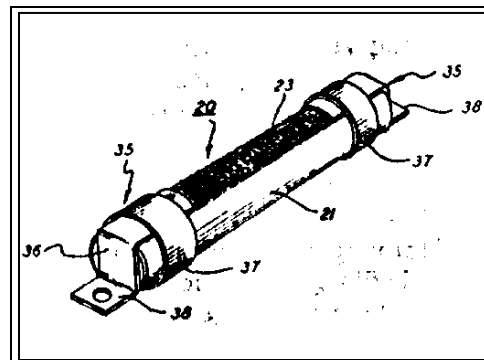
**EARTH DIGGING BUCKET TOOTH CONSTRUCTION HAVING A NOSE WITH INCREASED SECTION MODULUS.**



Patent #4,802,537 was filed Sept. 20, 1985 by Lee T. Ryerson, assignor to Caterpillar Inc., Peoria, IL  
**CONTROL CIRCUIT FOR POSITIONING AND TILTING AN EARTHMOVING BLADE.**



Patent #4,243,631 was filed Aug. 3, 1979 by John D. Ryerson, assignor to Energy for Independence, Inc., Holland Patent, NY, for a **SOLID STATE SENSOR**, a detector for sensing the presence of ozone in an atmosphere. This was the first patent of several which address this problem.



## Read More About It

---

Much personal family information was received in response to over 2000 letters of inquiry mailed to “cousins” between 1982-1994 plus phone calls and queries made in person. The list of books and sources where we found nothing would fill another volume! We visited all major college, county and state libraries in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Georgia, Ontario, Canada and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. All major published histories of the towns and counties of our area of search were examined in addition to US/Canadian census records, wills on file and land records for a broad time span. We checked the collections of a dozen or more Historical Societies, the archives of several states and the church records of over 100 congregations in every area where family members lived. We looked at all major reference books on the Netherlands, New Netherlands, the Revolutionary War, the Loyalists, Kings Mountain, and various Battles and Skirmishes. We checked out maps and journals and shelves of Who’s Who Collections. We examined microfilm containing Immigration and Passenger Ship records for a 50-year span and the published genealogies and histories of every possible family that ties with our own. We looked at Long Island Genealogies and South Jersey Marriages and researched the French Revolution in the West Indies and we tramped through cemeteries.

We list here a few of our favorites, several that helped a great deal and a few of the classic sources of family research.

The Ryerson Genealogy, A. W. Ryerson 1916 Chicago

The Ryerson Family in America, J.J. Ryerson 1902

The Ryerse-Ryerson Family History, Phyllis A. Ryerse 1964

Captain Samuel Ryerse, Bergen Co. Loyalist, Phyllis A. Ryerse p.p. (Port Dover, Ont. 1975)

A Patchwork of Family History, Phyllis Ryerse (limited ed. Eva Brook Donly Museum, Simcoe, Ont.)

The Simcoe Reformer, 30 Jan 1904 page 6

Christian Guardian Newspaper

Norfolk Historical Nuggets #7 by J. A. Bannister

Long Point Settlers, R. Robert Mutrie, 1992

Pioneer Sketches at the Long Point Settlement, E. A. Owen 1898

Ontarian Families, 2 Vol. 1898 E. M. Chadwick

The Memorial Church 1870-1970, Port Ryerse 1970

Big Creek Region Conservation Report 1963

Cogs, The Ancestors & Descendants of John Gunton & Eliza Jarvis, David A. Avery

Dictionary of Canadian Biography

McGraw Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography

Oxford Companion to Canadian History

Amsterdam - The Great Cities - Time Life Books

French Refugee Life in US - 1790-1800 - Childs

Four excellent sources for the Rapalje Family include:

American Genealogist April 1972 and October 1959

De Halve Maen, Jan-Apr-July 1972

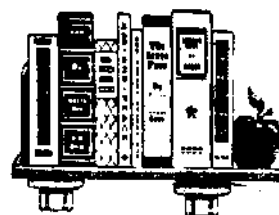
Ancestry of Leander Howard Crall - Frank Allaban

Genealogical Memorials of Reading & Howell Families, Josiah Granvell Leach

Algemeen Nederlandsch Familieblad Voll 7-17

Planches De L’Armorial - J.B. Rietstap

Historians should note that there are hundreds of old original Ryerson family documents of great historical interest located in the New Jersey Room of the Alexander Library, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ. They are contained in the Ryerson Collection and the Ryerson section of the Philhower Collection. They contain many items and references to other families who lived in the Pequannock, Pompton Plains, and surrounding areas as well.





# INDEX OF NAMES

## A

Abery		Donald Grant (2086)	183, 249
Barbara Ann (Benson)	233	Dorothy Christine (2087)	183, 249
Accadia		Jeffrey Ross (2707)	217
Pamela Marie Katherine	235	Judith Barbara (2085)	183, 249
Adams		Karen Lynn (3184)	249
Albert Augustus	114	Marilyn Rose	175
Albert J. (1514)	152	Max L.	270
Albert J. (835)	114, 152	Michelle Margaret (4666)	355
Constance (837)	114, 152	Rebecca Lynn (2708)	217
Ella Eliza	115	Reginald Arnold	183
Ralph (836)	114	Robert Ross	217
Adamson		Ronald Howard (4296)	332, 344
Bernice	149	Ronald Howard (4511)	344
Charlett (3601)	278	Tammy Anne (2706)	217
David	278	Thomas Ronald (4667)	355
Jamie (3600)	278	Verna Ruth	230
Matthew (3602)	278	Andrews	
Melanie (3603)	278	Amy Leann Elizabeth (3595)	277
Adolph		Robert Frances George	277
Samuel	185	Robert Jordon Francis (3596)	277
Agnew		Veronica	269
Yvonne Elizabeth	259	Andronyk	
Aikman		Gwendolyn Anne (4384)	337
Hannah	299	Madge	337
Albee		Mary Alice Fern (4387)	337, 350
Alberta Alice	131	Penelope Gail (4386)	337, 350
Alerich		Rheva Dorothy "Pearl" (4383)	337, 350
Christopher George (3515)	272	Susan Rebecca (4388)	337, 350
Michael John	272	Teddy (4385)	337
Michael John (3514)	272	Wasyll "William"	337
Nicholas Raymond (3516)	272	William Stephen Nicholas (4389)	337
Alkerton		Apostolopoulos	
David William (3006)	238	Apostolos	227
Dayna Denise (3005)	238	Armes	
Peter Allen	237	Gordon (2308)	194
Allan		Scott (2307)	194
Kimberly Anne (4534)	346, 356	Armour	
Michelle Kristyne (4536)	346, 356	Darsa Lynn	181
Robert Joseph	346	Margaret Anne	122
Shannon Suzanne (4535)	346, 356	Armstrong	
Allen		Deborah Lynn	250
Douglas L. (2172)	187	Mary	75, 299
Judith Barbara (2171)	187, 253	Arnold	
Marlene Marie	345	Amanda Seline (3627)	280
Robert David	187	Artina Lynne Stone (2185)	188, 253
Thomas Gruver (2174)	187, 253	Bradley John Stone (2186)	188, 254
Allen Jr.		Chad Wayne Schultz (3244)	254
Robert David (2173)	187	Desiree (3625)	280
Allensworth		Jack Carrol (2188)	188
Boyce Wilburn	253	Jacob Allen (3626)	280
La'Sumer Lyn (3236)	253	Jacqueline Rose (3245)	254
Melissa Lavonne (3237)	253	Kim Reeves (2941)	233, 280
Amos		Kirk Robert (2942)	233, 280
Rena	256	Lorne	233
Anders		Scott Reeves (3624)	280
Herman	188	Arnold III	
Anderson		William Henery (2187)	188, 254
Alicia Marie (4513)	344	Arnold Jr.	
Charles	227	William Henry	188
Charles Allan (2088)	183, 249	Arnott	
Dalton Reed (3186)	249	Charles	326
Dennis Michael (4512)	344, 355	Charles M.	326
		George	326
		Viva	326
		Arnston	
		Carl Fletcher	118

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Carol Jean (893)	118, 159	Casey Lynn (3570)	276
Kathryn Ann (892)	118, 159	Charles Covernton	317
Arthur		David Norman	275
Jacqueline (2198)	189, 255	Emma Gladys Irene (4096)	317, 326
Joseph	189	Melissa Marie (3569)	276
Athey		Shawn David (3568)	276
Ross Aaron (4548)	347	Bagley	
William Burdett	347	Cyrenius	80
William Elan (4549)	347	Bahula	
Atkinson		Cheryl Lynn	280
Annette (4371)	337, 349	Bailey	
Catherine (4372)	337, 349	Jeffrey Joseph (3086)	243
David (4373)	337	Jessie Electa	85
Elsie (4370)	337, 349	Joseph A.	243
Leslie	337	Kim Allison (3085)	243, 282
Atkinson*		Kira Lauren Ashley (3661)	282
Kirk	349	Lavina	159
Attwell		Baily	
Eliza Jane	116	Eleanor de Belgens	340
Auert		Bain	
Frederick	140	Mark	270
Austin		Baines-Holmes	
Annie Perry (204)	73, 89	Anna Katrina	227
Edwin Earl (436)	86, 112	Bains	
Elizabeth Alice (199)	73, 88	James	255
Emma Maria (203)	73, 89	Baird	
Ersula Georgina (1027)	126, 170	Evelyn	221
Fannie (201)	73	Baker	
Flora (202)	73	Barbara Louise	262
Francis Albert (198)	73	Frank	331
George Ryerse (200)	73, 88	Marsha (4290)	331
Jefferson Levington	86	Robert (4289)	331
John Edward (205)	73, 91	Thomas Roy	102
John Slaght	72	William Thomas	215
Olive Mae (437)	86, 112	Bakitch	
Ovid (438)	86	Julie Anne (2998)	237
Pearl (435)	86, 112	Ray	237
Phebe Adele (486)	91, 116	Terri Lynn (2999)	237
Phoebe Ann (197)	73, 88	Balcomb	
Susan Gay	238	Holly Susanne (2525)	208
William Francis	126	Jack Cameron	208
Avery		Ball	
Alanson Cornelius	116	John B.	313
Alanson Russell (861)	116, 156	Ballard	
Alexandra Faris (1571)	156	Debbie	252
Christopher Alanson (1572)	156	Mark	252
David Austin (862)	116, 156	Balmer	
Elizabeth Austin (1573)	156	Celina Belle (265)	78, 98
Helen Elizabeth (864)	116, 156	Elizabeth	77
Janet Arlene (863)	116, 156	Joseph E.	78
Jillian Frazier (1570)	156	Maggie May (266)	78, 98
Avon		Margaret "Maggie"	77
Scott Douglas Edward (2957)	234	William (264)	78
Thomas Frederick	234	Banas	
Thomas Jeffrey (2956)	234	Kaitlyn Marie (3137)	246
Ayres		Bankhead	
Deborah Elsie	224	Anne	185
Azzier		Bannister	
Violet	149	John Edward	256
		Mark William (3281)	256
		Peter John (3282)	256
		Bannon	
		Anna Louise	346
		Barber	
Bach		Annie-Rae (3096)	243
Andre Anthony (4501)	343	Geoffrey Travis (3095)	243
Peter H.	343	Heather Ingrid (2688)	216
Peter Wallace Johanne (4500)	343	Herbert	349
Backus		Ian Sinclair	216
Alice Irene Scott (4095)	317		

**B**

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Isabel	214	Beagle	
Katherine Ann (2687)	216, 272	Frances Mary	130
Maureen Elizabeth (2686)	216, 272	Beall	
Richard Clifton	243	Charles "Egerton" (4262)	330, 341
Wade (4587)	349	Christopher Egerton (4464)	341
Barker		Desmond	330
Ann Marie	172	Helen Louise (4261)	330, 341
Carly (4596)	350	Beattie	
George	350	Robert	113
Ryan (4595)	350	Beatty	
Sharie (4597)	350	Barbara "Eileen"	196
Thomas	158	Emily Eliza	309
Barlow		Beausay	
Margaret	216	Phyllis Ann	175
Barnes		Becker	
Irene Winnifred	199	James Ansley	84
William O.	254	Logan C. (396)	84
Barnett		Meta Valdora (397)	84
Marcella Mary	247	Bedell	
Barney		Deborah Joan	349
Clifford	150	Bedini	
Robert Thomas (1478)	150	Carol Elizabeth	180
Barnum U.E.		Beemer	
Christianna Russell	66	Dennis John	347
Barrett		Mitchel Lee (4553)	347
William Carey	74	Patrick Dennis (4552)	347
Barrick		Peggy Ann (4551)	347
Deanna	262	Behe	
Barris		Amy Catherine (2631)	213
Allen Joseph	347	Andrew Paul (2632)	213
Barry		Diane Helen (1490)	151, 213
John	104	George Michael (1488)	151, 213
Barta		Michael Joseph	113
Margaret	156	Paul Andrew (1489)	151, 213
Bartelmess		Paul Andrew (811)	113, 150
Daniela	243	Belenger	
Bartholomew		Glen Arthur	281
John Herbert	91	Glen Arthur (3657)	281
Bartlitt		Bell	
Terry Ann	354	Emma Elvira	318
Barton		Belling	
Grace (4077)	316	Marilyn Edith	353
Hugh	316	Belogus	
James (4079)	316	Mark Farley	261
Melvin (4078)	316, 325	Megan Della (3370)	261
Barton*		Patricia Martha (3371)	261
Dorothy	325	Bemts	
Bartscher		Frank	113
Linda Elaine	220	Bennett	
Barwick		Aimee Lee	97
Josephine	127	Beresford	
Bastian		James Robert Leonard (2522)	207
Karen	229	Jeffery Collin Eugene (2521)	207
Bastien		John	207
Ivan	347	Berg	
John (4562)	347	Patricia	167
Kate (4564)	347	Patricia Lynn	213
Ted (4563)	347	Bergerud	
Bateman		Mr.*	150
Linda Jane	220	Bergman	
Batson		Michael Raymond	210
Barbara June	247	Berkowski	
Bauer		Judith Anne	241
Lynne Maureen	352	Berry	
Mr.*	168	Mr.*	236
Bayes		Best	
Yvonne Marie	266	David Binkley	110
Bazzo		Helen Mildred (774)	110, 146
Debbie Ann	286	Janet Aileen (1395)	146, 204

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Martin Ryerse (775)	110, 146	Ronald (3262)	255
Paul David (1394)	146	Rosemarie Charlotte (2218)	189
Ruth Cordelia (776)	110, 146	Shawn (3272)	256
Beverage		Stephen (3276)	256
Patricia	196	Stephen Paul (2212)	189, 256
Biddle		Vickie (3264)	255
Lillian Ann Plain	92	Walter Ellis (1230)	138, 189
Wendy L.	258	Birdsell*	
Bigelow		Elizabeth	189
Allan Bruce (2062)	182	Bishop	
Barbara Jean (2060)	182	Charles Edward	152
Carol Beverley (2058)	182	Bishoprick	
Charles Wayne (2057)	182	Elizabeth	69
Emerald Garnet	182	Bittorf	
Eunice Elizabeth (2056)	182	George Adolph	230
Gerald George (2055)	182	Shirley Elizabeth	231
Grant Albert (2063)	182	Black	
Lilian Louise (2059)	182	Cindy	221
Steven Emerald (2061)	182	James	239
Biggs		Nevitt Davidson	331
Carole Susan	264	Blackburn	
Bijeu		Maxine	140
Barbara Ann	263	Blain	
Judy Lynn	263	Lawrence Leighton (2071)	182
Bingley		Leighton	182
Edna Pearl	105	Blair	
Birdsell		Edwin	153
Albert Edward (1232)	138, 189	Blake	
Allan Roy (2217)	189	Brian (2361)	197
Aquilla Walsh	112	Brook (2360)	197
Aquilla Walsh (371)	82, 106	David Brent (2437)	202, 263
Ashley (3275)	256	David Christopher (3396)	264
Austin Lionel (372)	83, 106	Douglas Craig (3397)	264
Barbara Jean (2206)	189, 256	Edith Lyle (386)	83
Betty Louise (2205)	189	Jeffrey Allen (2359)	197
Christopher (3266)	255	Lesley Carolyn (2436)	202, 263
Cindy (3265)	255	Leslie Earl	202
Cindy (3273)	256	Leslie Ronald "Dave" (3398)	264
Clara Leona (693)	105, 138	Oliver Oliver	83
Clara Lillian (1234)	138	Oliver P. (385)	83
Clarence Lionel (694)	105, 138	Phillip	197
Daniel LaVerne (2211)	189	Victoria Ann	326
David (2214)	189	Warren Harris (384)	83
David Edward (2215)	189	Blanke	
Donald Ellis (2208)	189	Gabriele Elizabeth	219
Edward Ryerse (139)	68, 83	Bliss	
Elmer Shipman (369)	82, 105	Alice May	119
Grace Lillian (696)	105, 138	Bloomfield	
Helen M. (703)	106, 139	Cherrlyn Fay "Cherrie"	195
Jackie (3267)	255	Blundell	
John	68	Leslie Diane (2390)	199
John Clarence Malcolm (2204)	189, 255	Stanley Ross	199
John Whitney (702)	106, 112, 139	Terry Lee (2389)	199
John Yeomans (138)	68, 82	Bohms	
Julie (3263)	255	Leona	325
June Marie (2202)	189, 255	Boisvert	
Lloyd Raymond (1231)	138, 189	Damien Ross (2764)	221
Margaret Ann (695)	105, 138	Giles Gerald	221
Martha (370)	82, 105	Jacqueline Marie (2765)	221
Mary Alma (373)	83, 106	Bolda	
Maxine (3277)	256	Ann Marie (4556)	347, 356
Michael (3274)	256	Karen Lee (4555)	347
Mitchell Lionel (2210)	189, 256	Kimberly Ann (4554)	347, 356
Nellie Margaret (1233)	138, 189	Leroy Robert	347
Pauline Ellen (2209)	189, 256	Bolitho	
Phillip David (2213)	189	Bagel (3467)	268
Raymond Herchell (2216)	189	Clayton (3464)	268
Richard William (2207)	189, 256	Fred	268
Robert Walter (2203)	189, 255	James (3465)	268

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Roberta (3466)	268	Mary	313
Bollack		Botham	
Mary Magdelan	145	Nancy Jane	232
Bolster		Bottomley	
Carrie A. (351)	82, 104	John	74
Estelle Pearl (353)	82, 105	Bougie	
Fred (352)	82	Alexander Thomas (4615)	351
James	82	Clyde Reo	337
Booker		Diane Marie (4392)	337, 351
Janet Yvonne	240	Gregory Paul (4391)	337
Boomer		Leslie Claude (4390)	337, 351
Adam (4604)	350	Boulby	
Charles Robert	337	Marilla	79
Patricia Marilyn (4381)	337, 350	Perdilla	80
Timothy Frederick Charles (4382)	337, 350	Boulter	
Boomer*		Edith	96
Cheryl	350	Bowden	
Boorman		Douglas John	276
Kelly (4686)	357	Krystle Lee (3579)	276
Tracy	357	Melissa Dawn (3580)	276
Booth		Bowen	
Barbara	225	Ann Charlotte (2197)	189, 255
Booze		Barbara C.	83
Jacquelynn Susan (3479)	269	Emily Ann (3256)	255
Rachel Lee (3481)	269	Gregory Robert (3193)	250
Timothy Russell	269	James	255
Zachary Ray (3480)	269	Jeffory Wayne (2196)	189, 255
Born		Jillian Paige (3194)	250
Kathy	352	Lisa Kay (2195)	189, 254
Bosak		Mary Louise (3257)	255
Jonathan Blake (3415)	265	Robert Kenneth	250
Bosak Jr.		Terrylynn Marie (3261)	255
Robert Lyle	265	Bowen Jr.	
Bosett		Lowell Frank	189
Lynn	196	Bowley	
Bostwick		Aylda May	332
Agnes (3889)	303, 313	Bowling	
Albert H. (3886)	303	Brenda Audrey Swanton	330
Amelia Francis (3876)	302	Bowman	
Bertha L. (3877)	302	Bradley James (2408)	200
C. Augusta (3880)	302	Brian Norman (2407)	200
Charlotte Augusta (3816)	295, 303	Ivan Roger	200
Charlotte Augusta (3892)	303	Boyd	
Clara Augusta (3883)	303	Eric Matthew (2459)	203
Edward J. (3882)	302, 313	Glenn William	203
Egerton Ryerson (3884)	303	Melissa (3576)	276
Francis E. (3881)	302, 313	Raymond Marshall	255
Francis Eliza (3817)	295, 303	Boyko	
George Edward (3891)	303	William	172
George Luke Ryerson (3814)	295, 303	Brachwite	
Harry (3887)	303	Jason (3040)	240
Henry B. (3815)	295, 303	William	240
Henry John (3893)	303	Bradley	
Henry Josephus (3873)	302	Francis Michael	227
Hettie Stickney (3811)	295, 302	Brady	
John	295	Gene	142
John (3813)	295, 302	Ronald L. (1321)	143, 198
Julia (3888)	303	Brandt	
Mary Eliza (3890)	303, 313	Kathy	275
Mildred Charlotte (3875)	302	Brandwood	
Murray Edward (4031)	313	Brian	233
Sarah Matilda (3874)	302	David Brian (2943)	233
Temple L. (3878)	302	Brassy	
Walter (3885)	303	Una	163
Bostwick III		Bratcher	
John (3879)	302	Belinda Rose (3243)	253
Bostwick J.P.		Bret Charles (3242)	253
Joseph Ryerson (3812)	295, 302	Jan Charles	253
Bostwick*		Braun	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Brian Dale	268	Alexandra Mary "Allie" (2539)	209
Leo	150	Audrey Lauren (2537)	208
Neil (1470)	150	Collin Arthur (2534)	208
Braund		Collin Jarrett (1434)	148, 208
Dorothy	179	David Laurence (1438)	148
Breakey		Douglas Lloyd (1435)	148, 208
Nancy	96	Drusilla Anne (1432)	148, 208
Brenizer		James Alexander (1436)	148, 208
Chester David	158	Katherine Rebecca (2535)	208
Raymond James (1622)	158, 224	Lydia Florence (1437)	148, 209
Brenot		Margaret Isobel "Peggy" (1431)	148, 208
Ora Lavarre	181	Margaret Nadine (2531)	208
Brewer		Miranda Claire Jean (2532)	208
James	256	Sarah Jeanine (2538)	209
Kelly (3270)	256	Stasia Lynn (2533)	208
Scott Eric (3271)	256	William Morris	148
Briggses		William Morris (1433)	148, 208
Debbie	287	Buckrey	
Britton		Carol Ann	225
George	87	Bull	
Brovins		Margaret Grace	256
Joan Martha	225	Bullard	
Brown		Caela Marie (2785)	222
Alexander Thomas Knight (1678)	162	Kirby John (1599)	157, 222
Benjamin James Hugh (3203)	250	Linda	157
Beverly Jean	229	Matthew Ryan (2786)	222
Carolyn Joan Michelle (1680)	162	Rhonda Rae (1597)	157, 222
Colleen Elizabeth Rose (1681)	162	Ronald Roy	157
David	26	Roy Volney (1598)	157, 222
Delores	199	Bullard*	
Donald George (1658)	161, 226	Alexis	222
Doris Marie	152	Deborah	222
George Tarver	161	Jacquelyn Rene (2788)	222
Harry William John (3202)	250	Stephanie Ann (2787)	222
Jennifer Nicole (2840)	226	Bulmer	
John Lucas (2842)	226	Charles (552)	97, 124
Joseph Walter Neil (3200)	250	Frank (555)	97, 124
Laura Comeillia	93	George (259)	77
Malcom Harry	250	John	77
Marcia Rae (1657)	161, 226	John (257)	77, 97
Mary Sharon (916)	119, 162	John (553)	97
Nancy	196	Lillian May (551)	97
Olivia Kathryn Ryerse (1679)	162	Lorenzo Ansley (550)	97, 124
Patricia Nancy	194	Margaret (258)	77
Percy M.	119	Pearl (554)	97
Richard Charles Arthur (918)	119, 162	Bulmer*	
Robert Malcom Duncan (3199)	250	Hortense	124
Robert Thomas (917)	119, 162	Isadora	97
Ronald James (1659)	161, 226	Jane	124
Sandra Lee (1656)	161, 226	Sarah	124
Sharlyn Lucas (2841)	226	Burgess	
Susan Elizabeth (915)	119, 161	Margaret Matthews	330
Terry Rae (2844)	226	Burgess-adopted	
Timothy Alexander Donald (3201)	250	Sarah (3849)	299
Wayne	351	Burgett	
Brown Jr.		Mary Louise	125
Ronald James (2843)	226	Burk	
Browne		David Gerald (3389)	263
Kathy	239	Gerald Lavern (2401)	200, 263
Brunet		James Kenneth (2399)	200, 263
Marie Paulette Denise "Diane"	242	Jason James (3387)	263
Brunner		Jessica Lynn (3388)	263
Amy (3008)	238, 281	John Kenneth	200
Andrew (3007)	238	John Kenneth (3386)	263
George	238	Lindsay Ann (3390)	263
Heather (3010)	238	Ronald Clayton (2400)	200, 263
Jesse (3009)	238	Steven Douglas (2402)	200
Bryant		Burke	
Alexander Ryerson (2536)	208	Maria	306

Burnett		Wayne Thomas	201
Dorothy	255	Butts	
Burnham		Cynthia Lynn (3152)	247
Alfred (4029)	313	David Earl (2042)	181, 247
Amelia (3868)	302, 312	Floyd Edwin	181
Annie Stewart (4019)	312, 323	Floyd Edwin (2041)	181, 247
Catherine Elizabeth (4165)	323, 334	Gerald Elliot (3153)	247
Charles (3872)	302	Melanie Lola Myrtle (3150)	247
Edith (4022)	313, 323	Stephanie Margaret (3149)	247
Florence Matilda (4017)	312	Sulinda Joy (3151)	247
Frank Warren (4027)	313	Buzinsky	
George Clarence (4018)	312, 323	James	204
Harold B. (4170)	323	Matthew (2471)	204
Harold Bostwick (4023)	313, 323	Michael (2472)	204
Helen (4168)	323, 334	Buzza	
Helen Grace (4025)	313	Lucille Walford	154
Hetty (3867)	302	Byers	
Hetty Amelia (4024)	313, 324	Donald Albert James	202
John B. (4020)	313	Donna Jane (2439)	202, 264
Mamie (4167)	323, 334	Misha Jeremy (3399)	264
Mark Stanley (4015)	312, 323	Peter David (2440)	202, 264
Mary (4021)	313	Richard Hugh (2438)	202, 264
Mary S. (4169)	323		
Robert M. (4028)	313		
Thomas Henry (4016)	312		
William (4026)	313		
Zaccheus (3869)	302, 312		
Burnham M.A.			
Mark	302		
Burnham M.D.			
George (3871)	302, 313		
Burnham Q.C.			
John (3870)	302, 312		
Burnham*			
Matilda Caroline	313		
Burns			
Susan	240		
Tamara	240		
Burrell			
Alexander	329		
Frances "Anne" (4252)	329, 340		
Peter Ryerson (4251)	329		
Burrows			
Allan James (4408)	338		
Barbara Jean (4405)	338, 351		
Jan William (4406)	338, 351		
Robert Scot (4407)	338, 352		
William	338		
Burrows*			
Colleen	352		
Burt			
Suzanne Denise	161		
Burtch			
Edward C.	204		
Burton			
Effie	152		
Bushell			
Terri Joanne	283		
Butler			
Brenda Lee (2506)	206, 266		
Charles C.	106		
Christine Adell (2505)	206, 265		
David Wayne (2415)	201		
John Gordon	206		
Martin John (2507)	206		
Mary Hewson	67		
Pearl Ethelina	327		
Robyn Denise (2414)	201		
Stewart McGregor	356		

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Mr.*	113	John Wilfred (471)	88, 115
Nancy Louise	226	Keith Vare (1537)	154, 217
Carlton		Launa (848)	115, 154
Mr.*	212	Laura Diane (2672)	216
Carpenter		Margaret Anne (1521)	153
Joyce	255	Mark Robert (2670)	216
Carr		Mary Jane Frances (2675)	216
Hatience	310	Merinda Cezanne (2671)	216, 271
Julia Loretta	98	Newton	88
Carrall		Newton Eugene (473)	88, 115
Robert William Weir	317	Patricia Dorothea (1520)	153
Carrie		Paul Adams (844)	115, 153
Fern Alexandra	346	Paul Clarence (2669)	216
Carrier		Paul Edgar (1522)	153, 216
Tabitha Maria	71	Peter Austin Chapman (1523)	153, 216
Carroll		Rachel Anna (2704)	217
Rose Gertrude	117	Robert David (1524)	153, 216
Carson		Challen M.D.	
Anne (4308)	333	Alice Austin (847)	115, 153
John Michael (4307)	333	Challen R.N.	
Robert John	333	Audrey Victoria (850)	115, 154
Carter		Chamberlain	
Cheryl Anne (3528)	273	Harvey (159)	69
Roy William	273	Mary Beamer	70
Susan Brenda	196	Samuel	69
Cascadden		Walter	275
Reen	327	Chamberlain Jr.	
Case		Samuel (158)	69
Hilda May	97	Chambers	
Casey		William John	119
Donna Marie	234	Champagne	
Cassidy		Marie Elizabeth	138
David Owen	282	Chandler	
Joseph Richard (3192)	250	Audrey Ann	253
Mason Andrew (3658)	282	Chapman	
Timothy Gordon	250	Frances May	153
Caton		Charette	
Jacolyn	354	Corey	261
Cavalieri		Dylan Corey (3362)	261
Kenneth A.	245	Charters	
Cayuga		Mary Bailey	77
Benji Blair	239	Chatterson	
Benji Blair (3032)	239	A. T.	87
Montanna Lee (3033)	239	Chattington	
Chafer		Doreen Lavina	202
Pamela	215	Chauvin	
Challen		Bryan Raymond (3599)	278
Alice (476)	88	Raymond Eugene	278
Arthur Pewtress (470)	88	Rebecca Ann (3598)	278
Barnard Gerald (2703)	217	Chislett	
Bruce Wallace (846)	115, 153	Laurie Ann (3628)	280
Catherine Ann (2676)	216	Thomas	280
Clarence Austin (469)	88, 115	Wayne Everett (3629)	280
Colin Robert (1538)	154	Chithalen	
Damian John Grenfell (2705)	217	Edmund John Groat "Jan" (2516)	207
David Robert (2674)	216	Francis Joseph Ryerse "Joe" (2515)	207
Edward (474)	88	James Varghese Maliakal (2517)	207
Enid Robertson (852)	115, 154	Joseph Francis "June"	207
Flora Macdonald (845)	115, 153	Chivers	
Frank Ryerse (475)	88	Catherine Mary (4687)	357
George (472)	88, 115	Christopher (4634)	352
George Albert (843)	115, 153	Richard William (4636)	352, 357
Grenfell Hillary (1536)	154, 217	Robin (4419)	339, 352
Grenfell Roy Hamish (2702)	217	Ronald (4418)	339, 352
Grenfell Stephen William (851)	115, 154	Teri (4635)	352
Jane Margaret (2673)	216	William	339
John "Jack" George (849)	115, 154	Chivers*	
John Andrew (2677)	216	Dianne	352
John Thomas (1525)	153, 216	Church	



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Charles Curtis (2495)	206	Percy Robert Bruce	121
Conrad Quinton (2494)	206	Peter Thomas Bruce (942)	121, 163
Diane Ruth (1409)	147, 205	Rosie Amelia (1694)	163
Douglas Arthur (781)	111, 147	Cline	
Earl Douglas (1421)	147	Permillia Catherine	78
James Arthur (1412)	147, 206	Cloett	
Janet Jean (1418)	147, 207	Jeanette Georgette	234
Jason Andrew (2496)	206	Cobbold	
Jennifer Lynn (2497)	206	Patricia	163
Joan Elizabeth (1422)	147	Coburn	
Kenneth Leonard (783)	111, 147	Jane Darlene	251
Kenneth Quinton	111	Coke	
Leonard John (1419)	147	Sybil	95
Linda Ann (1420)	147, 207	Colbert	
Margaret Elayne (1417)	147, 206	Michael Bruce	281
Myrtle Anne (782)	111, 147	Steven Jay (3646)	281
Patricia Ann	250	Cole	
Patricia Ann (1410)	147, 205	Maxine	256
Robert Douglas (1411)	147, 206	Nina	287
Churchill		Samuel	313
Howard	140	Colgan	
Clacken		Desia Ann (3643)	281
Pamela Dawn	342	Kimberley May (3644)	281
Claridge		Sean Neville	281
Mark Robert (2297)	194	Collier	
Robert	194	Isaac	28
Shawn Adam (2298)	194	Collins	
Clark		Edith Mary	144
Alma Francis (455)	87, 113	Lester Jefferson	225
Ann Elizabeth (3930)	306, 316	Lorraine Elizabeth	241
Eugene Merritt	326	Colman	
George	136	James Gamet	128, 202
Ilona Hazen (4203)	326	James Robert (1912)	174
John	281	Paul "Gregory" (1914)	174
John (3653)	281	Paul Mitchell (1059)	128, 174, 202
John V.	87	Sharon Marie (1913)	174, 242
Joshua (3654)	281	Colvin	
Joyce (1191)	136	Mary	96
Katherine Estella (456)	87	Coniam	
Minnie Belle	315	Reginald Arthur	146
Pearl Viola (457)	87	Reginald Derik (1396)	146
Russell	306	Ruth Margaret (1397)	146, 204
Clarke		Connors	
Gerald Thomas	200	Buck	150
Helen Eva Bray	191	Cook	
Clay		Charles Clinton	188
David (1110)	132, 179	Kala Marie (3710)	286
James (1111)	132, 180	Karen Theresa	286
Jason Paul Samuel (2018)	179	Katrina Ann (3711)	286
Karen Denise (2020)	179	Kyle Anthony (3712)	286
Nancy Joan (2019)	179	Lynn Marie	213
Paul (1112)	132	Mary Jane	118
Samuel	132	Coombs	
Clay Jr.		Frank E. L.	93
Samuel (1109)	132, 179	Cooper	
Clay*		Catherine Joan	162
Julie	179	Coppers	
Clayton		Brian Edward (3539)	274
Jaime Nichole (2993)	237	Christopher Jonathon (3540)	274, 286
Kory Andrew (2994)	237	Ronald James	274
Robert	237	Com	
Clendenning		Bert	98
Melissa Jane	168, 231	Cornealius	
Clermont		Annie Jane "Fannie"	99
Mary Catherine	176	Corti	
Cleve		Cecilia Mary	216
Belinda Jane	354	Coryton	
Clifton		Joan	122
Ann Georgina (1693)	163	Coshabeck	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Katie Lee (4671)	356	Crouch	
Kerry Thomas	356	Richard Simon	195
Michelle Nicole (4672)	356	Crowe	
Coubrough		Alexander Jock (4492)	343
Joyce	260	Murray (4493)	343
Coulson		Phillip John	343
Florence Marion	129	Crowell	
Lyle	232	Sherry	279
Court		Crowther	
Bryan Wayne	256	Mary Amelia	305
Deborah Marie (3268)	256, 283	Cruichshank	
Tammy Lee (3269)	256	David Douglas (2446)	202
Courtade		James Alexander (2445)	202
Bertha H.	103	James Douglas	202
Covey		Richard Scott (2447)	202
Cherry Maxine (3228)	252	Crutchley	
Walter Max	252	Alice (243)	75, 96
Cowan		Arthur Percy (1754)	166
Ruby Jean	124	Caroline (239)	75
Cowell		Charles (241)	75, 95
Kent	167	Daisy (1753)	166
Rachel (1758)	167	Fredericka (976)	122
Cowieson		George Charles	75
Robert Angus	153	Gerald Edward (540)	95
Coxe		Helen (242)	75, 95
Catherine	18	Ismay Victoria (539)	95, 122
Craighead		Julia (238)	75
Diane Kay	198	Julia Evelyn (1752)	166
Crandell		Percy Edward (240)	75, 95
James Raymond	274	Victor Alexander Charles (538)	95, 122
Sheri Lynn (3544)	274	Victor Edward (1751)	166
Terry Douglas (3542)	274	William (975)	122, 166
Timothy James (3543)	274		
Tina Kathleen (3546)	274	Cryder	
Todd Leonard (3545)	274	Christopher	224
Crane		Crysler	
Julie Ethel	351	Charlotte Eliza (3894)	303
Creech		James Clement	303
David	225	John Bostwick (3895)	303
Kayleigh (2833)	225	Cullen	
Creek		Frank J.	106
Alyshia Dawn (4626)	351	Culpepper	
Rebecca Lynn (4625)	351	Jean	193
Robert Bruce	351	Cummings	
Crellin		Catherine	188
Janice	281	Cunningham	
Crichton-Stuart		Alan Johnathan	264
Alexander Colum (1717)	165	Jack	104
Camilla (1715)	164	Cupo	
Henry	164	Albert (1961)	177, 245
Serena (1716)	165	Albert B.	177
Teresa Clere (1718)	165	Jean (1959)	177, 245
Cripps		Linda (1960)	177, 245
Randy	352	Lisa (3122)	245
Shaun James (4633)	352	Marie Lynn (3664)	282
Croft		Paul (3121)	245, 282
James	235	Sharon (1962)	177, 245
Cronin		Cupo*	
Dennis	246	Janet	245
Jennifer Lyn (3135)	246	Sarah	282
Madge	118	Curran	
Cronk		Beverley Winnifred (1137)	133, 182
Alexander (283)	79	Charles	133
Ruth Sophia (282)	79	Charles Albert (1138)	133
Thomas	79	Charles Alfred (2075)	182
Crosbie		Dorothy Carol (1142)	134, 182
William Eldon	109	Frederick Houston (1143)	134, 182
Crossley		Juanita Valerie (1139)	133, 182
Laurel Anne	264	Katie Ann	267

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Mary Colleen (1141)	133, 182	Evalyn Gertrude (719)	107
Ruth Deborah (1144)	134	George William	107
Vivian Orissa (1140)	133, 182	Harold Ryerse (715)	107, 140
Curry		Jaclyn Louise (2301)	194
Deborah Elizabeth	252	James Richard (1272)	140, 194
Cushion		Janet Lynn (2296)	194
Nora	99	Jason Warren (2303)	194
Cusic		Jeffrey Mark (1274)	140, 194
Nellie Nickoline	332	Jennifer Ann (1275)	140
Cutler		Jeraldine Helen (1271)	140, 194
Athar	324	Jeremy Scott (2302)	194
Cutting		John Bruce (1270)	140, 194
Ada Renetta (462)	88, 114	Joseph Alan (1273)	140, 194
James Harold (463)	88	Keith Michael (2300)	194
James Henry	88	Michael Russell (2287)	193
Cyphor		Sharon Marie (2295)	194
Sarah	56	Vernon Keith (717)	107, 140
<b>D</b>			
Dalzell		Dawson	
Alexander Richard (941)	121, 163	David William	221
Amelia (1692)	163	Ryan Robert Oscar (2763)	221
Amelia Andalusia (230)	74	Daymond	
Arthur Robert (940)	121	Verna Louise	192
Arthur Robert Lancelot (532)	95	de Bertodono	
Charlotte Emma Maude (233)	74, 95	Andrew (933)	120
Ida Elizabeth (523)	94, 120	Frederick "Ramon"	120
John Victor Robert (947)	121	Giles (935)	120
Mary Isabella (231)	74, 95	Ida (931)	120
Muriel Marjorie "Pearl" (531)	95, 121	Martin (934)	120
Robert Harris Carnwath (229)	74, 94	Mary (932)	120, 163
Ronald Arthur (526)	94, 121	Monica (930)	120
Violet Charlotte (525)	94, 120	de Boer	
Dalzell B.A.		Sharon	282
Robert Hippisley (524)	94	Dean	
Dalzell C.B.		Constance L.	270
Arthur Edward (232)	74, 95	Helen "Nell"	105
Robert Alexander George	74	Deane	
Dalzell*		Ann (328)	81
Rose	163	James	81
Dalziel		Dearborn	
J. Bruce	152	Alexa Patricia Nichole (4688)	357
Davenport		Paul	357
Carl	229	DeCoe	
Davidson		William H.	83
Betty Donald (633)	101, 132	DeCou	
Donald McLeod	101	Catherine	326
Ferman	128	DeFields	
Margaret Edna "Marnie" (631)	101, 132	Alice Ethel (4108)	318
Melva June (632)	101, 132	Amanda Rene (4581)	349
Davies		Andrew (4358)	336
Judith Gayle	195	Bretton Scott (4586)	349
Judith Karen	218	Brock (4380)	337
Davis		Carrie (4590)	349, 357
Brenda	344	Charles E.	318
Bruce Allan (2288)	193	Chrystal Nicole (4580)	349
Carolyn Elizabeth (1268)	140, 193	Clarence Egerton (4205)	327, 336
Charlotte Ann (1269)	140, 194	Danielle Lisa (4582)	349
Colin Howard (716)	107	David Charles (4366)	337, 349
Dayton A.	107	Dawn (4359)	336
Dean William Harold	249	Deborah (4360)	336
Diana	197	Delores (4349)	336, 347
Donald Allan (1267)	140, 193	Douglas (4375)	337, 349
Edith Ayleen (718)	107	Dylan Ryerson (4583)	349
Elizabeth	112	Edwy "Duke" (4209)	327, 336
Elizabeth Lorraine (2299)	194	Emma Marie (4575)	348
		Fern (4208)	327, 336
		Gloria (4356)	336
		Hazel (4211)	327, 337
		Helen Louise (4215)	327, 337
		Irving Ryerson (4210)	327, 337

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Jacqueline (4378)	337	Tessie Brehaut	321
Janet (4377)	337, 350	DeVitti	
Jarod (4592)	349	Vivianne	195
Jason (4599)	350	Dewey	
Jessica (4593)	349	Florence May	127
John Clarence (4212)	327, 337	DeWitt	
John Michael Wayne (4367)	337, 349	Edgar	83
Joseph (4379)	337, 350	DeWitte	
Joseph Clarence (4107)	318, 326	Jacqueline Ann (2661)	215, 271
Kathleen Ruth (4207)	327, 336	John Charles (2660)	215
Lawrence (4374)	337, 349	Marcel	215
Lawrence Craig (4361)	336, 348	Diamond	
Marilyn Judith (4365)	337, 348	Tena	114
Marion Harriet (4213)	327, 337	Dickerson	
Mark Christopher (4579)	349	Grace Gertrude	145
Mary Evangeline (4206)	327, 336	Dickinson	
Melody Anne (4368)	337, 349	Veda	155
Nancy Jean (4364)	336	Dieboldt	
Pamela Christie (4578)	349	Lillian	133
Randy (4591)	349, 357	Dilworth	
Rheva Adelaide (4214)	327, 337	Margrie Isabella	155
Robert Edwy "Ted" (4109)	318, 327	Dineen	
Robert Edwy "Teddy" (4357)	336	Daniel Clayton (2547)	209
Ronald Charles (4363)	336, 348	David Brandon (2548)	209
Rosemarie Fern (4362)	336, 348	Kevan John	209
Scott Irving (4369)	337, 349	Dinelle	
Stephanie (4598)	350	Jacqueline	164
William (4376)	337, 350	Diprose	
William (4594)	350	Ethel Elliot	153
DeFields*		Divell	
Ann	350	David Frank	243
Betty	336	Dixon	
Margaret "Peggy"	336	Alice Lillian (1349)	144, 200
Mrs.*	349, 350	Barbara May (1344)	144
Nancy	357	Betty Louise (1348)	144, 200
DeForest		Debra Pauline (1354)	144, 201
Susannah	23	Evelyn Marie (1346)	144, 200
Deklerck		John Douglas (1351)	144, 200
Eric Peter	258	John Larry (2412)	200
Tara Lee (3316)	258	John Thomas	144
Delaney		Kathleen Ellen (1345)	144, 200
Annie	101	Larry Wilbur Charles (1352)	144, 200
Robert Scott	242	Laura Jolene (2413)	200
Delisle		Nancy Marguerite (1353)	144
Marie Andree Marcelle	163	Rowena Jean (1347)	144, 200
Delong		Sharon Ann	205
Billie Jo	251	Sharon Ann (1350)	144, 200
Judy	255	William Bennington	321
Delpetz		Doane	
Barbara Theresa	251	Herbert Clifton (393)	84
DeLuca		John Jones	84
Florence	353	Lulu Blanche (395)	84, 107
DeMaria		Myrtle Viola (394)	84, 107
Lorraine Jean	353	Dobski	
Dennis		Jeffery Michael (2458)	203
Archie Delos	134	Jill Susan (2456)	203
Christine Elizabeth	343	Julie Ann (2457)	203, 265
Sharlene Marie (1155)	134, 184	Michael Jon	203
Dennison		Dockree	
Linda	348	Patricia	255
Denny		Dollman	
Valeria Ann	155	Deborah Aileen (2654)	215
Derbyshire		Jake Mathew Drew (3497)	271
Colleen	278	Jennifer Sue (2655)	215, 271
DeRover		Nathan Joseph (3496)	271
Leonard	140	Robert	215
Descamps		Dolly	
Diana Bertha	242	Anne L.	231
DeVigne		Donahue	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Michael	109	George William	339
Donald		Janine Lesley (4631)	352
Ada	111	Kristine Lynne (4632)	352
Donly		Sheila Ann (4417)	339, 352
Ann	70	Dresser	
Donovan		George	306
Elizabeth	330	Dreyer	
Doonan		Kathy	194
Viola	336	Drouillard	
Doram		Larry Joseph	278
Anne	215	Dube	
Dougherty		Francois Pauline	249
Benjamin (2479)	205	Dubois	
Bradley Scott (2474)	204	Terry	235
Brenda Jean (1399)	146, 204	Tracy (2967)	235, 280
Brian Arthur (1398)	146, 204	DuBoise	
Jason (2478)	205	Mary	
Jordan Brent (2482)	205	21	
Kevin Guy (1401)	146, 205	Duffield	
Kristopher (2480)	205	Fred	171
Laura Lynn (2481)	205	Fred (1851)	171, 237
Marilyn	124	Duffield*	
Mary Viola	143	Dorothy	237
Michael Scott (1402)	146, 205, 263	Dugan	
Michelle (2477)	205	Ruthann	233
Neil Douglas (1400)	146, 205	Dumicheall	
Ryan Michael (2484)	205	Diane	240
Scott Edward (2483)	205	Duncan	
Tonya Ingrid (2485)	205	Kevin Maxwell (4657)	354
William Bert	146, 263	Naomi LaVelle (2194)	188, 254
Dougherty Jr.		Roy Kent	354
Brian Arthur (2473)	204	Sarah Ann	87
Diane Lynn	204	Scott Gordon (4658)	354
Doughty		Stephen Eugene (2193)	188
Lois	352	Thomas Edward	188
Shane (4627)	352	Duncombe	
Douglas		David	320
Jesse Campbell	96	Dunkin	
Mary Beth	208	Florence	139
Phyllis Margaret Anne	236	Dunn	
Tanya Jane	354	Mary Ellen	216
Dove		DuPont	
Alice	153	Marie Gladys Joan	336
Dowling		Durance	
Christopher James (3337)	259	Annette Louise	283
Graham Harley (3339)	259	Durand	
James Michael Graham	259	Theresa Marie	198
Mary Elizabeth Ellen	319	Durant	
Mary Evelyn (3338)	259	Susan May	207
Suzanne Mary	339	Durocher	
Downey		Norman Phillip	353
Brenda (2938)	233		
Chad (3622)	279		
Charles	233		
James (2939)	233, 279		
Janice (2940)	233, 279		
Michelle (3620)	279		
Pamela (2937)	233, 279		
Tammy (3621)	279		
Doyle			
Aaron Curtis (3609)	278		
Daniel James	278		
Drabick			
Ken Stanley	284		
Peter Douglas (3695)	284		
Dredge			
Betty Ann Marlene	264		
Brian George (4415)	339, 352		
Diana Susan (4416)	339		

**E**

Eagles	
Katherine May	125
Earle	
Arlo Dow	102
Judith Ann (1124)	133, 180
Katherine Lynn (1127)	133, 181
Peggy Lee (1126)	133, 180
Robert Allan (2032)	180
Ronald Stuart (1125)	133, 180
Ryan Ronald (2031)	180
Sarah Beth (2033)	180
Stuart Edward (639)	102, 132
Earley	
Susan	344

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Easton		Nathaniel Anthony (3206)	251
Reeta Pearl	198	Emerson	
Edsall		Laura Catherine	92
Emma	79	Emrich	
Edson		Cindy Louise	196
M.	83	England	
Edwards		Anna Maebelle (1374)	145, 202
Alexander Abbas (3672)	283	Bertha (761)	110, 145
Andrew Scott (3289)	257	Edith (762)	110
Barbara Susan (3288)	257, 283	Margaret Drusilla (763)	110, 111, 145
Brock Alexander (2555)	210	Margaret Sharon Elizabeth (1376)	145, 203
Christine Margaret (3673)	283	Orin Edmon (765)	110
Danica Susan (3674)	283	Robert Alexander	174
Grant Omar Alexander	209	Robert Alexander (764)	110, 145
John Garland	257	Shirley Beatrice (1375)	145, 174, 202
Mark McDougal (3287)	257, 283	Thomas Edmon	110, 111
Melanie Colleen (2557)	210	Entress	
Samuel Grant (2556)	210	Christina (3126)	245
Yasamin Elizabeth (3671)	283	Jason (3127)	245
Eerme		Thomas	245
Linda	166	Entress Jr.	
Egan		Thomas (3128)	245
Martha Almeda	314	Entwistle	
Eisenhauer		Marilyn	182
Alex Douglas (3234)	253	Epple	
John Lonsdale	253	Bonnie Lou (1222)	137, 188
Reed Allen (3235)	253	Cecilia Lavon (1220)	137, 188
Eisenstein		Charles Franklin (1221)	137
Victor William	134	Delores Roseann (1217)	137, 187
Elam		James Barney	137
Calvin	241	James Malloy (1219)	137
Calvin (3069)	241	John Lee (1223)	137, 188
Theresa (3070)	241	Juanita Jean (1218)	137, 188
Elder		Epps	
Kenneth Courtland	220	Alycia Ashley (3678)	283
Rita Regina	335	Gerald Lawrence (3299)	257, 283
Eldridge		Mary Lou (3298)	257, 283
Sherry Irene	204	Paul Gerald	257
Elgersman		Erickson	
Michelle Lynne (3380)	262	Cheryl Ann (2150)	186, 252
William James (3381)	262	Cindy Marie (2151)	186, 252
William M.	262	Jeffery (3222)	252
Ellens		Kara Louise (2155)	186, 252
Glynnis Mary	340	Kevin Michael (2153)	186, 252
Ellerbeck		Lawrence Joseph "Larry" (2152)	186, 252
Charlotte	304	Leaia C. (2156)	186
Ellicott		Liaia C. (2156)	252
Margaret Carol	329	Mary Frances (2154)	186, 252
Elliot		Matthew (3221)	252
Jeanny Sue (2181)	188, 253	Roland Joel	186
Linda Yavonne (3239)	253	Stacy R. (2158)	186
Rusty Walter (3238)	253	Trina E. (2157)	186, 252
Shreta Yavonne (2182)	188	Erie	
Sylvia Janice (2184)	188, 253	Amanda (3585)	277
Elliot Jr.		Erskine	
Kenneth Walter (2183)	188, 253	Mary Frances	323
Elliot Sr.		Ertel	
Kenneth Walter	188	Fredericka	98
Elliot		Esrey	
Catherine (4421)	339	William Eugene	188
David (4420)	339	Esselment	
Gary Eugene	339	Brian John (3175)	249
Mary (4422)	339	John Albert	249
Patricia Anne	241	Katheryn Rene (3174)	249
Ellis		Eulert	
Elizabeth	78	Stella Lean	142
Elmore		Eustace D.S.O.	
Brian Anthony	251	Charles Legge Robertson-	121
Keagan Patrick (3207)	251	Evans	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Alton	167	Sherri Lynne	181
Eric Stephen (2350)	197	Fazio	
George Wayne	274	Kevin Bruce	244
George Wesley (3548)	274, 286	Featherstone	
James Wayne (3549)	274	David Harley (1365)	144
Janice (2349)	197	Robert John (1363)	144, 201
Mabel	115	Tracy LaVerne (1364)	144, 202
Merrill	197	William Gerald	144
Norma Agnes	145, 174	William Ross (2431)	201
Patricia Lee Rose (3547)	274	Fedoruk	
Rodney (2348)	197	Daphne Virginia (4475)	342
Terry Paul (1764)	167	Ronald Russell	342
Tyler James (3713)	286	Sarah Vivienne (4476)	342
Everling		Feeney	
Carol Lee (2637)	214, 270	Andrew Michael (3188)	250
Fred	214	Brenda Joy (2091)	183, 250
Frederick William (2638)	214, 270	Bruce Anthony (2094)	183, 250, 265
Evings		Edward Gerald (2090)	183, 250
Mary Elizabeth	304	Heather Anne (2092)	183, 250
Ewing		Jaclyn Joyce (3191)	250
Anthea (977)	122	Jerome Victor (2095)	183
Ashley Elinor (3424)	266	Joseph James (2093)	183
Barbara Dawn (2499)	206	Lisa Marie (3187)	250
Donald Lloyd (1413)	147, 206	Meagan Sandra (3190)	250
Donald Ray	147	Michael Ronald (2089)	183, 250
Eva Marilyn (1415)	147, 206	Nicholas J. (2096)	183
Evelyn Marie (1414)	147, 206	Richard Glenn (2097)	183
Gerald Ray (1416)	147, 206	Ronald Francis	183, 265
Jesse James (3425)	266	Fenlon	
Leesa Darlene (2498)	206, 265	Gretchen (1636)	160
Leroy Lloyd (2500)	206	Richard (1637)	160
Patricia Dawn (2510)	206	William	160
Richard James (2508)	206, 266	Ferencz	
Ruth Agnes	147	Christopher Galan (1688)	163
T. Orr	122	Jonathan Alexander (1689)	163
Victoria Lynn (2509)	206, 266	Joseph	163
<b>F</b>		Fergus	
Faber		Charles (800)	112
Amy (3115)	245	Ellis (802)	113
Michelle (3117)	245	Fergus (804)	113
Stacey (3116)	245	Gordon (801)	113
Walter	245	John R.	112
Fackrell		Mabel (805)	113
Andrew Phillip	279	Olive (803)	113
Christopher Andrew Paul (3613)	279	Ferguson	
Keenen Patrick Stephen (3614)	279	Brook	280
Sean David Bryson (3615)	279	Catherine Isabel	180
Fairbanks		Ferrel	
Elwood	159	Joan	210
Fairchild		Ferrell	
Christopher	84	Michelle Joyce May (3630)	280
Fansett		Nicole Elizabeth Jane (3631)	280
Debra "Michele"	342	Ralph	187
Farrell		Richard	280
John	197	Ferrier	
Mr.*	168	Brianne Lynn (3421)	266
Farrington		Sarah Mae (3423)	266
Margaret	336	Thomas Jacob Ivan (3422)	266
Farrow		Thomas John	266
Farisha Anne Marie (3355)	260	Ferris	
Kenneth Allan	260	James	106
Nikkole Margaret (3354)	260	Fess	
Rebecca Sarah-Lynn (3356)	260	Edith May	134
Fassbind		Fice	
Karl	207	Alexandria Ann Ross (3099)	244
Faur		Gregory Paul (1935)	176, 244
		Jeffrey Earle (1934)	176, 244
		Leah Marie (1933)	175
		Michael Richard (1932)	175, 244

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Norval Delbert	129	Christopher Ray (2038)	181
Paul Norval (1067)	129, 175	Daniel Lee (1130)	133, 181
Ronald Frederick (1066)	129, 175	Darlene Joan (2040)	181
Stephen Darryl Paul (3100)	244	Darryl Ray (1131)	133
Fichtner		Douglas Alan (1129)	133, 181
Bruce Wesley (2982)	236, 281	Michelle Marie (2037)	181
James Robert (2981)	236	Norman Donald	133
Reid James (3645)	281	Norman Donald (1128)	133, 181
Robert Henry	236	Fistler III	
Fick		Norman Donald (2039)	181
Bessie (391)	84	Fitzgerald	
Bruno (388)	83	Charles Reginald (4003)	310
Catherine Amelia (153)	69, 84	William	310
Cecelia Elizabeth (150)	69, 83	William George (4002)	310, 321
Clinton Welsey (152)	69, 84	William Thornton (4152)	321
Dolly (387)	83	Fitzroy	
Edward W. (157)	69, 84	Frederica Louisa	95
Eliza Naomi (156)	69, 84	Flanigan	
Frederick Becker	69	Jeanie (1487)	150, 213
Grace (390)	84	Ralph	150
Hazel (392)	84	Fleicher	
John Collin (149)	69, 83	W. L.	153
Lewis Wesley (151)	69, 83	Fleming	
Martha Valdora (155)	69, 84	Andrea Nancie Alena (2989)	236
Sadie (389)	84	Arlene Diane Alena (1844)	171
Sarah Laurine (154)	69	Brendan John (4661)	354
Stella (401)	84	Florence	107
Fick*		Leo Michael	171
Emma	83	Leo Roy Daniel Michael (1843)	171, 236
Maggie	84	Mary Shannon Elizabeth (2988)	236, 281
Fields		William John	354
Craig (3463)	268	Flemming	
Gary	272	Orpha Jane	109
Gloria (2602)	212, 268	Fletcher	
Jackie (3469)	269	Amanda Lee (3170)	248
Kelly (3470)	269	Amy V.	104
Ken (2603)	212, 269	Angela (3171)	248
Kevin (3462)	268	Mark Ian	248
Kimberly (3473)	269	Flett	
Lynn (2605)	212, 269	Kelly Louise (3000)	237
Richard	212	Lawrence Roy	237
Rick (2601)	212, 268	Robert Lawrence (3001)	237
Steve (3472)	269	Fliehman	
Steven (2604)	212, 269	Cheryl Joanne (2262)	192
Terry (3468)	269	John H. (1250)	139, 192
Thomas (3471)	269	Joy Lynne (2263)	192
		Louis	139
Filer		Shirley Louise (1251)	139
Carla Carolyn	180	Flipovich	
Filwood		Ernestine	271
Elizabeth	342	Flower	
Fink		Michelle Kay	254
Douglas	269	Flury	
Jeremy Joseph (3478)	269	Morgan Rebecca	205
Jessi James (3477)	269	Flynn	
Finlay		Lorraine	179
Arthur	327	Susan	193
Fischer		Follington	
Pansy May	111	Carol Yvonne	274
Fisher		Fonger	
Audrey Michelle (2815)	224	Annie	102
Charles Joseph (2813)	224	Foote	
Charles Pratton (1615)	158, 224	Grace Allison	327
Charles Russell	158	Forbes	
Jan-Marie Kathleen (2814)	224	Orra Maureen	136
Tena Leota (2812)	224	Ford	
Fisher R.N.		Barbara Evelyn	158
Jill Ryerse (1616)	158, 224	David Herbert	170
Fistler		Deanne Elizabeth (1838)	170



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Roberta (1837)	170	Lydia Leancy	86, 139, 145
Forrest		Furlong	
Janet	204	Albert Clark (1202)	136, 187
Forsyth		Annie A. (346)	81, 104
Donald	171	Barbara Jean (1165)	135
Fortin		Betty Jane (1199)	136
Clovis	212	Brian (1189)	136
Foster		Flora Ellen (661)	104, 135
Anna	77	Francis Jerome (1169)	135
Barbara Anne (1160)	135, 184	Francis Jerome (660)	103, 135
Jack	135	Frank John (1170)	135
Jane Margaret (1161)	135, 184	Helen Beatrice (1200)	136, 187
John Charles	208	Helena (662)	104, 135
Lillian Adele	120	Jane Frances (1185)	136
Nancy Eileen (1159)	135, 184	John William (670)	104, 136
Roland Wing (1162)	135, 184	Katherine (2169)	187
Fouts		Katherine Ann (2120)	185
Diana Louise (2045)	181, 247	Lawrence (671)	104, 136
Douglas Howard (2043)	181	Madelaine Marie (1187)	136
Howard Curtis	181	Margaret (341)	81, 104
Samuel Ross (2044)	181	Mary Cecilia (342)	81
Fowler		Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (1166)	135
Minnie May (4117)	319, 328	Mary Elizabeth "Molly" (1168)	135, 185
William	319	Mary Grace (1186)	136
Fowles		Mary Margaret "Peggy" (1164)	135
Martha Stewart	312	Mary Theresa (1182)	135
Frackleton		Michael (2170)	187
John James	156	Michael Bernard (1188)	136
Fraley		Michael J. (343)	81
Betty Lou	212	Moses H. (340)	81, 103
Frank		Patrick Garret (1184)	135
Jean Rose	165	Rosemary (1167)	135
Franklin		Ross William (1198)	136, 187
Benona O.	91	Sarah Elizabeth (344)	81, 104
Frans, Francen		Terrence (1190)	136
Marritje	2	Terry (2168)	187
Frans, Franz		William	81
Joost	4, 10	William Bernard (1183)	135
Fraser		William Henry (2121)	185
Julian (4648)	353, 357	William J. (345)	81, 104
Wayne	353	William R. (1201)	136
Frazer		Furlong F.C.	
John (2611)	212	William Henry (659)	103, 135
Louis	212	Furlong Jr.	
Louise (2612)	212	William Henry (1163)	135, 185
Frechette		Furlong K.C.	
Alfred (815)	113	Bernard (663)	104, 135
Gene (816)	113	Fyvie	
Gregg (817)	113	Douglas James	173
Fredericks		Erica Gwendolyn (3068)	241
Janet Lillian O'Toole	338	James Christopher (3066)	241
Freeman		James Douglas (1897)	173, 241
Amelia Rachel	301	John "Peter" (1898)	173, 241
Billie Jo Needles	159	Linda Lorraine (1899)	173, 241
Phoebe Almerna	301	Nicole Willis (3067)	241
Freiden		Wayne Ellis (1896)	173
Patty	188		
French			
Fernand	237		
Penny-Anne Jeanene (2992)	237, 281		
Friend			
Margaret			
29			
Frost			
Mark	357		
Spencer (4683)	357		
Froude			
Beatrice Rose	332		
Fry			

**G**

Galbraith	
Alexandra Mary (4201)	326, 336
Andrew John Blake (4202)	326, 336
Jamie Lee (4346)	336
John Douglas Ryerson (4084)	316, 326
John Stupart	316
Laura Joan (4083)	316
Mary Emily (4082)	316
Victoria Marie (4347)	336

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Gale		Gervais	
Charles Roy (2064)	182	Judy	351
Robert William (2065)	182	Gettings	
Roy Wesley	182	Patrick W. (2460)	203
Gallagher		Giavedoni	
Alyssa Lorraine (3520)	273	Janice	195
Ashleigh Noelle (3519)	273	Gibbons	
Janet Mary	235	Lois K.	148
Marshall Alan (3521)	273	Lorna Craig	96
Michelle Renee (3518)	273	Gibbs	
Timothy Alan	273	Earl (616)	100
Gallaghner		George	100
Mary	99	Harry	96
Gallant		Helen (544)	96, 122
Danielle Jeanette (4642)	353	Ronald (543)	96
Nicole Lisette (4643)	353	Gibson	
Patricia Margaret (4641)	353, 357	Sarah (4550)	347
Paulette Elaine (4644)	353	Gilbert	
Phyllis Louise (4645)	353	Anne Elizabeth (1539)	154, 217
Regis	353	Frances Margaret (1540)	154, 218
Galloway		Jean Harriet (1541)	154, 218
Jessie (4036)	314	Jeffrey Francis	154
Thomas	314	Mary Graham	71
Gamble		Giles	
Loretta May	220	Esther Ann	314
Ganann		Lorna Caroline	194
Dennis Michael (1528)	154	Gilechuk	
Ivan Dalton (2693)	217	Suzanne Jean	205
John Grenfell (1529)	154, 217	Gilkison	
Launa Maureen (1527)	154, 216	Sheila Renee	215
Melody Alison (2691)	217	Gillard	
Patrick Joseph (1530)	154, 217	Christina Leota (2802)	223
Rebecca "Becky" (2690)	217	Constance Lucinda (2804)	223
Sarah Serenty (2692)	217	Douglas Richard	223
Sean Patrick (2689)	217	Julie Ilene (2803)	223
Wilbert Leo	154	Gille	
Wilhelmine Joan Selina (1526)	154, 216	Christopher (2829)	225
Garrod		Ida Roberta (890)	118, 159
Mary	152	Jean Marie (1634)	159
Garside		Maurice (2828)	225
David Dennis	243	Robert George	118
Michael Denis (3084)	243	Robert Harry (891)	118, 159
Garvey		Robert Maurice (1633)	159, 225
Brian Erin (1991)	178, 245	Robynn (2830)	225
Briana Bridget (3129)	246	Gille*	
James	113	Yovette	225
Martin B.	178	Gilmore	
Timothy Shawn (1990)	178	Edward Theodore Barclay (3922)	305
Gates		George Ryerson (3924)	305
Dave	246	Isabel Mary (3923)	305
Gedes		James Edward	305
David Alfred Murdoch	162	Waneita	152
Gee		Girardin	
Mae	101	Charlotte Muriel	232
Gekka		Kathleen Lucille	233
Barbara	248	Giroux	
Gellatly		Jean	221
Robert	265	Girven	
Gentile		Charles Albert	315
Mr.*	241	Charles Robert (4053)	315
George		Evelyn R. (4056)	315
Frances Melissa	316	Harrison R. (4055)	315
Queenie Elizabeth "Victoria"	168	Loretta (4052)	315, 324
German		Maggie Catherine (4051)	315
Hilary Rae (2433)	202	Roderick Smith (4054)	315
William John	202	Givens	
William Wood (2432)	202	Gordon W.	176
Gertrude Cunningham		Glass	
Cunningham, Gertrude	327	Sarah Agnes	188

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Glazer		William James (4098)	317
Christopher Steven (3689)	284	Gore	
Robert Steven	284	Rose Elizabeth	105
Scott Charles (3690)	284	Gorham	
Glenn		Thomas	187
Maude May	101	Gottlieb	
Gloss		Audrey Ann Bernice	238
Arlene (1102)	131	Gould	
Connie (2007)	179	Delores Marian	146
David (2009)	179	Gowan	
Harold (1101)	131, 179	Christopher Wayne (2491)	205
Irving E.	131	Ray	205
June (1099)	131, 179	Shane Alexander (2490)	205
Kathy (2008)	179	Gowing	
Loretta (1103)	131	Iva May	110
Richard (2006)	179	Gracey	
Robert (2005)	179	Helen Winnefred	140
Gloss Jr.		Graham	
Harold (2010)	179	Alicia Amy (2710)	218
Irving E. (1100)	131, 179	Andrew Jeffrey (2711)	218
Gloss*		Garry Lee	218
Carrol	179	Jonathan Scott (2709)	218
Joan	179	Graubaskas	
Glover		Adam Vytautas (3372)	261
Phedora	83	Andrew Harold (3373)	261
Goat		Vitas Tauras	261
Walter	117	Gray	
Godwin		Christina Marie	286
James Neil	194	Glenn (4275)	331
Jason Edward (2306)	194	Malcolm Johnston	331
Linda Jean (2305)	194	Michael (4276)	331
Goherour		Green	
Dawn Joann	214	Emily Jane	86
Goldsmith		Miss*	135
Jessica Maureen	251	Trixie	135
John Edward	251	Greenbury	
Liana Suzann	251	Albert Knisley	102
Tara Frances	251	Barbara Virginia (1145)	134, 183
Goncalves		Beverly Arnold Grant (648)	102, 134
Therezinha "Terry"	123	Edithe Joyce	265
Gooch		Edithe Joyce (1148)	134, 183
Allen Edward	268	Kelly Lynn (2084)	183
Danny Douglas (2066)	182	Margaret Grace "Peggy" (1147)	134, 183
Davis Allen Ryerse (3458)	268	Mary Orissa Winnifred (647)	102, 133
Douglas Russell	182	Patricia Dianne (1149)	134, 183
Garrett George (2068)	182	Ronald Beverly (1146)	134, 183
Kathie Karole (2069)	182	Ronald Scott (2083)	183, 249
Margie Marlene (2070)	182	Sherri Diane (2082)	183, 249
Ronald Russel (2067)	182	Greer	
Goodbrand		Tina Marie	254
Hazel Matilda	153	Gregory	
Gorch		Alvin Dale (1459)	149, 211
Christina Helen (2633)	213	Alvin Jay (2578)	211
Jacqueline Rose (2634)	214	Carol Lynn (1461)	149, 211
Joel	213	Dale Francis (2565)	210, 266
Gordon		Darlene Joan (1460)	149, 211
Allan	144	Eva Marie (1458)	149, 210
Amelia A. (4099)	317	Frank Buckley "Buck" (1456)	149, 210
Anna (1366)	145, 202	Fred	149
Edith (4100)	317	Gail Teresa (2566)	210, 266
Frank A. (4101)	317	Gladys Yvonne (1457)	149, 210
John Bell	317	Jodie Marie (2579)	211, 267
John Macdonald (4097)	317	Joy Marie (2567)	210, 266
Karen Lynn (1368)	145, 202	Kari Ann (2568)	210, 267
Kathleen Lockhart	122	Lori Ann (2577)	211
Margaret Francis	171	Lyndsay Anne (3429)	266
Rebecca Jane (1367)	145	Mitchell Francis (3434)	266
Richard (1370)	145	Nathan John (3431)	266
Susan (1369)	145	Nicole Marie (3432)	266

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Randi Lynn Marie (3430)	266	Bertha Mildred	92
Randy John (2564)	210, 266	Griswold	
Travis Buckley (3433)	266	Barbara Lisa (1621)	158, 224
Gribben		Brendon William (2820)	224
Bernice Margaret	191	Deborah Joann (1618)	158
Griff		Erin Melissa (2818)	224
Raymond Joseph	227	Keith Ford (1619)	158, 224
Griffen		Kevin Paul (1620)	158, 224
Mary	297	Marie Estelle (882)	117, 158
Griffin		Myron Bartlett	117
Adrian Kirkfield (1738)	165	Myron Bartlett (2819)	224
Alastair Gordon (1731)	165	Myron John (1617)	158, 224
Alexander MacKenzie (950)	121, 164	Griswold Jr.	
Amelia Rose (1710)	164	Myron Bartlett (883)	117, 158
Andrea Myroslava (1741)	166	Groat	
Anthony George Scott (536)	95, 122	Isobel Eleanor	147
Anthony Gilbert (953)	122, 164	Vickie Lynn	194
Anthony Gordon Kaloost (1727)	165	Grodner	
Catherine (952)	122	Donna Katherine	254
Catherine Theresa (1705)	164	Grooms	
Chloe Maria (1730)	165	Deborah	225
Christian Scott (1728)	165, 228	Grossman	
Colleen Patricia (1706)	164	Diana (4182)	325
Diana Margaret (969)	122	Howard	325
Dominic Alexander (1709)	164	Robert (4184)	325
Edward Scott (235)	75, 95	William (4183)	325
Emily Grace (1732)	165	Groves	
George (234)	75	Cynthia Joanne	209
Gilbert Elliot	74	Gruver	
Gilbert MacKenzie (533)	95, 121	Benjamin Franklin (348)	82, 104
Helen Teresa Amelia (236)	75	Emma Jane (347)	82, 104
Ian Gordon (963)	122, 165	George Washington (349)	82, 104
Jacqueline Marie (1704)	164	James Walter (350)	82, 104
James Nicholas Hugh (957)	122, 164	Samuel	82
Jennifer Anne (1708)	164, 227	Gruver*	
John Francis (1702)	164, 227	Ina G.	104
John Scott (948)	121	Lillis M.	104
Joseph Patrick (1703)	164, 227	Gunn	
Kathleen Margaret (1707)	164, 227	Mary Patricia	123
Kyra Kathleen (1740)	166	Gunter	
Lorna Margaret Jean (951)	121	Robert Geoffry	122
Margaret Amelia (534)	95, 122	Gunton	
Margaret Ann (964)	122, 165	Aimee Christine Caroline (2736)	219
Margot Amelia (971)	122, 166	Alice Mildred (485)	89
Mark MacKenzie (972)	122	Anne Elizabeth (1567)	155, 220
Mary Elizabeth (955)	122	Annie Elizabeth "Beth" (483)	89, 116
Michael Armour Scott (967)	122, 166	Barbara Lynn (1569)	155, 220
Michelle Mary (1701)	164, 227	Benjamin Billingsley (2739)	219
Nadine Esmee Anne (968)	122, 166	Carlesta Caroline (2742)	219
Nicholas Andrew (1739)	165	Cassondra Billingsley (2740)	219
Nicole Louise (970)	122	Danielle Elizabeth (2743)	219
Patrick Scott (954)	122, 164	Douglas Albert (1564)	155, 219
Peter MacKenzie Gordon (965)	122, 165	Dr. John Aberdeen (481)	89, 116
Peter Ryerse (537)	95, 122	Elizabeth Anne (859)	116, 155
Sappho Lara (1737)	165	Geoffrey Edwin (1568)	155, 220
Scott (962)	122, 165	George Edwin (482)	89, 116
Stephen (974)	122	Jaclyn Leslie (2744)	219
Stephen Endre (1742)	166	Jessika Jean (2741)	219
Teresa Helen (237)	75	Joanne Louise (1559)	155, 219
Theresa (1729)	165, 228	John Carl (1560)	155, 219
Theresa Ann (956)	122	John Thomas Justin (2737)	219
Timothy Kirkfield (966)	122, 165	Judith Pauline (1558)	155
Virginia Mary (973)	122, 166	Judy	263
Willa MacKenzie (1733)	165	Margaret Helen (484)	89
William Edward (949)	121, 164	Margaret Jean (1561)	155
William MacKenzie Roderick (535)	95	Ramsay Willis (858)	116, 155
Grigsby		Richard Edwin (860)	116, 155
Jean	196	Robert Carl (857)	116, 155
Grimm		Robert Edwin	89

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Robert Edwin (1563)	155, 219	Susan Jane	216
Robert Ryan Lucas (2735)	219	Hamilton Jr.	
William Billingsley (2738)	219	John (541)	95
William John (1562)	155, 219	Hammond	
Gushel		Darlene Jean	208
Theresa	344	Doris Evelyn (1058)	128, 174
Gushue		Douglas William (1056)	128
David Ross (3088)	243	Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (1057)	128, 174
Vicki Lynn (3087)	243	Mr.*	261
Wayne	243	William Albert	128
Guthrie		Hancock	
David	217	Charles E.	137
Guy		Hand	
Jonathon Mark Thorne Stanger (2746)	219	David	229
Mark	219	Hanks	
Sarah Jane Stanger (2745)	219	Francis Clara	157
<b>H</b>		Hansen	
Haas		Lea Billingsley	219
William Frederick	324	Harbough	
Hageman		William	193
Bernard	149	Harbron	
Hagen		Ann Kathryn (4456)	340
Helen (895)	118, 160	Christopher Thomas (4455)	340, 354
Joy Anne	264	John Davison	340
Julie Ann (894)	118, 159	Katherine Dakota (4656)	354
Richard J.	118	Patrick John (4454)	340, 354
Haggith		Harding	
Allan	283	Lucy Victoria	111
Brooke Linsey (3677)	283	Hardman	
Hahn		Carole (1915)	174, 242
Ora	100	Clinton Verner (2387)	199
Rebecca	126	Lorne Nathanial	128
Hainer		Lorne Sydney (1060)	128, 174
Deborah	184	Myra Alberta	100
Hall		Peter (1916)	174
Dale Evan (1772)	168, 229	Rebecca Julleen (2388)	199
David Floyd (1770)	168, 229	Roy Edward	199
David Scott (1970)	177	Sarah "Sadie" J.	126
Erin Marie (3437)	266	Hardy	
George Jr.	22	Charlotte Ethel Louise (3993)	309, 320
George Morgan	177	Henry Alexander	309
Judy (1769)	168, 229	Henry Ryerson (3991)	309, 320
Kim Allan	266	Marcia Sarah Eleanor "Ella" (3992)	309, 320
Lloyd	167	Mary Catherine (3990)	309, 320
Lynn Suzanne (1969)	177	Hargrave	
Margaret Tracey	355	Margaret Jessie	341
Mark Allan (3435)	266	Harlos	
Michelle Teresa (3436)	266	Denise Marie (1942)	176
Sharon (1771)	168, 229	Phillip Charles (1943)	176
Shirley Joan	257	Phillip Henry	176
Haller		Harper	
Gerald Malcolm	203	Gail Marlene	241
Joan Kimberly (2449)	203, 265	Harrington	
Richard Andrew (2448)	203	Glen "Pete"	335
Halliday		Glenda (4332)	335
David	74	Scherry Lee	263
Hamelberg		Harris	
Rollin Stanton	222	Adrienne (983)	123
Hamill		Amelia Andrina (89)	61, 75
Adam Lee (3589)	277	Amelia Archange "Milly" (252)	76
Shawn Edgar (3590)	277	Amelia Ellen (87)	61
Terry Edward	277	Amelia Lucy Ronalds (548)	96, 123
Hamilton		Brek-Richard (4573)	348
Catherine Eleanor	310	Catherine Amelia (988)	123
John	95	Charlotte Adelaide (253)	76
Mary (542)	96	Charlotte Owen (92)	61, 75
		Clarence Edward	336
		David Ronald (989)	123, 166
		Edward Montgomery "Ted" (256)	76, 96

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Edward William	309	Irene E. (4204)	326
Edward William (94)	61, 75	Jennie May (4088)	317, 326
Eliza Bayfield (90)	61, 75	John Wesley	74
George Becher (96)	61, 76	Lulu Jane (4085)	316
George Edward (255)	76	Wellington Pitt (4090)	317
George Gibbons Ronalds (547)	96, 123	Hazen U.E.	
George Henry Ronalds (254)	76, 96	Elijah	316
Helen Vidal (95)	61, 76	Heastont	
John	61, 309	Joseph Norman Douglas (2493)	205
John Fitzjohn (93)	61, 75	Laura Ann (2492)	205, 250, 265
Lance-Robin (4574)	348	Norman Douglas	205, 250
Loretta	92	Heath	
Lorna (984)	123	Alice Lazell	318
Mary Henvey (91)	61, 75	George A. (4226)	327
Mary McClary (990)	123, 166	George Ansley	318
Richard Irving (4355)	336	Lt.Col.William Lindsay (4114)	318, 327
Robert Edward (4354)	336, 348	Heath*	
Ronald Sutton (549)	96, 123	Bertha M.	327
Sarah Bushby (88)	61, 74	Hebden	
Theresa Newcomen Julia Eveleigh (97)	61, 76	Charles Chancellor (876)	117, 157
William Edward Owen (86)	61	Enos Chancellor	117
Hart		George Kenneth (877)	117, 157
Aileen Marguerite	328	Leota Marie (879)	117, 158
Harvey		Lyle Clayton (878)	117, 157
Mary Lou	276	Patricia Frances (1607)	157, 223
Melanie (3575)	276	Hebden*	
Valerie	348	Ella	157
Hasbrook		Leila	157
Lavonne	213	Heckman	
Haskell		Charles James (1641)	160
Ellis	157	James	160
Robert (1606)	157	Kelly Jo (1640)	160, 225
Hastings		Hedges	
Cody Paul (3499)	271	Kendall	269
Lorenzo Paul	271	Heil	
Hatch		Albert	131
Susan G.	226	Kenneth	131
Hathaway		Heilig	
Christa L. (3114)	245	Victoria Wilhelmine	115
Hatos		Heinrich	
Joseph	195	Cheryl	220
Hausman		Heinsler	
Karene Marie	221	Joseph L.	131
Havens		Michael John (1104)	131
Brenda Rose	205	Heitzner	
Rosemary	280	Agnes "Anne" Marie	164
Haviland		Helfand	
John (701)	106	Mildred	330
John B.	105	Helfman	
Mildred V. (699)	106, 139	Harry	236
Pearl (697)	105, 139	Helmer	
Ralph D. (700)	106, 139	Loretta Jean	268
Raymond W. (698)	106, 139	Heltner	
Hawkes		Rosemary	259
Denis Harry	130	Hemenway	
Hawkins		Coren Leyn (3565)	275
Glenn George Dean	224	David Allen (3716)	287
Tammy Teresa (3359)	260	Mead William	275
Wayne	260	Neil	275
Hayden		Nick Evan (3563)	275, 287
Ella Louise	313	Sisu Rae (3564)	275
Hazen		Tonya Lynn (3558)	275, 287
Ann Muriel (4091)	317	Hemenway-Hoeve	
Charles Ryerse (220)	74, 93	Neal Scott (3559)	275, 287
Edith (4086)	316, 326	Hemsley	
Frederick Brown (511)	93	Drew	185
Henry Walter (4089)	317, 326	Henderson	
Ida Lee (4087)	317, 326	Alexander Gavin (936)	120
		Charles (1691)	163, 227

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Margaret Violet (937)	120, 163	Hiser	
Michael (938)	120, 163	Philip Wesley	159
Roderick (939)	121	Histrop	
Henderson C.V.O.		Lindsay	352
Harold Greenwood	120	Hoag	
Henderson*		Emily Ann (2036)	181
Sarah	227	John Stuart (2035)	181
Henery		Paul Oliver	181
Michelle	225	Hobbs	
Henry		Alice Kay (2347)	197
Edward (3259)	255	William Charles	197
Harley F.	138	William Donald (2346)	197
Jessie	106	Hodgson	
John (2201)	189, 255	Dale Christine	248
John Birdsell (1229)	138, 189	Hoeve	
Marie (2200)	189, 255	Baron Jake Scott (3715)	287
Otis (3260)	255	Terry Glenn	275
Reginald (3258)	255	Hoffman	
Reta (2199)	189, 255	Isabell Rebecca	159
Reta May (1228)	138, 189	Hoisington	
Henry*		Lillian Vera	141
Venetta	189	Holk	
Hepner		Naomi Ruth	217
Ellen	341	Holladay	
Hequiagaray		Chelsea Marie (3490)	270
Gregorio O.	187	Jason Alexander (2643)	214, 270
Herkimer		Taylor Alexander (3491)	270
Sandra Marlene	200	Wendell Eugene	214
Hershey		Holladay*	
Mrs.Catherine M.	304	Connie	270
Hesselse		Holland	
Geertje _____		Sherri	238
17		Holmberg	
Heward		Hilda	160
Christopher C. (4567)	348	Holmes	
Maridee L. (4568)	348	Robin	352
Richard	348	Holst	
Hewitt		Sussi	164
Cecil	188	Holt	
Heyden		Charles	315
Edward William	326	Everett (4063)	315
Hickingbottom		Homestead	
Mr.*	269	Michael	205
Hickman		Hood	
Mary Elizabeth	108	Dorothy (827)	114, 151
Hicks		Frank Nelson	114
Helen	137	Gilbert (826)	114
Hill		Gladys (823)	114
Barbara Jane (1305)	142, 197	Gordon (825)	114
Donald	229	Grace (824)	114, 151
Eleanor Jean (1306)	142, 197	Hook	
Eric George (3503)	271	Brian S. (3493)	270
Eugene LaFayette (735)	108, 142	Jay Curtis (2648)	214
Harold	108	Jeffrey Scott (2647)	214, 270
James	184	Jessica L. (3492)	270
Jamie Martin (3504)	271	Robert D.	214
Jessie Mae (736)	108, 142	Hooper	
Joanne E. (1310)	142, 197	Byrdie Marie	232
Kathleen D. (1311)	142, 197	Joyce Adeline	232
Martin Eric	271	Hoover	
Milton Harold (737)	108, 142	Marlene	187
Hill*		Hoppe	
Fannie	142	Linda Lou	212
Hindman		Horrocks	
Darcy Marie	267	Brian (2013)	179
Hippisley		Christophy (3142)	246
Emily Sullivan	94	Donald Gary (1106)	132, 179
Hirsh		Donald Gary (2012)	179
Mr.*	225	Frank	132

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Glenn Michael (2011)	179, 246	Gerald Anthony	259
Helena June (1105)	132	Huckaba	
Stefan (3141)	246	Suzanne	265
Horry		Huddleston	
Maurice E.	159	Barry Allen (1455)	149, 210
Horton		Bobbi Lyne (2560)	210
Anne M.	98	Burl Joseph	149
Barbara Ann (3561)	275	Jacob Nigel (2561)	210
Bette Louise (2882)	230, 275	Katie Ann (2563)	210
Brenda Sue (3560)	275	Kim Marie (2559)	210
Brian James (3562)	275	Robert Dale (1454)	149, 210
Carol Sue (2878)	230, 275	Roland Oliver (2562)	210
Dustin James (3567)	275	Ronald Burl (1453)	149
Ethel May (2877)	230, 275	Hudson	
Glenn Leslie (2879)	230, 275	Brian James (2752)	220
James Gordon (3571)	276	Carroll Brian	156
Joyce Ann (2880)	230, 275	Carroll Brian (1574)	156, 220
Keith Allen (2881)	230, 275	James Peter (2753)	220
Kevin Allen (3566)	275	Robert Roy (2751)	220
Leslie Glenn	230	Roderick Keith (1575)	156, 220
Nancy Lea (2884)	230, 276	Steven Paul Bartscher (2754)	220
Wanda Kay (2883)	230, 276	Hughes	
Horvath		Jane	317
Alex	264	Kimberly Ann	262
Alex (3401)	264	Roger	255
Samantha (3400)	264	Hume	
Hoszu		Mary Maud	319
Penny Elizabeth	285	Humphrey	
Hotrum		Dorothy Jane (4462)	341
Brock Tyler (3502)	271	Ronald Gordon	341
Darlene Ann (2683)	216, 271	Stephen Herrick (4463)	341
George Brian (2680)	216	Susan Eleanor (4461)	341, 354
George Melvin	216	Hungler	
Janice Maureen (2678)	216, 271	Ken	185
Linda Suzanne (2681)	216, 271	Hunt	
Louise Lois (2684)	216, 271	Teri	247
Steven Garfield (2682)	216	Hurley	
Susan Theresa (2685)	216, 271	Donna Lynn	234
William John (2679)	216, 271	Hutchinson	
House		Etta May	108
George Kenneth	152	Mr.*	107
Karen Drucilla (1512)	152, 215	Huttle	
Housman		Dale Robert (1492)	151
Donald Robert (1989)	178	Donald William (1491)	151
Erwin Francis	178	William Adalbert	151
Michelle Ann (1988)	178, 245	Huycke	
Housum		Geraldine	142
Addison	325	Hyde	
Richard (4193)	325	Irma M.	113
Howard			
Christopher David	166		
Howden			
Cheryl Christine	207		
Freida Elizabeth	191		
Howe		Ingwersen	
Christine Marie	248	Sarah Jane (1687)	163
Oreitha Aileen	146	Tanya Elizabeth (1686)	163
Sandra Roseann	251	William E.J.	163
Howell		Irby	
Elizabeth		W. Franklin	245
25		Irwin	
Hoy		Elizabeth	106, 112
Shirley Alice	230	Mary Bacon	328
Hrycak		Iverson	
John	352	Elsie May (1802)	169, 231, 233
Hubbard			
Nancy	81		
Hubers			
Antonius Theodorus Mary	263		



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

**J**

Jaaffe	
James Frederick	262
Jackson	
Carol Candice Kemp	250
Charlton Robert	174
Claire (382)	83
David Robert (1921)	174
Gladys Evanlena	127
Henry	74
Lorne L. (383)	83, 107
Lynn Anne (1920)	174, 243
Rhonda Lee	254
Thomas Z.	83
Jacobs	
Hope Alisha (3642)	280
Michael Andrew	280
Jakubowski	
Reiner	242
James	
Marcella	136
Jamison	
Stella	103, 128
Jankowski	
Kathy Marie (2160)	186
Leonard Joseph (2159)	186
Louis C.	186
Jansen	
Helen Violet	175
John	284
Ruth Ann	280
Jarrell	
Barbara (2277)	193
Daphne (2282)	193
Frederick Richard (1261)	140
Jefferson (2279)	193
Kelly (2281)	193
Lynda (2276)	193
Robert (1260)	140, 193
Robin (2280)	193
Sandra (2278)	193
Thomas Jefferson	140
Thomas Jefferson (1259)	140, 193
Jarvis	
Brandon Michael (2391)	199
Catherine Glenda (1343)	144, 199
Harold Fraser	144
Martin Thomas (1341)	144, 199
Richard Wayne (1342)	144, 199
Shalane Taylor (2392)	199
Jelke	
Victoria Jaffray	156
Jenden	
Lois	340
Jeune	
Christine Ann	210
Jewett	
Annette	246
Johannsen	
Inga Sophia	151
Johnson	
Debra Lynn	235
Diana Ruth (1996)	179, 246
Gregory	222
Howard	198
Jessie Lee (2429)	201
Katrina Lynn (2430)	201

Kimberly Lynn (3112)	245
Lynn Ann (1995)	178, 246
Mable	327
Michelle Anne (3111)	244
Mitchell W. (2375)	198
Phyllis	338
Robert Floyd	244
Robert Lee	201
Robert Matthew (3113)	245
Shelly Lynne (2376)	198
Teason (2377)	198
William Geo	178
Johnston	
Brian Keith	247
Doreen	195
Marissa Marie (1947)	176
Murray	176
Jones	
Antonia Quentin Griffin (1747)	166
Arthur	110
David	238
Edward David Brynmor	166
Hattie	99
Jack Evans	227
Jemima Giulia Griffin (1748)	166
Jennifer Margaret (1451)	149
Kael Landon (2856)	227
Louise Helen	233
Mary Melissa (1449)	148
Mason (3017)	238
Maureen Jane (1450)	149
Oliver David Griffin (1746)	166
Russel Edwin	148
Samantha (3016)	238
Wesley Maurice (2855)	227
Joyce	
Agnes	341
Curtis Douglas (2776)	221
Ray Douglas	221
Juston	
Jane	80, 128

**K**

Kakoska	
James D.	276
Jeremy Dean (3573)	276
Kalbfliesch	
Anne Louise	160
Kalnbach	
Karl W.	270
Kaminski	
Mr.*	168
Kampanella	
Angelo	264
Kansen	
Karleen	227
Kapitan	
Marie	130
Kasper	
Jason Elmer (3572)	276
Richard G.	276
Kay	
Gertrude Mary	332
Keffer	
Kayla Catherine (3418)	265
Kyle Edward (3417)	265
Ralph Edward	265

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Tara Marie (3416)	265	Liesje	237
Keller		Kinsal	
Edith	125	Mr.*	213
Kellington		Kirkwood	
Timothy	353	Frederick	106
Kells		Kissel	
Margaret Jean (791)	112, 149	Kurt John	222
Margaret Oliver	112	Nicole Adele (2782)	222
Kelly		Todd John (2781)	222
Andra Catharine "Casey" (2147)	186	Kitchen	
Anna Laureen Gertrude (1193)	136, 186	Clendon (406)	85, 108
Catherine	73	Clendon Stuart (729)	108, 141
Colleen (2138)	185	Dorothy Mabel (728)	108
Connaught Lawrence "Clancy" (2149)	186	Edway David	85
Dennis	93	Eileen Dianne (1284)	141, 195
Helen Elizabeth (1196)	136, 186	Jayson Stuart Charles (2314)	195
Lawrence Daniel	136	Lee (1285)	141, 195
Leonard Patrick "Duffy" (2148)	186	Lula (407)	85, 108
Leonard Patrick "Red" (1194)	136, 186	Neil Roy (1286)	141, 195
Marjorie Amy	174	Rebecca Dianna Samantha (2315)	195
Mary Claire (2139)	185	Kittner	
Mary Frances (1195)	136, 186	Phyllis Roberta	206
Maureen (2136)	185	Klimple	
Sharon (2137)	185	Darlene Anne	226
Susan	196	Kline	
William Joseph (1192)	136, 185	Alma Arlene (1495)	151, 214
Kemp		Boyd	151
Kathryn Stewart	228	Katherine (1496)	151, 214
Kendrick		William Boyd (1497)	151, 214
Robert	351	Klopfer	
Kendry		Lynn	199
Gertrude	323	Klotz	
Kenney		Jean	160
Dana Lynn (3156)	248	Knatchbull	
Donald Andrew (3155)	248	Muriel Wyndham	95
Donald Deloss (1133)	133, 181	Kniffen	
Donald Kenneth (2047)	181, 248	Annie B. (137)	68, 82
Keith Douglas (1134)	133, 181	Bernard Stephen (1216)	137, 187
Margaret Adelaide (1132)	133, 181	Cecil Glen (691)	105, 138
Patricia Yvonne (2046)	181, 247	Charles S. (361)	82
William Earl	133	Diana Susan (1215)	137, 187
Kent		E. Cecilia (134)	68, 82
Raymond	177	Edward	80
Raymond (1950)	177	Elena Fern (690)	105, 137
Kerr		Elma (326)	80
Dianne	211	Erie Florence (322)	80
R.		Ernest (324)	80
319		Euphemia Jane (132)	68
Kettlewell		Flora M. (357)	82, 105
Dale	214	Francis "Fern" (362)	82, 105
Keys		George	68
Kimberley	277	George W. (136)	68, 82
Killeen		George W. (360)	82, 105
Norman Fraser	271	Gordon (363)	82
Sherry Ann (3500)	271	Hannah (131)	68, 82
Killeen Jr.		Harriet Amelia (130)	68, 82
Norman Fraser (3501)	271	Harriet Elizabeth	79
Kinchsular		Idol (685)	105
Helen (1173)	135, 185	Ivan James (686)	105
Jack (1172)	135	LaVelle Lavon (692)	105, 138
Jean (1174)	135, 185	Lemuel James (359)	82, 105
Marion (1171)	135, 185	Margaret Ann (133)	68
Redmond Michael	135	Mariah	67
Rose (1175)	135, 185	Max Leroy (689)	105
William (1176)	135	Melissa (2179)	187
King		Merle Alford (688)	105, 137
Christoper Alan (1674)	161	Nellie E. (365)	82, 105
David Alan Alexander (1675)	161	Rolfé (323)	80
Kenneth Kelly	161	Samuel L. (358)	82, 105

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Sarah (129)	68	Lajkose	
Stephen (2180)	187	Dara	246
Tamar Ellen (128)	68, 81	LaMantia	
Thelma (687)	105	Peter Augustine	228
William (325)	80	Lambert	
Kniffen Sr.		George	279
Lemuel James (135)	68, 82	William Ansley	107
Kniffen*		Lamberton	
Kellanie (2178)	187	Holly Kay (4353)	336, 348
Kimberly (2177)	187	Jason (4569)	348
Mary Alice	82	Jeffrey (4570)	348
Myrtle V.	105	Junior Douglas	336
Patricia	187	Timothy Clarence (4352)	336, 348
Knight		Lamberton*	
Edward John Allanson (247)	75	Terry	348
Edward Lewis	75	Lamore	
Nancy Lynn	162	Cindy Marie	241
Robert Winn (248)	75	Lamourea	
Knodel		Margaret Ellen May	274
Bonnie Ilene	142	Lampkin	
Knox		Cora Ethel (377)	83, 106
George	106	Emma Josephine (378)	83, 106
Koehler		Lillie May (381)	83, 107
Brooke Ashley (3250)	254	Linnie Myrtle (379)	83, 106
Floyd George	188	Olive (380)	83, 107
Jack Douglas (2192)	188, 254	Robert	83
Koehler Jr.		Landers	
Jack Douglas (3251)	254	Jeron Erza (3254)	254
Koller		Sarah (3255)	254
Susan	199	Landon	
Konig		Alex Tillman	174
Harry Gregory	199	Alexis Minerva (1909)	174, 242
Rhea Joanne (2382)	199, 262	Charity Margaret (1911)	174
Robert John (2383)	199, 262	Elizabeth Anne (1910)	174, 242
Ronald Gregory (2381)	199, 262	Zebulon Hammond (1908)	174, 242
Kott		Landry	
Paul Geoffery Daniel (3290)	257	Holly Lynn (3374)	262
Paul Gerald	257	Leo Lawrence	119
Timothy Jason (3291)	257	Noel Charles	262
Kraft		Sabrina Joanne (3375)	262
Albert (2588)	211	Lang	
Fred	211	Ellen Marian	93
Karen (2589)	211	Langridge	
Norma (2587)	211	Lorraine	351
Patricia Lynne	157	Larking	
Krausz		Patrick	334
Ilona M.	166	Larson	
Kummer		Amy Elizabeth (1762)	167
Mary Anne	195	James Arthur	167
		Julie Christine (1760)	167
		Thomas Matthew (1761)	167
		Timothy James (1763)	167
		Latinski	
		Joseph	224
		Laura K. (2823)	224
La Casse		Laursen	
Judith Ann	213	Mary Louise Irene	344
La Forme		Laver Jr.	
Adam Robert (3189)	250	John Hewitt	160
Laban		Lavers	
Elizabeth Ann (2979)	236, 281	Nellie May	169
Michael Richard (2980)	236	Law	
Richard Henry	236	Thelma Eileen	143
Lacaden		Lawley	
Catrine (2362)	198	Christopher Ben (4472)	341
Rudy	198	Elizabeth Catherine Ryerson (4473)	341
Terrance Emory (2363)	198	Peter Best	341
Laing		Lawrence	
Annie Alberta	94	Alicia Marie (3081)	242
Laitch			
Nellie	136		

**L**

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Arlene Elizabeth (1586)	156, 221	Donna (4393)	338, 351
Brian Christopher	237	Frank	338
Donald Albert	242	Frank (4394)	338
Heather (2771)	221	Marvin (4397)	338
Karen (2772)	221	Trudi (4396)	338
Kelly Anne (3082)	242	Lemieux	
Kevin Allan (2766)	221	Ashleigh Alana (4653)	354
Leslie (2767)	221	Christina Lynn (4651)	354
Linda Anne (1584)	156, 221	Matthew Joseph (4652)	354
Lisa (2774)	221	Neil	354
Paul Alanson (1585)	156, 221	Lemmon	
Paul William (2773)	221	Carl (649)	103
Robert James (1587)	156, 221	Frank	103
Sharon Kay	275	Lemon	
Trevor Wayne Patterson (2768)	221	Ada	85, 110
Wayne William (1583)	156, 221	Lenjosek	
William Wallace	156	Mr.*	185
Lawson		Lennox	
Charles (4230)	328	Mabel Emeline	316
Gertrude (4227)	328	Leroux	
Gordon (4235)	328	Amanda Kathleen (2747)	220
James W. (4231)	328	Laura Marie (2749)	220
John Emanuel	328	Melissa Anne (2748)	220
Leonard (4229)	328	Raymond Joseph	220
Margaret (4236)	328	Lester	
Mary (4233)	328, 339	Arthur Gilbert (4134)	320
Milton (4232)	328	Douglas Egerton Charles (4254)	329, 340
Norman (4228)	328	Douglas Richard (4457)	340, 354
Sharon Elizabeth Bernice	267	Egerton "Reid" (4458)	340
Wilfred M. (4234)	328	Egerton Henry Hollis (4132)	320, 329
Lay		Eleda Kathleen (4133)	320, 329
Harold	187	Gilbert (4253)	329
Lea		Gillian A. (4460)	341
Caroline Alfred	74	Hollis (4260)	330
Leach		Margaret E.	320
Agnes Ruth "Ann"	132	Mark R. (4459)	340
Leckie		Nancy	227
Audrey Gwendolyn (614)	100, 130	Richard Egerton Matheson (4256)	329, 340
David Richard	100	Sheila Elizabeth (4255)	329, 340
Donald Richard (615)	100	William Hollis	320
Ledgerwood		William Norman Hardy (4135)	320, 330
Karen	249	Lester*	
Lee		Paulette	340
Alice (2860)	227	Peggy	340
Catriona (2859)	227	LeVan	
Charles G.	227	Nancy Virginia (4426)	339
Linda	235	Richard Bruce (4425)	339
Melissa (2858)	227	Richard William	339
Leeson		Sally Patricia (4423)	339, 352
Mary Elizabeth	223	William Ryerson (4424)	339
Legare		LeVegue	
Edward	242	Michael	252
John Edward (3083)	243	LeVeque	
Leith		Ciera (3225)	252
Alexander Richard (1696)	164	Joshua (3223)	252
Evelyn Mary Amelia (527)	95, 121	Kayla (3224)	252
Marjorie Edith (529)	95, 121	Leverington	
Maryan Patricia Louise (1695)	164, 227	Eleanor	170
Patrick Thomas Vivian (944)	121, 163	Levy	
Phillip Edward Meric (945)	121	Simmonne Royer	330
Thelma Olga (946)	121, 164	Lewis	
Thomas	95	Ann Amelia	303
Leith M.B.E.		Claudia Gene	217
Alba Gladys Ivy (943)	121, 163	John Stuart "Jack"	128
Leith O.B.E.		Kristofer Todd	356
Alexander Robert (528)	95, 121	Mary	299
Thomas Geoffrey (530)	95, 121	Libby	
Lemery		Kenneth	336
Charles (4395)	338	Maridee Ann (4350)	336, 348

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Nancy "Jane" (4351)	336, 348	Vincent Robert (1008)	125
Libhart		Walpole Henry (279)	78, 98
Charles H.	137	Willard John (561)	97, 124
Liger		William C.Z.T. (99)	66, 77
Alexander (269)	78, 98	William Frank (270)	78, 98
Alexis (53)	55	Zachery Ryan (1759)	167
Alexis Gatian (103)	66, 78	Liger Jr.	
Allyson (998)	124, 167	Edward (273)	78
Almeda (999)	125, 167	Liger*	
Amanda (571)	98, 125	Alyce	124
Andrew Walpole (576)	98, 125	Ann	78
Ann Christie (109)	67, 79	Elizabeth	66
Audley James (563)	97, 125	Jessica	67
Bernard Gerald (1001)	125, 167	Leah	67
Bert (263)	77, 97	Mildred	125
Bessie (281)	78	Muriel	125
Betty Jean (558)	97, 124	Pearl	97
Beverly Gail (1765)	167, 229	Lightle	
Carl Robert (1766)	167, 229	Aaron Daniel (2355)	197
Delbert Roy (557)	97, 124	John (2356)	197
Dennis Roy (994)	124, 167	Mary Elizabeth (2358)	197
Donald (991)	124	Rebecca Ruth (2357)	197
Dorothy (280)	78	Warren	197
Edmund R. Samuel (54)	55	Lindabury	
Edna (568)	98, 125	Edward Raymond	117
Edward Edmund (104)	66, 78	Lindeburgh	
Everett Ray (560)	97	Velma Margaret	211
Francis Edgar (106)	67, 78	Lindley	
Frank Adrian (556)	97, 124	Allen Ledyard	224
Frank Russell (570)	98, 125	Lindsay	
Gatien (260)	77	Adrienne Louise (3148)	247
Gatien (575)	98, 125	Andrew Douglas (2720)	218
Gatien S.	53	Ashley (2727)	218
George (108)	67, 78	Bradley (2723)	218
George (562)	97	Chantelle (2726)	218
George Gatien (101)	66, 77	Christina Jane (1549)	155
Henry E. (268)	78, 98	Christine (2724)	218
Howard Andrews (569)	98	Donald Aquillia	180
James (992)	124	Donald Richard (1546)	154
James Stanley (276)	78	Erin (2725)	218
Janet (1003)	125, 167	Glendon McIntosh (2028)	180, 247
Janet (574)	98, 125	Heather Ann Fairchild (2716)	218
Jessie (261)	77, 97	Ian Neville Machum (1542)	154, 218
John Albert (271)	78	Jason (2721)	218
John B.S.F. Gatien (52)	55, 66	Jonathan Ian Winfield (2715)	218
John Henry Yaitinthe (55)	56, 66	Laura Gene Fairchild (1544)	154, 218
John Leo (262)	77, 97	Margaret Jean (1548)	155
John Roy (278)	78	Mary Elizabeth (1545)	154
John Schuyler (107)	67, 78	Meghan Rachelle (2718)	218
Julie Ellen (1006)	125, 168	Melodie (2728)	218
Katherine Irene (567)	98	Nadine (2722)	218
Laura Ann (1005)	125, 168	Nelson (1553)	155, 218
Loretta M. (564)	97	Neville Nettleton (853)	115, 154
Madeline Louise (1007)	125, 168	Neville Richard	115
Marian (566)	98	Norma Anne (1547)	155
Marjorie M. (1002)	125, 167	Patricia "Pattie" Carol (1550)	155
Mary E. (572)	98, 125	Rhianna Elizabeth Machum (2717)	218
Mary Katherine (1004)	125, 168	Richard William Andrew (1552)	155, 218
Rachel (275)	78	Robert "Rob" William Machum (1543)	154, 218
Robert Bennett (559)	97, 124	Robert Bethune Nettleton (855)	115, 155
Rosy (267)	78	Robert Neville Edwin (1551)	155, 218
Ruth Ann (98)	66, 77	Steven Gregory (2719)	218
Samantha (105)	66	Lindsay M.D.	
Samantha (272)	78	William Richard Nettleton (854)	115, 154
Samuel Adrian (100)	66, 77	Lindsay*	
Scott Michael (2865)	229	Lisa	218
Shawn Robert (2864)	229	Marie	218
Shirley (993)	124, 167	Wanda	218
Susannah (102)	66, 78	Lindsell	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Marion	190	Constance Ellen (1407)	147, 205
Linnington		Douglas Richard (1406)	147, 205
Amanda Marie (3619)	279	Douglas Robert (2905)	231
Rebecca Christine (3618)	279	Eric Patrick Clinton (2486)	205
Robert Douglas	279	Matthew Donald (3586)	277
Lipsett		Richard Charles (2487)	205
Mary Ellen	244	Robert John	231
Litt		Ruth Anne	223
Barbara Ann	148	Walter Charles	147
Little		Long Jr.	
Aaron James (3378)	262	Fred	277
Adam John (3382)	262	Longboat	
Anthony H. (985)	123	Sharon Elaine	344
Christian David (2822)	224	Lonson	
Darlene Elaine (2397)	200, 262	Margaret Anne	162
Evelyn Pauline	169	Lorigo	
Frances (986)	123	Anntonette Marie (1997)	179
George (987)	123	Belinda Jo (1998)	179
Harry Edward Arthur (465)	88, 114	Katherine Alice (1999)	179, 246
James Eric (3384)	262	Layton J.	179
James Patrick	158	Lori Ellen Ryerse (2000)	179, 246
Jason Robert (3383)	262	Michael Layton (3139)	246
Jesse Michael (3385)	262	Loring	
Joan Maria (1623)	158, 224	Elizabeth	75
John Austin Barrett (467)	88, 115	Lotherington	
Katherine (1624)	158, 224	Joyce	330
Leota Ann Maria (466)	88, 114	Lougheed	
Michael Robert (2394)	200, 262	Thomas	351
Muriel Edith (468)	88	Lowe	
Robert James	200	Olive Winnifred	132
Rowena Kathleen (2395)	200, 262	Lowry	
Russel John (2396)	200, 262	Eleanor Irene	172
Sara Elaine (3379)	262	Loyd	
Stacia Lee (2821)	224	Rodney	254
Thomas Alonzo	88	Thomas Charles (3252)	254
Wallace Eric (2398)	200, 262	Tiya Jo Ann (3253)	254
Little Q.C.		Lucas	
Frank Hamilton	123	Sharon	226
Littledale		Ludwig	
St. George	76	Janine Roberta (1889)	173
Livingstone		Paul Edward (1886)	173
Benjamin Arthur (2551)	209	Penny Lee (1887)	173, 240
Jennifer Erin (2550)	209	Robert Charles	173
Kathryn Anne (2549)	209	Victoria Lynn (1888)	173
Richard Jon	209	Luenberg	
Llewellyn		Pearl	171
Carol Dianne	179	Lunn	
Lock		Maud	324
Stella Irene	190	Lunsbury	
Locke		Dale	283
Alma Gertrude (834)	114, 152	Nicole Lynn (3679)	283
Amy Violet (460)	88, 114	Lunt	
Cora Alma (458)	88, 113	Reuben Greenli	318
Frank Garfield (461)	88, 114	Lyle	
Lula Maude (459)	88, 114	Norah	123
Margaret Myrle (833)	114, 152	Lynburner	
Melville Eugene (832)	114	Debra	132
William Samuel	87	Lyons	
LoGrasso M.D.		Helene Marie (1589)	156, 222
Horace	153	James Irwin	156
Lombardo		Joy Michelle (1590)	156
Frank Joseph	239	Tyler James (2777)	221
Jaqueline Marie (3028)	239	Lyons Jr.	
Stephanie Patricia (3029)	239	James Irwin (1588)	156, 221
Long		Lyth	
Alton P.	275	Samuel Edward	326
Bradley Charles (1408)	147, 205		
Charlene (2906)	231		
Cheryl Alicia	258		

M	
Mabee	
Caroline Adelia (211)	73, 91
Charles E. (492)	91
Charles H.	73
Charles William (210)	73, 91
Edna May	192
Emma Alberta Theresa (209)	73, 91
Gertrude Marie (494)	91, 117
Martha M. (208)	73, 91
Mary Elizabeth (207)	73, 91
Percy Bartholomew (493)	91
Tryphosa Florence (206)	73, 91
MacArthur	
Averil Rachelle (2489)	205
Barry Mason	205
Laird Daniel (2488)	205
MacDermid	
Caroline E.	259
Macdonald	
Adeliade Edith Sophia (3950)	307
Arthur Ryerson (3953)	307
Blanche (3959)	308
Charles Egerton (3954)	307
Donald Mitchell (3946)	307, 317
Edwin Reginald (3957)	308
Elizabeth Amelia (3945)	307, 317
Frances Elizabeth Amelia (3947)	307
Frances Flora (3958)	308
Francis Edward (3955)	308
Frederick William Charles (3952)	307
Hon. Donald	307
James Alexander John (3951)	307
Jane "Helen" Janet (3948)	307, 318
Jane Morrow (4102)	317
John	307
Judith Ann (2409)	200, 205, 263
Keith James (2410)	200
Mary Caroline A. (3949)	307, 318
Peter James	200, 205
Rose Marie (2411)	200
William Alfred Joseph Gordon (3956)	308
Macfarlan	
Georgia	164
MacFarlane	
Duncan (1392)	146, 204
Elizabeth Margaret	115
Heather (2469)	204
Kenneth	146
Kimberly (2468)	204
Scott Andrew (2470)	204
Machum	
Sheila Lauraine	154
MacIntyre	
Heather Ashley (2713)	218
Robert John	218
Robert Michael Gilbert (2714)	218
Ryan Scott (2712)	218
Mack	
Becky (3144)	246
Daniel John	237
William	246
MacKay	
Ann (4259)	329
H. Alan	329
Helen (4258)	329
John (4257)	329

MacKenzie	
Adam Callum (2759)	220
Heather Louise (2760)	220
Mabel Hannora	95
Peter Allan	220
Valerie Dawn (2758)	220
MacKesy	
Christopher Clare (2810)	224
Elizabeth Marie (2798)	223
Francis Marie (1610)	158, 223
Ilma Lucinda "Cindy" (1612)	158, 223
James Albert	158
James Hugh (2797)	223
Kaitlyn Marie (2811)	224
Michael James (2809)	223
Mona Elizabeth (1613)	158, 223
Robert Nelson (1614)	158, 223
Teresa Jane (1611)	158, 223
Thomas James (1609)	158, 223
William Enos (1608)	158, 223
Maclean	
Barbara	121
MacLellan	
Mary Colleen	260
MacNamee	
Dorothy	159
MacQueen	
Alexander Edward	102
E. Vivian (646)	102, 133
Harold Alexander D. (1136)	133
Harold E. (645)	102, 133
Madeiros	
Mary Garcia	262
Madge	
Angela Hutz (1667)	161
Brian Hutz (1666)	161
David Ian (909)	119
Donald William Phillip (908)	119
Ian Murray Arthur (910)	119, 161
Murray Philip	119
Madison	
Michael	238
Magee	
Colleen Ryerse "Molly" (2816)	224
Rebecca Anne (2817)	224
Magee M.D.	
Robert Alexander	224
Mahdi	
Daher Jaafar	208
Stephen Alan Bryant (2530)	208
Maidens	
Beverly Lynn (4403)	338
Daniel Roy (4623)	351
David Scott (4404)	338, 351
Roy Edward	338
Tanya Lynn (4621)	351
Wayne Edward (4402)	338, 351
Wayne Scott (4622)	351
Maidley	
Grace "Betty"	337
Main	
Charles C.	105
Majka	
Debra Lee (1600)	157, 222
Kristin Elyse (2792)	223
Ronald John	157
Steven Edward (1601)	157, 223
Makoviczki	
Sherrill Elizabeth	351

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Maleckyj		Dianna Lynn (4288)	331, 343
Daria	165	Jason Wade (4494)	343
Mallison		Joan Beatrice (4287)	331, 343
Florence Annie	322	John Albert (4285)	331, 343
Mallot		Madeline Margaret (4151)	321, 331
John	239	Melissa Sue Ann (4495)	343
Mallows		Michael William Sidney (4496)	343
John Horace	326	Sydney Lancelot Goldsworthy	321
Malloy		Wallace Albert (4150)	321, 331
Richard	256	William Edward (4286)	331, 343
Maloney		Marshall	
Mr.*	168	Andrew Leroy	279
William	214	John Ryerse (3616)	279
Mandeville		Kristoffer Brian (3617)	279
Elizabeth	68	Marshman	
Mann		George Bigham	137
Ami Anne	231	Mart	
Betty Ann (2885)	230, 276	Emil	325
Linda (3219)	252	Marcia (4181)	325
Lloyd John Basil	230	Richard (4180)	325
Mr.*	252	Robert (4179)	325
Paul (3220)	252	Martin	
Manning		Barbara Ann (2958)	234, 280
Bruce Frank (2580)	211	Cheryl Lynn (2960)	234
Cassie Ann (3453)	268	Cindy Anne (4413)	338, 352
Chad Deon Michael Helmer (3457)	268	Edna Elizabeth	92
Chad Lance (2585)	211, 268	Gwendolyn Lea	192
Chance Jacob (3456)	268	Jacob John (4629)	352
David Brice (2584)	211, 268	James Patrick (3178)	249
David Dennis	211	Janice Estelle	278
Effie (1021)	126, 170	Jonathen Paul (3176)	249
Elizabeth Ellen	126	Julie Patricia (3177)	249
Elizabeth Ellen (1020)	126	Kateryna Anne (4630)	352
Koreena Dee (2586)	211, 268	Lovina Margaret	92
Lee Joann (2583)	211, 268	Luke Walter (4628)	352
Martine Elizabeth Sidney (3451)	267	Patrick Harold	249
Randolph Roderick "Frank"	211	Paul David	234
Raymond Guy	166	Paul Douglas (2959)	234, 280
Shannelle Bryanne (3452)	267	Richard Walter (4414)	338, 352
Sydney Charles (2581)	211, 267	Ronald Joseph	223
Wacey Quentin (3454)	268	Sharyn Faye	212
Wade James (2582)	211, 268	Steve	280
Manson		Walter Irvin	338
Florence M.	323	Mason	
Manto		Amanda Colleen (2428)	201
Elizabeth Colleen (3512)	272	Barbara (1330)	143
James Alan	272	Barbara (1359)	144, 201
Rachael Marion (3513)	272	Charlene Irene (1860)	172, 238
Marcusson		Charles	172
Peter AL	158	Charlotte Gayl (1861)	172, 238
Margita		Cheryl Pamela (1863)	172, 238
George	348	Constance Irene Olive (1854)	171
Laura (4565)	348	Darrell Jeffery (2425)	201
Libby (4566)	348	Ervin Lee (1862)	172, 238
Mark		Jeremy Wyatt (2427)	201
Andrew Robert (4503)	343	Lois (1360)	144
Margaret Sheila (4502)	343	Pamela Annette (2424)	201
Robert Andrew	343	Patricia (1329)	143
Walter	214	Robert Wilbur (1361)	144, 201
Marks		Shelly Marie (2426)	201
Julia Ann	70	Sherry (1864)	172, 238
Marr		Wanda May (1362)	144, 201
Laura Adie Elizabeth	173	Wayne	143
Margaret Donelda	147	William Lawrence	144
Marsan		Mather	
James J.	91	Brandi-Lyn Marie (3611)	279
S. Isabella (488)	91	Jacob Edwin (3612)	279
Marsh		Paul Henry	279
Charlene Melissa Anne (4497)	343	Mathes	



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Stella Marie	262	Winifred Ryerson (4146)	321, 331
Matheson		Mayson	
Letita	329	Jean Breaux (746)	109, 143
Mathewson		Ozella (745)	109, 143
Brandon Douglas (3110)	244	Roy	109
Charles Christopher Patrick (3663)	282	Mazurkovich	
Christopher "Christy"	176	Rick Paul	267
Christopher Paul (1948)	176, 244	McBride	
Douglas Floyd (1949)	177, 244	Alan Clare	223
Joseph Paul (3109)	244	Alison Clare (2800)	223
Krista Leigh (3108)	244	Devin Alexander (2799)	223
Nicholas Paul (3662)	282	Linda Maureen (2801)	223
Stephen Christopher (3106)	244, 282	McCall	
Tracy Lynne (3107)	244	Homer Kai MacKenzie (1735)	165
Mathewson*		Ronald Mengo (1734)	165
Anna	282	Ronald Storrs	165
Matthews		Sophie Storrs (1736)	165
Florence Viola	168, 234	McCarthy	
Janet Leslie (4340)	335	Jane Ellen	161
Margot Osler (4339)	335	McCartney	
Natasha Heather (4342)	335	Brian (1150)	134
Wilmot "Donald" (4341)	335	McCarty	
Wilmot Leslie	335	Esther	104
Matthias		McClellan	
Amanda Ruth (3089)	243	Jean Norma	154
Chelsea Jean (3091)	243	McClure	
Larry Ernest	243	Mona Miller	316
Luke Ernest (3090)	243	McComb	
Mattice		Rhonda Alexis	184
Fred (709)	106	McCorkell	
Fredric	106	Gregory James (2116)	184
Gregory (3366)	261	John Burton	184
Harold Joseph (711)	106, 140	Thomas Charles (2115)	184
Hazel (710)	106, 140	William Andrew (2117)	184
James Arthur (1262)	140, 193	McCormack	
Laura Michelle (2284)	193	Marceline Idelle	138
Martha Lynn (1263)	140, 193	McCray	
Michael William (2283)	193, 261	Pauline Jeanette	94
Mattice*		McCready	
Susan	261	Sandra Joy	286
Maukonen		McCuish	
Kirk Allan	221	Kate	317
Michelle Anne (2770)	221	McCullough	
Stephanie Elizabeth (2769)	221	Lillian Proctor	87
Maxwell		Linda	255
Douglas George	249	McDermott	
Jennifer Christine (3182)	249	Helen Patricia	331
Sandy Marie (3183)	249	McDonald	
May		Doreen Mary	220
Elsa Louise (1405)	147, 205	Lavina May	192
Frances Ann (1404)	147	McDougall	
Katie	105	John Watson	204
Otto	146	Minnie Frances	126
Maybee		McEvoy	
Adena Maylanne (4278)	331, 342	Hal David	221
Alan Barrington (4281)	331	McEwen	
Arthur McCallum	321	Alice	320
Arthur Ryerson (4149)	321, 331	McFall	
Betty Ryerson (4147)	321	Mae	137
Brenda Valerie (4279)	331, 342	McGandy	
Dorothy Isabel (4145)	321	Marilyn Lela	211
Eleanor Ryerson (4144)	321	McGee	
John Davidson (4277)	331, 342	Charles (1298)	141, 196
John Ryerson (4148)	321, 331	Christina (2327)	196
Karen Isabel "Kim" (4282)	331, 342	Christina (2332)	196
Mary "Jill" (4283)	331, 342	Daniel (1301)	142, 196
Ryerson John (4477)	342	Daniel (2333)	196
Sarah Helen (4284)	331, 343	Debbie (2335)	196
Spencer Davidson (4478)	342	Eric (2331)	196

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Flavilla	82	McKay	
Georgia (2336)	196	Martha	307
Helen Virginia	150	McKeen	
James (1299)	141, 196	Leslie Harry	249
Jeremy (2338)	196	Nicholas Leslie (3185)	249
Joseph (2340)	196	McKeigan	
Joseph S.	141	Ruth	140
Joseph S. (1303)	142, 196	McKelvey	
Mary (1302)	142	Angela	164
Michael (2328)	196	McKenzie	
Michelle (2330)	196	Marion Leonore	134
Patricia (2337)	196	McKeown	
Robert (1300)	141, 196	Carolyn Elizabeth (2807)	223
Samuel (2334)	196	David Alexander (2805)	223
Shawn (2329)	196	John Alexander	223
Teah (2341)	196	Julianne Mary (2808)	223
Timothy (2339)	196	Sean Patrick (2806)	223
McGee Jr.		McKercher	
Charles (2326)	196	David Brent (2292)	194
McGee*		Donald	194
Mary	196	Heather Ann (2291)	194
McGinnis		John Cameron (2293)	194
Frank	97	Laura Elizabeth (2294)	194
McGowan		McKinley	
Loretta Stevens	145	David	287
McGrath		McKitterick	
Catherine Elizabeth (2125)	185	Winnifred Ruth	332
David Michael (2128)	185	McKnight	
Frederick Joseph	185	Mr.*	214
James William (2126)	185	McKowan	
John Frederick (2122)	185	Lara Nicole (2657)	215
Mary Christine (2127)	185	Lisa Renee (2656)	215
Mary Margaret (2124)	185	Sheldon Ara	152
Patrick Francis (2123)	185	Sheldon Gary (1513)	152, 215
Shirley Ann (2129)	185	McLachlin	
McHenry		Rory Andrew (2733)	219
Lawrence	224	Thomas Alan	219
McInally		McLaughlin	
Carley L. (3169)	248	Andra	186
Casey Christopher (3165)	248		
Chad (3163)	248	George	242
Charles Harry (2048)	182, 248	John	304
Christie Marie (3168)	248	McLean	
Daniel P. (3167)	248	Andrew Melvin Charles (3198)	250
Donald Walter (2052)	182, 248	Daniel Blake Donald (3197)	250
Harry Livingston	133	Elsie	118
James Patrick (2050)	182, 248	Georgina Elizabeth	179
Jordan Isaac (3166)	248	Lori Lynn (3195)	250
Leona Marie (2053)	182, 248	Melvin Blake Charles	250
Matthew Francis (3164)	248	Tracey Dianne (3196)	250
Michael Francis (2051)	182, 248	McLellan	
Michael William (3157)	248	Letha Vera	189
Patrick Walter (3158)	248	McMeekin	
Shane (3162)	248	Craig	203
Shawna Helene (3159)	248	Holly Pam (2462)	203
Susan Annette (2054)	182	Scott Craig (2461)	203
Theresa Irene (2049)	182, 248	McMichael	
Walter Perry (1135)	133, 181	Eliza	296, 307
McInerny		Kenneth Robert (720)	107
Annie Bridget	322	Robert	107
McInnis		McMillan	
John Norm	259	Cheryl Lynn (2504)	206
Kathleen Rose (3333)	259	Darleen Louise (2503)	206
Michael Charles (3332)	259	Debra Marie (2501)	206, 265
McIntyre		Douglas Robert (2502)	206, 265
Elizabeth	319	Jamie (4337)	335
Jeffrey	222	John Thomas	349
Kerri Lynn (2783)	222	Justin Thomas Scott (4585)	349
Tara Nicole (2784)	222	Ryan (4338)	335

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Stanley Robert	206	Kelly	282
Taryn Beth Kearney (4584)	349	Meeussen	
McMurray		Petronella Catherina	284
Carol Violette	199	Melroy	
McNay		Edith	174
Georgianna Beatrice	145	Melton	
McNeilly		Robert Arthur	162
Alan William (3063)	241, 282	Mercer	
Alice Lillian Jeanette (1895)	173, 241	Dorothy Irene	191
Brian Michael (3059)	241, 282	Mems	
Christopher Randel (3061)	241, 282	Robert	319
Deanna Lorrayne (1892)	173	Robert (4118)	319
Jessica Lynn (3659)	282	Merritt	
Kristen Elizabeth (3660)	282	Dawn Marie	254
Lanny Randal (1893)	173, 241	Mersey	
Leslie Erin (3064)	241	Robert David	167
Lynda	258	Messecar	
Mark David (3062)	241, 282	Clive (650)	103
Maureen Elizabeth (3060)	241	John	103
Roland Kyle (1894)	173, 241	Louise (651)	103, 134
Sean Michael (3065)	241	Metler	
William "Kevin" Eric (3058)	241, 282	Alice Marie (1580)	156, 221
William Carlisle	173	Andrew Douglas (2761)	220
William Carlisle (1891)	173, 241	Andrew Ward (1578)	156, 220
McPherson		Brenda Arlene (1579)	156, 220
Alexander Harvey (1281)	141, 195	Charles Philip (2757)	220
Andrea (2313)	195	David Robert (2756)	220
Bradley (2312)	195	George William (2755)	220
Donald Wallace (1280)	141, 195	John David (1582)	156
Douglas Lome (1282)	141, 195	Katherine Anne (1577)	156, 220
Edith Viola (724)	108	Margaret Elizabeth (1581)	156
Edna Permilla (726)	108	Mitchell Theodore (2762)	220
Georgianne (403)	85, 107	Robert Bruce (1576)	156, 220
Harvey Wilson (723)	108, 141	Robert Ross	156
John Robert (725)	108	Miedema	
Jordon Thomas (3367)	261	Christina Margaret (2514)	207
Karin Darlene (2310)	195, 261	Donald Lloyd	207
Lorenzo Lome (405)	85, 107	Robert Leonard (2513)	207
Lome Adley (722)	107	Miele	
Mary Edith (404)	85, 107	Anthony (3118)	245
Mary Lydia (727)	108		
Mildred Margaretta (721)	107, 141	Robert (3120)	245
Neil Stewart (1283)	141, 195	Timothy (3119)	245
Robb Thomas (2309)	195, 261	Mikulicic	
Samuel Lorenzo	85	Susan Eleonore	348
Trevor (2311)	195	Miller	
McPherson*		Diane Elaine	179
Sladana	195	Florence May	189
McQueen D.V.S.		Gerald	180
Wallace	84	Jeffery Gerald (2034)	180
McQueen*		Joseph	213
Evelyn	133	Mr.*	170
McQuigan		Mills	
Amber Elizabeth Noel (3248)	254	Cheryl Louise (4607)	350
William Malcolm	254	Jackie Lynne (4605)	350, 357
William Thomas (3249)	254	John Paul (4606)	350, 357
McQuire		Kelly Jean	261
Karen Anne	161	Paul	350
McRae		Mills*	
Isabel Gertrude	155	Sharon	357
Teresa Donalda	210	Millsbaugh	
McSorley		Herbert	325
Robert	207	Herbert (4189)	325
Meaney		Robert (4188)	325
James (1327)	143	Milmine	
William	143	Jeanie	274
Meaney Jr.		Milne	
William (1328)	143	Margaret Jane	200
Meers		Minns	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Dustin James George (3427)	266	Grant Marquis (3305)	257, 284
James Alvin	266	James William	257
Jordan Dakota Leonard (3428)	266	Janelle Lorie (3685)	284
Minty		Joshua Richard (3682)	284
Jillian Adell (2435)	202	Kaitlyn Ruth (3684)	284
Samuel Ryerse (2434)	202	Richard James (3303)	257, 284
Mirehouse		Violet Elizabeth (3681)	284
Annie Rosemary Louise	163	Moat	
Miskow		Robert	82
Donald David (3395)	263, 285	Robert L. (368)	82
Donald John Wesley	263	Walter A. (366)	82
Laurie Lee (3394)	263, 285	Mockenhaupt	
Peter Tyler (3704)	285	Mary	215
Samantha Cara (3705)	285	Moerschfelder	
Misner		Darlene Joy	262
Gary	185	Moffatt	
Louise Ellen "Doll"	88	Allison (2978)	236
Spencer	185	Cameron (2977)	236
Mitchell		Paul	236
Aeneas (3834)	297	Molesworth	
Alexandra Paige (3665)	282	Robert Hugh	164
Alice (3932)	306	Montague	
Antonia	165	Agnes Helena	206
Claraicy Janice	260	Clarence (748)	109, 143
Donald L. (3964)	308	Ed 109	
Dr. James (3830)	297, 307	Helen Marie	181
Edith Pearl (596)	99	Kelly Patrice (2141)	186, 251
Elizabeth Amelia (3831)	297, 307	Laurie Ann (2144)	186
Ellen (3965)	308	Melba (747)	109, 143
Eramus (3832)	297	Michael	186
Erasmus Aeneas (3838)	297, 308	Michael A. (2140)	186
Ester Marie (599)	99, 128	Michael Christien	251
Frances (3835)	297, 307	Monica Ann	251
Francis Eliza (3939)	306, 317	Owen (2143)	186
George Lorenzo (3833)	297, 307	Stephen Lawrence (2142)	186, 251
George Lorenzo (71)	306	Tara Frances (2145)	186
Helen (3836)	297	Theresa Louise	251
Helen Elizabeth (3931)	306	Montague*	
Hetty (3935)	306	Ruby	143
Isabella S. (3967)	308	Moore	
James	297, 306	Adra	214
James S. (3940)	306	Cathrene Mary	273
Jane Ann (3938)	306, 317	Laura	94
Joanna M. (3962)	308	Mordue	
John (3837)	297	Bradley J.	357
John E. (3963)	308	Dean James (3302)	257
Julia Etta (3966)	308	Helen Marguerite (2228)	190, 257
Laura Elizabeth (2526)	208	James Lawrence (2230)	190, 257
Leo McDonald (595)	99, 103, 128	James Stanley	190
Lola Jane (655)	103, 134	Leonard Stanley Marquis (2229)	190
Margaret (3829)	297, 307	Lorie Lynn (3300)	257, 283
Martha M. (3936)	306	Madelene Ruth (2231)	190, 257
Mary E. (3961)	308	Marlene Yvonne (3301)	257, 284
Michael (3960)	308	Shayla Marie (4689)	357
Minerva Evelyn (597)	99, 128	Moriarty	
Ora "Millis"	202	Mary B.	245
Ora "Millis" (598)	99, 128	Morris	
Paige Lyn (4325)	334	Beverley Jo-Anne	193
Phillip	208	Tina Marie (2892)	231
Robert Wallace	282	Wray	230
Sarah M. (3934)	306, 317	Morse	
Mitchell Jr.		Seal	151
George	99, 103	Morwood	
Mitchener		Linda Lee	209
Allen James (3680)	284	Moser	
Bryon Roy (3306)	257	Jocelyn (3498)	271
Dylan Roy Stephen (3683)	284	Terry	271
Evan Gerrit (3686)	284	Mowak	
Glenn William (3304)	257, 284	J.	178

Moxley		Elmer Simon (1240)	138, 190
Andrew Martin (4241)	328	Fredric Marquis Douglas (1242)	138, 191
H.U. Athelstan	328	Harley Clifton (1246)	139, 191
Muir		Hazel Irene Clara (1241)	138, 190
David	170	Helen Viola (1239)	138, 190
Ruth Ann (1839)	170, 236	Iris Dorothy (2246)	191, 259
Murphy		Ivan Clark (2247)	191, 259
Brent Michael (4677)	356	James David (3325)	258
Cameron Allan (4676)	356	James Fredric (2242)	191, 258
Devon Leigh (4675)	356	Jason Dean (3345)	260
Hazel Leona	190	Jennifer Marie (3344)	260
Kenneth Patrick	260	John Thomas Marquis (2244)	191, 259
Michael	356	Jonah Daniel (3351)	260
Murray		Karen Elizabeth (3347)	260
Charles G.	91	Kathleen Margaret (2256)	191, 260
Clarence Leslie (487)	91, 116	Keven James (3352)	260
Daniel John (2111)	184	Leanne Marie (3326)	258
Jody Lee (2109)	184	Lillian Susan "Grace" (2245)	191, 259
John (873)	116	Mabel Emma Lillian (2233)	190, 258
Marcie Elizabeth (2108)	184	Margaret Rosella (1238)	138
Michael Brian	184	Marian Irene (2232)	190, 257
Michael Joseph Byron (2110)	184	Marilyn Grace (2253)	191
Murray*		Marquis Irvine (3350)	260
Lilly	116	Marquis Simon	138
Murtland		Nancy Jean (2250)	191, 259
Dorothy Irene	230	Neil Francis (1245)	139, 191
Murton		Paul Robert (3327)	259
Douglas Noel	174	Reginald Irvine (1247)	139, 191
Edward William (3080)	242	Reta Lillian (1248)	139, 191
Marissa Lori-Ann (3079)	242	Richard Irvine (2254)	191, 260
Roderick Douglas (1907)	174, 242	Robert Alexander (2243)	191, 259
Suzanne Elizabeth (1906)	174	Ross Clifton (2251)	191, 259
Musgrave		Sarah Elizabeth (3348)	260
Bohn Edward (829)	114, 152	Scott Thomas (3328)	259
Bonnie D. (1509)	152, 214	Simon Clifton (3340)	259
Cynthia Jo (2641)	214, 270	Terry Dean (2252)	191, 260
Debra Jo (2644)	214, 270	Thomas Albert (1243)	138, 191
Delbert Edward (1508)	152, 214	Thomas Charles (3329)	259
Dovie (1507)	152	Tiffany Margaret (3343)	259
Duane Carl (2645)	214	Verna Edna (1249)	139, 192
Ferris (1505)	152	Myles	
Ferris Locke (830)	114, 152	Shirley Ann	284
Julie Gail (2639)	214, 270		
Karrie Dawn (2646)	214		
Mabel Florence (828)	114, 151		
Mary (1506)	152		
Melvin Carl (831)	114, 152		
Nancy J. (1510)	152, 215	Naish	
Nancy Marie (1502)	152, 214	Clifford	146
Oscar Roscoe	114	Nasipayko	
Raymond (1504)	152	Teresa	281
Richard (1503)	152	Neal	
Steven Paul (2640)	214, 270	Karen Lynn	254
Terry Duane (1501)	152, 214	Thomas Harrison	270
Musgrave*		Neilson	
Jane	270	Robert William (3181)	249
Myerscough		Scott James (3180)	249
Alice May (2248)	191, 259	Thomas Kenneth (3179)	249
Amanda Lynn (3353)	260	Timothy Peter	249
Brian Wayne (2235)	190	Neilson*	
Charles Whitney (1244)	138, 191	Pauline	239
Claraicy Ada (3349)	260	Nellis	
Dale Sally (2249)	191, 259	Gilbert (683)	105, 137
Dean William (3346)	260	Henry	105
Deborah Ann (2236)	190, 258	James (682)	105, 137
Douglas John (2255)	191, 260	James Kenneth (1207)	137
Earl Scott (3341)	259	Larry (1208)	137
Echo Lynne (3342)	259	Mary Louise (684)	105, 137
Elmer Marquis Emmanuel (2234)	190	Scott Henry (1210)	137
		Stephen (1209)	137

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Verna Elizabeth (681)	105, 137	Devin Andrew Leighton (3524)	273
Nelson		Robert William Ring (2997)	237
Alexander Jeffry (3489)	270	Samuel Leighton	229
B. F.	150	Shannon Noelle (2862)	229, 273
Bryan Charles (2694)	217	Valerie	237
Carla Carlene (2695)	217	Nichols Jr.	
Helen	143	Samuel Leighton (2863)	229, 273
Janice Audrey (1532)	154, 217	Nickels	
Jeffry Ford (2642)	214, 270	Carrie Lee (4532)	346, 356
John Dale (1533)	154, 217	Charles "Gleddon" Burnham (4166)	323, 334
Matthew	154	George Winslow	323
Matthew George (1531)	154, 217	Jacob Bryce (4674)	356
Mildred Adeline	329	John Burnham (4312)	334, 346
Robert	214	John Gregory (4533)	346, 356
Sequoia Tamara (2700)	217	John Zachery (4673)	356
Skye Clayton (2701)	217	Patricia Willoughby (4313)	334, 346
Stephen Mark (1534)	154	Wendy Hilliard (4314)	334, 346
Terence Luke (1535)	154	Nielson	
Nelson*		Anker	172
Stephanie Anne	270	Christine (1877)	172
Netherclift		Nielson Jr.	
Elizabeth Sarah	302	Anker (1876)	172, 239
Nettleton		Nightingale	
Alice Annie (480)	89	Gladys Margaret	328
Donalda "Donna" Jean (856)	116, 155	Noble	
Frederick Austin (477)	89, 115	Shirley Catherine	129
Mary Dibb "Mamie" (478)	89, 115	Noike	
William	89	Takako	217
William Ryerson (479)	89, 115	Norman	
Neufield		Alexander Hugh (1719)	165
LaVerne Maynard	257	Alice Rose (1712)	164
Nevitt		Antonia Clare (1714)	164
Mary Louise	320	Charles	107
Newell		Charles (1264)	140
Benjamin Lee (2667)	216	Christine Ann (3232)	253
Brian Richard (1517)	153, 215	Clifton (712)	107, 140
Cassandra Dawn (2666)	216	David (2165)	187, 253
Charles Austin (838)	114, 153	Donald (714)	107, 140
Charles William	114	Dorothy Helen (2166)	187, 253
Douglas Austin (1519)	153, 216	Eliza Jane (1711)	164
Earl Douglas (841)	114, 153	Frederick B.	187
Elizabeth Anne (2662)	215	Hugh Ronald	122
Inez Elaine (839)	114, 153	Jacqueline (1265)	140, 193
Joan Ann (1516)	153, 215	James Collet (961)	122, 165
John Charles (1515)	153, 215	Jason Douglas (1722)	165
Karen Leslie (2659)	215	Jemina Saffron (1724)	165
Kelly Ann (2658)	215	Kelly (3231)	253
Lawrence Murray (840)	114, 153	Kinvara Carey (1725)	165
Mark Brian (2663)	215	Luke James (1726)	165
Michael Richard (2665)	216	Mary Louise (2167)	187
Michael William (1518)	153, 215	May (713)	107, 140
Sarah Kathryn (2664)	215	Melissa Rose (1723)	165
Scott Clayton (2668)	216	Patricia Margaret (959)	122, 164
William Ivan (842)	114	Peter Hugh (960)	122, 165
Newling		Ronald Scott (958)	122, 164
Audrey Jean (4293)	332, 343	Rupert Montague (1721)	165
Joan Esther (4292)	332, 343	Samantha Kate (1713)	164
Ruth Elizabeth (4291)	332, 343	Shirley (1266)	140, 193
Stanley George	331	Sophie Florence (1720)	165
Newman		Tracy (3230)	253
Sherry Lynn	284	Norman*	
Newman-Thody		Arleen	140
Samantha Leigh (3691)	284	Ethel M.	140
Newstrom			
Violet Lucille	142		
Nicholls			
Ann	303		
Nichols		O'Brien	
Carolyn Beth (2861)	229, 273	Kerri-Lyn Frances (2796)	223

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Leigh-Anne Joelle (2795)	223	Mary (1974)	178
Lisa Kristine (2793)	223	Patricia (1093)	131, 178
Mark Daniel (2794)	223	Regina (1092)	131, 178
Paul Leonard	223	Richard (1090)	131, 178
O'Grady		Rita (1091)	131, 178
Bowen Edward Shane (3226)	252	Osika Jr.	
Dennis Lawrence (2164)	186, 253	John (1087)	131, 178
Erin Christine (3229)	252	Richard (1975)	178
Lloyd Thomas	186	Osika*	
Norah Catharine (2162)	186, 252	Millie	178
Owen Michael (2161)	186, 252	Patricia	178
Patrick Joseph (2163)	186, 252	Ottley	
Ryan Curran (3227)	252	Sarah "Sadie"	99
O'Malley		Ousley	
James Leonard	266	Ida M.	335
Janice Crystal Lynn (3426)	266	Owen	
O'Neil		Anna	304
Allan	286	Audrey Marie (1197)	136, 186
O'Neill		Douglas Henry (668)	104, 136
Rosemary Monica	242	Egbert Maurice (665)	104
O'Toole		Ellen Cecelia (664)	104, 136
Deanna Marilyn	338	Helen (3944)	307
Oakes		James (3943)	307
Harry	171	Joseph	104
Hilda Jeannette	229	Joseph (666)	104
Jennifer (2996)	237	Louisa Mary	103
Neal (1852)	171, 237	Mary Frances (667)	104, 136
Simone Noelle	285	Robert	307
Oakes*		William Leonard (669)	104, 136
Diane	237		
Oaks			
Samuel	313		
Oehmke			
Claudia Anne (1630)	159, 225	Pacek	
Donald Owen (1628)	159, 225	Susan Joanne	349
Harold Warren	159	Packard	
J. Christopher (2826)	225	Jane	195
James Robert (1625)	159	Packham	
Jason Edward (2825)	225	Nancy Jean	262
Mary Beth (1626)	159	Paglis	
Pamela Jean (1629)	159, 225	Anthony James (2636)	214
Theodore Thomas (2824)	225	Gina Kathleen (2635)	214
Thomas Harold (1627)	159, 225	James	214
Olbrot		Painter	
Amber Anna (2791)	222	Hilda Miriam	353
Anthony James	222	Pajak	
Samantha Veronica (2790)	222	Paul J.	246
Tiffany Jean (2789)	222	Paul J. (3130)	246
Oldham		Shannonann Marie (3131)	246
Mark	199	Palladino	
Matthew E. (2393)	199	Filomena	346
Oliva		Tony	162
Theresa	153	Palmer	
Oliver		Brian	345
Alisha Lynn (3597)	277	Paradis	
Daniel Lynn	277	Angela (3647)	281
Jessie Evelyn	137	Cynthia	281
Orgill		Pardoe	
Elizabeth (4315)	334	Glen Andrew	218
Margaret (4316)	334	Park	
Orr		Bonnie Lynn	345
Sarah Jane	70	Parker	
Osika		Kimberly Ann	244
Cathleen (1973)	178	Parkhurst	
Debra (1972)	178	Aaron Arthur (3714)	286
Edna Ryerse (1088)	131	Arthur H.	286
John	131	Parkins	
John Jo (1089)	131	Terry Lee	251
Johnny (1971)	178	Parkinson	

**P**

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Jeremy William (2731)	219	Donald	231
Jordon Drew (2732)	219	Penny (2907)	231, 277
Nancy E.	335	Payson	
William Reid	219	Susan	121
Parkman		Peacock	
Andrew (3046)	240	David Graham (4491)	343
Bonnie (3044)	240	Mary "Claire" (4490)	343
Richard	240	Stephanie Jane (4489)	343
Richard (3045)	240	Timothy Arthur Robert	343
Parmer		Pearce	
Ellis Wray	139	Barbara Jane	119
Joyce Anne (1258)	140	Douglas	350
Parrish		Peard	
Jean (1830)	170	Arthur Shuldham (245)	75
		George Charles (244)	75, 96
		Helen (246)	75
Parsons		Peard Esq	
James	225	George Shuldham	75
Partridge		Pearse	
Stacy Mae (4577)	349	Maxine	215
William Larry	348	Pearson	
William Larry (4576)	349	Clifford Reid	338
Pasinski		Larry Edward (4411)	338, 352
Robert	246	Michael Reid (4412)	338
Steven Michael (3132)	246	Paul William (4409)	338, 352
Passmore		Ralph Clifford (4410)	338, 352
Dorothy "Glenda"	161	Peck	
Patrick		Edward Armour	323
Betty	233	Peckot	
Howard Ross (3594)	277	Barbara Jean	181
James Howard (2911)	232, 277	Peers	
Kenneth Reed (3593)	277	Carol Jeanette	334
Leann Lenore (2912)	232, 277	Peever	
Milton Howard	232	Sandra Bernice (4609)	350
Ryan James (3592)	277	Susan Gail (4608)	350, 357
Sherilyn Ruth (2913)	232, 277	Thomas	350
Patterson		Pegg	
Brenda	221	Joyce	132
Patton		Peivko	
Ella LaRue	167	Camille	180
Elsie	332	Pellaro	
Katherine	221	Gina	252
Patullo		Pemle	
David	141	Bonnie J.	160
David Alexander (1276)	141, 194	Penfound	
Edith Florence (1278)	141, 194	Patricia Joanne	223
Edna Marie (1277)	141, 194	Pennington	
John Christie (1279)	141	Anne (2343)	197
Victoria Marie (2304)	194	Donald	197
Paul		James (2344)	197
Marie Patricia	282	Pamela (2342)	197, 261
Maude	170	William (2345)	197
Pauley		Peplinski	
Andrea Mae	248	Theresa Marilyn	208
Paulgaard		Pereira	
Andrew Ross (2570)	210, 267	Dennis James (4616)	351
Charlene Yvonne (2571)	210, 267	Manuel	351
Daryl Gordon (2569)	210, 267	Perry	
Daryl Gordon (3439)	267	Robert (2609)	212
Gordon Orville	210	Wayne (2610)	212
Irene Julie (2572)	210, 267	William	212
Janessa Rae (3440)	267	Peters	
Jeremy Daryl (3442)	267	Murial Edna	331
Jordan Thomas (3443)	267	Petersen	
Kyle Bradley (3441)	267	Carol Ann	161
Paulocik		Oda	122
Mary	141	Peterson	
Payley		Susan	244
Marion	193	Peterziyck	
Payne			



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Joe	247	Poloway	
Petheram		Catherine	264
Alice May (332)	81	Porter	
Edward (333)	81	Arlene Cheryl	181
Samuel	81	Catherine Deane (2176)	187
Petherman		Charles A.	187
Erie Alice (336)	81	Perry Wayne (2175)	187
Minnie (337)	81	Porterfield	
Petracca		Donna	229
Kristina Holly	249	Portman	
Petro		Anthony Seymore (981)	123, 166
Kathleen	244	Berkeley (249)	76, 96
Pettit		Berkeley Charles (978)	123
Christopher (3582)	277	Diana Mary (980)	123, 166
Craig (3583)	277	Guy Maurice Berkeley (546)	96, 123
Randy	277	John Maurice Berkeley (979)	123
Todd (3584)	277	Lusia Elwina (982)	123, 166
William Austin	185	Maurice (545)	96, 122
Phillips		Maurice Berkeley	76
Robert Franklin	241	Maurice Vidal (251)	76
Piette		Maurice William (250)	76, 96
Adelaide Evelyn (705)	106, 139	Potts	
Allan Charles (1257)	139, 192	Elizabeth Ann	72
Alma Bell (707)	106	Potvin	
Archibald Elmore	106	Anna Helone (1745)	166
Elmore Stanley (706)	106	Anton MacKenzie (1744)	166
Gladys Viola (Gaye) (704)	106, 139	Jeremy Armour (1743)	166
Keith Allan (2275)	192	Peter Angus	166
Lois Bernice (708)	106, 139	Pow	
Richard Darcy (2274)	192, 261	Alexander Alfred (1373)	145, 202
Terri Lee (2273)	192, 261	Edgar Irvin (2444)	202, 264
Pike		Edna Margaret (1371)	145, 202
Daphne Kathleen	155	Elaine Elizabeth (2443)	202, 264
Mark	354	Gregory Thomas (3404)	264
Pilling		Irvin	145
Beth	244	James Edgar Hagan (3407)	264
Kyle Gregory (3101)	244	Janice Casandra (2442)	202, 264
Pinterpe		Rhea Carolyn (1372)	145, 202
Edith Lena	177	Sarah Joy (3408)	264
Pittman		Stacey Lynn (3403)	264
Steven	252	Thomas Alexander (2441)	202, 264
Plant		Tricia Lee (3402)	264
Sherry	283	Powell	
Platt		Edwin	310
Jutiith	283	Frank (4000)	310
Plowman		Suzanne	261
James Ryerson (2354)	197	Powney	
Kay Elizabeth (1309)	142, 197	Cody Jay Loren (3216)	251
Kent Milton (1308)	142, 197	Drew Francis (2132)	185, 251
Kent Milton (2351)	197	Lance Scott (2131)	185
Moncyne Nicolle (2353)	197	Laura Elizabeth (3213)	251
Phyllis (1307)	142, 197	Leslie Frank	185
Rev. Roscoe Eugene	142	Leslie Scott (2133)	185, 251
Scott Philip (2352)	197	Mark Cameron (2130)	185, 251
Plummer		Sarah Jean (3215)	251
Sandra Elaine	175	Susan Vannessa (3214)	251
Poe		Prangle	
Daniel (3154)	247, 282	Kimberly Diane (3205)	251
Polkinghorn		Matthew Wayne (3204)	251
Ashlee Suzanne (3410)	265	Murray Wayne	251
Daniel Meridith (2453)	203	Pratt-Meritt	
Danielle Mariana (3409)	265	Mary McKenzie	335
Donald Stephen	203	Pratton	
Donald Stephen (2451)	203, 265	Frank Robertson (880)	117, 158
Jo Ann (2452)	203, 265	Pratton M.D.	
Susan Emile (2450)	203	Frank Harton	117
Pollon		Pratton R.N.	
Cheryl	217	Jane Ryerse (881)	117, 158
		Price	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Alies P.	342	Edward	112
Barbara	230	Laura Isabel (792)	112, 149
Donnie (2887)	230	Lila (794)	112, 149
Elizabeth "Bessie"	115	Susan Elizabeth	219
Phillip	230	William Edward (793)	112, 149
Phillip (2888)	230	Reading	
Sharon (2889)	230	John Esq. _____	20
Prieur		Reardon	
Allan Peter	239	Russell	140
Allan Peter (3027)	239	Reckeweg	
Pearl Ann Elinor (3026)	239	Brianna Kathleen (1635)	159
Tammy Ann Marie (3025)	239	Jonathon	159
Pritchard		Reed	
Ruth Agnes	86, 109	Trudee Viola Jennette	249
Prystai		Rees	
Ann	236	Janet May	341
Pullen		Lewellyn Cowan	171
Linda Mae	199	Valerie Gwen (1845)	171, 236
Purdham		Rehman	
David John	141	Joseph George	210
Dorothy (1288)	141, 195	Reid	
Douglas (1287)	141	Clarence E. "Larry"	174
George (1291)	141	Gloria Jean	260
Mary (1289)	141	John Brent (1923)	175, 243
Robert (1290)	141	Kristin Irene (1924)	175
Pye		Laurie Ann (1922)	175, 243
Gerald Clayton	354	Reid II	
<b>Q</b>		John Brent (3092)	243
Quanberry		Reifenrath	
Arthur	110	Courtney (3517)	272
Edith Eileen	263	Peter Lee	272
Edith Eileen (777)	111, 146	Reiff	
Quance		Bertha A.	326
Robert Frank	108	Reimer	
Quigley		Betty	279
Cheryl Lynn	188	Reiter	
Quinlan		Beverley Joan (640)	102, 133
Jill 203		Robert Henry	102
<b>R</b>		Rennie	
Race		Ann Margaret	218
Dorothy Ballantyne	328	Renteria	
Rafter		Joan Louise	219
Dorothy (565)	98	Renton	
Ramsum		Harry (4076)	316, 325
Brian Leslie	267	Joseph (4194)	325
Felicia Felon (3445)	267	Thomas	316
Todd Alan (3444)	267	Renton*	
Rancourt		Bertha	325
Micheline Ginette (3701)	285	Responte	
Nancy Suzanne	285	Allen	198
Rapalje		Michael (2368)	198
Annetje Joris _____	6	Revell	
Catalyntie _____	7	Agnes Mary (4009)	312
Joris Jansen _____	7	Charlotte (4010)	312
Rasmusson		Florence Emily (4008)	312
Wilfred	212	George Ernest (4014)	312
Ratuszniak		Harold Bertram (4013)	312
Kenneth Paul	162	Maria Ellen "Kitty" (4007)	312, 323
Tonya Suzanne (1676)	162	Robert Burnham (4011)	312
Tracy Dawn Marie (1677)	162	Walter Harry (4012)	312
Read		Revell Esq	
Dorothy May (795)	112, 149	Robert	312
		Reyerszen	
		Catalyntje _____	11
		Cornelius _____	12
		Frans _____	12
		Geertje _____	
		11	
		Helena _____	12

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Jacobus _____		Rittenberger	
11 <b>Joris (6)</b> _____ 11,		Rita	118
13 Lijntje _____		Roat	
12 Marritje _____		Ada Amelia (821)	113, 151
11 Ryer _____		Amy Viola (820)	113, 151
11 Sarah _____		Crystal Marie (819)	113, 151
_____ 11		Edsel Eugene (822)	113
		Ella Tryphena (818)	113, 151
		Milton D.	113
Rice		Robb	
Allen Andrew (1237)	138, 190	Brooke (3012)	238
Carol Elizabeth (2227)	190, 257	Ed 238	
Claude E. (1236)	138, 190	Judith Grace	165
Cora (1235)	138, 190	Shane (3011)	238
Elizabeth Joanne (3292)	257	Ted	238
Gregory Ward (3293)	257	Robertson	
John Andrew (2226)	190	Catherine	221
Pamela Jill (3294)	257	Charles James (1605)	157
Ronald Ward (2225)	190, 257	Charles James (874)	116, 157
Ward R.	138	Charles Lorenzo	91
Richard		Dorothy Morrison (875)	116, 157
Jake Kenneth (3511)	271	Elizabeth Margaret	115
Kenneth Alphonse	271	Ida Leota (491)	91, 117
Richards		Ilma Viola (490)	91, 117
Dwayne	225	James Percival (489)	91, 116
Edward	245	Loretta	247
Richardson		Margaret	116
Deedee Lynn (3550)	274	Robertson*	
Peter Christopher (3551)	274	Ann	157
Stanley Patrick	274	Gertrude	157
Richmond		Robillard	
Gilbert Roland	130	Marie Clara Ellen	158
Gilbert Ryerson (1076)	130	Robinson	
Rider		Alexandra Amelia (1749)	166
Tracey Lynn	254	Ernest W.	112
Riegal		Esme Anne (1750)	166
Jack Christopher (1652)	160	Gregor	166
Riegel		Walter French	247
Alexander Walton (2836)	226	Rockefeller	
David Bruce	160	Margaret	185
Jody Elizabeth (1651)	160	Rogers	
Laurie Jean (1650)	160	Albert John	149
Lisa Ann (1649)	160, 226	Bradley Jayce (3483)	269
Lynne Marie (1648)	160, 225	Brenda (2590)	211
Rieger		Brian (2591)	211
Bertha	168	David	270
Rigdon		Edward (1465)	149
Roy	214	James Arnold (1462)	149
Ring		Jaryd David (3484)	269
Carroll Ann (1858)	172, 237	Leonard (1464)	149, 211
Denise Patricia (1856)	171, 237	Lyle (1466)	149
John George (1859)	172	Maria McGregor	312
John James 'Jack'	171	Marjory (1463)	149, 211
Kallie Christien (3003)	237	William Bradley	269
Kasandra Rae (3004)	237	Rokicki	
Robert William Forsyth (1853)	171, 237	Carol Ann	225
Ryan (3002)	237	Rolleston	
Sharon Margaret (1855)	171, 237	Sir Lancelot	95
Susan Lynn (1857)	171, 237	Rolph	
Risinger		Sarah Francis	296
Elizabeth (4244)	328	Romer	
Harry R.	328	Krystyne	165
Ritchie		Ronalds	
Joann	165	Mary Elizabeth Lucy	76
Peter Hoey	242	Roscoe	
		June	193
		Rose	
		William	84
		Ross	

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Bruce	281	"Ida" Eliza Jane (81)	59, 74
Grace Pearl	136	Aaron Arthur (2518)	207
Lynette Marie	201	Aaron Johnson (2968)	235
Ronald Hugh	235	Ada (733)	108
Steven Douglas	355	Ada May (512)	93
Steven Thomas Ryerson (4665)	355	Ada R. (415)	85, 109
Tammy	244	Adriaen REIJERSZ	4
Rostron		Alan Frederick (1816)	170, 235
Jack	132	Albert James (807)	113, 150
Roth		Alexander Samuel (2554)	209
Linda Ann	267	Alfred Edward (124)	67, 81
Roung		Alfred Ernest (194)	72, 88
Britney Eve (4654)	354	Alice (126)	68
David Nelson	354	Alice Catherine (503)	92
Emma Joyce (4655)	354	Alice May (302)	80
Rowloff		Alison Diane (2520)	207
John	275	Alva (321)	80
Nancy Lee "Cricket" (3554)	275, 286	Amanda Lynn (3376)	262
Rowvine		Amber Lynn (1639)	160
Annette Marie	266	Amelia	309
Roxburgh		Amelia (50)	51, 61
Cynthia Marlene	248	Amelia (78)	59, 74
Roy		Amelia Catherine "Amy" (1683)	162
Guy	247	Amy Calista (187)	72, 87
Jason David (3146)	247	Amy Ilene (2380)	198, 261
Royel		Andrew Channing (3147)	247
Leslie	240	Angela (3124)	245
Rubell		Angela Christine (3527)	273
Claudine Emma (675)	104, 137	Angela Marie (2627)	213
Claudius Frazer	104	Anna (165)	70, 84
Gruver Samuel (673)	104, 137	Anna Adella (808)	113, 150
Harriet Amelia (674)	104, 137	Anna Elizabeth (451)	87, 113
Jane Irene (1204)	137, 187	Annetta Graham "Nettie" (444)	87
Mabel Harriet (1203)	137, 187	Annie Adelia A "Birdie" (191)	72, 88
William Henry (672)	104, 136	Annie Rhoda (732)	108, 141
Rucker		Anthony Albert (2619)	212, 269
Alacin George	178	Areil Elizabeth (3055)	240
Christine Lynn (1994)	178	Arley Electa (410)	85, 108
Clifford Donald (1993)	178, 246	Arthur Cookman (223)	74, 93
Deborah Starr (1992)	178, 246	Arthur Wesley (65)	57, 70
Donald Martin (3134)	246	Aschlli Rebecca (3482)	269
Lance Allen (3133)	246	Ashley Joan (1647)	160
Rungis		Barbara Jane (927)	120, 163
Anda Ruta	253	Barbara Lilly May (780)	111, 147
Runions		Barri Lynne (1319)	142
John Douglas (4505)	343, 354	Barry William (1643)	160
Maytel Erin (4660)	354	Beatrice Pearl (310)	80, 102
Melissa Courtney (4659)	354	Benona (182)	71, 87
Nancy Margaret (4506)	343, 354	Bernice Louise (509)	93, 119
Peter Charles	343	Bert Stanley (1295)	141, 196
Peter Stanley (4504)	343, 354	Bertha Alice (806)	113, 150
Rushford		Bertha Jean (514)	93, 119
Cecilia	150	Bertha M. (224)	74, 93
Lena Marie	150	Betty (1480)	150, 213
Russell-Fife		Betty Jean (1775)	168, 230
Amanda Jane "Mandy"	247	Bettyanne Louise (1818)	170
Rutherford		Bradley Robert Stewart (2029)	180
Marion "Jean" Little	324	<b>Ryerse</b>	
Ruby Irene Mary	324	Brandy Marie (2544)	209
Rutland		Brenda (1957)	177
Christopher Felton (4602)	350	Brian Brock (1296)	141, 196
David Lee (4601)	350	Brian Edward (2901)	231
Felton Lee	350	Brian James (2849)	226
Kelly Lynn (4600)	350	Brian Lee (2614)	212
Timothy Paul (4603)	350	Bruce (307)	80
Ryan		Bruce Wallace (464)	88
John Hamilton	162	Bryan James (2369)	198
Terri	357	Caley Marie (2370)	198
Ryerse		Cameron Lawrence (758)	109

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Capt. Lewis (77)	59, 73	Diane (2597)	211
Carl Edwin (2902)	231	Dianne Marie (1340)	143, 199
Carl Stanley (225)	74, 94	Donald (1786)	168
Carol (1483)	150, 213	Donald (1963)	177, 245
Carol Ann (2872)	230, 274	Donald Arthur (517)	93
Carrie Anne (3577)	276	Donald Edward (1810)	169, 235
Catherine Frances (906)	119, 161	Donald Elmdorf (626)	101, 131
Catherine Lillian (495)	92, 117	Donald Jesse (1094)	131
Catherine Rose (1929)	175, 244	Donald Stuart (635)	101, 132
Charles (502)	92	Donna (2625)	213, 269
Charles (56)	57	Donna Jean (1312)	142, 197
Charles (71)	59	Donna Joan (1095)	131, 178
Charles Covertor (218)	74, 92	Donna Marie (2874)	230, 274
Charles Covertor (907)	119, 161	Dorance David (1468)	149, 211
Charles Douglas Mark (1117)	132	Dorance David (2596)	211
Charles Edward (577)	98, 125	Dorance David (796)	112, 149
Charles Kenneth (611)	100, 130	Dorothy Elaine (741)	109, 142
Charles Lawrence (1773)	168, 229	Dorthea Mary (2613)	212
Charles Martin (506)	92, 118	Douglas Arthur (1113)	132, 180
Charles Percy (306)	80, 101	Douglas Beverly (1780)	168, 231
Charles Peter (636)	101, 132	Douglas Bruce (1336)	143, 199
Charles Thomas (1010)	125	Dr. Lulu Maud (339)	81
Charles Wesley James (2870)	230, 274	Drusilla (174)	70, 85
Charles William Covertor (214)	73	Drusilla Lydia (786)	111, 148
Chelsea Danielle (2831)	225	Dwayne Nelson (3552)	274
Christina Anne (3377)	262	Earl Francis (1080)	130, 177
Christina Margaret (897)	118, 160	Edmon Arthur (784)	111, 147
Christine (1953)	177	Edna (625)	101, 131
Christine Jennifer (3526)	273	Edna Alberta (304)	80, 101
Christopher Aaron (2961)	234	Edna Jane (426)	86, 110
Clara (294)	79	Edward Hall (64)	57, 69
Clara May	231	Edward J. (193)	72
Clara May (1015)	126, 169	Edward Powers (51)	51, 63
Clarence Deloss (644)	102	Edwin (82)	59
Clarence Glen (425)	86, 109, 110	Egerton (173)	70
Clarence Lea (227)	74	Elaine Arilla (1355)	144, 201
Clarence Richard (754)	109	Elberta Edna (1098)	131, 178
Clarence Wesley (1774)	168, 230	Eleanor Augusta (59)	57, 68
Clayton Robert (755)	109, 144	Eleanor Frances (1078)	130, 177
Clinton George (428)	86, 111	Eleanor Mae (1097)	131, 178
Clinton Richard (778)	111	Eleanor Marie (1423)	148, 207
Colleen Jane Estella (313)	80, 102	Elgin Montague (449)	87
Collin (2324)	196	Eli Thomas Esko (3056)	240
Collin Arthur (430)	86, 111, 145	Eliza (146)	68
Collin Timothy (1443)	148, 209	Elizabeth "Betsy" (39)	51, 53
Courtney Lynn (3530)	273	Elizabeth (112)	67, 79
Covertor Kelly (510)	93, 119	Elizabeth (184)	71, 87
Craig Terrance (2367)	198	Elizabeth (79)	59
Crystal Lynn (2523)	207	Elizabeth (797)	112, 149
Cynthia C. (120)	67, 81	Elizabeth Ann (885)	117, 159
Cynthia Lou (924)	120, 162	Elizabeth Jane "Beth" (1428)	148, 208
Cynthia Lynn	120, 163	Ella (315)	80, 103
Dale (1964)	177, 245	Ellen (183)	71, 87
Daniel James (2890)	230, 276	<b>Ryerse</b>	
Daniel Jay (1660)	161, 226	Ellis (593)	99, 127
Daniel Joseph (1442)	148, 209	Elma (168)	70, 85
Darlene (1966)	177, 245	Elma Louise (497)	92
David (1956)	177	Elmer	109
David (2899)	231	Elmer (177)	71, 86
David Andrew (1114)	132, 180	Elmer Boyd (427)	86, 111
David Benjamin (2848)	226	Elon Leonard (2893)	231, 276
David Charles Glen (2022)	180	Elsie Alberta (609)	100, 129
David Lawrence (2900)	231	Elsie Doris (1800)	169, 233
David Michael (1642)	160, 225	Elva May (338)	81, 103
David Russell (1065)	129, 175	Emily Elizabeth (2030)	180
Deborah Lee (2935)	233, 279	Emilyt Kathleen (2553)	209
Debra (1965)	177, 245	Emma (117)	67, 80
Della Alexandra (418)	85, 109	Emma (167)	70, 85
Devon Marie (1118)	132	Eric Andrew (2026)	180, 247

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Eric Francis (2615)	212	Gwynneth Rhoda (1293)	141
Erica Crystal (3707)	286	Hannah Maria (63)	57, 69
Erie (331)	81	Harold Eugene (1061)	129, 174
Erie Adella (453)	87, 113	Harold Gordon (1333)	143, 198
Erie Alice (127)	68	Harold Russell (608)	100, 129
Erie Melissa "Arlene" (812)	113, 151	Harriet Amelia "Rose" (145)	68, 83
Ermina A. (118)	67	Harriet Amelia (60)	57, 68
Ernest Earl (641)	102	Harry Arthur (734)	108, 142
Ernest Lloyd Richard (431)	86, 111	Harry Douglas (1787)	168
Esther "Ettie" Cynthia (196)	72	Harry Hamilton (215)	73, 92
Esther Lillian (884)	117, 158	Harry Lawrence	231
Ethel Lucy (303)	80	Harry Lawrence (1011)	125, 168
Ethel May (1776)	168, 230	Harry Lawrence (1777)	168, 230
Etta Maybell (788)	111, 148	Harry Theodore (412)	85, 108
Etta Vida Orinda (374)	83, 106	Harry Vernon (521)	94, 120
Eugene LaFayette (169)	70, 85	Harvey Howard (226)	74, 94
Eva (296)	79, 100	Harvey Oswald	234
Eva (730)	108, 141	Harvey Oswald (1012)	126, 168
Eva Mac (295)	79, 100	Hazel (413)	85, 109
Eva Victoria (2871)	230, 274	Hazel (643)	102, 133
Evelyn Lodis (1474)	150, 212	Hazel June (1779)	168, 230
Everett (620)	101	Heather Mary (1944)	176
Floren Pepper (1318)	142, 198	Helen (121)	67, 81
Florence (411)	85	Helen Edith (85)	59, 74
Floretta Louise (441)	87	Helen Iona (628)	101, 131
Floyd Earl (621)	101, 130	Helen Irene (2873)	230, 274
Floyd Matthew (1079)	130, 177	Helen Louise (1784)	168, 231
Francis (73)	59, 72	Helen Marian (504)	92, 118
Francis Charles (2857)	227	Helen Rhea (1334)	143, 199
Francis Harold (228)	74, 94	Herman (622)	101, 131
Francis John (1473)	150, 212	Holly (1654)	161
Francis Lawrence "Lorne" (1783)	168, 231, 233	Holly Jacqlyn (3708)	286
Frank Chamberlain	110	Howard La Verne (739)	108, 142
Frank Chamberlain (170)	70, 85	Ian Alexander (2519)	207
Frank Deloss (312)	80, 102	Ida (171)	70
Frank Harris (217)	74, 92	Ida J. (222)	74, 93
Franklin James (814)	113, 151	Ida Jane (500)	92, 118
Fred Graeme (216)	73, 92	Ilena (1313)	142, 198
Fred Harris (507)	92, 118	Inez Ferne (790)	111, 149
Gavin Riley (2317)	195	Irene Marie (1785)	168, 231
Gayle (1325)	143	Irving Henry (623)	101, 131
Geertruid REIJERSZ	4	Isaac Freeman (408)	85, 108
George (2623)	213	Isaac Swayze Freeman (66)	57, 70
George (48)	51	Isabell (578)	98
George Collin	128	Issac Gilbert (180)	71
George Collin (115)	67, 80	J. Judson (291)	79, 99
George Collin (68)	57, 70	Jacob (40)	51
George Emanuel (185)	72, 87	James (1632)	159
George Herbert (213)	73, 92	James (2599)	212
George Joseph (49)	51, 59	<b>Ryerse</b>	
George Joseph (84)	59, 74	James (72)	59, 72
George Lawrence (1481)	150, 213	James Albert (1471)	150, 211
George Norman (433)	86	James Charles (896)	118, 160
George Richard "Dick" (2869)	230, 273	James Edward "Ted" (1014)	126, 169
George Warren (809)	113, 150	James Edward (594)	99, 128
George Wesley (1009)	125, 168	James Franklin (1493)	151
George Wesley (1782)	168, 231	James G. (125)	67
Gerald Floyd (1809)	169, 234	James Gordon (1778)	168, 230
Geraldine (1479)	150, 212	James Louis (450)	87, 113
Gertrude L. (320)	80, 103, 128	James Neil (1638)	160
Gloria Joyce (1085)	131, 177	James Nicholas (2546)	209
Gordon Clarence (749)	109, 143	James Patrick (3098)	244
Gordon Thomas (2385)	199, 262	James Warren (3536)	274, 286
Grace Dorothy (1077)	130, 176	Jamie (2319)	195
Grace Ileta (751)	109, 144	Jan Stephen Ph.D. (925)	120,
Grace L. (501)	92	162	
Grace Viola (442)	87, 112	Janet Charmain (2896)	231, 277
Gwen Dewey (1052)	127, 173	Janet Elizabeth (1952)	177, 245
Gweneth (2323)	196	Jason Lyle (2622)	212

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Jay T. (742)	109, 143	Linda (1954)	177
Jean (886)	117	Linda (2021)	180, 246
Jean Lorraine (1062)	129, 174	Linda (2598)	212
Jeannie Lorraine (1919)	174	Linda Jane (1357)	144, 201
Jeffrey (2322)	196	Linda Marie (2903)	231
Jeffry Amon (2845)	226	Linda Marie (3525)	273
Jennifer (2318)	195	Lindsay Anne (3093)	243
Jerry Jacob (2847)	226	Lindsey Jean (1646)	160
Jillian (2971)	235	Linnie (161)	70
Joan (1485)	150	Lisa (3125)	245
Joel Stanley (2321)	196	Lois Evelyn (1801)	169, 233
John (113)	67, 79	Lori (2600)	212
John (630)	101	Lori Jean Macdonald (2027)	180, 247
John (70)	59	Loria (116)	67, 80
John Albert (1484)	150	Lorrayne Alice (1051)	127, 173
John Edward Samuel (1064)	129, 175	Lorrie Ann (2876)	230, 275
John Francis (902)	118, 160	Lotta Louise (443)	87
John Frank (288)	79, 99	Lottie (600)	99
John George Arthur (1424)	148, 207	Louis Eugene (212)	73, 92
John Henry Vixley (301)	79, 101	Louis Harry (499)	92, 117
John Robert (1644)	160, 225	Louise Winnifred (311)	80, 102
John Walton (508)	92, 118	Luella (889)	118, 159
John Wesley (2386)	199	Luther (166)	70
John Wesley (284)	79, 98	Lyle Coe (740)	108, 142
John Wilbur (757)	109	Lyndsay Barbara (2325)	196
Jonathan Edward (3097)	244	Mabel Margaret (813)	113, 151
Joni Lynn (3054)	240	Madeline Jane Lorraine (1917)	174, 242
Joseph (76)	59	Malcolm Andrew "Mac" (2594)	211, 268
Joseph Franklin (452)	87, 113	Marcia Faith (1358)	144
Joseph Lloyd (1477)	150	Margaret (143)	68
Josephine Breau (414)	85, 109	Margaret (1958)	177
Joshua James (3709)	286	Margaret (375)	83
Judith Elizabeth (928)	120, 163	Margaret Abel (513)	93, 119
Judson Harold (603)	99, 129	Margaret Alice (1055)	128, 173
Julie Alice (2378)	198, 261	Margaret Elizabeth "Beth" (3534)	274
Julie Marie (2850)	226	Margaret May (505)	92, 118
Justin (3581)	276	Margaret Sara (1430)	148
Justin Lanne Samuel (3094)	243	Marguerite (627)	101, 131
Karen Emily (1930)	175	Maria (74)	59, 72
Kathleen Sharon (1494)	151, 214	Maria Bell Elizabeth (314)	80, 102
Kathryn Gail (1429)	148, 208	Marie A. (219)	74, 93
Katie (3459)	268	Marie Leota (434)	86, 112, 139
Kelly Corene (1663)	161, 227	Marilyn Ann (1951)	177, 244
Kenneth Donald (753)	109	Marilyn June (1073)	130, 176
Kenneth Robert (2875)	230, 274	Marion Ann Louise (1018)	126, 170
Kevin (2965)	235	Marjorie Lauren Jean (1918)	174, 243
Lana Mary (1356)	144, 201	<b>Ryerse</b>	
Larned Alonzo (298)	79	Marlene (1486)	150, 213
Larry Kenneth (1814)	169, 235	Marlene Anne (1086)	131, 177
Laura (179)	71, 86	Martha (162)	70
Laura Jane (789)	111, 148	Martha Elizabeth (83)	59, 74
Laura Victoria (3057)	240	Martha R. (148)	68, 83
Lawrence Nolan (2868)	230, 273	<b>Marten REIJERSZ (3)</b>	3, 6
Leah Nicole (1946)	176	Martin Jay (1927)	175, 244
Leda May (416)	85, 109, 110	Mary (2595)	211
Lee Everton (305)	80	Mary Dow (2592)	211, 268
Lee Wilfred (750)	109, 143	Mary Edna Elizabeth (515)	93, 119
Lena May (601)	99, 128	Mary Ellen S. (190)	72
Leo Anders (1475)	150, 212	Mary Elsie (316)	80, 103
Leo Floyd "Lee" (1017)	126, 169	Mary Emma (1472)	150, 212
Leonard (2607)	212	Mary Graham (439)	86
Leonard Wray (2894)	231, 276	Mary Jacquelyn (904)	118, 160
Leslie (172)	70	Mary Jane	103
Leslie Gordon (1781)	168, 231	Mary Jane (1339)	143
Leslie O. (327)	81	Mary Jane (290)	79, 99
Lillian (624)	101, 131	Mary Margaret (1653)	160
Lillian E. M. (300)	79	Matilda Fisher (80)	59
Lillian May (448)	87, 112	Matthew Lee (2524)	207
Lillian Rose McCullough (454)	87, 113	Matthew Scott Douglas (3145)	247

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Maud Alberta (586)	99	Richard Douglas (2895)	231, 276
Max Garth (1297)	141, 196	Richard Earl "Dick" (1335)	143, 199
Mayme Mary (409)	85, 108	Richard James (1316)	142, 198
Meghan (3460)	268	Richard John (2384)	199, 262
Melissa (123)	67, 81	Richard Kenneth (1072)	130, 176
Melissa Sue Rose (3706)	286	Richard Robert (920)	120
Michael Edward (2621)	212	Ricky Alan (1661)	161, 226
Michael James (2371)	198	Robert (1655)	161
Michael James (926)	120, 163	Robert Allan (1799)	169, 233
Michael Joseph Collin (2545)	209	Robert Charles (1931)	175
Michael Sutton (3461)	268	Robert Collin (1427)	148, 207
Minerva Jane (317)	80	Robert Collin (785)	111, 148
Moriah S. (189)	72	Robert Egerton (518)	93, 119
Muriel Yvonne (759)	109, 144	Robert Gregory (3537)	274
Myrtle (642)	102, 133	Robert Hamilton (888)	118, 159
Nancy (900)	118	Robert John (1337)	143, 199
Nathan Andrew (3553)	274	Robert Jon (905)	119, 160
Neil Benjamin (2320)	196	Robert Lloyd (293)	79
Nelson (592)	99, 127	Robert Lloyd (606)	100, 129
Nickolas Charles (3529)	273	Robert Milford (1096)	131
Nina Louise (2025)	180, 247	Robert Nichol (58)	57, 67
Norman (175)	71	Robert Philander (122)	67, 81
Olga Adella (429)	86, 111	Robin (1320)	142
Olive Jane (432)	86, 111	Robin Bernard (1294)	141, 195
Orin Egerton (787)	111, 148	Robin Leigh (1926)	175, 243
Orrin Sutton (181)	71, 86	Ronald Stuart (1116)	132, 180
Oscar Garfield (319)	80, 103	Rosalie (147)	68, 83
Pamela Ann Lillian (1426)	148, 207	Rose Mary (1304)	142
Pamela Marie (2620)	212, 269	Ross Malcolm (1054)	128
Parry Dean (1664)	161, 227	Roy Howard (607)	100, 129
Patricia (899)	118	Rusty Gordon (2897)	231, 277
Patricia Anne (1631)	159, 225	Ruth Aileen (1053)	128
Patricia Anne (1815)	170, 235	Ruth Ann (779)	111, 146
Patricia Louise (1115)	132, 180	Ruth Elizabeth (1808)	169, 234
Patrick Michael (1945)	176	Ruth Esther (1063)	129, 174
Patty Ann (111)	67	Ruth Grace (424)	86, 110
Paul (3538)	274	Ruth Grenfell (516)	93, 119
Paul Darwin (903)	118, 160	Sadie May (810)	113, 150
Paul Earl (1081)	130, 177	<b>Samuel (Col. Sam) (33)</b>	
Paul Robert Clive (2023)	180, 247	31	
Pearl (602)	99, 128	Sally Irene (2379)	198, 261
Percy Glen (634)	101, 132	Samuel Jr. (42)	51, 56
Peter C. (57)	57, 67	Samuel Bruce (1444)	148, 209
Peter S. (2608)	212	Samuel Harris (292)	79, 100
Peter Scott (922)	120, 162	<b>Ryerse</b>	
Phyllis Ann (1440)	148, 209	Samuel Harris (61)	57, 68
Phyllis Edith May (2867)	230, 273	Samuella Charity (376)	83, 106
Phyllis Genevieve (756)	109, 144	Sarah (75)	59, 73
Rachel Alice (1665)	161	Sarah Ann "Sally" (62)	57, 69
Ralph Roy (1292)	141, 195	Sarah Ann (144)	68
Randall Lorin (1314)	142, 198	Sarah Ann (160)	70, 84
Randel Orin (1439)	148, 209	Sarah Clowe (47)	51
Randy Joseph (2846)	226	Sarah Ellison (46)	51
Raymond (1968)	177	Sarah Theresa (119)	67, 80
Raymond A. (1084)	131, 177	Scott Allan (2936)	233
Raymond Lawrence (1812)	169, 235	Scott Davis (2593)	211, 268
Rebecca Jane (2024)	180, 247	Scott Lawrance (2366)	198
Rebecca Jean Carlson (2851)	226	Scott Raymond (2616)	212, 269
Rebecca Susan (2552)	209	Sean (1967)	177
Rebeckah (45)	51	Shari Ellen Cecila (2617)	212, 269
Regina L. (629)	101,	Sharon Ann (1338)	143, 199
131		Sharon Mae (1315)	142, 198
<b>REIJER (1)</b>	1	Shelly Ann (919)	119, 162
<b>REIJER REIJERSZ (2)</b>	2	Sherrie (1317)	142, 198
Richard (590)	99	Sherrie Ann (3578)	276
Richard (901)	118	Shirley J. (1082)	131, 177
Richard Alexander (1425)	148, 207	Shirley Jean (1788)	168, 232
Richard Allan (3532)	274	Shirley Lorraine (1071)	130, 176
Richard Austin (3535)	274, 286	Stanley George (2866)	230, 273



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Stephanie Rose (2316)	195	Debbie	276
Stephen Lea (921)	120	Diane	245
Steven Lanne (1925)	175, 243	Dorothy	177
Susan (2606)	212	Eileen	245
Susan (2624)	213, 269	Emily	268
Susan (67)	57	Fay	174
Susan Elizabeth (1441)	148, 209	Jacqueline Michelle	269
Talbert Eugene (738)	108, 142	Joanne	276
Tannis Lee (2969)	235	Judith	160
Tanya Lynn (2962)	235	Lisa	160
Tashya Lynne (1682)	162	Lynn	235
Taylor Alexis (2832)	225	Mary	211
Teresa (2966)	235	Matilda J.	92
Teresa Leigh (1324)	143	Ruth	117
Teresa Marie (2963)	235	Sarah	131
Teresa Ruth (2891)	230, 276	Sharon	235
Thelma Elsie (1813)	169, 235	Sylvia	142
Theodore Plain (496)	92, 117	Tillie	118
Thomas (114)	67, 80	Verna Fay	231
Thomas Cross (186)	72	Ryersee	
Thomas Lloyd (1890)	173, 240	Amber Lynn (3591)	277
Thomas Ralph William (1050)	127, 173	Brenda Colleen (2924)	232, 278
Tiffany Michelle (1928)	175	Carl Edward (1792)	169, 232
Timothy Jay (1326)	143	Carol Dianne (2922)	232, 278
Timothy Paul (1645)	160	Craig Dean (2917)	232, 278
Tracy Lynn (1662)	161, 226	Crystal (2931)	233
Trish Ann (2964)	235	Dale Marie (2915)	232, 278
Tryphena Rebecca (188)	72, 87	David Lee (2921)	232, 278
Ursula (285)	79, 98	Deanna Meghan (3588)	277
Vera Joyce (760)	109, 144	Dianne (2932)	233
Vera May (610)	100, 130	Earl George (1797)	169, 233
Vicki Lynn (2934)	233, 279	Elaine May (2914)	232, 278
Victor Carl (520)	94, 120	Francis Lorne (1013)	126, 168
Victoria Leith (923)	120, 162	Francis Roy (1793)	169, 232
Viola Maud (1016)	126, 169	Gary Dean (3606)	278
Violet (308)	80	Harvey Clyde (2908)	232, 277
Wayne Michael (1482)	150, 213	Iris Jean (1791)	169, 232
Wayne Michael (2628)	213	Janis Leslie (2918)	232, 278
Wendy Marie (2626)	213	Jeffery Roy (2923)	232
Wesley George (2898)	231	Jill Arlene (2909)	232, 277
Wilbur Harley (417)	85, 109	Keith Edward (2916)	232, 278
Wilbur Stanley (731)	108, 141	<b>Ryersee</b>	
Wilfred Ray "Scott" (3533)	274, 286	Kenneth (2929)	233, 279
Wilfred Raymond (1476)	150, 212	Kevin Paul (2920)	232, 278
Wilfred Wallace (522)	94, 120	Lee Kendrick (1790)	169, 232
Willette Susan (2618)	212, 269	Linda Marie (2925)	233, 279
William (887)	117	Lyle Richard (1798)	169, 233
William Arthur	139, 145	Maranda Rose (3608)	278
William Arthur (178)	71, 86	Martin David (3607)	278
William Carlisle (1467)	149, 211	Meghan (3605)	278
William Francis (195)	72	Paul Donald (1796)	169, 233
William George (289)	79, 99	Pauline Louise (2927)	233, 279
William Henry (110)	67, 79	Pauline May (1789)	169
William Henry (440)	87, 112	Robert Gordon (1795)	169, 232
William Henry (69)	59, 71	Ryan (3604)	278
Willis W. (402)	84	Shelley Frances (2919)	232
Yvonne Carol (3531)	274, 286	Stanley Lee (2910)	232, 277
Zeitha Marguerite (752)	109, 144	Stephen Lee (2928)	233
Ryerse Jr.		Timothy Lyle (2933)	233
Fred H. (898)	118, 160	Tracey Cecilia (2926)	233
George Herbert (498)	92, 117	Troy (2930)	233
Herman (1083)	131, 177	Tyler Murray (3587)	277
Paul Earl (1955)	177	William Lorne (1794)	169, 232
Samuel (42)	51,	Ryersee-Mather	
56		Tyler Robert (3610)	279
Samuel H. (142)	68, 83	Ryerson (see also Reyerszen)	
Ryerse*		Adna Mary (4137)	321
Barbara	177	Adrian Robert Earl (2995)	237
Catherine	84	Alan Clive (4267)	330, 341

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Albert Leonidas (3861)	301, 310	David Egerton (4263)	330, 341
Alberta Fanny (4001)	310, 321	Dawn Marie (4521)	344
Alfred Edwy (3863)	301	Dennis Ross (1120)	132
Alice Evangelane (3969)	308, 318	Diane Margaret Gordon (1848)	171
Allan George (4172)	324, 334	Donald Egerton (4142)	321, 330
Alyssa Mae (4545)	347	Donald Sean (4272)	330, 342
Andre F. (4269)	330, 341	Donna Regina (4333)	335, 347
Andrew David Egerton (4465)	341	Dorothy "Jane" (4238)	328, 339
Ann	28	Dorothy Ellen (4159)	322
Anna Helena (4050)	315, 324	Dorothy Thorn (4130)	320
Annabel Viola (4125)	319, 328	Douglas Edward (4323)	334
Annette Clair (4400)	338, 351	Douglas Stuart (1119)	132, 180
Arthur (4069)	315	Earl (4065)	315
Arthur A. (299)	79, 101	Edgar Hume (4119)	319, 328
Arthur Connaught (3928)	305	Edgerton Fisk (3847)	299
Arthur Joseph (4161)	322, 332	Edward (3655)	281
Arthur L.	19	Edward Holmwood (4038)	314
Arthur S. (3917)	305, 315	Edward J. (3912)	304
Audrey Elva (1045)	127, 172	Edward Stanley (3995)	310, 321
Barrington Nevitt (4140)	321, 330	Edwy (4106)	318
Barry Alan (4469)	341	Edwy Marcus (3810)	294, 301
Barry Egerton (4300)	332, 344	Egerton Benson (4129)	320, 329
Barry Egerton (4519)	344	Egerton William (3846)	297, 309
Benjamin Rhys (4467)	341	Elizabeth	22
Bernice Annie (1040)	127, 171	Elizabeth	30
Betty Doreen (1048)	127, 173	Elizabeth	306
Blandina	22	Elizabeth (3805)	294, 297
Bradley Andrew (4324)	334	Elizabeth (3827)	296, 306
Brenda Lee (1883)	172, 240	Elizabeth (65)	307
Brian Edgerton (4297)	332, 344	Elizabeth E. (4330)	335, 347
Brittanie Noble (3035)	239	Elizabeth Mary (4246)	329
Bruce Allen (4328)	335, 347	Elizabeth Mary (4305)	332
Candice (4617)	351	Ellen (1153)	134
Cassandra Ann (4547)	347	Eric Egerton (3927)	305, 316
Cassandra Lynn (3048)	240	Eric Sterling (4200)	326, 335
Catherine Sharon (4528)	345	Ernest Geoffrey Martin (4309)	333, 345
Catherine Stevenson (4034)	314	Ervin (297)	79, 101
Chantel (3050)	240	Ethel May (587)	99, 127
Charles Arthur Egerton (4006)	311, 322	<b>Ryerson</b>	
Charles Cecil (1047)	127, 172	Eva Dorothea (4138)	321, 330
Charles Cecil (1882)	172, 240	Florence Mae (618)	101, 130
Charles Cecil (591)	99, 127	Francis Allen (4173)	324, 335
Charles Edwy (3864)	301	Francis Fairchild (4131)	320, 329
Charles Egerton (3855)	299, 309	Francis Mary (3821)	296, 304
Charles Egerton (3862)	301	Franklin Leamonde (3970)	308, 318
Charles Egerton (3996)	310	Franklin Leith (4115)	319
Charles Egerton (4139)	321, 330	Frederick George (4295)	332, 344
Charles Ernest (4040)	314	Frederick William (3984)	309, 319
Christopher (3656)	281	Frederick William (588)	99, 127
Christopher (4618)	351	Gary (4669)	355
Christopher Maybee (4280)	331, 342	Gary Ronald (4298)	332, 344
Christopher Scott (3034)	239	Gary Ronald (4514)	344
Clarence C. (585)	99, 127	Geoffrey Edwin (4160)	322, 332
Clarence Edwy (4153)	322	George Albert (4225)	327
Claude Scott (653)	103, 134	George Ansel Sterling (3824)	296, 305
Clayton Ross (4429)	339	George Arthur (3866)	301, 310
Clinton Paul (4112)	318, 327	George Charles (4043)	315, 324
Collin Philip (2105)	184	George Crowther (3925)	305
Cora (4057)	315, 324	George Edison (3921)	305, 316
Cora Alena (1041)	127, 171	George Egerton (3994)	310, 320
Cora Alena (584)	99, 126	George Egerton (4035)	314, 324
Cory Steven (4668)	355	George Egerton (4320)	334, 346
Courtney Mai Katrina (4662)	355	George Herbert (3989)	309, 320
Crystel Lynn (3043)	240	George James (4401)	338
Curtis (4619)	351	George Luke	27
Daniel Earl "Bill" (1039)	127, 171	George William (3842)	297
Darren Gary (4516)	344	George William Edwy (4004)	311
David Barrington (4266)	330	Gladys I (619)	101, 130

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Glen Peter (4301)	332, 344	Judith Mary (4199)	326, 335
Grace MayBelle (4222)	327, 338	Julian Wilford Martin (4163)	322, 333
Gregory Allen (4525)	345	Katelyn M. (4485)	342
Hannah Lucilla (3851)	299	Katie Hamilton (4154)	322, 331
Harriot (3809)	294	Katie Susan (4510)	344
Harry Earl (589)	99, 127	Kent William (4299)	332, 344
Harvey Frederick (4124)	319, 328	Krista (4522)	344
Hayley Danika (4486)	342	Kristy-Lynn (3047)	240
Hazel Mae Thorn (4128)	320, 329	Laura Isabel (3929)	306, 316
Heather Virginia (3019)	238, 281	Laura Stuart (4048)	315, 324
Helen (4061)	315	Laurel Elaine (2106)	184
Helen Almena (3856)	301	Lawrence (4041)	314
Helen Jean (4221)	327, 338	Lee Robert (4515)	344
Helen Josephine (3865)	301, 310	Leile (4126)	319
Helen Laura (4177)	324	Leyland David (4428)	339
Helena _____ 21		Libby Michelle (4546)	347
Henry Egerton (3828)	296, 306	Lillian (3920)	305, 316
Henry Samuel (3942)	306, 317	Lindsay Earl (1849)	171, 237
Herbert Edgar (3968)	308, 318	Lindsay Margot (4344)	335
Herbert Spencer (4033)	314	Lisa Louise (4508)	344, 355
Hitje _____ 30		Lisa Marie (3042)	240
Homer Cameron (318)	80, 103	Louise Rose (4335)	335, 347
Ida (3985)	309, 319	<b>Lucas (24)</b> _____	22, 25
Irene (4064)	315, 325	Lucille Marilyn (4080)	316, 325
Isabel Louise (3998)	310, 321	Luke Jr. _____	26
Ivan (4067)	315, 325	Marcia Mehetable (3848)	299, 309
James Edmond (3852)	299	Marcus William Edwy Albert (4664)	355
James Franklin (4219)	327, 338	Margaret (4058)	315
James Gordon (4120)	319, 328	Margaret Eleanor (4121)	319, 328
James Gordon (4239)	328, 339	Margaret Katherine (4162)	322, 333
James Montgomery (3910)	304, 314	Maria Jane (3825)	296, 306
James Samuel (4044)	315	Marie (4068)	315, 325
Jane Anne (4310)	333, 345	Marilyn Florence (4303)	332
Jasmine (4470)	341	Marion Irene (1881)	172, 240
Jason (4520)	344	Marion Leamonde (4113)	318, 327
Jean Marie (4336)	335, 347	Maritje _____	18
Jeanette Aylda Louise Patricia (4663)	355	Marjorie Belle (4224)	327, 339
Jennifer Victoria (2107)	184	<b>Marten Reijersen (3)</b> _____	6
Jeremy James Thomas (4427)	339	<b>Ryerson</b>	
Jesse (3905)	304, 314	Martha "Meta" (4039)	314
Jesse Adams (4049)	315, 324	Martha (3908)	304
Jo Ann (4329)	335, 347	Martha Louise (4245)	329, 339
Johanna _____ 17		Martin _____	18
Johannis G. _____		Mary _____	26
17 John (3845)	297	Mary "Polly" (3801)	294, 295
John _____		Mary (3906)	304, 314
29 John _____		Mary (4059)	315
John Adolphus Egerton (3854)	299	Mary Amelia (3857)	301
John Egerton (3999)	310, 321	Mary Ann (3858)	301
John Egerton (4250)	329, 340	Mary Bostwick (3840)	297, 308
John Henry Bostwick (3807)	294, 299	Mary Christine (4243)	328, 339
John Herbert (4110)	318, 327	Mary Ella (3997)	310
John Herbert (4216)	327	Mary Emma (4218)	327, 338
John Livingstone (4042)	314	Mary Jane (4240)	328
John Wesley (3909)	304, 314	Mary Stuart (4047)	315
John William (3850)	299	Mary Virginia (4143)	321, 331
Joris Jr. _____ 21		Matilda R. (3844)	297, 309
Joris Sterling (3926)	305, 316	Maud (4060)	315
<b>Joseph (3800)</b>	<b>294</b>	May (4105)	318
Joseph Byron (4509)	344	May Fay (4066)	315, 325
Joseph Edwy (3972)	308, 318	Meda Jean (4175)	324, 335
Joseph Paul (3022)	238	Megan Marie (4526)	345
Joseph T. _____		Mehetable (3802)	294, 296
19 Joseph _____		Mehetable (3918)	305, 315
Joseph William (3806)	294, 297	Michael Allen (4527)	345
Joseph William (3822)	296, 304	Milo (4471)	341
Joseph William (3859)	301	Minnie (4062)	315
Joyce Louise (638)	102, 132	Minnie Tallulah (3971)	308, 318
		Nancy Irene (4321)	334, 346

S

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Gladys Isabella	181	Leslie Olaf	139
Olga	325	Mary-Gaye (2269)	192
Saunders		Pamela Dianne (2271)	192
Diana Kimberly	207	Richard Leslie (1256)	139, 192
Sherri	273	Sidney Lee (2272)	192
Sauter		Schulz	
Ruth Henrietta	129	Jessica Jane	224
Savile		Schurr	
Maude Maitland	121	Dwight	201
Saxon		Jason (2416)	201
Michael Philip	276	Kevin (2417)	201
Sayle		Schut	
James	267	Albert Henry Allan	258
Scarow		Shawn Steven (3315)	258
Keith	351	Schwab	
Schaper		Jacob William (3053)	240
Irene Amanda	124	Jason Michael (3052)	240
Schleer		William Joseph	240
Frank A.	131	Schwalbe	
Schlegel		Krista Jane	220
Debra (1987)	178	Schwartz	
Keith (1986)	178	Olga Renfrew	121
Pamela (1984)	178	Schwartzentruber	
Samuel	178	Donald W.	176
Samuel (1985)	178	Robert (1939)	176
Schmidt		Stephen (1940)	176
Anna	329	Scott	
David	176	Bobie (1978)	178
Eugene	129	Charles	235
Eugene (1941)	176	David Glenn (1670)	161
Rosemary	219	Debra (1980)	178
Schmidthorst		Debra Kay	270
Sondi Dianne	278	Donald Stewart (912)	119, 161
Schneiders		Glenn	253
Robin	336	Heather Marie	210
Schnoblen		Jacqueline Michelle (1668)	161
Daniel John (2827)	225	James	125
John Patrick	225	James Arthur (913)	119, 161
Schoembs		John (1979)	178
Anna Margaret	131	John Robert (911)	119
Schoenberg		Judith Marilyn (914)	119, 161
Derek Gary (3509)	271	Linda (1983)	178
Dylon William (3510)	271	Mabel Claire	103
Gary	271	Margaret Mary	224
Heather Lyn (3507)	271	Mr.*	334
Lisa Marie (3508)	271	Norman (3233)	253
Schoff		Robbin (1981)	178
Nancy	59	Robert James (1671)	161
Schouten		Russell	178
Anneken	13	Russell (1976)	178
Schram		S. W.	153
Craig Allen (3694)	284	Sarah Jane (1669)	161
Iona	101	Tomie (1982)	178
Leroy	178	Victor (1977)	178
Wilfred	284	William John	76
Schramm		William Stewart	119
Patricia (1332)	143	Scrimgiour	
Thomas	143	Shirley Jean	180
Schramm Jr.		Scriver	
Thomas (1331)	143	Raymond William	279
Schuler		Sculley	
Kasie (2839)	226	John Milton	339
Neil	226	John Robert Ryerson (4436)	340
Schulmeister		Mandra Lee Ryerson (4433)	339
Carol Ann	266	Marilyn Lynn Ryerson (4434)	339
Schultz		Martha Leen Ryerson (4437)	340
David John (2268)	192	William Milton Ryerson (4435)	339, 353
John Piette (1255)	139, 192	Sedgewick	
Leslie Martin (2270)	192	Douglas Ryan (3448)	267

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Dwayne Frederick (2573)	210, 267	Sherman	
Elwyn Philias "Al"	210	George Eugene	217
Gary Robert (3449)	267	George Eugene (2699)	217
Gregory Ross (2575)	210	Robin Denise (2696)	217, 272
Kelly Lane (2576)	210	Staci Diane (2698)	217, 272
Timothy Ron (2574)	210, 267	Teresa Anne (2697)	217
Tyler Patrick (3450)	267	Shields	
Seick		Catherine Margaret	283
Fred	125	Shipman	
Seifort		Margaret L.	82
Lindsay	257	Shipperbottom	
Seitz		Jeffrey James (2073)	182
Christopher Karl	263	John Charles (2072)	182
Collin Karl (3393)	263	John Dunville	182
Serrano		Shoobridge	
Stephanie (3138)	246	Lewis	204
Setzke		Matthew (2467)	204
Daniel Robert (1603)	157	Shoppach	
David Ronald (871)	116, 157	Senator John "Henry"	88
Deanna Rae (1604)	157	Shortz	
Jean Marie (869)	116, 157	Guy Richard	219
John Charles (870)	116	Philip Brian (2734)	219
Linda Jane (872)	116, 157	Sidway	
Oscar William Henry	116	Charity	83
Patricia Lynne (1596)	157, 222	Mary Wilhelmina	80
Penny Sue (1595)	157	Sieben	
Phebe Joanne (865)	116, 156	Sylvia Ann Pauline	268
Ruth Alice (868)	116, 157	Sigler	
Theresa Adele (866)	116, 156	Mr.*	203
William Henry (867)	116, 157	Silva	
Setzke Jr.		Francisco J.	176
David Ronald (1602)	157	Simm	
Sevcik		Frederick	331
Ashley Daphne (2750)	220	Simmons	
Dale Edward	220	Ann "Marie" (3160)	248, 282
Shaefer		James Robert	248
Raymond	151	Mr.*	252
Shafer		Suzanne M.	287
Deanna Lorraine (1068)	130, 176	Walter James (3161)	248, 283
Harvard Wesley	130	Simon	
Mary Anne (1069)	130, 176	Brian	246
Susan Ruth (1070)	130, 176	Jared (3140)	246
Shaw		Simonton	
Mary	308	Mr.*	325
Shaw-Rimington		Simpson	
Carolyn (1755)	166	Katherine	98
Collin (1757)	166	Millie "Nellie"	98
John	166	Sims	
Robin (1756)	166	Brent	265
Shaxted		Fern Marie (1226)	138, 188
Charlotte Emily "Lottie"	138	Heather Grace (3412)	265
Sheehan		infant (3413)	265
Charles (1032)	126	Jack Harold	138
Cora Lillian (1030)	126	Jacqueline Carleta Rose (1224)	138, 188
Eileen Agnes (1036)	127, 171	Jay Dean (2190)	188, 254
Ethel May (1035)	127, 171	John Thomas (1225)	138, 188
		John Thomas (2189)	188, 254
Mary Jane (1031)	126	Justin Ryan (3411)	265
Michael Daniel	126	Kyle Michael (3247)	254
Myrtle Muriel (1033)	126	La Von Ann (2191)	188, 254
Sheeler		Mary Louise (1227)	138, 189
Patricia Cecilia	232	Sharon Ann	284
Shelton		Sims III	
Diane (2630)	213	John Thomas (3246)	254
Susan (2629)	213	Sinden	
Sherblom		Cheryl Louise	274
Natalie Alice	136	Debbie Ann	235
Sheridan		Sisco Ph.D.	
Mary	308	Barbara Ruth	120

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Sisson		Harry Alfred	155
Daniel	239	Hart	135
David (3296)	257	Hart Francis (1178)	135, 185
Donald	257	Hillary Natasha (4685)	357
Jennifer (3036)	239	Jessie May	93
Johnathon (3295)	257	John Ernest	264
Lindy (3297)	257	Joseph	357
Skey		Katie Belle	128
Margot Frances	326	Kayla Elaine Lavinia (3406)	264
Skodja		Kenneth	275
Jeff	279	Linda May	250
Meghan Ashley (3623)	279	Lois	187
Skov		Louise Hart (1177)	135
Kristen Leigh (4572)	348	Mathew Raymond (2730)	219
Peter Douglas (4571)	348, 357	Michael	186
Peter John	348	Nicholas Jack (3405)	264
Slack		Orpha	173
Mary Matilda	101	Paige Rheann	186
Slagle		Patricia	238
Bert (354)	82	Patricia Joanne	263
Charles J.	82	Patrick Hart (1180)	135
Clide (356)	82	Peter Charles (2134)	185
Jesse (355)	82	Richard West	137
Slate		Robert Eugene	231
Mittie	159	Sheridan Hart (1181)	135
Slater		Sheridan Jerome (2135)	185
Emily Noelle (3699)	285	Terry (3556)	275
Erica Ashley (3703)	285	Zachary Jonathan (4684)	357
Harley Andrew "Drew" (3334)	259, 285	Smith Jr.	
Melissa (3700)	285	Barry Warren (2729)	219
Michelle Lurene (3336)	259	Edward Albert	277
Ronald Earl	259	Smuck	
Tyler Ronald (3702)	285	Aaron Wyatt (3318)	258
Walter Dale (3335)	259, 285	Adam David (3324)	258
Sleight		Cameron William (2237)	190
Barbara (2265)	192	Cori Ann (3317)	258
Carolyn (2266)	192	Francis Lundy (2239)	190, 258
Justin	192	Laura Lee (3321)	258
Kenneth (2264)	192	Mervin Marquis (2238)	190, 258
Stephen (2267)	192	Michael Robert (3322)	258
Slocum		Robert Kenneth	190
John	105	Robert Lee (2240)	190, 258
Smale		Stephanie Lynn (3320)	258
Claire	324	Timothy John (3323)	258
Smallacombe		Tyler Ashley (3319)	258
Shawn	348	Wyatt Wayne (2241)	190, 258
Smith		Snidner	
Andrew Cheldon		Adam (3014)	238
186		Erin (3015)	238
Audrey Augusta (1179)	135, 185	Lyne	238
Barry Warren (1554)	155, 219	Sean (3013)	238
Bonnie Lee	270	Snively	
Bonny Lynn (1555)	155, 219	John	79
Brenda Lee (1556)	155, 219	Snyder	
Brent	185	Michael Lee	159
Brent Wayne (1557)	155	Sorensen	
Burton (3555)	275, 287	Barbara Jean (996)	124, 167
Conner	185	Judy Karen (995)	124, 167
Daryle Lynn	256	Raymond C. (997)	124
David	185	Raymond F.	124
Deborah Anne (2904)	231	Sorenson	
Dolorus	107	Judy	160
Duane D.	197	Marie	117
Elizabeth	78	Sorman	
Ethel Mae (3557)	275	Loretta Gwen	241
Gerald Woodrow	249	Sousa	
Gladys	97	Alysha Jean (3666)	283
Gloria	286	Edward	283
Hannah Matilda	303	Sovie	

# THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994

Martin Reid (2418)	201	Jeffery Glen (2652)	215, 270
Shannon Danielle (2419)	201	Laura Jean (3494)	270
Thomas	201	Nathan (3495)	270
Spain		Sandra Annette (2653)	215
Corry Diana (4498)	343	Stennett	
Keith	343	Minnie Adele	91
Shona Marie (4499)	343	Stephen	
Specht		Andrew Robert (3648)	281
Barbara Jean (2223)	190, 257	Bruce Alan Daniel (2990)	237
Dorothy Irene (2224)	190, 257	Bruce Alan Michell	236
Douglas Rice (2221)	190, 256	Darryn Matthew (2991)	237, 281
Frances Elizabeth Ann (2222)	190	Kyle Matthew (3649)	281
Glenn Rice (3285)	256, 283	Sterling	
Gregory Paul (3668)	283	Isabella Dorcas	296
Ivan Arthur Douglas	190	Stevens	
Jennifer Haley Rutt (3669)	283	Drusilla	114
Kathleen Ellen (3286)	256	Mr.*	125
Kimberly Faith Rutt (3670)	283	Stevenson	
Paul Douglas (3283)	256, 283	Laura Ann	267
Robert Bruce (3284)	256, 283	Sarah	314
Sarah Dawn (3667)	283	Stewart	
Speich		Gail Dawn Barrington-Moss	283
William Frederick	106	Garner	198
Spencer		Holly Marie (2373)	198
Francis Isabella M. (4104)	318	Kathleen Ann (2374)	198
Henry Macdonald (4103)	318	Mr.*	163
Jill Elizabeth	282	Penelope Dawn	248
Theodore Henry	318	Scott Kelly (2372)	198
Spier		Stickney	
Maritje		Sophia Mehetable	290
17		Stiebe	
Spot		Devon (2835)	226
Dana	354	Jeffrey	225
Spraker		Molli (2834)	226
Terri Donna	224	Stinchcombe	
Spurgeon		Esther Amanda	79
John	188	Stire	
St.Pierre		Christopher Walter (2404)	200, 263
David	340	Corey Benjamin (2406)	200
Sandra (4452)	340	Heather Anne (2403)	200, 263
Shelly (4451)	340, 354	Tracy Lynn (2405)	200, 263
Stephen (4453)	340	Walter Herman	200
Stanger		Stockdale	
David Edward	155	Minshall Henry	163
Linda Louise (1565)	155, 219	Rosemary (1690)	163, 227
Thomas Boyd (1566)	155	Stoll	
Stanley		Toby	265
Christopher Randolph	356	Stoll Jr.	
Gillian	164	Toby (3414)	265
Luke Michael (4679)	356	Stone	
Taylor Christopher (4678)	356	Heather Yvonne	250
Stansbury		Leverette Eugene	188
David	246	Stork	
Nicholas Matthew (3143)	246	Jennipher Kimberly	209
Stanton		Stove	
Evelyn Colleen	277	Hans	325
Staples		Stowers	
Kathy Lee	356	Karen Lee	268
Stapley		Strachen	
Lisa Rae (2649)	215, 270	Catherine Kane Grant	213
Richard	215	Strasburger	
Starks		Margaret	184
Elizabeth	67	Stratford	
Steffler		Collin Sylvester Ryerson (1448)	148
Ann Marie	260	Etta Colleen (1445)	148, 209
Mary Margrete	191	Howard Burnley	148
Stender		Howard Burnley (1447)	148, 210
Bruce	215	Laurie Margaret (1446)	148, 210
Craig Michael (2651)	215	Vanessa Marie (2558)	210



**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Stratton		Carole	344
Sonia Marie Newell	335	Summers	
Stringer		Dawn Christine (1594)	156, 222
Ada (330)	81	Keith Allan (1592)	156, 222
Arthur Roy (421)	85, 110	Laura Adele (1593)	156, 222
Barbara Jo (1380)	145, 203	Lynne Francis (1591)	156, 222
Bertha Daisy (423)	85, 110	Richard F.	156
Bruce R. Collin (422)	85	Summers*	
Catherine Dolores (1390)	146, 204	Susan	222
David Jonathan (2464)	204	Supple	
Dexter (329)	81	Eugene M.	167
Donald Robert (767)	110, 145	Gay (1768)	167, 229
Frances Marian (1391)	146, 204	Patricia (1767)	167, 229
Harold Alexander (769)	110, 145	Sutherland	
Jeremy Nicholas (2465)	204	Leslie	248
Johannah M.	99	Mary Ruth	268
Karen Lynn (1384)	146, 203	Sutphen	
Kathleen Suzanne (1383)	145, 203	David	30
Kenneth Dale (1385)	146, 204	Svecla	
Laura Jane (419)	85, 110	Ashley Dawn (3447)	267
Lewis	81	Jenalee Rae (3446)	267
Marcia Beth (1386)	146	Richard	267
Mary Grace (1382)	145, 203	Swallows	
Mary Maybell	111	Douglas	130
Mary Maybell (420)	85, 110	Swann	
Mervin Arthur "Trip" (2454)	203	Christine Lynn	239
Mervin Arthur (768)	110, 145	Sharon Lynn	239
Naomi Ruth (766)	110, 145	Swanscombe	
Naomi Susan (2455)	203, 265	Anne	217
Pamela Diane (1387)	146	Swansea	
Priscilla Denise (2466)	204	Alexandra Gladys Vivian	121
Richard David (1389)	146	Swanson	
Robert Jefferson	85	Geoffrey Todd	222
Ryan William (2463)	204	Tristan Conor (2778)	222
Theresa Alberta	80	Swayze	
Walter Hugh (770)	110, 146	Brandi Mae (3361)	260
Walter Robert (1388)	146, 204	Dianne Lynne (2259)	192
Stringer II		Hettie Belle	102
Mervin Arthur (1381)	145, 203	Jack Burton	192
Stringer*		Jack Reginald (2260)	192, 260
Nancy	204	Marlene Verna (2261)	192, 261
Strong		Sheldon Reginald (3360)	260
Lorna Vivian	183	Sweet	
Struble		James	229
Alice Mary	113	Swift	
Strudeviant		Dean (1213)	137
Mr.*	113	Gillian	341
Stubbs		Helen Mary	154
Ronald Gordon	236	James	137
Ronald Gordon (2975)	236	Judith (1211)	137
Sherrie (2976)	236	Sandra (1212)	137
Studbeck		Susan (1214)	137
Carolyn	264	Swindell	
Stuffelbeam		Samuel Morris	254
Anna Jo (3487)	270	Syer	
Catherine Elizabeth (3485)	270	Edmund "Ted"	320
Kim	270	Syer Jr.	
Nathan Oliver (3486)	270	Edmund Ted (4136)	320
Sarah Emily (3488)	270	Sylka	
Sturgeon		Christina Marianna	282
Margaret	343	Symes	
Sturgess		Sophia	296
Robert	177	Symons	
Stutzman		Jeffrey Duncan (4432)	339
Esther	137	Mary Elizabeth Caroline (4430)	339
Styrcharz		Ryerson (4431)	339
Amanda Lea (3136)	246	Thomas Henry Bull	339
Steve	246		
Sullivan			

T	
Talbert	
Anita	108
Talbot	
Catherine Diana (1821)	170, 235
Cecelia Pauline (1824)	170, 235
Cyril Wayne Edwin (1820)	170, 235
Deanna (1829)	170, 236
Elizabeth Annette (1825)	170, 236
Garry William (1822)	170
Marianne Louise (1823)	170
Nancy Viola May (1826)	170, 236
Roxanne (2972)	235
Terry Lee (1827)	170
Theresa Lauri (1828)	170
Tina (2974)	235
Wayne (2973)	235
William Frederick	170
Tangeman	
Sandi	198
Tate	
Glenis	217
Taylor	
Delia	318
Gerald	235
Jeremy (2970)	235
Lorraine Kay	344
Marguriete M.	132
Michael	236
Peggy Ann	220
Tommy Wayne	226
Taylor-Dalzell	
John Norton	121
Tees	
Charles	201
Teichmann	
Pauline	177
Temple	
Heather Nicole (3574)	276
Ruben	276
Tennant	
Anthony	227
Terech	
Theresa Jean	176
Thake	
Alison Eileen (2112)	184
Donald Edwin	184
Paul Foster (2114)	184
Steven Edwin (2113)	184
Theule	
Dennis Jacob	182
Janice Colleen (2074)	182
Thom	
Cherisse A.	183
Thomas	
Craig David (2952)	234
Cyril Douglas (1804)	169, 234
Cyril Godfrey	169
David Edward (1806)	169, 234
Dorothy May (1803)	169, 234
Douglas Orrin	345
Elizabeth Vanhook	305
Ella	315
Frank	125
Judith Ann (2950)	234
Linda Jean (2951)	234
Neil Michael (4531)	345

Robert (1469)	149
Robert H.	149
Sharon Idelle (1807)	169, 234
Shirley Viola (1805)	169
Steven Douglas (4530)	345
Tanya Margaret (2954)	234
Terrance Douglas (2949)	234
Tiffany Marie (2955)	234
Tracey Lynn (2953)	234
Thomason	
Donna J.	192
Thompson	
Aaron Austin (4560)	347
Arthur R.	112
Bonnie Sue (2100)	183, 250
Catherine Jane	130
David Ray (2098)	183, 250
Donald Ray	183
Ellen Louise (3211)	251
Eric Andrew	283
Harry C.S.	169
Helen	321
James	317
James Brian (2103)	183, 251
Jill Darla (1511)	152, 215
John Lawrence	152
Joshua Andrew (3675)	283
Kenneth Donald (2104)	183, 251
Linda May (2099)	183, 250
Marjorie (798)	112, 150
Michael Aaron	347
Nicholas Walter (3210)	251
Pamela Jean (2101)	183, 251
Patricia June (2102)	183, 251
Rachelle Suzanne (3676)	283
Stacey Nicole (3209)	251
Stephanie Eileen (3212)	251
Travis James (3208)	251
Trevor Michael (4561)	347
Wendy Marie	209
Thomson	
Anne Elizabeth "Betty"	134
Ruth Amelia	191
Thorn	
Eliza	309
Thornton	
Rebecca King	321
Thorpe	
Casey Lynn (2650)	215, 270
Dennis	215
Thorton	
Carrie Lynn (3037)	239
Dwight	239
Ricky Leonardo (3038)	239
Tice	
Frank Russell	127
James (1846)	171
Lawrence (1847)	171
Russell (1037)	127, 171
Timney	
Michael	343
Todd	
Alfred Hamlyn	317
Cyril Gordon	
317	
J. Roberts	150
Stanton	151
Tompkins	
Caroline (447)	87, 112

[illegible]

Van Ryssen		Joseph	357
George Gerald	193	Kylie Louise (4690)	357
Gerrit Johan "John" (2285)	193	Vivian	
Richard Harold (2286)	193	Rose	165
Van Zandt		Vokes	
Barbara (1205)	137, 187	Clara	136
Howard Fr.	137	Volkman	
Verna Louise "Penny" (1206)	137	Roger	167
Van Zon		VonGeegan	
Mr.*	202	Ruth	133
Vanderburgh			
John	314		
Teresa Matilda (4037)	314		
Vanderkooy			
Joyce Faith	224		
Vandyke			
Chad (4589)	349		
George	349		
Varey			
Katherine Elizabeth (2118)	184		
Natalie Ann (2119)	184		
Wayne Lloyd	184		
Vargo			
Dorothy Shirley	225		
Varty			
Gary Dean	266		
Joshua Charles (3438)	266		
Vaughan			
Thomas Henry	324		
VeerKamp			
Tina Paulina	253		
Veira			
Doreen (1075)	130, 176		
John Leon	130		
Venton			
Albert Edward	171		
Barry Edward (1842)	171, 236		
Bobbi-Jean (2986)	236		
Bonnie (2983)	236, 281		
Debbie Lea (2987)	236		
Dwayne Albert Edward (2985)	236, 281		
Jean Doreen (1840)	171, 236		
William Howard (2984)	236		
William John Albert (1841)	171, 236		
Venton*			
Fran	236		
Verboom			
Diana Norine	258		
Veryga			
Edward	262		
Vidito			
Mary Jane	280		
Vieira			
Aaron Allan (4539)	346		
Antonio	346		
Austin Douglas (4541)	346		
Eden Amelia (4542)	346		
Jordan Anthony (4540)	346		
Kaylee Nancee (4543)	346		
Viland			
Elmer	151		
Villa			
Rae V.	335		
Villograna			
Mr.*	269		
Vincent			
Betty	142		
Darla	256		
Vine			

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Courtney Anne (1672)	161	Bradley (1834)	170
Douglas Jay	161	Elva Mae (1025)	126, 170
Zachary Scott Richard (1673)	161	George (1024)	126, 170
Walsh		George (1026)	126
Jennifer Ann Marie (3331)	259	George Arthur (579)	98, 126
Joseph	259	John Wesley (583)	98, 126
Michael Joseph (3330)	259	Leila Marrión (1028)	126, 171
Sherry Lynne	259	Minnie (582)	98, 126
Ward		Muriel (1023)	126, 170
Deborah Elizabeth (3363)	261	Nelson (581)	98, 126
Robert Emerson	261	Paul (1835)	170
Robert John	275	Ronald (1836)	170
Ryan Emerson (3364)	261	Susan Elizabeth	347
Tyler James (3365)	261	Walter Wellington (1022)	126, 170
Wardell		Wellington Wesley	98
George Wilton	206	William Edgar (580)	98, 126
Glenn George (2511)	206	Waynick	
Joan Elizabeth	206	James (1378)	145
Lynn Elayne (2512)	206, 266	Naida Jean (1377)	145
Margery J. (1252)	139, 192	Robert (1379)	145
Rowland P.	139	Wilbur	145
Ware		Weaver	
Jessie Elizabeth	135	Carol Anne	258
Wark		Webster	
Darlene Ruth	277	Crystal Dawn (3633)	280
Warnke		Jason Adam (3632)	280
Ruth Alberta	134	Joshua (3635)	280
Warren		Michael	280
Catherine Hetty (3904)	304	Michael James (3634)	280
Edmond Edward	304	Weir	
Gerald	146	Hubert George	204
Gretchen (1393)	146, 204	Kenneth (2475)	204
Judy (4198)	326, 335	Kimberly (2476)	204
Kim (4196)	326	Weisend	
Lawrence Edward	325	Kevin Michael	265
Lisa (4197)	326	Wemyes	
Mark (4195)	325	Patrick Maynard Colchester-	163
Thomas Dickson	303	Wenham	
Waterman		Conrad Michael (3505)	271
John	112	John Michael	271
Watson		Michael John (3506)	271
Cecili Segal	252	Wessels	
Frank Gilbert	326	Evert	17
Thomas Campbell	166	West	
William James	111	Bradley Kyle (3280)	256
Watt		Brianne Lynn (3278)	256
Braydon James (3455)	268	Charles Clarence (2219)	190, 256
Connie Marie (1499)	152, 214	Dianne Charlotte (2220)	190, 256
Douglas James	268	Robert William Charles (3279)	256
Manford Brown	151	William Charles	189
Shirley Anne (1498)	151, 214	Westcott	
Theodore Lewis (1500)	152	Ina 139	
Watters		Wetzel	
Adam Mark (3072)	241	Ashley Marie (3123)	245
Alexander Stuart	173	Robert	245
David Ross (1903)	173	Whalen	
Deanna Kathryn (1902)	173, 242	Gladys Madeline	348
Joanna Lynn (1905)	173	Mark Stewart	221
Karen Alice (1901)	173, 242	Scott Stewart (2775)	221
Katherine Margaret (3076)	242	Wheaton	
Mark Alexander (1900)	173, 241	George A. Delbert	321
Matthew Alexander (3071)	241	Wheeler	
Maxwell Stuart (3075)	242	Frank A.	151
Meredith Amanda (3073)	242	Kirk Allen (4558)	347
Timothy Scott (1904)	173	Linda	259
Zachary Luke Edward (3074)	242	Robert Anthony	347
Watts		Thomas William (4559)	347
Annette (1831)	170, 236	Tina Louise (4557)	347
Arthur (1019)	126	Whetstone	

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

Brent Steven (4649)	353	Wigan	
Christopher Ryan (4650)	353	Jennifer	165
Edward Harcourt	340	Wiggins	
Edward Harvey (4445)	340, 353	Bonnie Lynn (2258)	192, 260
Margaret "Lis" (4442)	340, 353	David Scott (3358)	260
Margo Anne (4444)	340, 353	Gordon Thomas (3357)	260
Mary Louise (4446)	340, 353	Thomas Edward "Ted"	191
Matthew John (4449)	340	Thomas Gerald (2257)	192, 260
Michael Keith (4443)	340, 353	Wilbanks	
Pamela Marie (4646)	353, 357	Shirley	231
Phyllis Marie (4448)	340, 354	Wilcox	
Robert Patrick (4647)	353	Allen	309
Sally Anne (4447)	340, 354	Helen J. (3982)	309
Whitcomb		Mary (3983)	309
Colleen (1323)	143	Mary E. (3979)	309
Michelle (1322)	143	Olivia M. (3981)	309
William H.	143	Rand Roger	253
White		William J. (3980)	309
Arlene (4185)	325	Wild	
Arthur (4072)	316	Evelyn Grace	333
Deborah	238	Wilde	
Edith (4071)	316, 325	Jean Gertrude	129
Eldred (4075)	316, 325	Willey	
Flora (4073)	316, 325	S.E. "Ned"	316
Gene (4190)	325	Wilkie	
Hugh (4074)	316, 325	Florence Katherine	324
Kristin Leigh (4538)	346	Wilkinson	
Leland (4191)	325	Alfred Alexander (2527)	208
Marcella Ann	267	Alfred Ernest	208
Mary Lou	226	Kathryn Louise (2529)	208
Merle (4192)	325	Ryan Collin (2528)	208
Odell (4187)	325	Will	
R. Zenas	315	Audrey Olive	101
Robert (4186)	325	Williams	
Ronald John	346	Albert (3902)	304
Stacey Brooke (4537)	346	Amelia A. (3900)	304, 313
Stanley (4070)	315, 325	Andrew Alexander (3638)	280
Whitehead		Brenda Jean (2944)	234, 280
Kenneth	185	Bruce Everett	234
Whitehouse		Bruce Gordon	149
Brenda	221	Carolyn May (3640)	280
Whitelaw		Carrie L. (3903)	304
Bruce Clark	170	Daniel	179
Dara Nicole (4474)	342	David (2003)	179
David John (4273)	331, 342	Egerton Ryerson (3898)	303, 313
David R. (1833)	170	George E. (3901)	304
Edward B. (1832)	170	George Joseph (3896)	303
John William	331	George Ryerson (3818)	296, 303
Pamela Virginia (4274)	331, 342	George Warren (3899)	303
Whiting		Jacob Kenneth (3639)	280
Karen	343	John	296
Whitnum		Joshua Kenneth Bruce James (3636)	280
Donna Leith	120	Kenneth Bruce (2947)	234, 280
Whittall		Margaret Viola (2945)	234, 280
Christian Michael (4479)	342	Maria Louisa (3819)	296, 304
John Duncan	342	Maria Louisa (3897)	303
Richard David (4480)	342	Marie (2004)	179
Whitten		Murray Roy (2948)	234, 280
Doris Gladys	153	Nancy Elizabeth (2946)	234, 280
Whittingham		Robert Bruce (1452)	149
Mary Ellen	208	Rodney David (3641)	280
Wickett		Sandra Elizabeth (3637)	280
Laura Anderson (3369)	261	Valrie (2001)	179
Michael Dawson (3368)	261	Williams Jr.	
William Dawson	261	Danny (2002)	179
Wideman		Willis	
Thomas	270	Irwin Rusty	226
Wiek		Jacqueline	252
Kathy Lynn	243	Michelle Lee (2838)	226

Willoughby		Wolfe	
Clarice Edith	334	Charlotte Ryerson Elizabeth (4345)	336
Willows		Steven	336
Bradley Dwight (3697)	285	Wolffington	
Cindy Lee (3311)	258, 284	Christa	278
Clifford Leroy	258	Wood	
Daniel Frederick (3696)	285	Jo Anne	354
Frederick Elmer (3314)	258, 285	Woodin	
Kevin Blair (3313)	258	Amanda Myshaun (3522)	273
Melissa Nicole (3698)	285	Eugene William	273
Sandra Ann (3312)	258, 284	Katryna Brianne (3523)	273
Wilson		Woods	
A. Fletcher	139	Andrew William (4440)	340, 353
Adam K.	324	David Baily (4439)	340, 353
Alan	281	Donald Ryerson (4247)	329, 340
Alice Alberta	332	Francis Elizabeth (4441)	340
Andrew Leamonde	308	John Arthur (4248)	329
Annie (3973)	308, 319	Mary Eleanor (4438)	340, 353
Augusta (3974)	308, 319	Michelle Lynn (4640)	353
Carlesta Pearl	116	William Benjamin	329
Claudette Joyce	254	Worfolk	
Eliza (3975)	308, 319	Carol Jane	349
Ella Mae	94	Worley	
Emma (3976)	308	Ethel V. (679)	104
Fanny N. (3977)	308	Frederick M. (680)	105
Howard (1254)	139	George F.	104
Justin James (3651)	281	Gilbert L. (678)	104
Leamonde (3978)	308		
Mary Ellen	91	James F. (676)	104
Mary Priscilla Deane	333	Worrall	
Megan Rae (3652)	281	Linda Darlene	206
Taralyn Nichole (3650)	281	Woywitka	
Vivien (1253)	139	Catherine	121
Wilson M.D., U.E.		Wright	
John Henry	313	Donald Hartling	348
Windham		Elizabeth Anne (3419)	265
Nancy Caroline	267	John Scott	265
Winfield		Matthew John (3420)	265
Kevin Edward	285	Wringer	
Wing		Olive Irene	127
Alfred Ryerson (656)	103, 134	Wroblewski	
Henry	103	Paul Richard	160
James Edward Ryerson (1156)	134, 184		
Laura Eileen (1157)	135, 184		
Mary Eileen (658)	103, 135		
Susan Elizabeth (1158)	135		
William Byron (657)	103, 134		
Winkelman		Yeo	
Lauren Kathryn (2837)	226	Gary Clyde	227
Winter		Trevor Alan (2854)	227
Charles E.	317	Yoe	
Frances Eliza "Faye" (4093)	317, 326	Eusebius	108
Mary E. (4092)	317	Yokom	
Sarah Ann	72	Christie Mae Rose	247
William (4094)	317	York	
Witter		Kim Marie	265
Andrew (3103)	244	Yoscovitch	
David Samuel (1938)	176	Donald Gray	226
Gary Andrew	176	Martin Andrew (2853)	227
Jenna Lee (3102)	244	Matthew Donald (2852)	227
Mark Harvard (1937)	176, 244	Young	
Michael Gary (1936)	176, 244	Bessie Anna	78
Witter*		Rachel Gail (3391)	263
Chantelle (3104)	244	Robert Arthur	261
Katherine	244	Thomas Jared (3392)	263
Larissa (3105)	244	Thomas Patrick	263
Susan	244		
Wittmal			
John	285		

---

**THE RYERSE - RYERSON FAMILY 1575-1994**

---

<b>Z</b>
----------

Zanin		Valentino Leonardo	342
Andrea Laura (4481)	342	Zavitz	
Benjamin Valentino (4482)	342	Elsie Jean	115
Joshua David (4483)	342	Ziegler	
Mark Ryerson (4484)	342	Anna	194
		Zuren	
		Mr.*	80